REFERENCE ONLY
This book may not be
taken out of the Library.

SF DA 25 B1 — 8

SOUTHAMPTON
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

63095207

Acad. Marischal. Abredon — S-W-1.-17-

THE

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

STATUTES

OF

THE REALM,

FROM

MAGNA CARTA

TO THE END OF THE

REIGN OF QUEEN ANNE.

MDCCCXXIV.

100

THIS BOOK

IS TO BE

PERPETUALLY PRESERVED

IN AND FOR THE USE OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF MARISCHAL COLLEGE,
NEW ABERDEEN.

1824.

PREFACE.

THE STATUTES OF THE REALM, collected by Command of His late Majesty King George the Third, in pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons of Great Britain, and which are carried from Magna Carta to the last Year of the Reign of Queen Anne, both inclusive, have some time since been printed, and are comprized in Nine Volumes folio; together with a temporary Chronological Index to each Volume.

By an Order, made at a Board of the Commissioners appointed by His said late Majesty on the Public Records of the Kingdom, dated the 29th June 1816, it is Ordered, That a General Index to the Statutes of the Realm should be framed, in Two Parts; and that, in the one Part thereof, the several Matters contained in the Statutes should be classed under General Heads, stating under each Head succinctly the Substance of their respective Enactments, and proceeding under each Head chronologically; and that, in the other of such Parts, the several Matters contained in the Statutes should be arranged alphabetically, in a Manner indicating only the Subject Matter of each Clause, and not professing to give the Substance of the Enactment.

By an Order made at a Board of the said Commissioners, dated the 27th April 1822, it is Ordered, That the under-signed Sub-Commissioner should forthwith compile the Alphabetical Index to the Statutes of the Realm, in Nine Volumes in folio; and therein to follow the Arrangement directed by the before-mentioned Order of the 29th June 1816.

THE INDEX, which forms the present Volume, has been completed in conformity with the Orders above stated; its Purpose is to afford a correct and ready Reference to every Enactment contained in the Statutes to which it relates; and no Attention has been spared in the Endeavour to give full Effect to that Purpose.

It may be proper to state, that in conformity with the Order dated 29th June 1816, considerable progress has been made in the General Chronological Index.

LINCOLN'S INN,
Feb. 1824.

JOHN RAITHBY.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

STATUTES OF THE REALM,

FROM

MAGNA CARTA to the End of the Reign of QUEEN ANNE.

A.

Abatement.

ADDITION WANT OF, Abatement for, 1 Hen. V. c. 5.

APPEAL OF MURDER, Abatement in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.—3 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

ASSISE, Abatement of. See SHERIFF.

ATTAINT, Abatement of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 6.

BANKRUPT. See DEATH OF BANKRUPT.

CIRCUIT OF JUSTICES IN EYRE, Writs abated during, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.

CLERK OF THE PEACE, Suits in Name of, Abatement by Death of, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 2.

COGNIZANCE OF VILLENAGE, Exception of, not to abate Writ, 37 Edw. III. c. 17.

COLLUSION. See FRANCHISES.

CROWN. See DEATH OF THE KING.

DEATH OF BANKRUPT, no Abatement of Execution, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 12.

DEATH OF { DEFENDANT } Abatement in Attaint, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 6.— { PLAINTIFF } Before final Judgment, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 7.

DEATH OF JUDGES, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 2.

DEATH OF THE KING, Plea to Information, Abatement of, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 6.

Process, Abatement of, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 5.

Suits, Abatement of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7.

DEATH OF PARTY, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 4.

Between Verdict and Judgment, 17 Car. II. c. 8.

Interlocutory Judgment, after, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 6.

DEATH OF PETTY JURY, any of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 6. See WRIT OF RAVISHMENT.

DECLARATION alleging Contract in wrong County, Writ abating, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.

DEMISE OF THE CROWN, how far Abatement by, 1 Ann. c. 2.

DILATORY PLEA without Affidavit, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.— 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 11.

DISSEISOR, DEIR OF, Nonage of, Abatement, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.

DOWER. See WRIT OF DOWER.

ERROR IN THE EXCHEQUER CHAMBER, Abatement of, not caused by Absence of Treasurer, &c. 16 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.

EXCEPTION OF NON-TENURE OF PARCEL, Abatement of Writ, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 16.

EXECUTION OF POSSESSION TO USE, Abatement of Action, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 12.

Abatement.

EXECUTION UNDER STATUTE MERCHANT, Abatement by Discontinuance of Process, 5 Hen. IV. c. 12.

FRANCHISES, Writs of Assise, Abatement for Collusion, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.— 8 Hen. VI. c. 26.

HEIR, Writ of Error not abated to, by Death of Ancestor, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 4. See DISSEISOR.

INDICTMENTS, Abatement of, for Want of Addition, 1 Hen. V. c. 5.

INFORMATION. See DEATH OF THE KING.

JOINT TENANCY, Abatement of Writ for, 34 Edw. I. st. 1.

JUDGES { DEATH / PREFERMENT } of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 2—4.

THE KING. See DEATH OF THE KING.

KNIGHTHOOD, 4 Hen. VI. c. 4.

MISNAMING OF A TOWN, Abatement of Assise, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.

MISTAKES OF CLERKS, no Abatement by, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.

NEW COMMISSION, Abatement of Writ, 11 Hen. VI. c. 6.—1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 2—6.

NEW NAME OF DIGNITY, Commissioners taking, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 2—6. Plaintiff taking, *ib.*

NONAGE. See DISSEISOR.

NON-TENURE, Parcel of, not to abate the whole Writ, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 16.

Town, misnaming of, Abatement of Assise, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.

PARTITION, Suit for, Plea of Abatement in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. § 3.

PARTY DYING. See DEATH OF PARTY.

PETTY JURY, any of, dying. See DEATH OF PETTY JURY.

PLAINTIFF, new Name of Dignity, taking, Abatement, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 2—6.

PLEA OF ABATEMENT. See PARTITION.

PLEA TO INFORMATION. See DEATH OF THE KING.

PLEA OF JOINT TENANCY, Stat. De Conj. Feoff. 34 Edw. I.

RAVISHMENT OF WARD. See WRIT OF RAVISHMENT OF WARD.

ROCHESTER BRIDGE, Death of Wardens of, Abatement of Writ, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 12.

SHERIFF NAMED DISSEISOR IN ASSISE, BY COLLUSION, Abatement, 11 Hen. VI. c. 2.

STILES OF THE USURPATION, Abatement of Writ for using, 12 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.

Abatement.

(continued.)

View, granting, after Abatement of Writ, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.
Villenage, Abatement of Writ for, 37 Edw. III. c. 17.
Writ of Communi Custodia, Abatement, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
Writ of Debt, 11 Edw. I. Stat. Merc. 13 Edw. I.
Writ of Dower, Unde nihil habet, Abatement, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 49.
Writ of Ejectione Custodiæ, Abatement, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
Writ of Entry, Abatement of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.
Writ of Error, Abatement of, to Heir, by Death of Ancestor, 27 Eliz. c. 9.
Writ of Ravishment of Ward, Death of, { Defendant, Heir, Plaintiff, } Abatement, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.

Abbey Lands.

Attainders, Abbey Lands vested in the King on, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.
Corodies, &c. out of Abbey Lands, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10.—9 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 11.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 19.
Court of Augmentations, to have Survey of Abbey Lands, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3. See Court of Augmentations.
Disquieting Possession of Abbey Lands, Præmunire, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 16.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 16.
King, Abbey Lands vested in, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.—35 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
Actual Possession adjudged to have been in, 35 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
General Saving, 35 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Molesting by Process, &c. in respect of Abbey Lands, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 16.
Offices and Profits out of Abbey Lands, Rights to, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 5.
Pensions out of Abbey Lands, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 19.
Præmunire. See Disquieting.
Rents, } reserved on Grants of Abbey Lands, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
Tenures, } —37 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
Survey of Abbey Lands in Court of Augmentations, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3.
Tithes, Abbey Lands discharged of, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Waste in Abbey Lands during Vacation, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.

See Monasteries.

Abbies.

Common Seals, Keepers, &c. using, Stat. Karl. 35 Edw. I. c. 4.
Dissolved, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Erection of, Causes of, Stat. Karl. 35 Edw. I.
Guardians, to support during Vacation, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.
King, Abbies vested in, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Lodging in Abbies, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.
Patrons, } to have Custody during Vacation, 25 Edw. I. c. 23.
Vacant, }

See Abbey Lands.

Abbots.

Appeals from Jurisdiction of, to the Chancery, instead of to Rome, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 6.
Bishop, Abbot not to be appointed by, to collect Tithes out of his County, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.
Dilapidations, Remedy against Abbots in respect of, 43 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8.
Fifteenths, } to pay as in Time of Edw. IV. 7 Hen. VII. c. 5.
Tenths, }
Letters Patent to, to be quit of Tenths, void, 4 Hen. VII. c. 5.
Sheriff's Turn, Abbot exempt from attending at, 43 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8.—Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 10.
Tithes, not appointed to collect out of their own Counties, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.

See Aliens. Religious Persons.

Abbreviations. *See* Attornies.

Abertannad (Town of).

Salop, annexed to, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 33.

Abettors of Appeals.

Damages, in what case to pay, on Appeal, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.

Ability of Presentee. *See* Church.

Abingdon, Monastery, (Berks).

Exchange of Lands with the Crown, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 42.

Abjuratio et Juramentum Latronum.

Vol. I. p. 250.

Abjuration.

Rome, See of, Abjuration of, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 10.

See Abjuring the Realm.

Abjuration into Sanctuaries.

Stat. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14.

See Sanctuaries.

Abjurers of the Realm. } Abjuring the Realm. }

Bailable, Persons abjured not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Burned in the Hand, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 2.
Certificate of Abjuration, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.
Church, Abjurers, being in, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.
Clerk fleeing to the Church, not compelled to abjure, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 15.
Corruption of Blood not worked, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.
Dower not lost, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.
Entering Abjuration of Record, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.
Felons, Provisions for Abjuration of, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1, 2.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 1.
Feme Covert, not bound to abjure, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 9. See 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
Forfeitures, how recoverable, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.
Goods, &c. forfeit, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.
Highway, Abjurers of the Realm being in, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.
Lands, forfeit, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.
Non Conformists abjuring, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. 10.
Oath of Abjurer, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1.
Peace, how far Abjurers to be in, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.
Persons abjuring, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Popish Recusant, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 7. 9.
Protection for Persons, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.
Public Submission, before warning to abjure, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Entry of, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 5.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Form of, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Relapse, Consequence of, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 4.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.
Record, Abjuration to be entered of, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Refusing to abjure, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.
Relapse, after Public Submission, before abjuring, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 4.—35 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.
Taking Sanctuary, when to abjure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 2.

Abridging Plaints.

Plaints in Assize, Abridgment of, by Plaintiffs, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 3.

Absolution by the See of Rome.

Receiving, High Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Accarington. *See* Local Acts.

Accessary.

Appeal, against Accessary, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.
Damages, when Accessary to pay, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.
Imprisonment of Accessary, *ib.*
Outlawry of Accessary, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.
Attaint of Principal, Accessary kept till, De Off. Coron. 4 Edw. I.
Bail acknowledging in Name of another, before the Fact, Clergy, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Bailing of Accessary before the Fact, in Felony, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 20.
Barns with Corn, &c. burning, before the Fact, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1. —4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. See Coach Houses.
Burglary, before the Fact, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4.—3 W. & M. c. 9.
Churches, Robbery in, before the Fact, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1.
Clergy, of Accessaries, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 1.
Coach Houses, Robbery in, before the Fact, Clergy, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. § 1. See Barns with Corn.
Counties, several, { Felonies } in, Indictment of Accessary, { Murder } 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Damages, in Appeal, Accessary paying, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.
Deed inrolled in Name of another, before the Fact, Clergy, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Dwelling House, Robbery in, before the Fact, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4.
Egyptians, Accessary, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 7.
Felony, Accessary before the Fact, bailing, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 20.
Removing Offender, *ib.*
Fine acknowledging in Name of another, before the Fact, Clergy, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Habeas Corpus Act, Accessary to Felony, not within, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 18—20.
High Treason, Accessary, how punished, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 13.
Highway, Robbery in or near, before the Fact, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4.
Horse stealing, before and after the Fact, Clergy, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
House burning, before the Fact, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1. —5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4.
Imprisonment of Accessary. See Appeal.
Indictment of Accessary, where Felony in another County, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Judgment, acknowledging in Name of another, before the Fact, Clergy, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Kept, Accessary to be, till Principal attainted, De Off. Coron. 4 Edw. I.
Maiming, Clergy, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. § 6.
Murder, before the Fact, Clergy, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 1.
One County, Accessary in, and Felony done in another, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Outlawry of Accessary, in Appeal, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.
Peers, Accessary, how tried, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 2.
Petit Treason, before the Fact, Clergy, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4.
Piracy, before the Fact, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 9.
Receivers of Stolen Goods deemed Accessaries after the Fact, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 4.
Punishment, though Principal not convicted, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 2. —5 & 6 Ann. c. 31. § 6, 7.
Recognizance, } acknowledging in } before the Fact, Clergy,
Recovery, } Name of another, } 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Robbery. See Highway.
Shoplifting, before the Fact, Clergy, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1.
Shops, } Robbery in, before the Fact, Clergy, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 1.
Stables, }
Statute acknowledging in Name of another, before the Fact, Clergy, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Trial, of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Warehouses, Robbery in, before the Fact, Clergy, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 1.
Women, taking away, Accessaries deemed Principals, 3 H. VII. c. 2.
Before the Fact, Clergy, 39 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.

See Artificers.

Accountant General. *See* Court of Chancery.

Accounts and Accountants. *See* Public Accounts.

Acre of Land.

Described, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.

Act of Authority.

The King, by his Letters Patent, may reverse all Attainders for High Treason since 22d June, 1 Ric. III.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Act of Oblivion (King Charles the Second.)

Goods, &c. in Hands of Persons not included in the Act, vested in the King, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. c. 3. 15. See 14 Car. II. c. 16.

Act of Resumption.

Statute, 6th Nov. 28 Hen. VI. } Fees of certain Offices excepted from,
Statute, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 25. } 37 Hen. VI. c. 7. See 7 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Act of Union between England and Scotland. *See* Union.

Action.

Abatement. See Abatement.
Account, Action of, continued in County where Contract made, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Executor, &c. of Guardian, }
Joint Tenant, } 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 27.
Tenants in Common, }
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Admiralty, Action in, for Seamen's Wages, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 17. 19.
Where Remedy at Common Law, 2 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Assault and Battery, Costs on Judge's Certificate, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 4.
Defendant beyond Sea, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 19.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
One of several Defendants acquitted, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 1.
Battery. See Assault and Battery.
Bond, Action on, Plaintiff assigning Breaches, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 8.
Execution may be stayed on Payment of Damages, but Judgment to remain for further Breach, *ib.*
Jury may assess Damages, *ib.*
Scire facias for Plaintiff, *ib.*
Capiatur Fine, taken away, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12.
Case, Action on the, Admiralty, for suing in, when Remedy at Common Law, 2 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Costs, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
Granted, rather than Party should not have Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 50.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Ordinary against, in what Case, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3.
Process in, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10. § 4.—19 Hen. VII. c. 9.
Procuring Party to be indicted in Foreign County, Action for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
Verdict Acquittal, Treble Damages, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
Champerty, Proviso for Statutes against, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
The Church, Action for Goods of, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 28.
Claim, } not good, unless Action brought within a Year, 4 & 5 Ann.
Entry, } c. 3. § 16.
Collusion, Defendant attainted of, 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 20.
Costs to Dependant, where Plaintiff intitled on Judgment for Fine, 4 Jac. I. c. 3.
Court, { Spiritual, } Action or Suit for One Offence, prosecuted in
{ Temporal, } both, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 6.
Covenant, Writ of Error, Action not stayed by, unless Bail, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 7.
The Crown alone and another, Action for Forfeiture to, Limitation of, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Times limited by other Statutes, Proviso for, *ib.*
Death of Party between Verdict and Judgment, not adjudged for Error, 17 Car. II. c. 8.

Action.
(*continued.*)

DEBT, ACTION OF, on Account stated, Wager of law, 5 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Inquest may be tried by, *ib.*
Bond, Payment into Court, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 13.
Commenced, in County where Contract made, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Costs, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Payment, pleading in Bar, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 12.
Tenant for Life, against, for Rent, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 4.
Warden of the Fleet, against, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.

DEFENDANTS, One or more of several, acquitted, Costs, as if all, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 1.

DELAY, Costs, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

DEMURRER, Judgment against, Costs, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 2.

DETINUE, Costs, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
Defendant beyond Sea, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 19.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Writ of Error, Action not stayed by, unless Bail, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 7.

DISCONTINUANCE, Costs, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

DOWER, Costs, Security for, in what Case, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.
Writ of Inquiry of Waste after first Judgment, § 4.

DOWER AGAINST GUARDIAN, in what Case Action for Heir, Stat. West 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

EJECTMENT, One of several Defendants acquitted, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 1.
Costs on Judge's Certificate, § 4.
Security for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.
Writ of Inquiry of Waste after First Judgment, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.

ERROR, new Action, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 4.

EXECUTION, Costs, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 5.
Nonsuit, Verdict, } Costs in, 4 Jac. I. c. 3.
Staying by Writ of Error, 3 Jac. I. c. 8.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT, One of several Defendants acquitted, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 1.
Costs on Judge's Certificate, § 4.
Defendant beyond Sea, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 19.

FALSE RETURN TO PARLIAMENT. See Amendment of Pleadings. tit. ACTION.

FOREIGN PLEA, Statute not to extend to, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 6.

FORMEDON IN THE DESCENDER, Demandant, to have Action against Pernor of Profits, 1 Hen. VII. c. 1.

GUARDIAN, Action of, Ravishment of Ward, for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.

HEIR, Action for, in case of Collusion, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

IN FORMA PAUPERIS, suing in, not to pay Costs, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2.

JUDGES, Reference of Action by, 1 Jac. I. c. 10.
Certificate and Report of Reference, nothing taken beyond Fee specified, *ib.*

JUDGMENTS, Actions on, Costs to Defendant, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
Final, on Execution and Return of Writ of Inquiry, § 6.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, Action against, County, Fact laid in the, true, 21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.
Actions before, not discontinued by new Commission of the Peace, 11 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Double Costs, 7 Jac. I. c. 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.
Pleading, 7 Jac. I. c. 5.

KING'S DEATH. See Abatement, tit. DEATH OF THE KING.

KING'S USE, Actions to, Defendants recovering Costs, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

LAND, attaint upon false Verdict, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 11. See LIMITATION OF ACTION, tit. Demandant's own Seisin.

LIMITATION OF ACTION, Abatement, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 10.
Avowry, Cognizance, } for Rent, Suit, &c. § 4.
Demandant's own Seisin, § 3.
Entry after Title accrued, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 16.
Femes Covert, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 2.
Formedon in Reverter, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.
Infants, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 2.
Judgments reversed for Error, Outlawry, new Action, Proviso for, } § 4.
Personal Actions, § 3.

Action.
(*continued.*)

LIMITATION OF ACTION,
Persons incapacitated, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 7—9.—21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 2.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 18, 19.
Popular Actions, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 4.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 3.—18 Eliz. c. 5.—31 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Possessory Actions, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.—1 M. Stat. 2. c. 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 16. 18, 19.
Quare Clausum Fregit, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 5.
Femes Covert, Infants, } Process for, § 7.
Real Actions, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3. See 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 5.
Seamen's Wages, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 17.
Seizin of Party, or Ancestor, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 6.
Stannary Courts, Action in, 16 Car. I. c. 15. § 2, 3.
Writ of Formedon in Descender, &c. 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.

MIXT ACTIONS, no new Jurisdiction to Courts in, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 5.

MONOPOLIES, Action on, delaying, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 4.

NONRESIDENCE, Action for, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 15—18.

NONSUIT, after Verdict, 2 Hen. IV. c. 7. Costs, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.—4 Jac. I. c. 3.

OFFICERS OF RECORD, used to bring Penal Actions, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.

PAROCHIAL LIBRARIES, BOOKS OF. See TROVER.

PARTIES INTITLED TO PENALTY, Proviso for Rights of, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.

PENAL ACTION, Appearance by Attorney in, Proviso for, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Natural born Subjects and Denizens restrained to Appearance by Attorney in, 31 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Officers of Record having used to bring, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.

PENAL STATUTES, Actions on, how far within Stat. 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. see § 11. how far within Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. see § 2. 5.—See POPULAR ACTIONS.
Limitation of, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Writ of Error in, Proviso for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

PERSONAL ACTIONS, Damages under 40s. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 136.
Execution in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
Stay of, by Writ of Error, without Recognizance, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.
Infant bringing, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 7.
Judges Certificate, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 136.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Teste and Return of Writ, Proviso respecting, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 6.
Under 40s. no Costs, 43 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.

POPULAR ACTIONS, Assises, certain Suits to be at, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.
Attorney, Defendant appearing by, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.—31 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Champerty, &c., Suits for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.—31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Collusion averrable by { Defendant, Plaintiff, } 4 Hen. VII. c. 20. § 2, 3.
Compounding by Costs against } Informer, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
County, proper, Actions laid in, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 2. 4.—21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Covin in former Action, Plaintiff may allege, in Replication, 4 Hen. VII. c. 20.
Damages against Informer, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Deputy not to be by, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Disability to bring, on Informer, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.—31 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Indorsement of Process, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Informer. See Costs. Disability.
Jury, where not compellable to appear at Westminster, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
Leet, certain Suits to be at, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Limitation of, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 4.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 3.—10 Eliz. c. 5.—31 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Order of Court, not to restrain from bringing Popular Action, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Process, how indorsed, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9.
Quarter Sessions, certain Suits to be at, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Release, by Common Person, pending Suit, 4 Hen. VII. c. 20.
Statutes { 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9. / 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2. 5. } Popular Actions not within.

Action.
(*continued.*)

Popular Actions,
Tales, Defendant praying, 14 Eliz. c. 9.
Westminster, Courts at, Jury, in what Case not compelled to appear at, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 3. See Information. Informer.
Writ of Error in, Proviso for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.
Possessory Action. See Limitation of Action.
Prelates of the Church, Successors, Action for, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 28.
Prisoners in the Fleet, Action against, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 4.
Quare Clausum Fregit, Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Plaintiff barred to renew, § 5.
Ravishment of Ward, Action for, Guardian, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.
Real Action, Days given in Trinity Term, in respect of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 3.
Deceit, Writ of, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 17.
Grand Cape, awarding, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Joint Tenancy, pleaded, 34 Edw. I. st. 1.
Limitation of Prescription in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.—1 M. Stat. 2. c. 5.
New Jurisdiction not given, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 5.
Proclamation of Summons at Church Door, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Removed once, not again removed, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 2.
Rent, Action for, Defendant beyond Sea, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 19.
Tenant in Tail, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 4.
Replevin, Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Reversioner, Action of Waste for, 11 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Seamen's Wages, Limitation, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 17.
Slanderous Words, Costs where Damages under 40s. 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 6.
Stannary Courts, Action at Common Law in, 16 Car. I. c. 15. § 2, 3.
Stat. 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. Actions on Process of Outlawry, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
Costs in, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
Tenant for Life, Rent, Action for, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
Tenant for Years, Waste, Action for, against Reversioner, 11 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Tithes, Debt for, Verdict for Plaintiff, Costs, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 3.
Writ of Error, Action not staid by, unless Bail, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 7.
Trespass, one of several Defendants acquitted, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 1.
Costs upon Judge's Certificate, § 4.
When Plaintiff entitled, upon Judgment for him, 4 Jac. I. c. 3.
Defendant beyond Sea, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 19.
Disclaimer and Tender of Amends, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 5.
Judgment, Nonsuit, } How far Plaintiff barred, § 4.
Limitation of, § 3.
Plaintiff, Costs to, if Defendant found guilty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 4.
Writ of Error, Action not staid by, unless Bail, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 7.
Trover, for Books of Parochial Libraries, 7 Ann. c. 14. § 2.
Defendant beyond Sea, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 19.
Writ of Error, Action not staid by, unless Bail, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 7.
Two or more Plaintiffs or Defendants, in what Case Action may proceed on Death of one, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 7.
Under £5, Demand, Action not removed, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 3.
Usurpation of Advowson, Action for Heir and Reversioner, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Warden of the Fleet, against. See Debt.
Waste, Process in, altered, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14.
Heir may have, against Guardian, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.
The King, by, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
Plaintiff, Costs to. See Verdict.
Reversioner may have against Tenant for Life, 11 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Tenant by the Curtesy, for Life, Years, } against, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.
Tenant for Years, against, by Reversioner, 11 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Verdict for Plaintiff, Costs, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 3.

Action.
(*continued.*)

Writ of Error, discontinued, Costs, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
Writ of Scire Facias, against Defendant, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Writs to remove Suits, 43 Eliz. c. 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 23.
See Abatement. Suits. Writs.

Acton Burnell. *See* Statute of Acton Burnell.

Acts done during the Reigns of Henry the Fourth, Henry the Fifth, and Henry the Sixth.

Valid, declared, 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 1.

Acts of Parliament.

Letters Patent of the King, Power to repeal by, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 17.—1 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 2, 3.

Acts of Resumption of Grants of the Crown, etc. *See* The Crown, tit. Grants.

Admeasurement of Dower. *See* Dower.

Admeasurement of Pasture.

Process shortened, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 7. 8.

Administration.

Cum Testamento annexo, granted as usual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 6.
Dock Yards, Persons dying in, Administration to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 31. § 26.
Fees for granting, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Fraudulent Administrations, 43 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.
Husband, Administration granting to, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10.—29 Car. II. c. 3. § 24.
Ordinary, to whom he shall grant Administration, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Creditors answerable to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 19.
See Administrator.

Administration cum Test. anner. *See* Administration.

Administrator.

Account to Infants, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 6.
Ordinary, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 1.
Persons interested, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 6.
Bond, from Administrator, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 1—3.
Cited to Account, by whom only, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 6.
Contracts to charge Administrator, to be in Writing, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 4.
Devastavit, against Administrator { of Executor, of Right, } 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.
Executor de son tort, Administrator of, liable to Creditors, 30 Car. II. st. 1. c. 7.—1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 14.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 11.
Fraudulent, how charged, 43 Eliz. c. 8.
Inventory, by Administrator, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 4.—1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 6.
Powers and Duties as Executors, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11.
Recusant, disabled, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 14.
See Administration.

Administrator de bonis non.

Execution, issuing, 17 Car. II. c. 8.
Scire Facias, for, in what Case, 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.

Administrator of Executor. *See* Administrator, tit. Devastavit.

Admiral.

Arresting Ships, Power of Admiral in respect of, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Body of County, holding Plea of Matters arising in. See Matters.
Commissioners for executing Powers of Admiral, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.
Contracts, no Jurisdiction,
Death, when to have Cognizance of, } 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Deputy. See Within the Realm.
Fisherman, Licence to, for { Iceland, Ireland, Newfoundland, } granting, no Fee, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 6.
Trade to,
Fleets, Jurisdiction over, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Forfeitures, when to have, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6.
Iceland,
Ireland, } Licences to trade to. See Fishermen.
Jurisdiction, in what Places, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5. confirmed, 2 Hen. IV. c. 11.—15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 9.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 33.
Land, holding Plea for Things done on, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Maihem, when to have Cognizance of, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Matters arising within Body of County, holding Plea of, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Merchants, Licences to, for Trade, Admiral granting, no Fee, 2 & 3 Ed. VI. c. 6.
Newfoundland, Licences to trade to. See Fishermen.
Offences tried by Admiral, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 20.
Office of Lord High Admiral, executed by Commissioners, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.
Piracy not tried by Admiral, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.
Pleas,
Quarrels, } no Jurisdiction, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.
Things done at Sea, only, to meddle with, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.
Within the Realm, { Admiral, Deputy, } acting, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.—15 Ric. II. c. 3.—2 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Wreck, holding Plea of Things concerning, 15 Ric. II. c. 3.

See Admiralty.

Admiralties of Essex and Kent.

Proviso for, as to fishing in the Thames, 9 Ann. c. 26. § 8.

Admiralty.

Commissioners appointed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.
Disabled Seamen, &c. Admiralty appointing to Greenwich Hospital, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 19.
New Authority, Admiralty not to have, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.
Suits in Admiralty, Double Damages, 2 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Trials by Commissions from Admiralty, Oath by Officers present, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 3.

See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty. Lord High Admiral.

Ad Quod Damnum. *See* Writs.

Adulterer. *See* Dower, tit. Elopement. Wife.

Advertisements. *See* Newspapers.

Advertising Places for Public Debate. *See* Sunday.

Advowson.

Abbeys, Writs for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Chapels, Writs for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Conveyances of Advowsons, to Trustees of Long Parliament, made void, 14 Car. II. c. 25.
Crown, Advowsons restored to, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Darrien Presentment, to Heir, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Damages, *ib.*
Days in Bank, in Writ of Right of Advowson, 16 Car. I. c. 6. § 3.
Debate, Advowson in, The King's Clerk not to receive Presentment of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.

Advowson.
(continued.)

Dower, Assignment of Advowson in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Ecclesiastical Person, putting out of Possession by Presentation, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. See Darrien Presentment. Quare Impedit.
Ecclesiastical Persons, Aid to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Heir within Age, putting out of Possession by Presentation, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Hospitals, Writs for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
The King, Clerk of. See Debate.
Enquiry of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.
Title of, may be examined, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. § 3.
Vicarages, renounced by Queen Mary, Advowson of, the Crown to have, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Papists, Presentations belonging to, given to Universities, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 13.—1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.—12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14.
Parcener. See Usurpation.
Partition, { Presentation by Turns, Separate Estate, } 7 Ann. c. 18. § 2.
Patrons. See Scotland. United Parishes. Usurpation.
Possession. See Ecclesiastical Person. Heir within Age. Reversioner.
Possessory Writ of Advowson, { for Heir and Reversioner, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. See Wives.
Prebends, Writs for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Presentation, Disturbance of, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Persons having Advowsons free, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. § 3. See Usurpation.
By Turns, where many claim, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Priories, Writs for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Quare Impedit, to Heir, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Damages in, *ib.*
Restoration of Advowson, &c. taken by the late Usurped Powers, 14 Car. II. c. 25.
Reversioner, putting out of Possession by Presentation, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. See Possessory Writ.
Scotland, Rights of Patrons in, restored, 10 Ann. c. 21.
Writs for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
United Parishes, Presentation by Turns, 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 60.
Universities, Presentation given to. See Papists.
Usurpation of Advowson, King against, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.
Parcener by, not to put Co-heir out of Possession, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Patron, Estate of, not displaced by Usurpation, 7 Ann. c. 18. § 1.
Presentment by Usurpation, not to prejudice Reversioners, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
View on Writ of Advowson, granting. See Writ of Right of Advowson.
Wives, Churches being Inheritance of, possessory Writ of Advowson, for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Writ of Right of Advowson granted, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Days in Bank in, 16 Car. I. c. 6. § 3.
Stat. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. not to extend to, 1 M. Stat. 2. c. 5.

See Prerogative.

Advowson of Tithes. *See* Writs, tit. Indicavit.

Affidavit.

Commission to take Affidavit in the Country, to be used in Courts at Westminster, Justices granting, 29 Car. II. c. 5. § 2.
Judges of Assise on Circuit, what Affidavits they may take, 29 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Fees on such Affidavit, § 2.
Perjury on, § 1.

Afforestations of King Henry the Second.

Disafforested, Cart. de For. 25 Edw. I.

Africa.

BARBARY, trading to, Proviso for, 9 W. III. c. 26. § 18.

DUTIES, { Accounts of, kept, } § 16.
{ Appropriation of, }

EXPORTER } OF GOODS SHIPPED, to enter same, and pay Duty, § 3.
OWNER }
Oath by, § 4, 5.

GOLD, } imported from Africa, Duty-free, § 17.
SILVER, }

GOODS IMPORTED FROM AFRICA TO { ENGLAND, } Entry of, § 8.
{ PLANTATIONS, }
Landed before Entry, forfeited, § 9.

MANUFACTURES OF AFRICA, Importation of, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.

MASTERS OF SHIPS, Entry of { Name, } to make, before clearing out,
{ Ship, } 9 W. III. c. 26. § 3.
Manifest to deliver, } before Entry, § 7.
Oath to take, }

MERCHANDIZE IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND, Exportation of, § 6.
Bond } thereon, *ib.*; and see § 7.
Oath }

NEGROES, Proviso respecting, § 8.

PENALTIES, how { applied, } § 11, 12.
{ recovered, }

RE-EXPORTATION OF GOODS EXPORTED AND BROUGHT BACK, Proviso for, § 15.

SHIPS SAILING TO AFRICA with Goods not duly entered, forfeited, § 10.

STRESS OF WEATHER, &c. Proviso for, § 13.

SUBJECTS TRADING TO AFRICA, Factories, may establish, § 14.
Protection to, as to Royal African Company, *ib.*

TANGIER, not a Plantation within former Acts, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 8.

TRADE TO, open, 9 W. III. c. 26. § 2. 7.
Settled, 9 W. III. c. 26.

African Company.

CHARTERS, &c. of, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 13.

GOLD IMPORTED, Company bringing to the Tower to be coined, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 13. § 3.

Age.

CUI IN VITA, AGE IN, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47. — Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 40.

DEMANDANT IN A WRIT OF ENTRY ON DISSEISIN IN THE PER, not delayed by Nonage, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.

See Aid to Marry. Inquisition, tit. NONAGE. Heir, tit. MINORITY.

Agistment. *See* Forest.

Agnus Dei. *See* Rome.

Agreements.

PAROL, } Action upon, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 4.
WRITING IN, }

Aid in Dower.

GRANTEE OF THE KING, OF WARD IN DOWER, shall not have Aid, Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 3.

Aid to the King.

COMMON ASSENT IN PARLIAMENT, to be given by, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

TAXING OF, 1 Edw. I. st. 2. c. 6.

Aid of the King in Cases of Warranty and no Warranty.

STAT. DE BIG. 4 Edw. I. cc. 1, 2.

Aid to make the Son a Knight.

KING, Aid to, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 11.—19 Hen. VII. c. 32.

LEVYING, before Son attaining Fifteen, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 36.

STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 24. § 7.

Aid to marry the Daughter.

AGE of Daughter, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 36.

EXECUTOR, } bound for such Aid, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 36.
HEIR, }

KING, what Aid to, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 11.—19 Hen. VII. c. 32.

STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 24. § 7.

Aid Prayer.

WRIT OF { REPLEGIARE, } Aid Prayer in, 21 Hen. VIII.
{ SECOND DELIVERANCE, } c. 19. § 3, 4.

Aid of Spiritual Persons.

STAT. WEST. 2. 13 EDW. I. c. 5.

Aids, Tasks and Prizes.

BOROUGHS, }
CITIES, } how charged, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.
CLERGY, }

COLLECTOR OF SUBSIDIES, Qualifications of, 18 Hen. VI. c. 5.

CONSENT OF THE REALM, { Aids, &c. not taken without, Confirm. Cart.
PARLIAMENT, { de Tall. 25 Edw. I. c. 6.—34 Edw. I. st. 4.
{ c. 1.—14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

CUSTOM, Aids, &c. not to be drawn into, Confirm. Cart. de Tall. 25 Edw. I. c. 5.

DE TALL. NON CON. 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

EXPENDED, how to be, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

NINTH OF GOODS, &c. Aids, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 20.
Example not to be drawn into, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

POOR PEOPLE, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 20.

TAXED, how Aids to be, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.

See Poll Tax. Subsidies.

Aiel and Besaiel.

DAMAGES IN, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.

See Writs, tit. COSINAGE.

Air. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Alamodes.

BAIL, in Prosecutions, 9 W. III. c. 43. § 8.

BLACK ALAMODES NOT DULY SEALED, &c. FORFEITED, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 3.

CAPIAS on importing, without paying Customs, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 1.—9 W. III. c. 43. § 8.

CUSTOM HOUSE MARK, counterfeiting, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 26.
Trading in Alamodes not having, § 24.
Buyers of such Goods informing discharged, and Reward, § 25.

DRAWBACK. See EXPORTATION.

DUTY, 9 W. III. c. 30. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.

EXPORTATION of Foreign Alamodes and Lustrings, no Drawback, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 5.

FOREIGN ALAMODES. See EXPORTATION.

FORMER ACTS, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.

FRENCH ALAMODES, wearing of, prohibited, 6 Ann. c. 3.

GENERAL ISSUE, 9 W. III. c. 43. § 11.

IMPORTATION OF, Duty ad Valorem increased, 9 W. III. c. 30.
Licence for, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 12.
London, only into, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 43. § 1.
Notice of, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 12.
Regulations for, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 12.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 44.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 36.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 43.

KING'S SHIPS, Officers of, importing Silks, 9 W. III. c. 43. § 4.

LICENCE for importing, } See IMPORTATION.
NOTICE of importing, }

LIMITATION of Actions, 9 W. III. c. 43. § 12.

MARKED AND SEALED, Alamodes to be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 44. See CUSTOM HOUSE MARK.

NOT MARKED, trading in, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 24.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 7.
Officer conniving, 9 W. III. c. 43. § 6.

NOT SEALED. See SEALING.

Alamodes.
(*continued.*)

Notice of importing. See Licence.
Royal Lustring Company, Alamodes sold to, weekly Account of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 8.
Sealing Alamodes, gratis, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 7.
Counterfeiting Seal, 9 W. III. c. 43. § 5.
Custom House, sealed at, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 44.
Not sealed, Alamodes, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 7.—9 W. III. c. 43. § 5.
See Weavers.
Seizures, how proceeded with, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 4.
Penalties, how recovered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 2.—9 W. III. c. 43. § 9.
Weavers having Alamodes not sealed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 7.
Weekly Accounts of Goods sold, to give in, to Company, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 8.

Aldermen of certain Towns.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Alderney. *See* Guernsey.

Aldgate. *See* Local Acts.

Ale.

Assise, according to the Price of Barley, Jur. de Pil. Vol. I. p. 202. Stat. de Pist. Vol. 1. p. 203.
Default in, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. § 3.
Brewer making, Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203.
Booths at Fairs, Ale may be sold in, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 4.
Measure, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25.
Price of { Best / Small } Ale, by whom set, &c. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 3.
See Beer and Ale. Brewers and Brewing.

Ale and Beer. *See* Beer and Ale.

Alehouses and Alehouse Keepers.

Alehouse Keepers, convicted of Offence against, Stat. 1. Jac. I. c. 9. and 4 Jac. I. c. 5. see 7 Jac. I. c. 10.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 5.
Keeping Alehouses. See Licence.
Not having License, selling Beer, &c. to, 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Permitting Strangers to continue drinking, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1.—1 Car. I. c. 4. § 1.
Tippling, permitting, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1.
Witnesses, against Alehousekeepers offending, what Number sufficient, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Certificates, Recognizances made to Quarter Sessions, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 5.
Churchwardens, neglecting Duty, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 3.
Poor, Share of, in Penalties, to receive, 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 3, 4.
Common selling of Ale and Beer in Alehouses, Justices may remove, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 1.
Constable, neglecting to punish, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 3.—3 Car. I. c. 4. § 3. See Oath.
Continuing drinking in Alehouses, 4 Jac. I. c. 5.
Disabled from selling Ale. See 1 Jac. I. c. 9.
Double Punishments, not to be, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 7.—3 Car. I. c. 4. § 5.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 7.
Fairs, Saving for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 4.—3 Car. I. c. 4. § 6.
Forfeitures, how disposed of, 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2—4.
Former Laws, in force, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 4.
Innkeepers, permitting tippling by Persons not Inhabitants, 1 Car. I. c. 4. § 1.
Justices, Jurisdiction of, in common Alehouses, 19 Hen. VII. c. 12. § 7.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 1.
Keeping Alehouses. See Licence. Unlicenced.
Licence, Alehouse, keeping, without, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 4.—3 Car. I. c. 3. § 2. 4.
Alehouse Keeper not having, selling Beer, &c. to, 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Granted, how, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 1.

Alehouses and Alehouse Keepers.
(*continued.*)

Oath of Constable, to present Offences, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 6.
Offences, certified, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 3.
Where determined, 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.—4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 5.
Penalties, how { applied, / recovered, } 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Prices of { Ale, / Beer, } sold in Alehouses, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 2.
Private Use, selling for, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 9.
Recognizances of Alehouse Keepers, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 1. 3.
Certificate thereof, *ib.*
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, § 2.
Statutes, { 1 Jac. I. c. 9. / 4 Jac. I. c. 5. } Offenders against, how far disabled to keep Alehouses, 7 Jac. I. c. 10. See 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1. 5.
Staying Tippling in Alehouse, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. See 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.
Tavern Keepers, within the Act, 1 Car. I. c. 4. § 2.
Tippling. See Staying.
Universities, Offences determined in, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 5.
Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 8.
Unlicenced Persons keeping Alehouses, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 2.
Victuallers / Vintners } within Statutes of Alehouses, 1 Car. I. c. 4. § 2.
See Beer and Ale.

Ale Licences.

Stamps, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 25.
Appropriation of, § 58.
Commissioners of Stamps under, § 27.
Universities, Proviso for, § 54.

Alien Handicraftsmen inhabiting in England.

Star Chamber Decree, Exemplification of, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Alienation.

Fraudulent Cognizance of, Cap. Hen. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
Pleading in the Court of Exchequer, 1 Car. I. c. 3.

Aliens.

Abbots, &c. Alien, taxing, visiting, &c. Stat. Karl. 35 Edw. I. cc. 3, 4. See Governors.
Allegiance to the King, Aliens to swear, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.
Amity, Alien in, Goods of, taken in Enemies Ships, 14 Hen. VI. c. 7.—18 Hen. VI. c. 8.—20 Hen. VI. c. 1. § 2, 3.
Importing Victuals, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10.
Apprentices, Aliens taking, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1. See Handicraftsmen.
Artificers, Apprentices, may take Subjects as, see 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 2.
Denizens, made, obedient to Statutes, to be, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 7.
Goods, selling, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.
Halls of their Companies only to assemble in, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.
Householders, being in St. Martin's le Grand, / Universities, residing in, / Searches under Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. to assist in. See 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. } taking Alien Apprentices and Journeymen, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1—8.
Authors, Writers, Proviso for, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.
Bankrupt Laws, extended to Aliens, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 14.
Benefices, Aliens in England, { Administering, 3 Ric. II. c. 3. / Enjoying, 7 Ric. II. c. 12. / Farming, 3 Ric. II. c. 3. }
Frenchmen Aliens, enjoying, 1 Hen. V. c. 7.
Licences by the King for, restrained, 7 Ric. II. c. 12.
Money out of, sent to Aliens, / Offenders out of the Realm, Proceedings, / Sequestration against, } 3 Ric. II. c. 3. § 2.
Bleaching, Aliens carrying on, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 2.
Bookbinders, Proviso for, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

Aliens.
(*continued.*)

Books, importing and selling, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.—25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1—3. See 8 Ann. c. 19. § 7.

Bows, Aliens { exporting, } 3 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.
{ using, } 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 9.

Bretons not Denizens, to quit the Realm, 4 Hen. V. c. 3.

Charged as Subjects, see 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.

Chattels of Aliens, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Children, not to be traders, 14 Car. II. c. 11. §. 12.

Cloth-workers, Alien, 11 Edw. III. c. 5.—1 Ric. III. c. 9. § 10.

Commissions, to enquire if Aliens have acted contrary to Statutes, 11 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Conventicles, meeting in, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 4.

Cordwainers, Proviso for, see 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Custom Duties, Aliens to pay, 11 Hen. VII. c. 14.—22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 1.

Debts by. See Distress.

Denizens, to pay Aliens Duties, 1 Hen. VII. c. 2.—22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 1. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 7, 8.

Distress against Aliens for Debt, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 23.

Disturbing Aliens bringing Fish, &c. Remedy, 14 Hen. VI. c. 6.

English Ships, Aliens permitted to pay Native Custom, to use, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 7.

Escheat of Lands descended to Aliens, the King to have, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.

Exchanges by Aliens, English Goods to be bought, 14 Ric. II. c. 2.

Father Alien. See Inheritance.

Fish, exporting, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
Selling, not to be disturbed, 14 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Fish and Victuals, Sale of, by Aliens, 6 Ric. II. c. 10. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 17.—14 Hen. VI. c. 6.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.

Flax and Hemp, dressing, by Aliens, 15 Car. II. c. 15.

Foreign Ships, Goods exported in, in what Case to pay Alien Customs, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 7.

Frauds in entering, &c. Aliens' Goods, prevented, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.

Frenchmen, Aliens, Benefices, enjoying 1 Hen. V. c. 7.

Friends, Goods of, taken in Ships of Enemies, may be retained by Captor, 14 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Glaziers, Aliens, retained by Lords of Parliament, &c. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 10.

Gold and Silver, sending out of the Realm. See Merchant Alien.

Goldsmiths, being liable to search by Warden of Goldsmiths, 17 Ed. IV. c. 1.

Goods, { Exporting, } 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1. § 2.
{ Purchasing, }
Duty on, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 9.
What deemed Alien's Goods, *ib.*

Governors, Masters, Priors, } of Religious Houses, Aliens, not to impose Taxes, Stat. Karl. c. 3. Vol. I. p. 150.

Halls of their Companies. See Artificers. Handicraftsmen.

Handicraft, Aliens exercising, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

Handicraftsmen, Apprentices, taking, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3.
Bakers, Brewers, } not accounted, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Coming into the Realm, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1—7.
Halls of their Companies, only to meet in, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 4.
Journeymen, keeping, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3.
Penalties against, 1 Ric. III. c. 9. See 1 Hen. VII. c. 10.
St. Martin's le Grand, Householders in. See Artificers.
Scriveners, Surgeons, } not accounted, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Search of. See Wardens.
Universities, Alien Servants, Number allowed to keep, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 2.
Residing in, Saving for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 8.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3. See Artificers.
Wardens of Handicrafts in and out of London, searching Alien Handicraftsmen, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 5.
London, in, § 3.

Aliens.
(*continued.*)

Handicraftsmen,
Wares, deceitful, forfeited, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 4.
Marking, &c. Regulations, § 3—7.
Selling in Gross or by Retail, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

Hemp and Flax dressing by Aliens, 15 Car. II. c. 15.

Housekeepers (Alien) to bear Charges as Subjects, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.

Houses, &c. holding without other, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.
Leases of, to Aliens, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 13.

Importing. See Merchant Alien.

Infant Aliens, { Goods entering in their Names, } 13 & 14 Car. II.
{ Traders not to be, } c. 11. § 11.

Inheritance, by Children of Father and Mother Alien, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 6.

Inquest de Medietate Linguæ, where Alien Party, 28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 2.

Joiners, Aliens, retained by Lords of Parliament, &c. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 10.

Journeymen, Number allowed, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.
Universities, Householders in, Proviso for, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3. See Artificers. Handicraftsmen.

Lands of Aliens, the King's Prerogative in, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
Seized, yet to pay Tithes, 5 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Tenants of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Laws of the Realm, to observe, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 2.

Leases of Houses, &c. taking, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 4.

Limners, Proviso for, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

London. See Saint Martin's le Grand.

Long Bows, shooting in, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 7—10.

Lords of Parliament, Aliens, keeping, Number. See Glaziers. Joiners.

Masters. See Governors.

Merchant Alien, abiding in the Realm, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.—5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.
Alien selling to Alien, 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.—18 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Arresting of, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 5.
Barter by Englishmen with Alien Merchant, 8 Hen. VI. c. 24. § 2.—9 Hen. VI. c. 2. See Money in Hand.
Bowstaves, Alien sending, to Country whence Malmsley Wine imported, 1 Ric. III. c. 11.
Bullion of Gold and Silver, in what Case Alien Merchant to bring to the Mint, 8 Hen. V. c. 2.
Buying and selling within the Realm, Mag. Car. — 25 Edw. I. c. 30.—9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.—6 Ric. II. c. 10.—11 Ric. II. c. 7.—16 Ric. II. c. 1. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Charter to, confirmed, 27 Edw. II. st. 2. c. 26.
Charters contrary, void, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
Coming into the Realm, Mag. Car. — 25 Edw. I. c. 30. — 28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 4.—2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.—5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.
Compelled (not) to come into England, with their Goods, 28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 4.—26 Ric. II. c. 4.
Credit to their Letters and Oaths, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 26.—11 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Custom Duties, Payment of, paid only for Goods sold, 28 Edw. III. c. 13.
Regulated, 11 Hen. IV. c. 7. See Aliens' Duty.
Departing the Realm, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 2. 17.—5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.
Disturbing Merchant Alien, in Towns, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.
Justices may enquire of, *ib.*
Driven into Port by Tempest, selling there, 28 Edw. III. c. 13.
Each other, Merchant Aliens not to sell to, 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.—18 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Eight Months, to sell within, (Exception), 18 Hen. VI. c. 4. See Quarter of a Year.
Enemies Ships, lading, with Safe Conduct, 18 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Exchanges by, expended in Staple Commodities of the Realm, 14 Ric. II. c. 2.
Expences of, in the Realm, Proviso for, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
Exportation by, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—6 Hen. IV. c. 4.

Aliens.
(*continued.*)

MERCHANT ALIEN,

Fairs, } selling at, Proviso for, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 1.
Markets, }

Fish, selling, 6 Ric. II. c. 10., confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 18. — 11 Hen. VII. c. 23.

Forestalling by, 28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 3. See 20 Ric. II. c. 4.

Freedom of, confirmed, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—28 Edw. III. c. 13.—2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 1. See Well entreated.

Gold, not to compel Payment in, 8 Hen. VI. c. 24.

Gold and Silver, in Coin, Plate, &c. not to export, 2 Hen. IV. c. 5. —2 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Custom Officers permitting, 27 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Great Wares, to sell in Gross only, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

Half the Money received for Goods sold by them may be carried away, 2 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Hanse of Almaine, Merchants of, Proviso for, 18 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Hosts assigned to Merchant Alien by Mayors, &c. 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.— 18 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Contracts, to register, and transmit to Exchequer, 18 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Fees of Hosts, *ib.*

Not to be, to each other, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

Persons refusing to be Hosts, *ib.*

Importing Goods, Security to buy Half the Amount in English Goods, 14 Ric. II. c. 1.

Leather, buying, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.

Letters of Merchant Alien, Credit to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 26. — 11 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Liable for each other, how far, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17. § 1.

Lodging of, 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.—18 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Mint, to bring Bullion to, 8 Hen. V. c. 2.

Money in Hand, from Merchant Alien, 8 Hen. VI. c. 24. See as to Credit, 9 Hen. VI. c. 2.

Half the Money received by Merchant Alien for his Wares he may export, 2 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Received by Merchant Alien, to be laid out by him in Merchandize of the Realm, 4 Hen. IV. c. 15.

Proof thereof to give, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—3 Hen. VII. c. 8. § 9.

Oath of Merchant Alien, Credit to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 26.—11 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Offences, who may enquire of, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1. § 4.

Officers of Towns disturbing or refusing to do Right to Merchant Alien, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1. § 1.—2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

Payment to, in Coin, &c. not in Gold, 8 Hen. VI. c. 24. § 1.

Nor in Coin of the Realm, 4 Hen. VII. c. 23.

Peace, in Time of, how Alien Merchant entreated, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 30.

Ports (particular), Merchant Alien coming or driven into, selling at, 28 Edw. III. c. 13.

Proceeds of Sales to be expended in English Merchandize, 4 Hen. IV. c. 15.—18 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Security for, 4 Edw. IV. c. 6.

Protection, in coming and going, } 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Purveyance, Goods free from, }

Quarter of a Year, Merchant Alien to sell his Goods within, 5 Hen. IV. c. 9. Rep. 6 Hen. IV. c. 4. See Eight Months.

Ready Money Payments. See Money in Hand.

Remedies for, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 20.

Re-exporting Goods remaining unsold, 1 Hen. VII. c. 10.

Resorting to the Realm, to be well used, 14 Ric. II. c. 9.

Retail, Merchant Alien selling by, 16 Ric. II. c. 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 9. § 11. See Victuals.

Safe Conduct, Letters of, to Merchant Alien, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 30.—14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.—18 Hen. VI. c. 8.—20 Hen. VI. c. 1. See Well entreated.

Salmon, Alien Merchant selling, 11 Hen. VII. c. 23.

Security, giving, on Importation, to buy other Goods, 14 Ric. II. c. 1.

Silver, not to refuse Payment in, 8 Hen. VI. c. 24.

Six Months Credit to Merchant Alien, 9 Hen. VI. c. 2.

Small Wares, selling, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

Spicery, { Exporting, / Manner of selling, } 16 Ric. II. c. 1.

Aliens.
(*continued.*)

MERCHANT ALIEN,

Staple, beyond the Sea, sworn not to hold, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Questions in, Two Alien Merchants associated, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 24.

Statutes { 28 Edw. III. c. 13. confirmed, 20 Ric. II. c. 4. / 4 Hen. IV. c. 15. confirmed, and Security taken by Customer of Alien Merchant to observe, 5 Hen. IV. c. 9.

Statutes { 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10. / 1 Hen. IV. c. 17. } confirmed, 14 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Statutes, 5 Hen. IV. cc. 4. 9. confirmed, 4 Hen. V. c. 5.

Sureties for each other, being, } 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17. See 5 Hen. IV.
Time given to sell, and depart, } c. 9.—18 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Tin, buying, and not coming to the Staple, 8 Hen. V. c. 2.

Towns. See Disturbing.

Used in this Realm as Denizens be in others, 5 Hen. IV. c. 7.—4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 5.

Well, to be, 14 Ric. II. c. 9.—12 Car. II. c. 4. § 3.

Victuals, only, selling by Retail, 16 Ric. II. c. 1.

War, in Time of, how entreated, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 30. — 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17.

Wares, selling, by Gross, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

Well entreated, to be, 14 Ric. II. c. 9.—5 Hen. IV. c. 7.—12 Car. II. c. 4. § 3.

Wines, selling of, in Gross only, regulated, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

By what Vessels, 16 Ric. II. c. 1.

Exporting, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.

Wool, buying and not coming to the Staple, 8 Hen. V. c. 2.

Exporting, 36 Edw. III. c. 11.—1 Ric. III. c. 9. See 1 Hen. VII. c. 10.

MONEY, &c. sending, out of the Realm to Aliens, 3 Ric. II. c. 3. § 2.

MOTHER ALIEN. See INHERITANCE.

NATURAL-BORN CHILDREN OF ALIEN ANCESTORS, born within the King's Dominions, 11 W. III. c. 6.

NETS FOR FISHERIES, Aliens' Duty on, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 1.

Making, *ib.*

NEW MARKETS, Aliens not to set up, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.

NEWFOUNDLAND, Aliens trading in, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 25. § 1.

NORMANS, Lands of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Vol. I. p. 226.

PRINTERS, Proviso for, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

PRIORS. See GOVERNORS.

PRIZES } from Aliens, Cap. Itin. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. I. p. 234.
RAPINE }

REDRESS FOR ALIENS IN AMITY. See AMITY.

SAINT MARTINS LE GRAND (London), ALIEN INHABITANTS IN, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 8.

SCOTLAND, NATIVES OF, considered as Aliens until Succession to the Crown settled, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 4.

SECURITY TO OBEY THE LAWS, to give, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 2.

SERVANTS, Number of, restrained, see 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.

Taking, by Aliens, 1 Ric. III. c. 9. § 11. See UNIVERSITIES.

SHOOTING in Long Bows, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 7.

SHOPS (new), Aliens setting up, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.

STATUTES OF BANKRUPTCY extended to Aliens, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 14.

TAPESTRY HANGINGS, Aliens Duty, in what Case liable to, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 3.

Making, § 1.

TAXES, Aliens rated to, 9 Hen. IV. c. 7.

THREAD, making and whitening of, by Aliens, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 1.

TITHES. See LANDS.

TWINE FOR FISHING, Aliens Duty, in what Case liable to, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 3.

Making, § 1.

UNIVERSITIES, ALIEN INHABITANTS IN, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 8.

Servants, Number allowed to keep, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 2.

VICTUALS, Aliens bringing and selling, within the Realm, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10.—1 Hen. IV. c. 17.—14 Hen. VI. c. 6.

WARES OF ALIENS, Wardens of Crafts may assign Marks for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.

Search, *ib.* See HANDICRAFTSMEN.

WINE, exporting, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.

WOOL, exporting, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 9.—1 Hen. VII. c. 10.

See Customs, tit. COMMISSIONS. Distress. Local Acts, tit. LONDON. Priors, Staple. Truces.

Aliens' Duty.

Coals, Aliens' Duty retained, 25 Car. II. c. 6.
Commodities of the Growth, &c. of this Country, in what Cases Aliens' Duty taken off, 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 2.
Englishmen sworn to Foreign States, to pay, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Equal with Subjects' Duty, in what Cases, 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 2, 3.
Fish, in what Case Duty taken off, 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 3.
Goods paying Aliens' Duty described, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 9.
Home manufactured Goods, 25 Car. II. c. 6.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Native Commodities, Exportation of, how far Aliens' Duty taken away, 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 2.
Nets for fishing, in what Case Aliens' Duty on, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 3.
Tapestry Hangings, } in what Case Aliens' Duty on, 15 Car. II. c. 15.
Twine for fishing, } § 3.
Wool, exported, in what Case Aliens' Duty on, 20 Hen. VI. c. 4.
See Aliens, tit. Custom Duties.

Aliens' Goods.

What deemed, to pay Duty as such, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 9.

Allegiance.

Serving the King for the Time being, not to incur Penalty for the same, 11 Hen. VII. c. 1.
See Crown.

Allum.

Hundred of, what to contain, Tract. de Pons. et Mens. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

Allum Mines.

Grants, &c. of, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 11.

Almanacks.

Stamps, Books serving for, charged, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 191.
Calendar in { Bible, / Common Prayer Book, } Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 57.
Cancelling Stamps, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 38.
Commissioners of Stamps under, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 27.
Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 25.
Appropriation of, § 58.
One Sheet only to be stamped, § 29.
Security for Duty on Delivery of Stamped Almanacks, § 41.
Several Sheets, only One Sheet stamped, § 29.
Several Years, Almanacks serving for, Proviso for, § 26.
Too great Number stamped, Proviso for, § 41.
Universities, Proviso for, § 56, 57.

Almayne, Merchants of the Hanse. *See* Aliens. tit. Merchant Aliens.

Alms.

Lands given in, how recovered, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 41.
Subtraction of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

Alms Houses.

Quarter Sessions, ordering Buildings for, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Alms by Tenure. *See* Rogues and Vagabonds.

Alnwick (Northumberland).

County Court kept in Town or Castle of Alnwick, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 25. § 2.

Altars.

Burnt, &c. to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.
Pulling down, &c. Altars, 1 M. Stat. 2. c. 3. § 4—6.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction saved, § 5.
Escape of Offenders, § 3.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, § 4.
Rescuing Offenders, § 2.

Alveston, Gloucester. *See* Local Acts.

Ambassadors.

Actions, / Bail Bonds, / Recognizances, } by or against Ambassador named in this Act, void, 7 Ann. c. 12. § 1.
Proceedings, / Records, } therein vacated, § 2.
By or against Ambassadors in future, void, § 3.
Officers executing, / Persons suing out, } Punishment, § 4.
Apparel of, regulated, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Gold, / Silver, } exporting, Proviso for, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Public Act, 7 Ann. c. 12. § 7.
Servants of Ambassador not privileged unless registered, 7 Ann. c. 12. § 6.
Servants, / Suite, } of, Proviso for, § 5.
Traders putting themselves in Suite of Ambassadors, not privileged, § 5.

Amendment of Pleadings.

Action for false Return of Member of Parliament, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 2.
Additions, Want of, in Original Writs, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Demurrer joined, Amendment by Court after, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Diversity of Opinions upon, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6. { Process / Record } Amending, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4. Verdict after, 4 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Error, &c. Amendment for, 8 Hen. VI. cc. 12. 15.
Fine not taken for Amendments, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 11.
Fine of Land, Jeofails, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Informations, (Quo Warranto,) Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 7.
Issue. See Judgments.
Judgments amended, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.—4 Hen. VI. c. 3.—8 Hen. VI. c. 15.
Demurrer joined and entered, Judgment given though Defect in Form, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Issue, Judgment after, given, notwithstanding Jeofails, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. § 1.
Rasures, &c. Judgment not reversed for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Stat. Jeofails, how far extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 2.
Mandamus, Stat. Jeofails extended to, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 7.
Misplrading, &c. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30.
Misprision of Clerks, amended, 8 Hen. VI. c. 15. See Process, tit. How far.
Outlawry, Jeofails not to extend to, 8 Hen. VI. c. 15.
Process, amended, may be, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
How far not annulled by Misprision of Clerk, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6. —9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.
By Rasures, &c. 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Quo Warranto, Jeofails extended to, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 7.
Rasures, &c. amended, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Records, after Judgment given and enrolled, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.
For Misprision of Clerks, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.—9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.—8 Hen. VI. c. 12. § 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 15.
Statutes { 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6. / 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4. } { as well after Judgment on Verdict as on Matter pleaded, 4 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Verdict, Amendment after. See Diversity of Opinions.
Judgment not stayed after, for Want of Form, Variance, &c. 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.
Criminal Cases, / Penal Actions, } Proviso for, § 2.
Wales, Jeofails not to extend to, 4 Hen. VI. c. 3.—8 Hen. VI. c. 15.

Amerciaments.

Abuses in levying prevented, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Affeered, Amerciaments to be, / Against whom, &c. to be had, } Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
Approvement, Disseisors in, amerced, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.
Bail by Clerk, Amerciament of, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 27.

Amerciaments.
(*continued.*)

Bailiffs of Liberties, &c. Amerciaments of, to the King, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 8.

Insufficient Returns by, Amerciaments, *ib.* See Sheriff.

Barons, } how amerced, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
Earls, }

By whom Men to be amerced, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

Cities and Towns, Amerciaments of, reasonable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 6.

Clerk of the Peace to deliver Schedules of Amerciaments to Sheriff, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.

Common Summons, Default on, amerced, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 18.

Concealing Amerciament from the Crown, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.

Deforcers. See Dower.

Disseisors. See Approvement. London.

Dower, Deforcers in, amerced, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 1.

Duplicates of Schedules of Amerciaments returned into Court of Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.

Earls. See Barons.

Estreated into the Court of Exchequer, to be, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22.

Excessive Amerciaments, illegal, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Fermor committing Waste, amerced, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23.

Forest, lodging Swine in, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 120.

Freemen, how amerced, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

Grants of Amerciaments before Conviction, illegal, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

How levied, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

Justices in Eyre, Townships amercing, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.

Vouchee, amerced before, c. 26.

London, Disseisors in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 14.

Men of the Church, how amerced, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

Merchants, how amerced, 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

Miscertifying Amerciaments to the Crown, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 9.

Murderer, Escape of, Township amerced, 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

Pledges, Amerciaments taken in presence of, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Reasonable, Amerciaments to be, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 6.—34 Edw. III. c. 1.

Redisseisin, Amerciament in, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.

Salvo Contenemento, Amerciaments to be, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

Schedules of Amerciaments delivered to Sheriff, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.

Sheriff, Amerciaments by, estreated by View of Two Justices, 11 Hen. VII. c. 15. § 3.

False and insufficient Returns, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 38, 39.—28 Edw. I. c. 16.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 9.

Not bringing in Warrant of Essoign, De Servitio Regis, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.

Not returning Issues on Grand Distress, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 44.

Towns and Townships. See Cities. Murderer.

Trespass, Amerciaments for, reasonable, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.

Unlawfully discharging Amerciaments to the Crown, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.

Unreasonable, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

Usurpers of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

Villains, how amerced, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.

See Fines.

America.

Privateers encouraged, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 1.

Prize Goods, taken in, liable to Duties, 9 Ann. c. 29. § 1.—10 Ann. c. 22. § 2.

Ships, how condemned, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 2.

Trade to, encouraged, 6 Ann. c. 64.—9 Ann. c. 27.

See Jamaica.

American Colonies.

Admiralty, Fees to Officers of, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 7.

Appeal, § 8.

Claimants of Prizes to give Security, § 4, 5.

Commanders of { Merchant Ships, / Privateers, } before they leave Port, to leave Lists of their Crew, § 11.

Officer to return to Commander attested Copy of such List, § 12.

American Colonies.
(*continued.*)

Commanders of Privateers going into Port in America, subject to existing Laws, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 17, 18.

Commissions for taking Enemies Ships in any Part of America, the Queen may grant during the War, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 14, 15.

Deserters not to be entertained on board { Privateers, / Trading Ships, } § 10.

Foreign Coins, Rates of, ascertained, 6 Ann. c. 57.

Foreign Seamen employed, how far deemed Natural-born Subjects, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 20. See Privateers.

General Trade with America by Subjects of the Queen, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 22.

Goods shipped, Security given, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 8.

Governors, Factors not to be, 9 W. III. c. 26. § 20.

Returns to Custom House in London, to make, of Bonds and of Vessels laden, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 7.

Hudson's Bay Company, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 23.

Impress, Mariners serving on board Privateers, how far liable to, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 9.

Judges not to delay Proceedings, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 6. see § 7.

Manufactures, Exportation of, to Great Britain, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 1—3. 18, 19.

Merchant Ships, Masters of, before sailing, to deliver List of Crew, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 11, 12.

Officers of Admiralty Courts, Fees to, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 7.

Packets carrying out Men to King's Ships, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 13.

Pine, Pitch, Tar } Trees, { cutting without Licence from the Crown, 9 Ann. c. 22. § 1. / setting fire to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 4, 5. / marking with Broad Arrow, except by Surveyor General, 9 Ann. c. 22. § 2.

Privateers, List of Crew, Commanders to make out, before sailing, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 11, 12.

Navigating by Foreign Seamen, during the War, § 19.

Queen may have 20 Ships bought in Foreign Parts, to be used as Privateers, § 21.

Prize Offices in America suppressed, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 1.

Prize Ships, Condemnation, Shares of, Regulation, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 2. 6, 7.

Appeal, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 8.

Judge, &c. of Admiralty, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 7.

Prizes carried into Colonies, Proceedings, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 4.

Condemnation, &c. *ib.*

Fees, § 7.

Prizes brought in, to be stayed till cleared or condemned, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 4. 6.

Ships laden with { Cotton Wool, / Fustick, and other Dying Woods, / Ginger, / Indico, / Sugars, / Tobacco, } from American Colonies, unloading elsewhere than in England, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 7. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 14.

Court of Admiralty, such Ships prosecuted in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 7.

Spain, Proviso for Subjects of, between Rio la Hoche and the River Chagre, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 16.

Tracts of Land held by Charter, &c. not aliened to Aliens, without Licence from the King, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 15.

Trading Ships, to the Colonies, to carry Men for King's Ships, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 13.

Trees for Navy, preserved, (New Hampshire, &c.) 9 Ann. c. 22.

See Plantations. West Indies.

American Drugs.

Importation, Ships manning, &c. regulated, 7 Ann. c. 6. § 12.

Ammunition.

Importing, prohibited, 1 Jac. II. c. 8.

See Gunpowder.

Amoveas Manum. *See* Writs.

Ampthill.

COURT OF AUGMENTATIONS, Survey of Honour of Ampthill, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 37.

Ancestor.

BORN BEYOND SEA, Natural-born Subjects making Title by, 11 W. III. c. 6.

COLLATERAL WARRANTY, by Ancestor, in what Case void against Heir, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 21.

Anchovies.

IMPORTATION, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.

Ancient Demesne.

CORPORATION, } in, named Defendants by Collusion, Writ to Abate,
LORD, } 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Franchises, &c. not to lose, by Defendant's Default by Collusion, 8 Hen.VI. c. 26.

See Tenant to the King.

Ancient Escheats.

SEISED INTO THE KING'S HANDS, Cap. Esc. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. I. p. 241.

Ancient Inheritance of the Crown.

See Lancaster (Duchy of).

Annates.

THE KING, allowing Payment of Annates to the See of Rome, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 1.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Compounding with the Pope for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 3.

LETTERS PATENT, the King ratifying or withholding his Assent to Act by, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 4. — 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 2. See 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 3—10.

ROME, SEE OF, Payment of Annates to. See THE KING.

Anne of Cleves.

THE KING'S MARRIAGE WITH, dissolved, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

Annuities.

GRAMMAR SCHOOLS, &c. Annuities, &c. applicable to, to be paid as usual, 22 Car. II. c. 6. § 10.

See Government Annuities. The Crown.

Annuity Tickets.

LOST, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 13.

Answer.

NONE PUT TO ANSWER, without due Process of Law, 42 Edw. III. c. 3.

Apothecaries.

COUNTRY, } Juries, } serving on, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 4.
LONDON, } Parish and Ward Offices, } revived, 1 Ann. c. 5.—10 Ann. c. 24. § 3. See Grocers Company.

RECUSANT CONVICT, not to exercise the Trade, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

SEARCH OF MEDICINES, refusing to allow, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 40. § 2.

Apparel.

ACTS RESTRAINING EXCESS IN APPAREL, repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.

FOREIGN APPAREL, sold on Credit for longer Time than Twenty-eight Days, to Persons not having £3,000 a year, Seller without Remedy, whether with Bond or other Security, or without, 5 Eliz. c. 6.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, } Jurisdiction of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—22 Edw. IV.
MAYORS, &c. OF TOWNS, } c. 1.

REGULATIONS AS TO RANKS, &c. 11 Edw. III. c. 4. — 37 Edw. III. cc. 8. 14.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—22 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen.VIII. c. 1. — 7 Hen.VIII. c. 6. — 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 2.—8 Eliz. c. 11.

Appeal.

ABATEMENT OF, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 9.—Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 36.

ABETTORS. See FALSE APPEALS.

ACCESSARY, Appeal against, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14. See Exigent, tit. APPEAL.

ACQUITTAL BY VERDICT, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10. § 4.

AMENDMENT, STAT. OF, 8 HEN. VI. c. 12. not to extend to Appeals, 8 Hen.VI. c. 12. § 2.

APPELLEES, Process against, Stat. de Appell. 28 Edw. I.

APPELLORS. See PROCESS.

APPROVERS, Appeals by, 5 Edw. II. c. 34.

ARCHBISHOP, &c. Suit before, no Appeal from, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3. —25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 4.

ARCHBISHOP'S COURT, Appeal from, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 4.

ARCHDEACONS, Appeal from, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

CHANCERY, into, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 6.

CIVIL MARINE CAUSES, Appeals abridged, 8 Eliz. c. 5.

COMMANDMENT, APPEAL OF, none outlawed upon, until Attaint, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.

CONSTABLE } OF ENGLAND, Appeal to, 1 Hen.IV. c. 14.
MARSHAL }

COURT OF DELEGATES, Appeal to, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 4.

COURTS OF { CHANCERY, } Commissioners of Appeal from,
{ KING'S BENCH, &c. } 14 Edw.III. st. 1. c. 5.

CRIMINAL CASES, Appeals in, where determined, 1 Hen.IV. c. 14.

DEATH, APPEAL OF { Fact to set out, } Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.—
{ Limitation of, } 3 Hen. VII. c. 1.

Essoign not allowed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.

Woman having, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 34.

DELEGATES. See COURT.

EXIGENT, being awarded in Defendant's Name, &c. added, 1 Hen.V. c. 5.

Ex Officio Enquiry whether there be such a Place as named in Appeal, 7 Hen.V. c. 1.

FALSE APPEALS, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 1. perpetual, 18 Hen.VI. c. 12.

Abettors of, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12. See MALICIOUS
Appellors in, } APPEALS.

FELONY, } Appeal of, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VII. c. 2.—27 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
MURDER, } —16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 7.

FOREIGN COUNTIES, Process, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10.—10 Hen.VI. c. 6.

HOMICIDE. See MURDER.

IN THE REALM, THINGS DONE, Appeal, 1 Hen.IV. c. 14.

JUSTICES BEFORE, Writ when granted, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.

MALICIOUS APPEALS, Abettors in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.

Of Persons in one County who are dwelling in another, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10.

Process therein, *ib.*

MARINE CAUSES. See CIVIL.

MURDER, Abatement, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.

Accessary, against, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 24. § 3.

Appellor, Attorney making, where Battail lieth not, 3 Hen.VII. c. 2.

Declaration, on what, to stand, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9. See Battail.

Exigent, until what Time to remain, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.

Proceedings in, *ib.*

Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.

Pursuit of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 24.

Writ out of Chancery for, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9. See DEATH. FELONY.

ONE COUNTY, appealed in, and Appellee remaining in another, Process, 5 Edw.III. c. 11.

Stroke in, and Death in another, Appeal, how sued, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 24. § 1.

OUT OF THE REALM, THINGS DONE, Appeal, } 1 Hen.IV. c. 14.
PARLIAMENT, no Appeal in Time to come, }

PLACES EXEMPT, Appeals from, to Chancery, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 6.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, Proviso for, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 4.

PRINCIPAL, Appeal against, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14. See Exigent, tit. APPEAL.

PROCESS, against Persons appealed by Appealors, Stat. de Appell. 28 Edw. I.

PROVISO FOR, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9.

ROME, Appeal to, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 2.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3—6.

Appeal.
(*continued.*)

STAT. 16 & 17 CAR. II. c. 8. not to extend to Appeals, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.

UPPER HOUSE OF CONVOCATION, Appeal to, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4. See 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3.

WITHIN } THE REALM, Appeal how tried, 1 Hen.IV. c. 14.
WITHOUT }

WOMAN. See DEATH.

WORDS, "INSIDIATORES VIARUM ET DEPOPULATORES AGRORUM," not to be put into Appeals, 4 Hen.IV. c. 2.

See Rome. Artificers.

Appearance (in Suits.)

BOND FOR APPEARANCE, discharging, 13 Car.II. st. 2. c. 2. § 1, 2.

FALSE ENTRY, of Plaintiff's Appearance, 10 Hen.VI. c. 4. perpetual, 18 Hen.VI. c. 9.

ORTULERUNT SE, &c. in what Case Entry of, 10 Hen.VI. c. 4.—18 Hen.VI. c. 9.

PLAINTIFF, Entry of common Appearance by and for, 10 Hen.VI. c. 4—18 Hen.VI. c. 9.

PROCESS to compel Appearance, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw.I. c. 45.

STAMP DUTY ON, how construed to extend, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 9.

TERM of Declaration and Appearance the same, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 3.

Appellees.

BROUGHT TO THE APPELLORS, Stat. de Appell. 28 Edw.I.

Appellors.

GAOLERS, compelling Persons to be Appellors by Duress, 14 Edw.III. st. 1. c. 10.

Apples.

MEASURE, what, sold by, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 15.

Appraisers.

GOODS APPRAISED, Appraiser taking, Stat. Act. Burn. 11 Edw.I.

Apprentice Indentures.

AGE OF APPRENTICE. See SEA SERVICE.

COCQUETS, CUSTOM HOUSE. See SEA INDENTURES.
Master not paying, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 66.

EVIDENCE, in what Case Indenture not admitted, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 43.

FORGING STAMPS, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 41.

MASTER. See DUTY.

SEA INDENTURES, Churchwardens, Counterpart sent to, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
Cocquets, Custom House, Date of Indenture inserted in, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 14.
Collector at Master's Port, Indenture sent to, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.
Entered, } to be, *ib.*
Indorsed, }

STAMPING, Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 38.
Regulations, § 36—39.

VOID, &c. where full Sum received not charged, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 39.

Apprentices.

ACTIONS ON STAT. 5 ELIZ. c. 5. bringing, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.

AGE OF BINDING, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 29. 35.

ALIENS, taking Apprentices, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 1.

APPEAL. See COMMISSION UNDER GREAT SEAL. JUSTICES.

ARTIFICERS, taking Apprentices whose Parents have no Land, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 25.

BOROUGHS, Persons putting their Children Apprentice in, Qualification, 7 Hen.IV. c. 17. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.

CERTIFICATE OF NAME, &c. OF APPRENTICE. See SEA SERVICE.

CHURCHWARDENS acting. See SEA SERVICE, tit. Parish Apprentices.

CITIES, &c. Persons putting their Children Apprentice in, Qualification, 7 Hen.IV. c. 17. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.

CLERGY ALLOWED, to Apprentices under 15, stealing in a House, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 7. § 2.

Apprentices.
(*continued.*)

CLIPPERS OF COIN, Apprentices discovering, made free, 6 & 7 W.III. c. 17. § 12.

CLOTHIERS, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23. 25.

CLOTHING of Apprentices. See SEA SERVICE.

COINERS, Apprentices discovering, made free, 6 & 7 W.III. c. 17. § 10.

COMMISSION UNDER GREAT SEAL, Offences tried by, 7 Jac.I. c. 3. § 6.
Appeal to Lord Chancellor, *ib.*

COMPANIES, Fees to, on Entry of Apprentices, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 4.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
Oath not to be imposed by, in restraint of keeping Shops, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 5.

CORPORATIONS BINDING OUT APPRENTICES. See MONEY GIVEN TO CORPORATIONS.

DRAPERS, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 27. 29.

EMBROIDERERS, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 27. 29.

FISHERMEN, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 12.

FORFEITURES RESPECTING APPRENTICES, who shall have, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 39. 45.

GODALMING, (Surry) Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 36.

GOLDSMITHS, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 27. 29.

GUNNERS (Cannoneers), taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 12.

HOUSEHOLDERS IN { MARKET TOWNS, / TOWNS CORPORATE, } taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 19. 22.

HUNTING, &c. Apprentices, Punishment, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 8.

HUSBANDMEN, taking Apprentices, Age of, &c. 12 Ric.II. c. 5.—7 Hen.IV. c. 17. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 18.

ILL USAGE OF APPRENTICES, Remedy, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 28.

INDENTURES, Evidence not admitted in, unless Oath that Premium really paid, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 43.
Premium with Apprentice inserted in, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 35. 39.
Stamping, &c. 8 Ann. c. 9. § 36.

INFANTS, compellable to be Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 29. See § 35.

JOURNEYMEN, MASTERS HAVING THREE APPRENTICES, to keep one, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 26.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, Allowance to, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 31.
Assembling twice a Year for executing Statute, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 30.
Disputes, settling, § 28.
Jurisdiction of, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 28.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 12.

KEEPING SHOP, Apprentices made free, not restrained by Bond or Oath from, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 5.

LONDON, Apprentices taken in, according to the Custom, 8 Hen.VI. c. 11. —5 Eliz. c. 4. § 33.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9.

MARKET TOWNS, taking Apprentices in, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 19. 22.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9.

MASTERS, ill treating Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 28.
Omitting to pay Duties on Premium, &c. 9 Ann. c. 21. § 66.
Remedy for, on ill Conduct of Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 35.

MERCHANTS, what Persons only they may take as Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 20. 22. See TRADESMEN.

MONEY GIVEN TO CORPORATIONS FOR BINDING OUT APPRENTICES, Account of, to Justices, 7 Jac.I. c. 3. § 5.
Commissioners out of Chancery, to enquire into, § 6.
How employed, § 1. 3.
Master to give Bond to repay, § 2.
Who shall be Apprentices, § 3, 4.

NORWICH, Custom as to taking Apprentices, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 27. 33.

OATH by. See COMPANIES.

ORPHANS, (London) Tax on Apprentices for the Use of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 5.

OWNERS OF SHIPS, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9. See SEA SERVICE.

PARENTS HAVING NO LAND, putting their Children Apprentice, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2. 20.
Norfolk, County of, 12 Hen.VII. c. 1.

PARISH APPRENTICES, binding out by Overseers, pursuant to Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—8 & 9 W.III. c. 30. § 5. See Overseers.
Churchwardens, &c. to bind out, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
Duties (Stamp), { Corporation, / Parish, } Apprentices not charged with, Masters of, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 40.
Overseers, &c. Duty of, as to binding, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 5.

Apprentices.
(*continued.*)

Parish Apprentices,
Premiums, free from Stamp Duty, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 40.
How employed, 7 Jac. I. c. 3.
Refusal of Persons to receive Parish Apprentices, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 5.
Removal of, Appeal against Order of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 6.
Saint Alban's, Proviso for, § 8.
Term of Apprenticeship, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
Penalties, how applied, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 32. 37.
Poor Children, under Fifteen, apprenticed, 7 Jac. I. c. 3. § 4.
Premium given with Apprentice, inserted in Indenture, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 35. 39. See § 45.
Printed Indentures. See Indentures.
Refusing to be bound Apprentice, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 28.
Register of Apprentices. See Sea Service.
Sea Service, Account to Collector of Port, of Names and Number of Apprentices, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 9.
Age of Apprentices inserted in Indenture, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18.
Assignments of Apprentices to, registered, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 6.
Certificate of Name and Age, transmitted to Admiralty, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.
Churchwardens, acting, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1—3.
Paying down Money for Clothes, &c. § 2.
Clothing, regulated, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 2.
Cocquets, (Custom House,) to contain Number, Names and Ages of Apprentices, and Date of Indentures, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 14.
Collectors of Customs to enter Indentures sent to them, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 5.
Names of Masters and Apprentices to keep, and transmit to Quarter Session, § 13.
To Register of Vessels, *ib.*
Conveyed, Apprentices to be, to the Master's Port, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
Counterparts of Indentures, transmitted to Churchwardens, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
Exemptions, from Apprenticeship to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 19.
Greenwich Hospital, 6d. per Mensem, Apprentices free from till Eighteen, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 7.
Impressing, how far free from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 4, 5. 15.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 19. See Protections.
Indentures, Counterparts sent to Churchwardens of Parish when Apprentice bound, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
Fee on, § 2.
Indorsed and entered, Sent to Collector of the Master's Port, § 5.
Registered, to be, § 6. 15.
Justices, &c. Jurisdiction of, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1. 12.
Masters of Ships, Account of Names and Number, to give, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 9.
Number of Apprentices obliged to take, § 8.
Obliged to take Apprentices, *ib.*
Wages, entitled to, for Apprentices, § 17.
Overseers of Townships, acting as Overseers of Parishes, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 3.
Parish Apprentices, turned over to the Sea Service, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 6.
Assignment registered and transmitted to Churchwardens, *ib.*
Parish Boys, may be put Apprentices to Sea Service, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 1. 6.
Penalties, how levied, § 18.
Premium on binding, § 2.
Protections, granting, § 5, 6.
Not to Persons having been in the Sea Service before they became Apprentices, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 19.
Register of Apprentices, kept by Collector of Customs, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 13.
Copies sent to Quarter Sessions, *ib.*
Register of Indentures, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 15.
Sixpence per Month to Greenwich Hospital, Exemptions from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 7.

Apprentices.
(*continued.*)

Sea Service,
Townships, Overseers of, acting, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 3.
Vagabonds, taken and sent, § 16.
Voluntary Apprentices, Proviso for, as to Impress, Protections, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 15.
Wages, Masters entitled to, for Apprentices, § 17.
Seven Years Apprenticeship, before exercising Trade, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 24.
Ship Owners, Shipwrights, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9.
Shops, Apprentices not to be restrained by Bond or Oath from keeping, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Stamp Duty, Indemnity to Persons having omitted to pay, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 118.
Stealing in a Dwelling House. See Under Fifteen Years old.
Trades, exercising, not having served Seven Years, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 24.
Tradesmen, certain, what Persons they may take as Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23. See Merchants.
Things instead of Money, given for Premium, Duty paid on, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 57.
Twenty Shillings per Annum in Land or Rent, Persons not having, may not put their Children Apprentice, 7 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Certificate of having to such Value, brought to Mayor, *ib.* See Artificers.
Under Fifteen Years old, Clergy, as to stealing in a Dwelling House, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 7. § 2.
Woollen Cloth Weavers, what Persons they may take as Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 25.

See Same. Ships.

Appropriation of the Supplies.

Statutes, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 5—12. 19—21.
4 W. & M. c. 1. § 63, &c.
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 1.
——— c. 7. § 41. 44. 55.
6 & 7 W. & M. c. 3.
——— c. 5. § 7. 12.
7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 31.
——— c. 31. § 28, 29, 89.
10 W. III. c. 9. § 7.
12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 32.
——— c. 11. § 22.
——— c. 12.
1 Ann. c. 7. § 20—24.
Statutes, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 20.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 37. § 12, 13.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 15, 16.
6 Ann. c. 27. § 23.
——— c. 73. § 10. 26.
7 Ann. c. 8. § 19.
8 Ann. cc. 1. 3. 5. 10. 13. 14. § 28. 32.
——— c. 14. § 7.
9 Ann. c. 16. § 91—93.
——— c. 19. § 119.
——— c. 23. § 85—88.
10 Ann. c. 26. § 116—119.
12 Ann. st. 1. c. 11. § 34, &c.
——— 2. c. 9. § 69—71.
13 Ann. c. 18. § 69.

Approvement.

Dissesors in Approvement, amerced, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.
Hedges, made by Approver, destroying, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.
Houses built on Wastes with Ground, Proviso for, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.
Lords approving, to leave sufficient Common, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.
Neighbours, Lords approving against, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.
Treble Damages, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 2.

See Commons.

Approver.

Ditches, Hedges, Destruction of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.
Pardons of Approvers, regulated, 5 Hen. IV. c. 2.
Without Warrant. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

See Common.

Aqua Vitae. *See* Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Arbitration *See* Award.

Archbishop and Bishop.

Aliens, Archbishops sequestering Benefices of, 3 Ric. II. c. 3.
Appeals, determining, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3, 4. See 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 4.
Bulls from Rome, denied, how they may be consecrated in England, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 2.
Chaplains, Number of, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 11. 13, 14.
Consecration of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 2.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 4, 5.—1 Edw.VI. c. 2.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 12.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 3.—8 Eliz. c. 1.
See of Rome, without Authority of, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 4—6. See 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 5.
Conveyance of Lands by. See Lands.
Corporal Punishment, not to inflict, 16 Car. I. c. 11.
Crimes, not impeached before Justices for, unless by the King's Command, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.
Deer. See King's Deer.
Deprivation of, by Queen Elizabeth, lawful, 39 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.
Dilapidations, Remedy, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 1. See Fraudulent.
Eating, } at their Houses without Consent, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I.
Lodging, } c. 1.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 1.
Election of, by Dean and Chapter, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 3, 4.
Free, to be, 25 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 1.—13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.—9 Hen. IV. c. 9.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 6, 7.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 12.
Fees to be paid, 1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 2.
Felony, Lands of Archbishop, &c. condemned for, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
Fraudulent Deeds to defeat Successors, as to Dilapidations, Remedy, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Grants by Bishops, &c. in what Case void, 1 Eliz. c. 19. § 4.
Installing, &c. 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 4.
Jurisdiction, restored, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 1.
King may appoint by Letters Patent, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 9.—1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 1.
King's Deer, Archbishop may kill in going and returning to and from the King, Car. de For. Vol. I. p. 120. § 11.
King's Supremacy, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 5.
Lands of Archbishoprick, Conveyance of, to the Crown, by Archbishop, void, 1 Jac. I. c. 3.
Leases of Parcel of Archbishoprick, 1 Eliz. c. 19. § 4.
Letters Missive from the King for Election, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 3.
Letters Patent, Acts of Archbishop elected by, good, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 9. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 1.—8 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
Made before 10 Nov. 4 Eliz. declared lawful Prelates, 39 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.
New Jurisdiction, Archbishops, &c. not to acquire, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 5.
Oath ex Officio, administering, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 4.
Ordination of, by Queen Elizabeth, lawful, 39 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
Precedence, in Parliament Chamber, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 3.
Rome, See of, not to be presented to, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 2.
Seals, of their own, 1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 4. 6.
Secret Appeals, of deprived Bishops, 39 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.
Secular Jurisdiction, how far exempt from, 18 Edw.III. st. 3. c. 1.
Sheriff's Turn, exempt from appearing at, 43 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 10.
Successors, Remedies for, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 28. See Dilapidations. Fraudulent.
Temporalties, seizing, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Tenants' Lands, the King may have Escheat of, in Vacation, 17 Edw. II. st. 2. c. 14.
Tenths, levying, in what Case discharged from, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1.
Tithes, Bishops appointing Abbots and Priors to collect, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.

See Abbots. Public Accounts. Queen Anne's Bounty. Suffragans. Temporalties. Tenths.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Dispensations, } Archbishop may grant, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 2.
Licences, &c. }
Guardian of the Spiritualties, may act during Vacancy, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 10.
His own Seal, may have, 1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 6.

Archbishopricks and Bishopricks.

Dilapidation, Possessions of, secured from, 1 Jac. I. c. 3.
Election free, 9 Hen. IV. c. 9.
Felons' Lands, Escheat of, being Tenants, during Vacancy, the King to have, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
Temporalties, annexed to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 19. § 1.
Vacation, Archbishopricks sustained by Guardians in Time of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.

Archbishop's Court.

Appeal from, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 4.
General Saving, 1 Eliz. c. 19. § 3.
Mansion House } of the See, Proviso for, § 2.
Palace }

Archdeacons.

First Fruits, compounding for, 6 Ann. c. 54. § 6.

See Richmond, (Archdeaconry.)

Archers. *See* Soldiers.

Archery.

Archers, } Money levied to, for the War with Scotland, restored,
Horbelers, } 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
Pay of, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Benefits of, 17 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Decay of, Cause of, new devised Games, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1.
Using of, Age of Persons, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1—3.

Armour.

Embezzling, 31 Eliz. c. 4.—22 Car. II. c. 5. § 2, 3.
Corruption of Blood not worked, 30 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
Defence by lawful Proof, *ib.*
Limitation of Prosecution, *ib.*
Exporting, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.
House, what Armour may be kept in, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.
King's Armour, embezzling, 31 Eliz. c. 4.
Scotland, Armour not to be sent to, 7 Ric. II. c. 16.
Unlawful Armour, Statutes concerning, confirmed and amended, 20 Ric. II. c. 1.
Wales, not to be sent to, 4 Hen. IV. c. 30.

Arms and Armed Men.

Cross Bows, prohibited, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 6. See § 2.
Cry made for Arms, to keep the Peace, 2 Edw. III. c. 3.
Deputy Lieutenants, searching for Arms, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 3. § 14.
Distresses to take up Arms, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp, incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
Feats of Arms, Conusance of, Constable and Marshal of England to have, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Hand Guns, prohibited, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 6. See § 2.
Importing Arms, prohibited, 1 Jac. II. c. 8. § 2.
Justices, coming armed before, 2 Edw. III. c. 3.
King's Presence, the King's Serjeant going armed in, 2 Edw. III. c. 3.
Labourers, going armed on Sundays, &c. 12 Ric. II. c. 6.
Launcegay, going with, within the Realm, 7 Ric. II. c. 13.—20 Ric. II. c. 1.
Letters Patent, for sole making and importing of Arms, obtaining, 1 Jac. II. c. 8. § 3.
Parliament, coming armed to, Stat. de Defens. port. Arm. 7 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 170.
Protestant Subjects, having Arms for Defence, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.
Riding armed, Regulations for, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5. Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.—25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.—7 Ric. II. c. 13.—20 Ric. II. c. 1.

Arms and Armed Men.
(*continued.*)

Scotland, sending Arms to, from England or Ireland, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 5.

Searching for Arms, by Deputy Lieutenants, &c. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 3. § 14.

Servants of Husbandry, bearing Arms on Sundays, 12 Ric. II. c. 6.

Tourneys, what Arms to be worn at, Stat. Armor. Vol. I. p. 230.

See Popish Recusant. Prophecies. View of Arms.

Army.

Captains, { Accounts to state, / Balances to pay, } to Soldiers, 12 Ann. c. 14. § 5.

Colonels, { Accounts to state, / Balances to pay, } to Captains, § 5.

Disbanding Army, Aid for, 16 Car. I. c. 9.—10 W. III. c. 1.

Executors of { Captains, / Colonel, / Paymaster, } to pay Money due from Testator preferably to all other Debts, 12 Ann. c. 14. § 7, 8.

Knight quit of Castle Ward, serving in Army, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.

Muster, absenting from, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 1.

Muster Masters taking Reward for discharging Men, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 2.

Paymasters, { Accounts to state, / Arrears to pay, } to Colonels, 12 Ann. c. 14. § 4.

Stoppages, Proviso for, § 7.

Trades, { Officers, / Soldiers, } enabled to exercise, § 1.

Proof of Service, § 2, 3.

Universities, Trade of Vintner in, Proviso for, § 9.

See Run Goods, tit. Officers. Soldiers.

Army of the Allies.

Making up of Clothes with Buttons of Cloth, for Exportation, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 11. Pr. See 10 W. III. c. 2.—8 Ann. c. 11. § 1.

Army Debentures.

Lost, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 22.

Unregistered, Time allowed for registering, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 22.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 36.

Arrack. *See* Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Array. *See* Panel.

Arrest.

Ambassadors, and Suit of, Privilege, 7 Ann. c. 12.

Assent of Plaintiff, arresting without, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Attachment { of Privilege, / upon Rescous, } Arrest upon, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.

Bail, when true Cause of Action not expressed, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Amount of, *ib.*

Appearance, Proceedings upon, § 2.

Sheriff bound to accept, § 1. See Bail.

Bailiff, arresting out of his Jurisdiction, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 35.

Capias Utlagatum, Arrest upon, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.

Cause of Action, expressed in Process, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Clergymen. See Priests.

Consent or Knowledge of another, arresting without, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Contempts, Arrest upon, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.

Costs, on Bail, Nonsuit, &c. 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 2.

Unlawful Arrest, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Day and Year, how marked on Process, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.

Fictitious Plaintiff, Arrest in the Name of, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Hue and Cry on Persons refusing to be arrested, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Arrest.
(*continued.*)

Magna Carta, Arrests contrary to, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Night Walkers, Arrest of, 5 Edw. III. c. 14.

Not knowing of Suit, arresting in the Name of Person, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Parliament, Privilege of, from Arrest, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 4.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

Peers of the Realm, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

Priests attending Divine Service, Privilege of, 50 Edw. III. c. 5.—1 Ric. II. c. 15.

Stannaries, Arrest in, 16 Car. I. c. 15.

Suit of another, and without his Consent, arresting a Person, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Sunday, Arrest upon, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.

Suspected Persons, Arrest of, 5 Edw. III. c. 14.

Unlawful Arrests. See Costs.

Warrant, Sheriff { Arresting without, / Granting before Receipt of Writ, } 43 Eliz. c. 6. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.

Without Consent or Knowledge of another, Arresting, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Wounders of Persons, Arrest of, 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 2.

Writ, Officers of Court to set down Day and Year and make Entry, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.

Arrest of Judgment.

Prevented, in what Case, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 4.

Arrow Head Makers.

See Artificers, tit. Taking Servants.

Arrow Heads.

Making of, regulated, 7 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Justices of Peace, may enquire of, *ib.*

Arson.

High Treason, 8 Hen. VI. c. 6. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.

Not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 13 Edw. I. c. 15.

Articles of the Christian Faith.

Assembly of the Clergy for declaring, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 26.

Articles of the Church of England (Thirty-nine).

Benefice, Party presented to, to read Articles publicly, &c. 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 1, 2.

Doctrines against Articles, affirming, &c. 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 2.

Heads of Houses, &c. to subscribe Articles, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 13.

Lecturers, &c. Assent to Articles before preaching, &c. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 15.

Ministers under the Degree of a Bishop, { Maintaining Doctrines contrary to, / Subscribing, } Articles, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 1, 2.

Subscription of Articles, by whom made, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 13.

To be made before Admission into Benefice, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.

Thirty-sixth Article, concerning Consecration, &c. Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 26.

Articles of War (Army). *See* Annual Mutiny Acts.

Articles of War (Navy). *See* Courts Martial (Navy).

Articuli Cleri.

Stat. 9 Edw. II. st. 1.

Articuli contra Prohibitionem Regiam.

Stat. 13 Edw. I.

Articuli et Sacramenta Ministrorum Regis in Itinere Justiciarum.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 230.

Articuli super Cartas.

STAT. 28 EDW. I.

Articuli Inquisitionis super Statut' Wynton.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 245.

Articulus Statuti Glouc'.

STAT. 9 EDW. I.

Artificers (Tradesmen).

ABROAD, seducing. See FOREIGN PARTS.
ACCESSARIES, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
APPAREL, regulating, 37 Edw. III. c. 1.
APPRENTICES, taking, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
ARROW HEAD MAKERS
BAKERS
BOWYERS
BREWERS
BUTCHERS
CAPPERS
CLOTHIERS
CLOTHWORKERS
COOKS
CURRIERS
CUTLERS
DYERS
FARRIERS
FELT MAKERS
HAT MAKERS
FLETCHERS
FULLERS
GLOVERS
HOSIERS
MILLERS
PEWTERERS
SADLERS
SHEARMEN
SHOEMAKERS
SMITHS
SPURRIERS
TANNERS
TAYLORS
TUCKERS
TURNERS
WOOLLEN CLOTH WEAVERS
} not to take Servants under a Year, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.
BAILING. See REFUSING.
BAKERS, BREWERS, } not accounted Artificers, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
CITY OR BOROUGH, fleeing to, 34 Edw. III. c. 11.
CONFEDERACIES void, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.
CONSPIRACIES TO RAISE WAGES, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15.
CORPORATIONS, not free of, working in, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 20.
DEPARTING INTO OTHER COUNTIES, 34 Edw. III. c. 10.
EMPLOYMENT, Artificers limited to one, 37 Edw. III. c. 6. See 5 Eliz. c. 4.
FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS, how applied, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.
FOREIGN ARTIFICERS, restraints on, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
HARVEST, HAY TIME, } Artificers compelled to Work in, 12 Ric. II. c. 3.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 22, 23.
HOURS OF { MEALS, SLEEP, WORK, } 11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 4.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 3.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 5. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. §. 1, 2.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, examining Artificers on Oath, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 4.
Jurisdiction of, 23 Hen.VI. c. 12.
Writs for fugitive Artificers may send into every County, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 4.

Artificers (Tradesmen).
(*continued.*)

LEATHER, Artificers buying and selling, 1 M. st. 3. c. 8.
MEAT AND DRINK ALLOWED, Rate of, 23 Hen.VI. c. 12. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.
OFFENCES IN RESPECT OF WAGES, &c. who may determine, 23 Hen.VI. c. 12.
OFFENDERS, certified to Justices, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
PENALTIES, how applied. See FINES.
READY MONEY, Artificers in Welsh Cottons paid in, 8 Eliz. c. 7.—14 Eliz. c. 12.
REFUSING TO WORK, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.
Bailing, *ib.* See 5 Eliz. c. 4.
SCRIVENERS, SURGEONS, } not accounted Artificers, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
SWORN BEFORE JUSTICES, to use their Crafts as heretofore, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.
WAGES, 23 Edw. III. c. 5.—25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.—11 Hen.VII. c. 22.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Assessed by Justices of Peace, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.—2 Hen.VI. c. 18.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.
Rate of, proclaimed, 6 Hen.VI. c. 3.—23 Hen.VI. c. 12. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.
Smaller than usual, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Taking more than allowed, 23 Edw. III. c. 5.
WELSH COTTONS, Artificers (Shearmen) paid in Ready Money. See READY MONEY.

See Game. Labourers. Bows and Arrows.

Artillery.

MAINTENANCE OF, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1—10.

Artillery Company (London.)

PROVISO FOR, as to Fire Works, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 7. § 5.

Ashes Made.

BURNERS OF, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Asia.

IMPORTATION of Manufactures of, 12 Car. II c. 18. § 1—3.

Assart.

MAG. CAR. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.

See Forests. Trees.

Assassination Plot.

ATTAINDER of Traitors in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 5.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 4.

Assault.

PRIVY COUNSELLOR, in Execution of Office, assaulting, 9 Ann. c. 21.

Assault and Battery. *See* Action.

Assay Office. *See* Gold and Silver. Goldsmith's Company.

Assaying. *See* Gold and Silver. Goldsmith's Company.

Assets.

ESTATES PUR AUTRE VIE, where chargeable as Assets, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 12.
EXECUTORS, wasting Assets, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.
LANDS OF TESTATOR TO BE SOLD, PROFITS OF, not Personal Estate, 20 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.
TRUSTS IN FEE, Assets by Descent, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 12.

See Executor.

Assignment.

ESTATES, what, not assignable but by Deed, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 3. 9.

Assisa Panis et Cervisiae.

STAT. Vol. I. p. 199.

See Ale. Bakers. Bread. Brewers.

Assise.

ABRIDGMENT OF PLAINT, in Assise, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
ADJOURNED, to the Bench, propter difficultatem, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12. See Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 30. 38.
During Sitting of Parliament, 9 Hen.VI. c. 1.
ADVENT, LENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, } taken in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.
CERTIFICATE OF ASSISE, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
COUNTIES, Assise taken in, once a Year, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
CREDITORS AFTER EXECUTION, on Statute, Merchant may maintain Assise, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. st. 3.
DELAYS in, Remedy, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
ESSOIGN, AFTER APPEARANCE, Plaintiff not allowed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 28.
Tenant not allowed, *ib.*
ESTOVERS OF WOOD, &c. Assise of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
FRANCHISE, Writ of Assise in, abateable, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.
GREAT ASSISES, held in principal Towns, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.
Return of Jurors in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
HOLDING OF ASSISES, as heretofore, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 3.
Chancellor, Judges, } may settle Places for, 11 Ric. II. c. 11.
JOINT TENANCY PLEADED IN ABATEMENT, Proceedings, De Conjunctim Feoffatis, 34 Edw. I. st. 1.
JUSTICES OF ASSISE, adjourning Assises, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
Assigned, Knights, &c. to associate, } *ib.*
Sessions, to hold, in principal Towns, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.
NUMBER OF PERSONS RETURNED, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
PANEL, Copy of, delivered to Defendant, 6 Hen.VI. c. 2.
PARLIAMENT, Adjournment of, Assises during, 9 Hen.VI. c. 1.
PLACES FOR HOLDING, { Chancellor, Justices } to appoint, 11 Ric. II. c. 11.
PLAINTIFF, ABRIDGING PLAINT, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
PRINCIPAL TOWNS. See GREAT ASSISES.
PROCEEDINGS IN ASSISE, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 7.
PROCLAMATION OF ASSISES, Removal of Prisoners after, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 18.
RENT OUT OF LAND LYING IN TWO COUNTIES, Assise in Confinio Comitat. 7 Ric. II. c. 10.
TENANT FOR YEARS, AND HIS FEOFFEE, Assise against, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
WHAT PERSONS returned on Assises, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
WRIT OF NUISANCE (vicontiels) in Nature of Assise, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.

See Habeas Corpus. Nisi Prius.

Assise of Bread and Ale.

DEFAULTS IN, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.

Assise of Darrien Presentment.

ADVENT, LENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, } taken in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.
DAMAGES, recovered, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
DAYS GIVEN IN, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 7.
DETERMINED, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12. — Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 4.
HEIR IN ADVOWSON, Darrien Presentment to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
JUDGMENT IN, by whom given, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.
JUSTICE, KNIGHT, } taken before, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
LIMITATION OF, Proviso respecting, 1 M. st. 2. c. 5.

Assise of Darrien Presentment.
(*continued.*)

PARTICULAR TENANT, Darrien Presentment against, after Judgment, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
PLENARTY, Form of Pleading, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
RECEIVED, when, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.
TAKEN, { how, when, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51. Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 13.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 4.

Assise of the Forest. *See* Forest.

Assise of Fuel. *See* Fuel.

Assise of Horsebread. *See* Horsebread.

Assise of Mort d'Ancester.

ADJOURNED INTO THE BENCH, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. See Mag. Car.—25 Edw. I. c. 12.
ADVENT, LENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, } taken, in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.
DAMAGES in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
DETERMINED, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
HEIR, Remedy of, by Assise, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.
JOINT TENANCY, pleaded in, 34 Edw. I. st. 1.
JUSTICES, KING, } Death of, not to discontinue Assise, 1 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 1, 2.
LIMITATION IN, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.
NISI PRIUS, determined at, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
NONSUIT AFTER VERDICT, 2 Hen. IV. c. 7.
PROPER COUNTY, taken in, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
RECORD OF, not altered after Judgment inrolled, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.
SEISIN, recovered by Assise of Mort d'Ancester, Proceedings, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.
TAKEN, { how, when, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.—Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
THRICE A YEAR, taken, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.

See Writs, tit. MORT D'ANCESTER.

Assise of Novel Disseisin.

ACORNS, NUTS, &c. } Gathering in Wood, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
ADJOURNMENT OF, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
ADVENT, LENT, SEPTUAGESIMA, } taken in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.
AGAINST WHOM, shall lie, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
ALIENEE OF DISSEISOR, to pay Damages, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
ATTORNEY, BAILIFF, } Tenants in Assise of Novel Disseisin, Pleading by Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.—Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 1.
BAILIWICKS, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
BEFORE WHOM, WHERE, } taken, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 10. 30.
CORN, DELIVERY of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
CORODY for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
DAMAGES in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1. Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.
DEFENDANT'S ABSENCE, Proceedings where Deeds not pleaded by reason of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
DETERMINED, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
DISSEISEE, may recover in Writs on Novel Disseisin, or in Assises under, Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.—11 Hen.VI. c. 3.
DISSEISOR, TENANT, } Sheriff named, by Collusion, 11 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Fee of Disseisor only, Sheriff to take, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
ESTOVERS OF WOOD, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
EXCEPTION PLEADED BY BAILIFF, FALSE PLEA, Defendant pleading, adjudged Disseisor, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
FORCIBLE ENTRY, Assise of Novel Disseisin granted on, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 6.
FREEHOLDERS, Remedy for, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.

Assise of Novel Disseisin.
(*continued.*)

Justices of the Bench, referred to, propter difficultatem, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
King, Death of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7.
Nisi Prius, determined at, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. § 1. See 5 Edw. III. c. 6.
Nonsuit after Verdict, 2 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Not determined in one Place, may be in another, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
Of what Things Novel Disseisin shall lie, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Offices in Fee, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Passage, Pawnage, Pontage, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Patentee of the King, 1 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Pernor of Profits, against, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.—4 Hen. IV. c. 7.—11 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Proceedings in, Novel Disseisin, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
  Deeds not pleaded by reason of Defendant's Absence, } *ib.*
  Exception, pleaded by Bailiff, }
Proper Counties, taken in, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
Protection for Persons beyond Sea in King's Service, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 3.
Record of, not altered after Judgment inrolled, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Redisseisin, Double Damages, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. 1. c. 26.
  Enquired after, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.
Reversioner in the King's Service beyond Sea, Proviso for, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 3.
Sheriff named Disseisor, by Collusion, Proceedings, 11 Hen. VI. c. 2.
  Not to take an Ox of Disseisee, but of Disseisor only, } Stat. West. 2.
  One Ox only to take, though many Disseisors named in Writ, } 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Stat. { Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4. / West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46. } Assise of Novel Disseisin brought upon, Treble Damages, &c. 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 4.
Taken, { how, / when, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 10. 30.—Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.
Tenants. See Attorney.
Thrice a Year, taken, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
Treble Damages, in what Case, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 4.
What Things, Assise of Novel Disseisin will lie for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 18. 25. 46.
Woods. See Acorns. Estovers.

See Commons. Writs, tit. Novel Disseisin.

Assise of Quare Impedit.

Advowson disturbed, Quare Impedit, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Court where defending, administering Oath, in what Case, to discover secret Trust relating to Papists Presentation, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 5.
  Answer of Patron Evidence, § 6.
  Deeds, in what Case Court may inforce Production of, § 10.
  Penalty, § 7.
  University, Bill in Equity by, § 5. 8.
  Suing by Quare Impedit, § 9.
Damages, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Days given in, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 7.
Determined, how, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 4.
Judgment in, who may give, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.
Limitation, Statute of, not within, 1 M. st. 2. c. 5.
Nisi Prius, determined at, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 4. See 13 Ann. c. 13. § 8.
Plenarty, pleading, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Proper County, taken in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
Recoverors, maintaining Quare Impedit, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.
What Things, of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

See Benefice. Writs, tit. Quare Impedit.

Assise for Rents issuing out of Lands in divers Counties.

Taken, how, 7 Ric. II. c. 10.

Assise of Wine and Victuals.

Justices, assigned, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 6.
Officers of Assise, dealing in Wine or Victuals, *ib.*

Assise of Wood and Coal.

Taken, how, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 3.

Assises.

Panels in, arrayed, 42 Edw. III. c. 11.
Delays in, Severance of Plaints, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 3.

Association.

King's Death, (W. III.) to revenge, and support the Protestant Succession, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 3. 16. See 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 15.
Made void, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 16. § 2.

Assurance. *See* Policies of Assurance.

Assurances (Conveyances.)

Fraudulent Assurances of Lands or Goods, to deceive Creditors, 50 Edw. III. c. 6.

See Deeds, tit. Fraudulent.

Assurances amongst Merchants. *See* Policies of Assurance.

Attached.

None to be, contrary to the Great Charter, or the Laws, 5 Edw. III. c. 9.

Attachment.

Contempt, taken upon Attachment, for, how discharged, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.
Liberties, attached unduly, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 35.
Resisting Attachment in the King's Courts, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.

See Arrest.

Attainder.

Certificate of, by whom made, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1.
Common Law, Attainder for Treason by force of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 3.
Forfeiture of Traitors, dead before Attainder, 34 Edw. III. c. 12.
Monasteries come to the King by Attainder, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.
  Court of Surveyor General under, *ib.* See 7 Edw. VI. c. 2.—1 M. st. 2. c. 10.—1 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.
Past Attainders of Treason, Reversal of, after Execution of Party, 29 Eliz. c. 2.
Reversal of Attainders of Stat. 21 Ric. II.—1 Hen. IV. c. 5.
Titles, Proviso for, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 17.

See Abbey Lands.

Attaint.

Abatement, 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 1.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Above £40, Process, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Adjoining County, Tales in, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Advent, Lent, Septuagesima, } taken in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.
Appearance, Default of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 1.
Attorney, appearing by. See Petit Jury.
Chancellor may grant Writ of, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Common Law, Delays, &c. in, Attaint at, } 11 Hen. VI. c. 4.—
Costs, Plaintiff to, in Attaint, } 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Conclusion of Writ of Attaint, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 5.

Attaint.
(*continued.*)

Courts, in what, it lies, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 4.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Damages, Attaint on, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Plaintiff, to, in Attaint, 11 Hen.VI. c. 4.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Days given in Attaint, 5 Edw. III. c. 6.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Delay in, 5 Edw. III. c. 6.—11 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Disability, Plea of, by Plaintiff, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 1.
Divers Plaintiffs, Nonsuit, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Essoign, after Appearance, not allowed, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.
Demandant, taken from, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. 1. c. 28.
Essoign de servitio Regis, not allowed, 5 Edw. III. c. 6.
False Foreign Plea, peremptory, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
False Plea, 11 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Conclusion of, Form, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
False Verdict, Attaint on, 11 Hen.VI. c. 24.—19 Hen.VII. c. 3.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 11.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 11.
Fine, on granting Attaint, to be easy, 34 Edw. III. c. 7.
Poor, Proviso for, *ib.*
Foreign, { Answer, / Plea, } Judgment on, Effect of, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Gavelkind, Tenant in, returned Juror in Attaint, 18 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Grand Jury, making Default in Attaint, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Qualifications, 15 Hen. VI. c. 5. § 1. 4.—18 Hen. VI. c. 2.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Great Distress. See Petit Jury, tit. Default.
Inquests touching Freehold, Attaint granted in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 38.—34 Edw. III. c. 7.
Issues returnable on Jurors. See Juror.
Judgment, annulled by Attaint, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Judgment of Restitution, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Juries in Attaint, Regulation, Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.
Juror, adjoining County, Award of Tales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 3.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Challenge of, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Defect of Jurors, others returned, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
False Plea in Attaint against, 11 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Gavelkind, Tenant in, returned, 18 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Issues returned upon, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Plea by Jurors, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 1.
Qualification of, 15 Hen. VI. c. 5. § 1. 4.—18 Hen.VI. c. 2.—11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 1.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
Justices in Nisi Prius, to take Attaints, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
The King, Panels returned by Sheriff to enquire for, reformed by { Gaol Delivery, / Peace, } Justices of 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 6.
Land, Verdicts in Cases of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 4.
London, Attaint in, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 7.
Nisi Prius, granted in Attaints, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—5 Edw. III. c. 6.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Nonsuit, Release, } by one Plaintiff, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Outlawry, in Action, personal, no Disability against Plaintiff in Attaint, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Penalties, how applied, &c. 28 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Perjury, Assignment of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 1.
Petit Jury, Attorney may appear by, 11 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 4.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Default of, Attaint taken by, at the Great Distress, Stat. West 4. 14 Edw. II.
Plea of Land, Attaint in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 38.—34 Edw. III. c. 7.
Plea, Real as well as Personal, Attaint in, 34 Edw. III. c. 7.
Pleading, in, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Poor, Attaint granted to, without Fine, 34 Edw. III. c. 7.
Principal as well as Damages, Attaint will lie on, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Proceedings, in Attaint, regulated, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.—11 Hen.VII. c. 24.—19 Hen.VII. c. 3.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3.—continued, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Process, in Attaint, Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.—5 Edw. III. c. 6.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Protections, not allowed, 5 Edw. III. c. 6.
Real Action, Attaint in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 38.
Release. See Nonsuit.
Rent, Distress for, of Lands come to the King by Attainder, and granted out by him, and holden by Rent and Fealty. 7 Edw. IV. c. 5.
Restitution, Judgment of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 4.
Reversioners, Attaint granting to, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Right, grantable of, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Sheriff, neglecting Duty, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Stat. 15 Hen.VI. c. 5. not to extend to Cities, &c. 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Sued, in what Courts, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 8.
Tales. See Juror.
Thrice a Year, Attaints taken, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. § 1.
Treason, Attaint in Life-time, to create Forfeiture, 34 Edw. III. c. 12.
Trespass, Attaint in, as to Damages, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.—Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.—5 Edw. III. c. 7.—28 Edw. III. c. 8.
Under £40, Process, 11 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 2.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 3.
Writ of Attaint, concluding Words of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 5.
Writ of Trespass, Attaint against Jurors in, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.

See Jury. London. Writs.

Attainted Lands.

Seignories of, revived, 7 Edw.IV. c. 5.

Attendance upon the King in his Wars.

Statutes, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18.—19 Hen.VII. c. 1.

Attleborough, Chantry of. (Norfolk).

Sussex (Earl of), confirmed to, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 32.

Attorney General.

See King's Attorney and Solicitor General.

Attornies.

Abbots making Attornies in the Courts of Staincliffe and Frendles, in Craven, Yorkshire, 9 Hen.VI. c. 10.—15 Hen.VI. c. 7.
Acting improperly, incapacitated, 4 Hen.IV. c. 18.
Action for Fees, Bill delivered a Month, 3 Jac. I. c. 7.
Admitted, by whom, Stat. de Fin. et Attorn. Vol. I. p. 215.
Must be brought up to the Law, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.
Ambassadors, &c. suing out Process against, 7 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
Another's Name, Suits following in, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.
Appeal not lying, Defendant may make Attorney in Plea, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Attaint, Petty Jury may appear by Attorney in, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Bail, Attorney proceeding before other Party hath filed, 6 Ann. c. 2. § 32.
Bailiffs (Sheriff), not to be an Attorney, 1 Hen.V. c. 4.
Barretors, Maintainers, &c. } not admitted in County Courts, Stat. West. I. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.
Battle not lying, Appellant may sue by Attorney, 3 Hen.VII. c. 1. § 2.
Bills of Costs, delivered. See Action for Fees.
Signed by Attorney, before allowed, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Carrying on Proceedings, before duly entered, filed, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 1.
Other Party has proceeded, 6 Ann. c. 2. § 32.
Costs, in what Case Attornies liable to, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Counsellor, Serjeant, } at Law, to sign Attorney's Ticket of Disbursements, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
County Courts, Attornies in, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 10.
Default, Attorney not qualified, found in, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Defendant making Attorney, when no Appeal, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Delaying Suits, Demanding Money not laid out, } 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Dwelling in Counties far from the Chancery, Attorney making, 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.
Dying, Attorney, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Examined by the Judges, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Exchequer, Statute respecting Attornies holden in, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Fine in, before Writ de Attornato Generali faciendo, Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Attornies.

(*continued.*)

Eyre, General Attornies in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10. § 2.

Fees, in what Case not allowed, unless Ticket signed by Counsellor or Serjeant at Law, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.

Filing Actions and Proceedings, &c. neglecting, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 1.

Fine on granting Writ de Attornato Generali faciendo, Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Foreign Counties, Attorney sworn not to bring Suits in, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.

Forged Deed, Attorney pleading for his Client, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 15.

Franchises, Officer of Lord of, not being Attorney within the Franchise, 4 Hen. IV. c. 19.

General Attornies, who may make, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10. Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.—7 Ric. II. c. 14.

Other Attornies, may substitute, Præmunire in, } 7 Ric. II. c. 14.

Good, honest, and virtuous, Attornies to be, 7 Ric. II. c. 14.—4 Hen. IV. c. 18.—3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

Impotent Persons outlawed, making Attornies, 7 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Informations, Defendants in, may appear by Attorney, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.—31 Eliz. c. 10.

Inrolled, to be, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.

Judges admitting Attornies in Pleas before them, Stat. de Fin. et Attorn. Vol. I. p. 215.

Judgments acknowledged by Attorney, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.

Learned, to be, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18. See Good.

Lords of Franchises, Officers of. See Franchises.

Maintainers. See Barretors.

Neglecting to file Proceedings, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. § 1.

New Attornies, Appointment of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.

Norfolk, Norwich, Suffolk, } Number of Attornies in, 33 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Other Persons, Attornies suffering, to practise in their Names, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

Outlaw, naming Attorney. See Impotent Persons.

Outlawry, reversing, by Attorney, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 2.

Pleading. See Forged Deed.

Præmunire, General Attornies made in, 7 Ric. II. c. 14.

Prior Admission. See Admission.

Protections, purchasing, General Attornies, Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Punishment of Attornies, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.

Recusant Convict, practising, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

Religious Persons, making Attornies, 15 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Serjeants to sign Attornies' Tickets of Disbursements, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.

Several Courts, Attornies allowed to make Suits to, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 10.

Sheriff's Officers, not to be, 1 Hen. V. c. 4.

Skilful, Attornies to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2. See Good. Learned.

Suffolk. See Norfolk.

Suits following in another's Name, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

Sworn, Attornies to be, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.—3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

Tenants in Assise of Novel Disseisin, may make Attornies, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 1.

Tickets of Disbursements, Attornies to take, 3 Jac. I. c. 7. See Fees.

Virtuous. See Good.

Unable to travel, Persons, Attorney making, Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Warrant, to enter, in or before the Term when Issue entered, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. See 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 3.

Filed of Record, 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 3. See 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3.

Warrant of Attorney, on Process of Capias and Exigent, entered of Record in the same Term, 18 Hen. VI. c. 9.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. perpetual, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 32.

What sort of Men shall be Attornies, 4 Hen. IV. c. 18.—3 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

Writ de Attornato faciendo, for Parties not able to travel, Stat. de Libert. perquirend', Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Attornment.

Avowry by those claiming by Recovery, without Attornment, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Fines, Attornment how entered, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.

Grants, &c. good, without Attornment, 4 Ann. c. 3. § 9.

Recovery. See Avowry.

Augmentation of Livings.

Agreement for Augmentation, entered by Register of Diocese, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

Churches augmented, Agreements respecting Patronage of. See Agreements.

Confirmed, in what Case, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.

Construction of Grants, in favour of Curates and Vicars, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

Continuance, of Augmentations, Curates, Augmentations granted to, } 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.

Entry of Augmentations. See Grants.

Grants of Augmentation, entered by Register of Diocese, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.

Copy proved, Evidence, *ib.*

Effect of Entry, § 5.

Entry, a Record, § 3.

Leases, not continuing Augmentations, void, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 6.

Attestation, Entry } of, § 3.

Not confirmed, Augmentations, in what Case, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.

Saint Evall (Cornwall), Stourton Parsonage (Notts.), } Proviso for, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 7, 8.

Vicars, Augmentations granted to, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.

Aulnage and Aulnagers.

Cloths, Measure and Aulnage of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Duties, let to farm, 4 Hen. IV. c. 24.—17 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Taken away, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 2.

Office of Aulnager, Grants of Tenure of, 17 Ric. II. c. 5.—31 Hen. VI. c. 5.

Auncel Weight. *See* Weights and Measures.

Aundirons.

Importing ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. §. 4.

Aurum Reginæ.

Not to run upon Grants made by the Commons, 15 E. III. st. 3. c. 6.

Authors. *See* Books. Copyright.

Averment.

That Bailiff or Franchise has made false Return, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Cause of Suit arose out of the Fair, 17 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Clerk hath married two Wives, or one Widow, 18 E. III. st. 3. c. 2.

Defendant was within the Four Seas the Day he was summoned, and Three Weeks after, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 44.

Defendant, Plaintiff, were not of the King's Household at the Time of Suit commenced, 15 Hen. VI. c. 1. See Plaintiff.

Heir or his Ancestors were always seised, 27 Edw. I. c. 1.

Lives omitted, 21 Jac. I. c. 13. § 1.

Party not imprisoned at Time of Outlawry, 5 Edw. III. c. 13.

Plaintiff has been barred in Action popular by Covin, 4 Hen. VII. c. 20. See Defendant.

Record is otherwise, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Recovery had in Collusion (Action popular), 4 Hen. VII. c. 20.

Sheriff might have returned greater Issues, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39. § 3.—1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Suit is not for Tithes (generally), 1 Ric. II. c. 14.

Tenant or his Ancestor was the first that entered, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40.

Vouchee is dead, or that there is none such, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 18.

Vouchee hath nothing, 20 Edw. I. st. 1. § 3.

Writing of Record remaining in Treasury, is variant from Certificate, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. § 1.

Avoidance. *See* Benefice, etc. Tithes.

Avowry.

Aid Prayer, as at Common Law, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3.
Arrears, Writs to go for Enquiry of, 17 Car. II. c. 7. § 2, 3.
Costs, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 4.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 2.
Counties Palatine, Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. extended to 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.
Damages, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 4.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 2.
Demurrer, Judgment upon, for Avowant, Proceedings, 17 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.—19 Car. II. c. 5.
Gifts for, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.
Joinder in Aid, as at Common Law, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 4.
Landlords may avow for { Customs, Rents, Services, } without naming Tenant, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 1.
Limitation, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 4. 6.
Lords, avowing upon the Land, without naming Tenant, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 1.
Nonsuit of. See Plaintiff.
Plaintiff in Replevin, Nonsuit, how Defendant may avow, 17 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Plea, as at Common Law, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3.
Proceedings, in Avowry, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 4.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Avowry.
(*continued.*)

Recoverors in Recovery, avowing for Rent, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Rent, Suit and Service, } Avowry for, Limitation of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 4.
Default of Seisin, Proviso respecting, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 6.
Replevin, Plaintiff in, Nonsuit, how Avowry made, 17 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Seisin within Fifty Years, Avowant alleging, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 4.
Sum in Arrear, Value of Distress, } Writ to enquire of, 17 Car. II. c. 7. § 2, 3.
See Distress.

Award.

Corrupt Awards, void, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 15. § 2.
Rule of Court, making Award, § 1.

Artell, Daniel.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles I., 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Azores.

Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.

B.

Bachelors of Divinity.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Pluralities, holding, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 12.

Bachelors Knights.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Bachelors of the Law Canon.

Pluralities, holding, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 12.

Bacon.

Customs, imported, Duty, 4 W. & M. c. 5. continued, 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 3.

Bagshot (Town of).

Taverns, keeping in, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 3.

Bail.

Another Man's Name, being Bail in, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.—4 W. & M. c. 4. § 4.
Appearance, Proceedings, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 2.
Attorney, proceeding before other Party hath filed Bail, 6 Ann. c. 2. § 32.
Bailing Persons not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Bailpiece, Justices to receive, upon Affidavit, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 1.
Bonds. See Bail Bonds.
Breaking Prison, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
By whom taken, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—3 Hen.VII. c. 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13.
Capias Utlagatum, Bail on, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 3.
Cause of Action, not truly expressed, Bail, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 1.
Cessavit, where Bail required in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 4.
Clerk committing capital Offence, Bail for, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 27.
Commissioners to take Bail in the Country, Appointment of, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 1.
Detaining Persons bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Bail.
(*continued.*)

Excessive Bail, not to be required, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.
Execution, Party in, Sheriff letting to Bail, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.
Felony, Bail in, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 1.—31 Car. II. c. 2. § 6.
Justices of Assise, taking Bail, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 3.
Justices of Peace, taking Bail in { Felony, Manslaughter, } 1 Ric. III. c. 3.—3 Hen.VII. c. 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3.
Justifying Bail, Justices and Barons making Orders for, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 2.
Mainour, taken with the, Bail, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Manslaughter, Bail in, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.
Offenders bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Offenders not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Outlaw, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Outlawry, on Reversal, for Want of Proclamation, Bail, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Personating another, as Bail, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 4.
Process against Bail, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 6.
Replevisable, Offenders, what, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Sheriff, how far obliged to take Bail, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 3. See Unlawful Bailment.
Special Bail, justifying, Rules for, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 2.
London, City of, Proviso for, *ib.*
The Country, taking, in, *ib.*
Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15. letting to Bail contrary to, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.
Suspicion of Felony, Bail, 1 Ric. III. c. 3.
Treason, Bail in, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 6.
Undue, Unlawful } Bailment, by Sheriff, &c. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 3.
What Persons bailable, and by whom, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—3 Hen.VII. c. 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13.
Writ to detain Prisoner, Bail may have, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 3.
See Accessary. Arrest. Error. Escape. Gaolers.

Bail Bonds.

Assigned to Plaintiff, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 20.

Bailiff.

ACCOUNTANT, Bailiff not having Lands attached by his Body, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23.

ACCOUNTING IN THE EXCHEQUER, Les. Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

ACTION of Account against, 4 Ann. c. 16. § 27.

AMERCIAMENTS, Bailiffs gathering, sworn, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.

Improper, making, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

APPAREL regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

ATTACHING PERSONS, out of Jurisdiction, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 35.

BRIBES TO, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234, 235.

COMPLAINTS against Bailiffs. See JUSTICES IN EYRE.

ERRANT, Bailiff, one only in a County, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.

EXCEPTIONS, pleading, Proceedings, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.

EXCHEQUER, Bailiff to account in, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

FELONS, Bailiff not pursuing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

HUNDREDS, Bailiffs of, Justices of Peace may punish, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 2.

Qualification of, 2 Edw. III. c. 4.—4 Edw. III. c. 9.—5 Edw. III. c. 4.

INDENTURES OF RETURNS, made between Sheriff and Bailiff, Names, set to, 12 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 5.

INSUFFICIENT BAILIFFS attached, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23.

INSUFFICIENT JURORS, Bailiff returning, 1 Ric. III. c. 4.

INSUFFICIENT RETURNS, punished, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 8.

Fines for, the King to have, *ib.*

JUSTICES OF ASSISE, Bailiffs to attend, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 6.

JUSTICES IN EYRE to act in Complaints against Bailiffs, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I.

KING, Bailiffs of. See Debts to and from the King, tit. SHERIFF.

NOT ACCOUNTING, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23.

OFFICE, to hold, for the Time for which it is given, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 13.

ONE YEAR, to continue, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.—1 Hen.V. c. 4.

PLEAS OF THE CROWN, not to hold, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 17.

RELEASING, punishment for Bribe, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201.

SHERIFF, BAILIFF OF, Attorney not to be, 1 Hen.V. c. 4.

Three Years, Bailiff not to have the same Office within, 1 Hen. V. c. 4.

TOWNS, BAILIFFS OF, to certify Justices of Offences, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.

WARNING DEFENDANTS, (County Court) Bailiff, punishable for Default in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.

See Justices of Assise and Gaol Delivery. Public Accounts. Scotale.

Bailiffs in Fee.

STAT. 14 EDW. III. st. 1. c. 9.

Bailiffs of Franchises and Liberties.

ACCOUNTING, 51 Hen. III. st. 5. § 2. Les. Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

BRIBING, OBSTRUCTING, } Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

EXCHEQUER, Profer, making, in, Stat. de Scacc. Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

EXTORTION, 29 Eliz. c. IV.

FALSE RETURNS BY, Averment against, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

FELONIES, concealing, FELONS, neglecting Pursuit of, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

IMPANNELLING Persons before Oath. See OATH.

INQUESTS, Officers of Bailiff not to be returned upon, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 1.

JUSTICES OF ASSISE may determine Offences, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.

KING to have the Fines of Bailiffs of Liberties, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 8.

LANDS, sufficient, to have, in the Place, 2 Edw. III. c. 4.—4 Edw. III. c. 9. 5 Edw. III. c. 4.

NAMES OF PRISONERS, to certify, to Justices of Gaol Delivery, 3 Hen.VII. c. 3. § 2.

OATH OF SUPREMACY, Bailiff impannelling before Oath taken, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.

QUALIFICATION. See LANDS.

QUARTER SESSIONS may determine Offences, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.

Bailiffs of Franchises and Liberties.

(continued.)

RETURNS, FALSE, BY, Averment against, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

RETURNS, insufficient, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 8.

Not making, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

STATUTES AGAINST SHERIFFS, to be in force against Bailiffs, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 12.

TENURE OF OFFICE, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 13.

See Exchequer. Sheriff.

Bailiff of the King.

TAKING FROM BOTH PARTIES, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol I. p. 234.

See Debts to and from the King, tit. SHERIFF.

Bailiwicks (in Fee) and Hundreds.

LETTING TO FARM, Art. Sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 14.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.

Bakers.

AMERCED, for what Offence, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 202.

ASSISE OF BREAD, NOT OBSERVING, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201.

PILLORY, for what Offence set on, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.

PRICES, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 1.

Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.

SERVANTS, TAKING. See Artificers.

WEIGHT, selling Bread, wanting, Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 202.

See Bread. Handicraftsmen.

Balances and Weights. *See* Weights and Measures.

Baliiage. *See* London, tit. PACKAGE.

Band Strings. *See* Lace.

Bandeleers.

EXPORTATION allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Bangor. *See* Local Acts.

Bank Bills.

PAYMENTS TO THE KING received in Bank Bills, if not at a Discount, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 79.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 13.

Bank of England.

ACTS OF THE CORPORATION, not to subject Shares to Forfeiture, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 35.

AGREEMENTS, RESPECTING BORROWING, when void, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 25.

AMERCIAMENTS ON THE BANK. See FINES.

ASSIGNABLE Stock to be, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 5.

BANK BILLS, assignable by Indorsement, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 28.

BANKRUPTCY, Members, how far liable to, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 47.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 64.

BANK STOCK, Contracts for Sale of, registered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 34. See CAPITAL STOCK. DIVIDENDS.

BORROWING, how far allowed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 30.

Agreements respecting, in what Cases void, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 25.

CAPITAL STOCK, £1,200,000, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 18. See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 21.

Assignable, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 2.

Computed to be, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 21.

Enlarged, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 20.—7 Ann. c. 7. § 1.

King, by Letters Patent, may appoint Rules for transferring, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 19.

Lord Chancellor, to settle, if Members do not agree, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 21.

Personal Estate, to be, § 33.

Bank of England.
(*continued.*)

COMMISSIONERS FOR TAKING SUBSCRIPTIONS indemnified, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 69. 74.

CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF STOCK, registered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 34.

CORPORATION to cease on Repayment of Monies mentioned in Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 27.

DEBTS, not to exceed Capital, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 49.—7 Ann. c. 7. § 70.

DEPUTY GOVERNOR, DIRECTORS, GOVERNOR, } Directors of { East India / South Sea } Company, not to be, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 15.

Election of, Number of, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 51, 52.

Qualification of, 6 Ann. c. 59.

DETERMINED, Corporation to be, in what Case, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 10.

DIVIDENDS ON BANK STOCK, calling in, when made, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 77.

Making, every Six Months, 9 W. III. c. 3. § 4.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 14.—7 Ann. c. 7. § 70.

DUTIES appropriated to make up general Funds, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 38—44.

Deficiencies in, applied, § 50.

EAST INDIA COMPANY. See DEPUTY GOVERNOR.

ESTABLISHED, and Fund created, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 18—43.

EXCHEQUER, Accounts of Monies due from Bank, to keep, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 37. See JUDGMENTS.

Access to, by Company, *ib.*

EXCHEQUER BILLS ISSUED UNDER STAT. 6 ANN. c. 20.

In hand on 31st March 1709, Bank to deliver up, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 19. See £106,501 13s. 5d.

Contracts with other Persons, Bank may make, to enable them to circulate, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 10.

Current, not afterwards to be, § 19.

Lost, &c. before 31st March 1709, Proviso for, § 20.

Ready Money, Bank to exchange for, § 9.

Sealed Bank Bills, Bank issuing, § 10.

£106,501 13s. 5d. ANNUITY OF, Bank entitled to, on discharging Exchequer Bills issued under Stat. 5 & 6 Ann. c. 20.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 11.

Assignable, § 14.

Cease to, in what Case, § 17.

Houses, Duty on, continued for Payment of, § 16.

Members, applied to the Use of, § 68.

Payment of, by Exchequer, § 12, 13.

Personal Estate, § 15.

Redemption, freed from, Proviso for, § 16. See § 72.

£400,000, Bank to pay into the Exchequer, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 6, 7.

£4 10s. PER CENT. PER ANN. ALLOWANCE OF UNDER STAT. 6 ANN. c. 20. determined, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 21.

£45,000 per Ann. Allowance to Bank for circulating Exchequer Bills, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 3—8.

EXCLUSIVE BANKING, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 28.

EXECUTION AGAINST BANK, Exchequer to pay and retain, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 31.

EXTENTS, JUDGMENTS, &c. Dockets of, &c. Company may transcribe, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 46.

FINES ON, detained by Exchequer out of annual Fund, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 30.

Pardoned, not to be, by Letters of Signet, &c. *ib.*

FOREIGN ATTACHMENT, Bank Stock not liable to, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 47.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 67.

FUND ESTABLISHED, made good by Duties herein mentioned, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 38—44.

GOVERNOR AND DIRECTORS, Election of. See DEPUTY GOVERNOR.

INCORPORATED, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 26. See CORPORATION TO CEASE.

INTEREST ON BILLS, where less than one Penny, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 76.

JUDGMENTS AGAINST THE BANK, Exchequer may pay, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 32.

Trustees appointed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 45.

Bank of England.
(*continued.*)

LENDING MONEY UPON FUNDS NOT HAVING CLAUSES OF CREDIT, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 29.

£4 10s. PER CENT. DIVIDEND OF, 23d MARCH 1708, to belong to old Members only, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 73.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, concerned in Corporation, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 32.

MONIES DIVIDED, calling in, 7 Ann. c. 7. § 77.

NEW SUBSCRIPTIONS added to Capital Stock, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 4.

NO OTHER BANK to be established, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 28.

OVERPLUS OF CAPITAL STOCK, divided, § 21.

PARLIAMENT, Members sitting in, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 64.

PARTNERSHIPS EXCEEDING SIX PERSONS, drawing Bills, &c. 6 Ann. c. 50. § 10.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 66.

PARTICULAR MEMBERS, liable on lessening Stock, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. §49.

Shares of, not forfeited by Corporate Acts, § 35.

Corporation Debts, such Shares subject to, *ib.*

PENNY, Bank paying Interest for a less Sum than, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 76.

PERSONAL ESTATE, Bank Stock deemed, § 67.

PRIVILEGES, confirmed, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 8.—12 Ann. c. 11. § 25. See EXCLUSIVE BANKING. PARTNERSHIPS.

PUBLIC ACT, Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 75.

QUALIFICATION OF GOVERNOR, &c. See DEPUTY GOVERNOR.

SEAL OF THE BANK, forging, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 36.

SEALED BANK BILLS. See EXCHEQUER BILLS.

SHARES. See PARTICULAR MEMBERS.

SOUTH SEA COMPANY. See DEPUTY GOVERNORS.

SOUTH SEA STOCK, Bank lending upon, 13 Ann. c. 2. § 15.

STILE OF THE CORPORATION, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 26.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO CAPITAL, £2,201,171 10s. Commissioners for taking, indemnified, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 69. 74.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 33—44.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 20—23. 25. 32. 48.

Books in, provided by Commissioners, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 22.

The King to appoint, *ib.*

TALLIES, Interest upon, how computed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 24. 29.

Monies due on, subscribed, how divided, § 48.

TAXES, Stock free from, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 31.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 67.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF STOCK, £4,402,343, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 4.

TRADING, by Bank, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 26, 27.

TRUSTEES ELECTED BY GOVERNOR, &c. in what Case Estate and Effects of Company vested in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 45.

VOTERS, Qualification, 6 Ann. c. 59.

YEARLY FUND of £100,000 free from Provisoes of Stats. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 18.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 25. 28.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 8.

Determination of, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 9. See 12 Ann. c. 11. § 25, 28.

Members, applied to the Use of, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 68.

See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Bank Notes and Bills.

ASSIGNABLE (Bills), by Indorsement, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 28.

RECEIVED IN PAYMENT, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 89.

Bankrupts.

ABATEMENT. See COMMISSION, tit. Death.

ABSCONDING, Bankrupt, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1. 5.—13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1. 8.

Proclamation of, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.

ACCOUNTANT TO THE KING, Bankrupt making himself, Commissioners proceeding, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 9.

ACTS OF BANKRUPTCY, described, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 1.

ADJUDGED A BANKRUPT, who shall be, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 1.

ALIENS, Statutes of Bankruptcy extending to, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 13.

ALLOWANCE to Bankrupts, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 8.

Creditors may dissent from, § 20.

APPREHENDING Bankrupt on Warrant, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 5.

ARREST, future Arrest, Bankrupt discharged from, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 8.

Procuring, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.

ASSIGNEES, Books of Account, to keep, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 4.

Choice of, Meeting for, *ib.*

Bankrupts.
(*continued.*)

Assignees,
- Compounding Debts, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 6.
- Provisional Assignee, Appointment of, § 5.
- Refusing to assign to new Assignee, *ib.*

Assignment, Effect of, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 8.

Assurances by Bankrupt, avoided by Commissioners, 13 Eliz. c. 7. —21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 9.

Bank of England, Members of, how far liable to Bankruptcy, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 47.

Beginning to keep House, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 1.

Breaking open { Doors, / Houses, } by Commissioners, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 7.

Casual Loss, Bankrupt not accounting for, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 6.

Claim of Debt falsely made, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.

Collusive Recoveries of Debts set aside, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 4.

Commencement of Bankruptcy. See Prison.

Commission, Abatement of. See Death.
- Death of Bankrupt, not determined by, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 12.
- Granting of, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 1—3.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 3.
- Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 13.
- Nature of, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 3.
- Purchasers, Limitation of suing out Commission as to, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 13.
- Suing out, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 3.

Commissioners, Account by, to Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 10.
- Actions against. See General Issue.
- Acts of, valid against Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
- Appointment of, *ib.*
- Assigning Debts, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 8.
- Assignment by, of Lands and Goods fraudulently assigned by Bankrupt, valid, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 3.
- Authority of, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 7. 9.
- As to Debts due { from / to Bankrupt, } 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 8.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 8.
- Breaking open Doors, &c. 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 7.
- Disposing of Estate, Orders for, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
- Eating and drinking at Bankrupt's Expence, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 21.
- Effects of Bankrupt in the Hands of others, Commissioners to enquire into, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 3.
- General Issue, may plead, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 11.
- Meetings of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 14.
- Notice of Commission, to give, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 4.
- Perjury before, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.
- Persons refusing to appear before, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 4.
- Pleading by, on Action. See General Issue.
- Sales by, how far available, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
- To declare to Bankrupt how they have bestowed his Goods, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 10.
- What Estate of Bankrupt under Power of Commissioners, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 3.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 9. 12.
- Wife of Bankrupt, Power to examine, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 5.

Commissions before 20th April 1712, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 25. § 2.

Companies, Members of, becoming Bankrupts. See Bank. East India Company. Guinea Company. Royal Fishing Trade.

Compelling Creditors to compound, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 2.

Compounding Debts. See Assignees.

Concealing Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.

Concealing { Bankrupt's Goods, / Trust Estate, } See Goods. Trust Estate.

Concealing Persons. See Withdrawing.

Conditional Estates, granted by Bankrupt, redeemed by Commissioners, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 12.

Construction of Statutes for Creditors, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1.

Conveyance of Lands and Goods. See Lands.

Conveyances by Bankrupt before Bankruptcy, Marriage of Children, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 11.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 3.

Copyholds, Vendees of, compounding with Lord, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.

Bankrupts.
(*continued.*)

Credit mutual, between Bankrupt and his Debtor, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 12.

Creditors, after Commission issued, letting in, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.
- Barred, how far, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.
- Covin, using, in proving, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.
- Four-fifths in Number and Value to consent to discharge, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 2.
- Laws construed favourably for, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1.
- New Creditors, partaking with former, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.
- Not satisfied, Remedy, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.
- Statutes construed for, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1.
- Undue Preference, obtaining. See Covin.
- Whole Debt, not satisfied, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.

Death of Bankrupt, Commission proceeded in notwithstanding, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 12.

Debtor, not liable without Notice of Bankruptcy, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 9.

Debts due to Bankrupt, Commissioners may assign, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 8.
- Assignment of, Effect of, *ib.*
- Concealed / Detained } by others, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5. 7.
- In the Hands of others, Remedy, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.
- Payment of, to Bankrupt before Notice, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 9.
- Transferred by Bankrupt into other Men's Names, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 3.

Denizens, Bankrupt Laws extended to, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 14.

Departing the Realm, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 1.

Description of Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 2. See 10 Ann. c. 25. § 1.

Detaining the Goods of Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 6.

Discharge of Bankrupt, Effect of, as to Debts, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 8.
- Partners, 10 Ann. c. 15. § 3.
- Security to Creditor, to induce him to consent to discharge, void, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 3.

Discovery of Bankrupt's Effects, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.
- Allowance on, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 11.
- Certificate of Commissioners of, necessary, § 20.

Division of Bankrupt's Estate, notwithstanding Judgments, &c. 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 8.

Double Values, Penalties of, how applied after Bankrupt's Debts fully paid, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 7.

Drovers of Cattle, not liable, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 8.

Ear of Bankrupt cut off, in what Case, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 6.

East India Company, Members not liable, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Eight Shillings in the Pound, Effects not producing, Proviso, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 9.

Entailed, (Intailed) Lands. See Estates Tail.

Escape, by Bankrupt. See Prison.

Estates on Condition, Commissioners acting, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 12.

Estates Tail, Commissioners conveying, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 11.

Examination, Bankrupt, of, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.
- Debtors to Bankrupt, of, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.
- Goods of Bankrupt, of Persons having, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.—13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.
- Not answering, Bankrupt, &c., 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.
- Not appearing for, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.
- Submission to be examined by Bankrupt, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 6.

Extent, Fraudulent, against Bankrupt, as Accountant to the King, Remedy, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 9.

Felon, Bankrupt being, Goods to go to Creditors, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 7.

Five Years, Proviso for Purchasers while Commission not issued within, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 13.

Former { Acts, / Grants, &c. } by Bankrupt, Effect of, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 4.

Fraudulent Conveyance by Bankrupt, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 6.

Fraudulent Extent, Commissioners examining into, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 9.

Future Effects, Liability of, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.

Gaming, by Bankrupt, Proviso respecting, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 16.

General Issue, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 15.

Bankrupts.
(*continued.*)

Goods of Bankrupt, concealed by himself, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.—13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 7.—6 Ann. c. 22. § 1.
others,
Detained by others, Remedy, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 6.
Forfeitures, levying, &c. § 6. See Examination. Lands.
Goods of other Persons, Possession by Bankrupt, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 10.
Graziers, not liable, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 8.
Guinea Company, Members of, not liable, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
Hiding, Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.
Imprisonment of Bankrupt, by Commissioners, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 7.
Judgments, &c. affecting Division of Bankrupt's Estate, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 8.
Lands or Goods, conveyed before Bankruptcy, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.
Conveyed by Commissioners, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
Descended, Purchased, Liability of, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 9.
Lord Chancellor, Distribution of Estates, Imprisonment, &c. ordering, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.—13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
March 10th, 1705, Bankrupts surrendering and submitting to be examined before, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 18.
Concealing Estates by such Persons, § 19.
Marriage of Children, advancing Portions 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 13.
Mortgages, redeeming, &c. by Commissioners, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 12.
Not submitting to be examined, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 1.
Not yielding himself up, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 9.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 1.
Other Persons having Bankrupt's Goods, indebted to Bankrupt, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.
Refusing to appear and answer, *ib.*
Overplus of Estate. See Surplus.
Outlawry, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1. See Withdrawing out of the Realm.
Parties having Effects of Bankrupt, refusing to disclose, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5, 6.
Partners, Discharge of, 10 Ann. c. 25. § 3.
Penalties, how applied, recovered, 13 Eliz, c. 7. § 6, 7.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 7.
Perjury by Bankrupt, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.
Other Persons, by, before Commissioners, § 6.
Persons refusing to make Discovery of Bankrupt's Effects, Proceedings, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5.
Petitioning Creditor, Bond to give, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 7.
Debt of, Amount of, *ib.*
Pillory, in what Cases, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4. 6.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 6.
Prison, Commencement of Bankruptcy from Time of Arrest, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 2.
Escape from, *ib.*
Lying in, Two Months, *ib.*
Yielding himself to, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Privileged Places, Bankrupt found in, on Proclamation, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.
Proclamation. See Absconding. Withdrawing.
Proof of Debts, Time of, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.
Pro rata Division, amongst Creditors, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 8.
Protection, procuring, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 2.
Purchase of Bankrupts Estates, not impeached after Five Years, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 13.
Receiver General of Taxes not liable, 6 Ann. c. 22. § 8.
Receiving absconding Bankrupt, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.
Refusing to answer, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.
Refusing to appear, on warning, *ib.*
Remaining liable, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Reputed Ownership, by Bankrupt, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 10.
Royal Fishing Trade, Members of, how far liable, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
Sanctuary, taking, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Scriveners procuring Protections, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 2.
Stat. 13 Eliz. c. 7. confirmed, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.—21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 3, 4.
Statutes expounded in favour of Creditors, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1.
Subject to Commissioners, Bankrupt to be, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 3.
Surplus of Estate to Bankrupt, 13 Eliz c 7. § 4.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 15.

Bankrupts.
(*continued.*)

Surrender of Bankrupt, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 1.
Enlarged by Lord Chancellor, *ib.*
Suspected Persons, of having Bankrupt's Effects, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.—13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 10.
Trust Estate, &c. Persons holding of Bankrupt's and concealing, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 10.
Whole Debt not paid to Creditor, Proceedings, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 9.
Wife of Bankrupt, Examination of, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 5.
Withdrawing from Dwelling House, proclaimed, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8. 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 6.
Concealing such Persons, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.
Not yielding to Proclamation, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 6.
Withdrawing out of the Realm, Outlawry, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.—13 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Aiders of, *ib.*
Debtors to remain liable, § 6.
Witnesses, Costs allowed, 1 Jac. I. c. 15. § 6.
Perjury by, *ib.*
Refusing to swear, &c. 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.

Banks of Rivers.

Bounding, Making, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. cc. 15, 16.

Baptisms.

Notice of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 4.
Register kept, *ib.*

Baptists. *See* Dissenters.

Barbers and Surgeons of London.

Armour, wearing, Juries, Parish Offices, exempt from, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 1.
Barbers free of the Company, § 5.
Incorporated, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 1.
Juries. See Armour.
Malefactors, executed, Bodies of Four, yearly, to anatomize, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 2.
Parish Offices. See Armour.
Scot and Lot, to pay, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 6.
Search, Power of, to Company, § 6.
Servants, Barbers and Surgeons may be kept as, § 7.
Shop Signs, to have, § 4.
Surgeons, Barbers, not to be Barbers, Surgeons, *ib.*
Tooth drawing, Barbers may practise, § 4.

Bardolf, Thomas, late Lord of.

Lands whereof he was seised to Uses, not forfeited, 7 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Bargain and Sale.

Bishoprick of Durham, Counties Palatine of Chester, Lancaster, Inrolments in Courts of, when good, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 1.
Copy of, when of same effect as Original in Pleading, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 3.
Corporations inrolling, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 2.
Indented, to be, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.
Inrolled, must be, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16.
Lancaster. See Counties Palatine.
Pleading. See Copy.
Seal, to be under, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16.
Towns Corporate, inrolling, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 2.
Words, "Grant, Bargain, and Sale," amounting to express Covenants, 6 Ann. c. 62. § 30.
Writing, Bargain and Sale to be in, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1.
See Corporations. Inrolment.

Bargemen. *See* Western Bargemen.

Barristers.

Apparel regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Bark.

Oak Bark, { ingrossing, / regrating, } 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 14.

Barkhamstead. *See* Local Acts.

Barking. *See* Local Acts.

Barking, Abbot and Convent of. *See* Havering.

Barkstead, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Barns, burning.

Night-time, in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 1, 2.
With Grain, &c. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 3.
Accessaries, Clergy, } *ib.*
See Northern Counties.

Barnstable. *See* Local Acts.

Baron (Lord).

Amerced, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw.I. c. 14.
Deer of the King, may kill, going to and coming from the King, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I c. 11.
King's { Chamberlain, Marshal, } { Fee to, from Baron on Homage, &c. Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw.I. c. 42. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Baron and Feme. *See* Husband and Wife.

Barons.

Apparel regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Barons of the Exchequer.

Apparel of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. — 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.
Commissioners of the King, excused and discharged by Barons, 7 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Counsel, not to be, with Party, 8 Ric. II. c. 3.
Duty of, 20 Edw. III. c. 2.—8 Ric. II. c. 3.
Gifts, taking, 8 Ric. II. c. 3.
Oath of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
Right shall do, without Delay, 20 Edw. III. c. 2.
Wars, not compelled to attend the King in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen.VII. c. 1. § 3.
See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Estreat. Sheriff.

Barony.

Tenure of, coming into the King's Hands by Escheat, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 31.
Wardship in, *ib.*

Barras. *See* Linens.

Barrels, etc. Measure of. *See* Cooper.

Barretors.

Punishment, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.
Troubling the Courts, Stat. Rag. 4 Edw. I.

Bars of Silver, Stamping. *See* Money.

Bartholomew Fair. *See* London (City).

Bartholomew (Saint). *See* Local Acts.

Barton, Elizabeth, and others.

Attainder, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

Bastard and Bastardy.

Alleged, Ordinary issuing Writ, Proceedings, and in the King's Name, 9 Hen.VI. c. 11.
Causes of Bastardy, tested by Bishop, 1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 3.
Certifying Bastardy. See Persons born beyond Sea.
Chancery, Certificate to, 9 Hen.VI. c. 11.
Children born beyond Sea, Trial of Bastardy, 25 Edw. III. st. 1.
Concealing Death of, 21 Jac. I. c. 27.
Description of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 9.
Escheat of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
Justices, { Order, taking, for keeping Bastard, Punishing Mother and reputed Father, } 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 1. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 15.—16 Car. I. c. 4.
Maintenance of, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.—14 Car. II. c. 12. § 19.
Mothers running away, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 19.
Goods and Chattels, Rents of Lands } of, how far liable, *ib.* See Justices.
Mulier, Bastard how proved, 9 Hen.VI. c. 11.
Murdering, What Acts deemed to be, 21 Jac. I. c. 27.
Ordinary, Writ to, to certify, 9 Hen.VI. c. 11.
Persons born beyond Sea, Bastardy alleged against, certified by Bishop, 25 Edw. III. st. 1.—42 Edw. III. c. 10.
Proclamation in Chancery, before Writ awarded, 9 Hen.VI. c. 11.
Putative Fathers, running away, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.—14 Car. II. c. 12. § 19.
Goods and Chattels, Rents of Lands } of, how far liable, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 19.
Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 3. Execution of, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.
Trial of Bastardy. See Children.
Writ awarded. See Proclamation.

Batchelors.

Duty upon, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.—9 W. III. c. 32.

Bath (City of).

Poor, not to resort to, without Licence, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 36.
Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Battail (Battel or Battle) and Grand Assise.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 218.
Wager of, 20 Edw. I. Stat. de Voc. ad War.
See Appeal, tit. Murder, Appellor. Attornies. Rape, tit. Wager of Battle.

Battel (Sussex). *See* Local Acts.

Bay Making. *See* Local Acts.

Bay Yarn. *See* Wool, tit. Ireland.

Bays. *See* Cloths.

Beads of Copper.

Gilt, Silvered, } not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Beacons. *See* Sea Marks.

Beans and Peas.

Exportation, Duty made to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 4.

Beasts.

Tongue of Live Beast, cutting out maliciously, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Beasts of the Plough. *See* Distress.

Beating.

Complainant to answer by his Faith (make Oath) that Complaint true, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8. § 1.

Beaulieu, Esser. *See* Local Acts.

Beaumont, Sir Henry.

Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 23.

Beaumont and Wose. *See* Local Acts.

Beaupleader.

Fines, not taken for, 42 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8.—Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 11. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 8.—1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.

Fines certain, not taken away, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 11.

Bedford (Duchess of).

Land re-assured to, as Relict of the Duke of Buckingham, 11 Hen. VII. c. 36.

Bedford (Duke of).

Attorney, allowed to appear by, being in the King's Service, 2 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Bedford, (Town of).

Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

See Bedford Level.

Bedford Level.

Bedford Level, confirming and continuing an Act for Maintenance of Work of draining of, 13 Car. II. st. 1. Vol. V. p. 320.

For repealing a Clause in 15 Car. II. c. 17. 1 Jac. II. c. 22.

Settling the draining the Great Level of, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

Taxing and assessing Lands within the Great Level of the Fens of, 19 & 20 Car. II. p. 647.

Boundaries described, 15 Car. II. c. 17. § 1.

Commissioners of Sewers, Governors constituted, 15 Car. II. c. 17. § 3. 5.

Corporation, declared, § 2. 5—55.—8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Taxing, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 13.

Beds.

Feather Beds, stuffing of, regulated, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.

Beef, Fish, Pork, } cured with Foreign Salt.

Exportation, 3 W. & M. c. 8.

Exported to Scotland before 1st May 1707, Allowances thereon as before the Union, 7 Ann. c. 11. § 1.

Ascertained for the future, § 11.

Debentures for the same made out by Collectors of Customs at Ports in Scotland, § 2. and see § 11.

Amount of Debentures. See § 3.

Award, in what Case to be, § 8.

Brought to Commissioners of Customs at Edinburgh, by 15th July 1709, § 3.

Fee not allowed, § 2.

Payment by Treasury to certain Persons, who are to account in Exchequer in Scotland, § 4.

Allowances to such Persons, § 10.

Foreign Salt in hand to be weighed and certified, § 6.

Oath of catching and curing first made, § 2.

Officers not having Money Commissioners to pay, § 12.

Refusing to pay, § 13.

Overplus of Customs and Excise, mentioned in 15th Article of Union, Proviso for, § 14.

Payment for Salt delivered, provided for by Treasury, § 9.

Quantity allowed, § 6.

Stock in hand imported before the Union not delivered before 1st June 1709, forfeited, § 7.

Beef. *See* Salted Beef.

Beer and Ale.

Assise, Assis. Pan. et Cerv. Vol. I. p. 199.

Offenders against, *ib.* p. 200.

Barrel, Contents of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2. 10.—12 Car. II. c. 23. § 8. 1 W & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 4.

Price of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.

Broom in, { Ale, / Beer, } Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 29.

Delivery of Beer. See Excise, tit. Duty.

Excise, altered Beer, &c. paying as new Drink, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 3.

Anglesea, Isle of, Offices for Duties in, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 13.

Appeal, how determined, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 18.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 5.

Brewer paid by, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Collectors to charge Measures provided, in his Accounts, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 4.

Commissioners, mitigating Penalties, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 19.

Compounding for Duties, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 13. c. 24. § 26.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 4.

Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. cc. 3. 10.—3 W. & M. c. 1.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 9.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 6.—8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Added to Price, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 22.

Certiorari, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 14.

Collected as by former Acts, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

Commissioners of Excise under, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 22.

Delivery before Duty paid, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 12. c. 24. § 25.

Fairs, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 12.

Farming, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 14. 17. c. 24. § 27. 29.

Justices, Jurisdiction of, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 18.

Justices of Peace acting, 3 W. & M. c. 1. § 5.

Leakage, Allowance for. *See* Brewers and Brewing, tit. Excise, Fillings.

Limitation of Prosecutions, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 10.

London, Offences in, where determined, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 18.

Penalties, how { applied, / levied, &c. } 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 20.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 5. 7.

Mitigated, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 19.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5.

Retailers, monthly Entries, to make, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 3, 4.

Travelling to make Entries, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 6. c. 24. § 19. See Retailers.

Small, / Strong, } Duty on, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Sub-Commissioners, Jurisdiction of, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 18.

Twopenny Ale, of 7th Article of Union, how charged, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 3.

Worts missing, Brewer charged with, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.

Excise Office, Entries to be made at, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 16.

Penalties, / Times of Entry regulated, } § 16, 17.

Exportation of (Beer) African Factories, / American Colonies, / British Fishery in those Parts, } Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.

Allowed, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 13.

Barley, / Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, / Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 5.

Before 29th Sept. 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1. c. 3. § 4.

Clapboard to be imported for Beer exported, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.

Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 6.

Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*

Colonies, to, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 14.

Custom House, Beer cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 10.

Duty repaid, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 15.

Exporter to declare to what Colony, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.

Security, to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*

Foreign Casks, not gauged, exporting in, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.

Iceland, Exportation to, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 8.

Ireland, Exportation to, Shaffold Board imported, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.

Licence for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 2—4.

Isle of Wight, Exportation from, / to the Markets in { Hampshire, / Sussex, } 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7.

Malt, Price of, 3 Jac. I. c. 11. § 1.

Beer and Ale.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,
- Mariners, Masters of Ships } imprisoned, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
- Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
- Notice of, Exportation to, Commissioners of Excise, 1 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.
- Officers of Customs may seize, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
- Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Beer exported, § 9.
- Penalty for exporting, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 2.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 15. See 3 Jac. I. c. 11.
- Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 8.
- Regulated, 1 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.
- Relanding, § 2.
- Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
- Shaffold Board. See Ireland.
- Shetland, Exportation to, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 8.
- Shipboard, spent on, Officer to charge Master with, 1 W. & M. c. 22. § 2.
- Ship's Use, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
- Ships { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for, { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 11, 12.
- Time of, 3 Jac. I. c. 11. § 1. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
- Unlading unduly, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 13. § 2.
- Victualling Bill, quantity charged to Master of Ship in, § 3.

EXPORTERS OF BEER, Notice to give to Officer, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 7.

GENERAL ISSUE, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 13.—11 W. III. c. 15. § 8.

HONEY, SUGAR, } &c. Brewer, &c. mixing with Beer or Ale, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 31.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 33.

INNKEEPERS selling Ale or Beer in Vessels not stamped, &c. 11 W. III. c. 15. § 2.

MARKET TOWNS, Persons living near, how far not to brew, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 4, 5.

MEASURE, one, throughout the Realm (Ale), Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25. See PINT. UNIVERSITIES.

OFFENCES, where tried, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 18.

PENALTIES, Action for, Limitation of, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 6.
- How recovered, *ib.*
- Mitigation of, by Justices, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 8.

PINT, QUART, } of Brass, according to the Standard, Officers of Excise to provide in Towns, 4 W. & M. c. 3. § 1.—11 W. III. c. 15. § 1. 3. 4.

PRICE OF, Alehouses, &c. sold in, 1 Jac. I. c. 9. § 2.
- Brewers to observe the usual Rates, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 22.
- Justices to settle, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.
- Retailers not molested in respect of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 12.——1 W. & M. c. 24. § 7.
- Usual Rates, to observe, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 9. c. 24. § 22.

QUART MEASURE. See PINT.

QUARTER SESSIONS. See STAT. 11 W. III. c. 15.

RETAILERS mixing Small Beer with Strong, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 11.
- Selling at undue Prices, § 12.
- Standard Measure, to sell by, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 1, 2. See § 7.
- Vessels marked according to Standard, to sell in, how made, § 1, 2. See EXCISE.
- Who deemed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 3.—3 W. & M. c. 1. § 3.

SHIPS GOING TO FOREIGN PARTS, Beer, &c. for Use of, Proviso for, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 4. § 13.

STAT. 11 W. III. c. 15. Quarter Sessions to give in Charge, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 9.

TREASURY, farming Duties, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 27.

UNIVERSITIES, Proviso for, respecting brewing their own Beer, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 20.
- Measures of Beer and Ale in, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 10.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 15.

Beer and Ale.
(*continued.*)

VESSELS, gauged, to be, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.
- Brought from beyond Sea, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.

VESSELS MARKED BY STANDARD MEASURE, Beer, &c. to be sold in, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 1, 2.
- Mayors, &c. to provide, § 1—5.

VINEGAR BEER, Duty paid by Maker, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 19.

WORMWOOD IN { ALE, BEER, } Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 24.

Beer, Ale, Cyder and Mum.

EXPORTATION of, 1 W. & M. c. 22.
- Allowance upon, 3 W. & M. c. 1. § 7.
- Duty, § 1—3.
- Foreign Mum imported and then exported, Duty not repaid, 1 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.
- Gauger to certify Quantity, § 1.
- Ship-board, used in, Proviso for, § 2.
- Unlading, Penalty, *ib.*

Bees (Saint). *See* Local Acts.

Beggars.

TRAVELLING, to carry Testimonials, 12 Ric. II. c. 8.

Belknap, Sir Robert.

TREASON, Proceedings, 11 Ric. II. c. 2.
- Return to England, allowed, 20 Ric. II. c. 6.

Bell Metal. *See* Brass, etc. Stolen Goods.

Bells.

IMPORTING, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Benefice and Benefice with Cure.

ABOVE £8 PER ANN. void, upon taking another, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 9.
- Dispensation to the contrary void, *ib.*

ABSENCE, avoiding, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.

ACCEPTING BENEFICE, CONTRARY TO STAT. 25 EDW. III. st. 1.—13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.

ADMISSIONS, Conditions of, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.

ADMISSIONS, INDUCTIONS, INSTITUTIONS, } contrary to Act, void, § 6.

AGE, at what, Induction, &c. may be had, § 4, 5.

ALIENS, enjoying Benefice, 1 Hen. V. c. 7.
- Farming Benefice in England, belonging to, and sending Profits to Alien, 3 Ric. II. c. 3.—7 Ric. II. c. 12.
- Frenchmen not to enjoy Benefices, 1 Hen. V. c. 7.
- Priors Alien Conventual, Proviso for, *ib.*
- Sequestration against Alien's Benefices, 3 Ric. II. c. 3. See SEVERAL BENEFICES.

APPROPRIATE, PERPETUALLY, not considered as Benefice with Cure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 20.

APPROPRIATIONS, Provision made in, for the Poor and the Vicar, 15 Ric. II. c. 6. See 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.
- Renounced by the Crown, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4.
- Resumed by the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
- Stat. 15 Ric. II. c. 6. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.
- Vicar Perpetual, ordained on every Appropriation, *ib.*

APPROPRIATIONS CONTRARY TO STAT. 15 RIC. II. c. 6. void, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.
- Hadenham (Diocese of Ely), Proviso for, *ib.*

ARCHDEACONRY, not considered as Benefice with Cure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 20.

ARTICLES OF THE CHURCH, subscribed before Admission, &c. to Benefice, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.

ATTAINTED PERSONS, Collations by, given to the King, 21 Ric. II. c. 8.

AVOIDANCE, Cognizance of, by Ecclesiastical Judge, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 8.

BONDS, &c. FOR ENJOYING BENEFICE, &c. void, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.

Benefice and Benefice with Cure.
(*continued.*)

BROTHERS } OF { KNIGHTS, } Pluralities, holding, 21 Hen. VIII.
SONS } { LORDS TEMPORAL, } c. 13. § 20, 21.

CHANCELLORSHIP, } not considered as Benefice with Cure, § 20.
CHANTERSHIP, }

CHURCHES APPROPRIATED, Secular Persons, Vicars of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.
Hadenham (Diocese of Ely), Proviso for, *ib.*

COLLATIONS, free, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

CORRUPT { PRESENTATION, } 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 5. 7.
{ RESIGNATION, }

CURATE paid during Vacancy, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 8.

DEACON AT THE LEAST, Person must be, to retain Benefice, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.—14 Car. II. c. 4. § 9.

DEANRY, not considered as Benefice with Cure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 20.

DEMISE OF BENEFICE CONTRARY TO STAT. 13 ELIZ. c. 20.—18 Eliz. c. 11. § 1—3.

DILAPIDATIONS, Frauds in respect of, 13 Eliz. c. 10.
Monies recovered on account of, how employed, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 6.

DISTURBANCE OF PRESENTEES, Remedy, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.—4 Hen. V. c. 4.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW. Penalties inflicted by, to remain, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 9. See AVOIDANCE.

EXCHANGES, not to be, without Equivalent, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.

FARMING. See ALIEN.

FORCIBLE ENTRY, Justices of Peace, Cognizance of, 15 Ric. II. c. 2.

FRENCHMEN. See ALIENS.

FULL BENEFICE, no Licence for, 7 Hen. IV. c. 8.—4 Hen. V. c. 4.
Incumbent to hold, without Disturbance by Pope, 4 Hen. V. c. 4.

IMPROPRIATIONS, Grants of, during the Usurpation, how avoided, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 25.

INCUMBENT, DISTURBING, Præmunire, 4 Hen. V. c. 4.

INDUCTION, } Proviso for, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 6. See ADMISSIONS.
INSTITUTION, } AGE.

INHERITANCE, ESTATES OF, Persons having, disseised, Remedy, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5.

INTERMEDIATE PROFITS, King to have, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.—13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.

KING, presenting to Benefice, of another's Right, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. cc. 1. 3. See as to King recovering at Law, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.——4 Hen. IV. c. 22. See ORDINARY.

LAPSE, Title by, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.
Counterplea of the King's, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 7.

LEASES, Endurance of, 13 Eliz. c. 20.—14 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.—18 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.
Regulations respecting, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 5, 6.
Reversion, not to be granted in, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.

£30 PER ANN., what Persons only may hold, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.

LICENCE FOR APPROPRIATION to contain that Diocesan do ordain Money for the Poor, 15 Ric. II. c. 6.

NEXT AVOIDANCE, purchasing, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 2.

NON-RESIDENCE. See Spiritual Persons, tit. NON-RESIDENCE.

ORDINARY, counterpleading King's Title to Benefice by Lapse, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 7. See VACATION.

PAPISTS, Benefices belonging to, Presentation in Universities, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.

PARSONAGE WITH VICAR ENDOWED, not considered as Benefice with Cure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 20.

PATRON NOT PRESENTING, the King may, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

PENSIONS RESERVED ON BENEFICES not to be above the Third Part, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 22.

PLURALITIES, Dispensations of, void, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 9. See Knight. Peers of Parliament.
Chaplains, Proviso for, § 13, 14. 18.

POOR. See APPROPRIATIONS, tit. Provision. LICENCE FOR APPROPRIATION.

POPE, Disturbance by. See FULL BENEFICE, tit. Incumbent.
Making Provision for, the King shall present, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.—13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.

PREBEND, not considered as Benefice with Cure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 20.

PRESENTATIONS, free to be, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

PRESENTATIONS BY THE KING, Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 4. 6. confirmed and amended, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. c. 22.

Benefice and Benefice with Cure.
(*continued.*)

PRESENTING, OR BEING PRESENTED TO, for Reward, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.

PRIORS ALIEN CONVENTUAL. See ALIENS.

PROVISORS, Outlawry against, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.—13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.
Beyond Sea, out of the King's Protection, 12 Ric. II. c. 15.
Disturbances by, Punishment, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.

RESIDENCE, enforced, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Lecturers, } Proviso for, § 4.
Proceeding Doctors }

RESIGNATION OF BENEFICE, corrupt, Proceedings, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 8.
Pension reserved on, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 19.

REWARD FOR { ADMITTING, } giving or taking, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 5, 6.
{ INSTITUTING, }
{ PRESENTING, }

SEQUESTRATIONS. See ALIENS.

SEVERAL BENEFICES, Alien having, how many may be held, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 10.

TESTIMONIALS, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.

TITLE BY LAPSE, to accrue upon Notice, § 7.

TREASURERSHIP not considered as Benefice with Cure, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 20.

TWO BENEFICES WITH CURE, holding, § 9.

UNIVERSITIES, Presentations in, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.

VACATION, Ordinary receiving Profits during, to pay them to the next Incumbent, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 2.
Retaining Expences, § 3. See CURATE.

VICAR, to be sufficiently endowed, 15 Ric. II. c. 6. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12. See APPROPRIATIONS.

VICARAGES appropriated since 1 Ric. II. void, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.

VOID, AFTER JAN. 29. 13 RIC. II. Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 6. to be put in Execution for Benefices, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 1.

WHAT PERSONS may hold, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 9.

YEARLY VALUE of £30, who only admitted to Benefice with Cure of, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.

See First Fruits. Glebe. Ministers of the Church. Spiritual Persons, tit. NON-RESIDENCE.

Benefit of Clergy.

ANOTHER COUNTY, Clergy had in, Clerk of the Crown, &c. to certify, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 7.

ARRAIGNMENT FOR A FORMER OFFENCE, ENTITLED TO CLERGY, committing an Offence not entitled to Clergy, before Clergy for former Offence allowed, how dealt with, 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.

BURNT IN THE HAND, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 2. See Burning in the Hand. DISCHARGED.

CERTIFICATE of Clergy received, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 7.

COUNTY, CLERGY HAD IN ONE, shall be certified when needful into another, *ib.*
Shall be Proof that Man has had Clergy, and Woman the Benefit of this Act, *ib.*

DEGRADED BY ORDINARY, Clerk Convict to be, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 4.

DISCHARGED, Person admitted to Clergy to be, on being burned in the Hand, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 2. See § 3.

FELONIES, WHAT, allowed to, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 9.

FORMER OFFENCE, arraigned for, Benefit allowing for a latter, 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.

HOLY ORDERS, actually to be in, in what Cases, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.
Letters of, to be produced, 4 Hen. VII. c. 13.
Persons in, Clergy to, as to others, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2.
For what Offences, Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.
Not in, Clergy once only allowed, 4 Hen. VII. c. 13.
Marked on the Thumb, *ib.*
Security of good Behaviour to be given, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2.

JUSTICES, AFTER CLERGY ALLOWED, in what Cases may keep Offenders in Prison, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.

ONCE ONLY. See HOLY ORDERS.

ORDINARY, Persons allowed Clergy, not delivered to, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.

PERSONS ALLOWED CLERGY tried for all other Felonies, § 5.

PURGATION by Persons in Orders having Clergy, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.—18 Eliz. c. 7.

READING, by Convict praying Clergy, not required, 6 Ann. c. 9. § 4.

SECOND TIME, praying, to produce Certificate, &c. 4 Hen. VII. c. 13.

Benefit of Clergy.
(*continued.*)

Sub-Deacon, no Person under, committing { Felony, Murder, Petit Treason, } to have his Clergy, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

Tried out of the County where Felony committed, Clergy the same as if tried within the County, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.

What Persons entitled, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 3.

Benefit Tickets.

Payment of, regulated, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 36.

Benevolences.

No one chargrd by, 1 Ric. III. c. 2.

Payment of Benevolences before granted, compelled, 11 Hen.VII. c. 10.

Bengalls.

Exportation, Security, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 2.

Limitation of Prosecutions on, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 28.

Stuffs mixed with Silk or Herba of { China, East Indies, Persia, } 11 W. III. c. 10. § 2.

Security, *ib.*

Bengworth Bridge. *See* Local Acts.

Benhurst Hundred, (Berks).

Hue and Cry, regulated, 39 Eliz. c. 25.

Berks (County of).

Sheriff, One, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.

Fees, Proffers, Tallies, } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Bishop of Durham, Saving for, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8.

Charter to, confirmed, 1 Jac. I. c. 28.

Freemen may farm Fisheries, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8. § 4.

Grants, &c. resumed by the Crown, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

Liberties, confirmed, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8.

Merchandize, may be carried to Berwick, 15 Ric. II. c. 7.

Merchandize brought into Scotland, shall be sold at Berwick or Carlisle, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8. § 1.

Brought out of, first brought to Berwick or Carlisle, *ib.*

Merchants, exporting, 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 3.

Fisheries, farming, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8.

Offices for Life or in Reversion, Grants of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

Licences of Absence therefrom, void, *ib.*

Orphans, Custom of, saved, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 9.

Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Salmon, taken in Waters of Tweed, sold only by Freemen of Berwick, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8.

Scotland. See Merchandize.

War, Officers of the King in Berwick, exempt from attending the King in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18. § 2.

Beverley, Town of.

Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Bewdley.

Declared Part of Worcestershire, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26.

Bible.

Artificers, Servants, } reading, in English, Punishment, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 11.

Calendars, &c. in, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 53.

Gentlemen, Noblemen, } may read to their Families, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 10.

Bible.
(*continued.*)

Ladies reading, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 13.

Merchants may read to themselves, § 10.

Prayers, Psalms, } taken out of the Bible, for Use in Churches, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 7.

Privately reading, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 12.

Welch Tongue, translated into, 5 Eliz. c. 28. § 1.

Bigamy.

Causes of Bigamy to be in the King's Name, and sested by Bishop, 1 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 3.

Clergy, Allowance of, 4 Edw. I. st. 3. c. 5.—1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 15.—1 Jac. I. c. 11.

Clerk. { Bigamy of, described, How tried for, } 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.

Felony, 1 Jac. I. c. 11. § 1.

Absence beyond Sea, or in the King's Dominions, Proviso for, § 2, 3.

Corruption of Blood, &c. not worked, § 4.

Ordinary to certify, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.

Billets. *See* Fuel.

Bill in Equity.

Commission to take Answer, no Copy of Bill to go with, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 23.

Fees in lieu thereof, *ib.*

Costs on dismissing Bill, *ib.*

Bill of Exceptions.

Sealing of, Proceedings, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 31.

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes.

Acceptance, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 7.

Refusing, § 5.

Acceptor, Remedy against, § 11.

Assignable, how, § 1.

Corporate Bodies, Partnerships exceding Six Persons, } issuing, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 3. — 6 Ann. c. 50. § 10. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 66.

Drawer, Costs, &c. paying, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 7.

Remedy against, § 11.

Former Debt, given for. See Payment.

Indorsement, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 1.

Indorser, Remedy against, § 8.

Inland Bills, Acceptance of, in what Case sufficient, § 7.

Payment of, provided for, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 17.

Lost or miscarried, Drawer to give another on Indemnity, 9 W. III. c. 17. § 3.

Not proceeded upon, accounted good Payment of a Debt, in what Case, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 10.

Partnerships exceeding Six Persons. See Corporate Bodies.

Payment, deemed made for former Debt, if Payee take no Steps, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 7.

Promissory Notes, indorsed, &c. and Action had as on Inland Bills, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 1, 2.

By whom made, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 9.

Protest of Bills, for { Non acceptance, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 6. Non-payment, 9 W. III. c. 17. § 1, 2.

Not made, Proceedings, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 7.

Not necessary, in what Case, § 9.

Notice of, § 8.

Stamped, Bills, &c. in what Case need not be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 5.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 25. § 43.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 3.

Value received, how far necessary to be expressed, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 6.

Bills of Impost.

Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.

Bill of Indictment. *See* Indictment.

Bills of Lading.

Stamps, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 25.
Appropriation of, § 58.
Commissioner of Stamps under, § 27.

Bills of Mortality (Paving).

Commissioners, appointed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 7.
Oath to take, § 8.
Highways, if Precinct unable to repair, Proceedings by Justices, § 5.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 3.
London Bridge, Commissioners empowered to treat with Owners of Houses on, for pulling down, &c. § 7.
Penalties, how applied, § 2.
Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 20., to be executed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 4.
Swept Twice a Week, Inhabitants to cause Streets to be, § 1.
Tottenham Court to Tyburn, Highway paved, § 6.

Bill of Rights.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.

Billingsgate.

Bell, ringing for Market, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 6.
Buying up Fish, prevented, 10 W. III. c. 6. § 13.
Cod and Ling, ancient Duty, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 13.
English catching, demanding Samples of, § 5.
Fish bought in Billingsgate, may be sold again, § 3.
Fishmongers, buying up Fish, § 6.
Fixed Shops, selling in, Proviso for, § 3.
Forrign-caught Fish, Laws concerning, Proviso for, § 4.
Free Market for Fish, declared, § 1.
Groundage, § 2.
Hours of Market, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 6.
Importation, { Anchovies, Botarge, Cavear, Sturgeon, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.
English Shipping, to be in, § 8.
Sea Fish, selling by Fishermen, &c. Tolls, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 2.
Size of Fish (Lobsters), regulated, § 7.
Tolls regulated, § 2.
See Fish and Fisheries.

Bird of Falcon, etc. *See* Hawks.

Birmingham, (Manor of).

The Crown, assured to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 41.

Births.

Appeal, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 14.—9 W. III. c. 32. § 11.
Collectors, Regulations for, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 7—9.
Commissioners under Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. to administer Oaths to Assessors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 5. See 9 W. III. c. 32. § 2.
Deans to require to produce Half yearly Registers, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 5. See as to their Duty in respect of Assessors, &c. 9 W. III. c. 32. § 7.
Duty upon, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 14.
Entries. See Register.
Insurance on, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 2. See § 6.
Names of Persons chargeable, given to Minister, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 3.
Notice of, Parents to give, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 4.
Penalties, how determined, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 6.
Mitigation of, *ib.*
Register of, in Parishes, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 20.—9 W. III. c. 32. § 3.
Minister to keep, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 4.
Officers to survey, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 16.
Removal of Persons chargeable, without Payment of Duty, certified by Commissioners, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 5.
Words, { Ecclesiastical Persons, Persons in Holy Orders, } how understood, § 4.

Births.
Christenings.
Marriages.
Service.
} Offices for making Insurances on, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.
Continued, for making good former Insurances only, § 113.

Biscuit.

Coastwise, carrying. See Exportation.
Exportation, { African Factories in, American Colonies in, British Fishery in those Parts, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 4. —8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Exporter to declare to what Colony, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Security to give not unduly to land, *ib.*
Ships on Voyages, for Sustenance of Crew, Proviso for, § 3.
Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 5.
Before 29th Sept. 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*
Custom House, Biscuit cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 10.
Duty free, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 4. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Former Acts, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, to the Markets in { Hampshire, Sussex, } 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7.
Mariners, Masters of Ships, } infringing Act, imprisoned, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Custom to give Account to, of Biscuit exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Prohibited for One Year, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 1, 2.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Ship's Use, Proviso for, § 3.
Ships { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11—12.

Bishop. *See* Archbishop and Bishop.

Bishop's Tenants. *See* Prerogative.

Bishopricks.

Conge d'elire, may be conferred without, 1 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 1.
See Archbishop and Bishop.

Bissextile de Anno et Die.

Stat. 40 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 7.

Bits.

Importing, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.— 5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Black Wall. *See* Northern Counties.

Black Money. *See* Money.

Blackwell Hall.

Broad White Woollen Cloths, Subjects not selling in Eight Days, may sell to Alien Merchants, who are to pay within a Month, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.
Cloths, Search at, in what Case not liable to, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 17.
Sold out of London need not be brought to, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 5.
Restored, and Market regulated, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 9.

Blagrave, Daniel.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Blakeney.

Doggers, &c. to discharge their Fish in the Haven, 31 Edw. III. st. 3.
Salt Fish, Regulations concerning. *ib.*

Blanch Iron Thread.

Importing, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Blanks. *See* Money.

Blasphemy.

Discharge from Penalty, in what Case, 9 W. III. c. 35. § 3.
Information, § 2.
  Oath, to be upon, *ib.*
Jestingly, } using the Name of God in Stage Plays, &c. 3 Jac. I.
Profanely, } c. 21.
Punished, how, *ib.*
Suppressed, 9 W. III. c. 35. § 1.
Two Witnesses, Conviction to be upon Evidence of, *ib.*

Blenheim.

Marlborough Family, annexed to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4.—6 Ann. c. 6.

Blubber and Train Oil. *See* Oil.

Boards. *See* Timber.

Boatmen.

Assisting Run Goods. See Plantations.

Bodmin, Cornwall.

Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Body of the County. *See* Admiral.

Body slain. *See* Coroner, tit. Misadventure.

Bolsters.

Stuffing of, regulated, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.

Bona fide Acts. *See* Usury.

Bona Notabilia.

Wages to Persons working in the King's Yards, &c. not taken for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 26.

Bond.

Debt upon, jointly suable against { Devisee, / Heir, } 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 2.
Penal, entered into in Courts out of the Realm, in what Case void, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
See Action. Deeds. Wills.

Bonds of the Double. *See* Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Bone Ivory. *See* Cards and Dice.

Bonnets.

Imported, Prices of, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

Book of Common Prayer.

Alterations, &c. in, recited, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 1.
  Form of, § 2.
Assent to, by { Incumbents, / Ministers, } read and declared, to be, § 2—4. 15.
Actions, &c. Limitation of, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 8.

Book of Common Prayer.
(*continued.*)

Archbishops, &c. to enforce this Act, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 4. See Spiritual Censures.
Before Lecture, Sermon, &c. to be read, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 18.
Cathedrals, true Copies of Book kept in, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 8. 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 24. See Lecturers.
Colleges. See Heads of Houses.
Collegiate Churches. See Lecturers.
Courts at Westminster, true Copy of Act and Book preserved in, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 24.
  Record, accounted, *ib.*
Deacon, to read Service in Book, § 18.
  Lecturer to be present, *ib.*
Deans and Chapters, to obtain true Copy of Act and Book, § 24.
  Record accounted, *ib.*
Declaration and Commission of the King for receiving, recited, § 1.
Declaration of Conformity, Form of, § 6. See § 8.
  Read, to be, by Deans, &c. § 6.
Depraving, by Plays, &c. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 2, 3.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
Double Punishment, not to be, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 13.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Offenders punishable by, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 12.
Established, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 4.
Foreign reformed Churches, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.
Foreign Tongues, Prayers in, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 6.
Former Laws repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 14.
Heads of Houses, Colleges, &c. publicly to declare Assent to Book, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 13.
  Publicly reading Morning Service in Book, *ib.*
Incumbent, residing and keeping Curate to read Service in Book, in Church, monthly, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 5.
  Conviction by Two Witnesses, *ib.*
Indictment, Limitation of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 9.
Justices of Assize, &c. may determine Offences, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 4.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.
  Bishop, &c. may associate himself, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 5.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.
Latin Tongue, reading Service in, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 14.
Lecturers, Licensed, to declare Assent, § 15.
  Present, to be, at reading before Sermon, &c. § 18.
  Publicly, to read Service in § 15.
    Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, Proviso for, § 16.
Limitation of Prosecution. See Indictment.
Marriage, solemnized by, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21. § 3.
Mayors, &c. Jurisdiction of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 11.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Ministers to perform Service of the Church according to, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
No other Form of Prayer to be used, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 13.
Not using, according to Church of England, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1.
Offences, who may determine, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 4—6.
Offender having no Spiritual Promotion, Punishment, § 2.
Once a Month, read. See Incumbents residing.
Ordinary, Jurisdiction of, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.
Other Service than Book of Common Prayer, using, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1.— 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 5.— 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.— 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 17.
Parishes, Books provided at Costs of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 8.— 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 7.
Peers, Trial of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 10.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.
Priest, { ordained, to be, / Sacrament, to administer, } according to Book of Common Prayer, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.
  Service in Book, to read, § 18.
    Lecturer, present at, *ib.*
Printed Copies, had in all Parish Churches, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 22. See Welch Tongue.
Shipton, Prebend of, Proviso respecting, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 25.
Spiritual Censures, Act may be enforced by, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.
Statute 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. read in all Churches annually, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 6.

Book of Common Prayer.
(*continued.*)

STATUTES { 1 Eliz. c. 2. / 8 Eliz. c. 1. } { BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER ACCORDING TO, used, until Feast of St. Bartholomew, 1662, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 27.

TOWER OF LONDON, true Copy to be preserved in, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 24.
Record, accounted, *ib.*

UNIFORMITY of, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 20.

UNIVERSITIES, Proviso for Sermon and Lectures in, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 6.—14 Car. II. c. 4. § 19.

USED, to be, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 2, 3.—14 Car. II. c. 4. § 1.

WELCH TONGUE, Bishops of { Bangor, Hereford, St. Asaph, St. Davids, } to take Order for translating into, 5 Eliz. c. 28. § 1.—14 Car. II. c. 4. § 23.

See Bible. Common Prayer. Sacrament.

Bookbinders. *See* Hides and Skins, tit. EXCISE.

Books and Pamphlets.

ACTIONS, &c. Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 10.

AFFAIRS OF STATE, HISTORY OF THE COUNTRY, } BOOKS CONCERNING, to be licensed by a Secretary of State, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 2.

ALIENS, buying Books imported, of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 3. See 8 Ann. c. 19. § 7.
Selling without special Licence, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 8.

ALMANACKS, Books serving the Purpose of Stamp Duties, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 191.

ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, BISHOP OF LONDON, CHANCELLOR, VICE-CHANCELLOR } OF UNIVERSITIES, { licensing, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 2. See IMPORTATION, tit. Catalogue.

AUTHORS, Copyright, &c. 8 Ann. c. 21. § 11.

BIBLE, translated into Welch, 5 Eliz. c. 28. § 1.

BISHOP OF LONDON. See ARCHBISHOP.

BOOKSELLERS importing Books ready bound, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 19.

CHANCELLORS OF UNIVERSITIES. See ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

COMMON LAW BOOKS, to be licensed by Lord Chancellor, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 2.

ENGLISH BOOKS, { importing, printing beyond Sea, } § 8.

FOREIGN BOOKS, buying, to sell again, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2. See 8 Ann. c. 21. § 7.

FORGING NAME OF PERSON HAVING RIGHT TO PRINT, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 6.

FREEMEN OF LONDON, HABERDASHERS OF SMALL WARES, STATIONERS' COMPANY, MEMBERS OF, } Right of selling Books, § 7.

GENERAL ISSUE, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 8.

GRANTEES UNDER THE GREAT SEAL, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 21.

HABERDASHERS OF SMALL WARES. See FREEMEN OF LONDON.

HERALDRY, &c. BOOKS OF, to be licensed by { Earl Marshal or King at Arms, } 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 2.

HERETICAL / SEDITIOUS } PAMPHLETS, { importing, publishing, } 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 1.

HISTORY, BOOKS CONCERNING. See AFFAIRS OF STATE.

IMPORTATION, Bound Books, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. See 8 Ann. c. 21. § 7.
Catalogue of Books, &c. imported, to be presented to Archbishop of Canterbury, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 4.
Foreign Languages, in, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 7.
London only into, unless special Licence, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 4.
Other Persons than Importer having an Interest, § 5.
Packages, opening, regulated, § 4.
Popish Books, Superstitious Books, } 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.

IMPORTED, buying Books, to sell again, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2. See 8 Ann. c. 21. § 7.

INFORMATIONS, &c. Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 10.

THE KING to have One Copy of Book printed, 17 Car. II. c. 4. § 1.

KING'S LIBRARY, Three Copies for, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 16.

Books and Pamphlets.
(*continued.*)

LETTER FOUNDERS, (Master) / PRINTERS, (Master) { Apprentices, Number, &c. Journeymen, } regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 10—13. 15.

LIBRARIES. See PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

LICENCE to be printed at Beginning of Book, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 3.

LORD CHANCELLOR, &c. may set Price of Books and Binding, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.

MASTER OF THE STATIONERS' COMPANY, Three Copies of Book printed to be delivered to, 17 Car. II. c. 4. § 1.

NINE COPIES OF NEW BOOKS reserved, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 5.

ONE COPY / TWO COPIES } delivered to Person licensed for the Purpose of printing, and then returned by Licenser, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 3.

PALACE OF WESTMINSTER, / WESTMINSTER HALL, } Proviso for Persons having sold Books, &c. in or near, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 20.

POPISH BOOKS, how dealt with, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 2. See IMPORTATION.

PRICES OF BOOKS, enhancing, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.
Regulated, by what Judges, *ib.*

PRINTERS, Name of Author, to declare, if required, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 6.
Their own Names to put, *ib.* See LETTER FOUNDERS.

PRINTING PRESSES, { making, Number, } Regulations respecting, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 9. 11.
Who may have, *ib.*; and see § 10.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES, Copies delivered for the Use of. 8 Ann. c. 21. § 5.

QUARTER SESSIONS, certifying Fines into the Exchequer, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 15.
Jurisdiction, *ib.*

SCOTLAND, Penalties incurred in, how recoverable, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 6. See UNIVERSITIES.

SEARCH FOR { BOOKS, LICENCES, } { Peers' Houses, not to be in, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 18. / POWER OF, in whom vested, § 14.
Special Licence for, in what Case, § 18.

SEDITIOUS { BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, } { printing, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 33. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 15.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 15. See HERETICAL.

STATIONERS' COMPANY. See FREEMEN OF LONDON.

STATIONERS' HALL, Copies first entered at, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 2.
Registered at, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 2.
Clerk of Company refusing, § 2, 3.

SUPERSTITIOUS BOOKS prohibited, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 1: See IMPORTATION.

UNIVERSITIES of England and Scotland, licensing, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 17.
One Copy for, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 16.—17 Car. II. c. 4. § 1, 2.
Paper, Duty on, Books printed in Universities, how repaid, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 68, 69.
Right of, to print, &c. Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 9.

UNIVERSITY PRINTERS to act as other Printers in distributing Copies, 17 Car. II. c. 4. § 2.

UNLICENSED BOOKS found, how dealt with, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 14.

VICE-CHANCELLORS OF UNIVERSITIES. See ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

See Copyright. Pamphlets.

Books of Rates.

ABATEMENTS, &c. contained in, how understood, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 7.

STATUTE 12 Car. II. c. 4.

See Paper and Paper Makers.

Books or Rolls. *See* Stamps.

Booksellers.

PRINTING, &c. Books without Consent of Author, &c. 8 Ann. c. 21. § 1.

Booths in Fairs, etc.

BURGLARY IN, Clergy, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.

Boots and Shoes. *See* Leather.

Border Service. *See* Northern Counties.

Borders towards Scotland.

Fortifying, 23 Eliz. c. 4. See 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 8.

Borders of Warrens. *See* Game.

Borelaps. *See* Linens.

Born beyond Sea.

Children, inheritable, 25 Edw. III. st. 1.

Boroughs.

Liberties of, confirmed, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.
Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 15.
See Aids. Apprentices. Orphans. Tasks and Prizes.

Bosses.

Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Boston (Borough of).

Navigation between the Town of, and River Trent, improved, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.
Water, supplied with, 10 Ann. c. 44.

Botargo and Caviar. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Bottle Makers. *See* Hides and Skins, tit. Excise.

Bows and Arrows.

Artificers, Labourers, Servants } may have and use on { Holydays and Sundays, } 12 Ric. II. c. 6. See 11 Hen. IV. c. 4.
English Bows of Yew, Foreign Bows, } Prices of, 8 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Exporting Bows, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 7.

Bows and Bowyers.

Aliens, bringing Wares from the East, to bring Bow Staves, 13 Eliz. c. 14.
Exporting Bows and Arrows, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 7.
Licences, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4. See Long Bows.
All Persons under Sixty Years old, to have Bows and Arrows, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1—3.
Bowyers selling, &c. Bows, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 4.—8 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Butts for Long Bows, to be made in Towns, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1. —33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 2.
Children, Youths, } to be taught, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Common Bows, what Wood made of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3.
Cross Bows, Hand Guns, } Houses, not to be brought into, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 8.
Former Placards by the King, void, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2. See 25 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Licences to use, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 9.
Limitation of Prosecution, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 4.
Makers of, Proviso for, § 2.
Mischiefs of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 4.
Selling, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 6.
Servants not allowed to shoot, 19 Hen.VII. c. 4.
Unlicensed Persons using, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 1.
Who may shoot in, 19 Hen.VII. c. 4. See 3 Hen.VIII. c. 13. — 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.
Justices of Peace to appoint Bowyers in every Shire, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 3.
London, every Bowyer in, to keep Fifty Bows of Elm, 8 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Freemen, Bowyers to be, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
Long Bows, Price of, 22 Edw. IV. c. 4.—3 Hen.VII. c. 13
Long Bows and Arrows, Advantages of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 4.
Aliens not to practise in, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 8.
Licence, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Practised, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1. 17.
Price, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 4.

Bows and Bowyers. (*continued.*)

Long Bows and Arrows,
Shooting in, by all Persons except { Justices of { Assise, One Bench and of the other, } Barons of the Exchequer, Spiritual Men, } 1 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Lords of Leet, not to oppose Act, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 3.
Seasonable (Seasoned) Timber, Sale of, by One Fletcher to another, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 5.
Yew, Long Bows of, Licences to shoot with, who may take, 19 Hen.VII. c. 4. See 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 1.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 2.
Selling Price, 22 Edw. IV. c. 4.—3 Hen.VII. c. 13.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. See 8 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Shooting in, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 2.
Two Bows of Elm to be made for One of Yew, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
See London, tit. Bowyers. Fletchers.

Bowstaves.

Four Bowstaves brought for every Ton of Merchandize imported by Aliens, 12 Edw. IV. c. 2. See 13 Eliz. c. 14.
Imported, Bundles, not to be in, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2. perpetual, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 2.
Custom not paid, 19 Hen.VII. c. 2.
Searched and marked, 12 Edw. IV. c. 2.—13 Eliz. c. 14.
Ten Bowstaves brought, for every Butt of Malmsey Wine imported, 1 Ric. III. c. 11.
Aliens, only to extend to, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

Brabant, Holland, and Zealand.

Englishmen may resort to, 12 Hen.VII. c. 6.
Importation of Merchandize from those Parts prohibited, unless a certain Ordinance there against the Importation of English Woollen Cloths be repealed, 27 Hen.VI. c. 1. See 28 Hen.VI. c. 7.—4 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Bradshaw, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles I. 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 4.

Brandon and Wavenep.

Rivers at, made navigable, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

Brandy.

Duty of Customs on, 22 Car. II. c. 4.
See Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Brass, Bell Metal, Latten.

Arrival, Delivery, Discharge } of Brass, &c. tried within the Realm, in County where shipped and certified, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
False Certificate, Penalty, § 4.
Coastwise, carrying, regulated, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 3.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 37. § 2.
Customer (Officer) making false Report, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 4.
Residing, where Brass, &c. exported, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 5.
Shipment, unduly permitting, § 4.
Suffering Obligation, without Date, for Discharge of Metal, see 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.
Defective Wares. See Wares.
Exportation, how far prohibited, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 10.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 8.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1, 2.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 37. § 1.
Fairs, &c. selling Brass in, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 1.
Lost at Sea, discharged from Duties, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 5.
Master or Officer of Ship, knowingly taking Metal on board, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 37. § 4.
Penalties, how applied, &c. 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
Searchers of Brass, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 5.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
Shipping Metal, where Officer resident, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 37. § 5.
Statute 33 Hen.VIII. c. 7. confirmed, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 37. § 6.
Wares of Brass and Pewter, to be of equal Goodness every where as in London, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 2.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
Weights and Beams, using in selling Pewter and Brass, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 4.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
See Brasiers and Pewterers.

Brazen Nose College. *See* Fifty new Churches, tit. Stepney.

Braziers and Pewterers.

Alien, deemed, in what Case, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3.
Defective Wares, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
Fairs and Markets, selling in, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 1.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
False Weights, using, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 4.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
Foreign Countries, resorting to, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 4.
Remaining therein, § 5.
Foreign Wares, buying, &c. 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 2.
Hawking Pewter, &c. Licences, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 5.
Hollow Wares made of Pewter, Assise, marking, &c. 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 3.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 4. 6.
King's Grants, &c. Proviso for, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 3.
Licences. See Hawking
London (City), Search in, Proviso for, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
Metal used by, Weight and Goodness of, limited, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 4.
Penalties, how disposed of, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
Pillory, Stocks, } Offenders put into, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 4.
Search, Seizure, } of Wares, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 2.
Resisting, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 2.
Searchers appointed, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
See Brass, etc.

Bread.

Appeal, 8 Ann. c. 16. c. 19. § 7.
Assise, Default in, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.
Justices, &c. / Lord Mayor of London, } to regulate, 8 Ann. c. 19. § 1—4.
Kept to be, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201.
Offending against Assise, *ib.*
Price of Corn to be according to Assis. Pan. et Cerv. Vol. I. p. 199.
Punishment, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. § 2.
Convictions certified to Quarter Sessions, 5 Ann. c. 19. § 5.
Double Prosecutions, not to be, 8 Ann. c. 19. § 12.
Exportation, Africa, Factories in, Forts in, / American Colonies, } Exportation to, Proviso for, 10 W.III. c. 3. § 4.—8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
British Fisheries in those Parts, *ib. ib.*
Exporter to declare to what Colony, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Security, to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*
Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, § 5.
Before 29th Sept. 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1. c. 3. § 4.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*
Custom House, Bread cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 10.
Duties made to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 4. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, to the Markets in, Hampshire, Sussex, } 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7.
Mariners, Masters of Ships, } infringing Act, imprisoned, § 1.
Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Bread exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Prohibited for one Year, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 1, 2.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Ships, Concordia, King David, } Proviso for Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.
Ships on Voyages, Sustenance of Crews, Proviso for, 10W.III. c. 3. § 3. 8 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
Former Laws, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.

Bread.
(*continued.*)

General Issue, pleading to Actions, 8 Ann. c. 19. § 10.
Houses, Shops, &c. } Magistrates may enter and search, weigh, } 8 Ann. c. 19. § 9.
Inquisition of Bread, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201.
London, City, Lords of Leets, Jurisdiction, Privileges, } Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 19. § 11.
Making, Sorts of, } regulated, § 2, 3. 9.
Marking Loaves, by Bakers, &c. § 3. 9.
Mayors, &c. neglecting Duty, § 8.
Mixtures, unduly putting, *ib.*
Proportions, Limitation of, § 6.
Quarter Sessions. See Convictions.
Sorts of Bread. See Making.
Stat. 51 Hen. III. st. 1. repealed, 8 Ann. c. 19. § 1.
Statutes. 22 Car. II. c. 8. / 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. } Justices of Assise, Peace } to enforce, § 13.
Universities, Proviso for, § 14.
Weight, Bread wanting, § 4.

Breakers of { The Charters. / Liberties of the Church.

Excommunication against, 37 Hen. III.
Ignorantly offending, admonished, *ib.*

Breakers of Truces. *See* Truces and Safe Conducts.

Breaking to get out of House. *See* Burglary.

Breaking Prison.

Bailable, not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Clerks Convict, breaking Prison, Degraded, Felony without Clergy, Purgation not allowed, } 23 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 1.

Brecknock.

County Courts at, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26.
Re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Brembre, Nicholas.

Treason, Proceedings in Appeal of, against, 11 Ric. II. c. 2.

Brest. *See* Staple.

Bretons. *See* Aliens.

Brewers and Brewing.

Ale, Brewer carrying, to the King's and great Men's Houses in Tuns, &c. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 11.
Alien, bringing Foreign Vessels to Brewer, he may fill them without having Cask gauged, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Appeal. See Excise.
Assize of Beer kept by Brewer, Stat. Pan. et Cerv. Vol. I. p. 200.
Offenders against Assise, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201. Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203.
Barrels, &c. Brewer not to make, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1.
Contents of, § 10.
Price of, set by Mayors, &c. 8 Eliz. c. 9.
Bitters (except Hops), Brewer not to use, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 29.
Broom, using, *ib.* See Wormwood.
Carrying out Beer, Time of, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 10.
Cellars, Gaugers may taste Drink in, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 18.
Concealing Beer, &c. from Gauger, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.
Coolers, Coppers, } removing, setting up, } See Excise, tit. Utensils.
Cooper, Brewer may keep, to hoop Barrels, &c. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 7. 9.
Brewer, not to be, § 1.

DELIVERING OUT TO GREAT MEN'S HOUSES, regulated, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 11.
DRAYS, Gauger may taste Drink upon, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 18.
EXCISE, altering Beer since brewing, Duties how paid, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 3.
Appeal, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Arrears of Duty and Penalties, Utensils, &c. liable for, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 12.
Beer intended to be made in each Guile. See Guile.
Breaking up Ground by Officers, in common Brewhouse, to search for Pipes, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 5.
Carrying out Beer, &c. Hours of, regulated, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 10.
Commissioners mitigating Penalties, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 31.
Summoning Parties to give Evidence, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 19.
Compounding Duties by Commissioners, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 26.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1. 13.
Concealed Storehouses, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 10.
Vessels, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
Worts, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 10.
Contents of brewing Vessels computed by Gaugers, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 10.
Declaration by Brewers, how much Beer, &c. intended to be made of each Guile, 3 W. & M. c. 1. § 8.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 15.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 2.
Delivering out, before Duty paid, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 25.
Duty, to clear off, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 5.
To be paid before Beer delivered, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 25.
Paid by Brewer, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 9.—3 W. & M. c. 1. § 9.
Entry, Duties paid within a Week after, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 18.
Excise Office, made at, § 16.
False, Brewer making, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 11. c. 24. § 24.
Not making, Weekly making, } 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 3, 4.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Travelling to make, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 6. c. 24. § 19.
Fairs, &c. selling at, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 12. c. 24. § 25.
Farming Excise Duty by Treasury, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 14—17. c. 24. § 27. 29.
Fats. See Tuns.
Fillings, Leakage, } Waste by, Allowance for, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 10. c. 24. § 23.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 3.—1 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.
Gauger, attending at the Houses of Brewers, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
Bribing, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 15.
Copy of Charge, Return, } to leave with Brewer, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 20. 21.
Commissioners empowered to make, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7.—c. 24. § 20.
Duty of, in making Entries, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.
Houses, may enter, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7.
Note of last Gauge, to leave with Brewer, &c. 29 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.—1 W. & M. c. 24. § 11.—3 W. & M. c. 1. § 12.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 48.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 20.
Oath of, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.
Refused Entrance into Brewhouse, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7. c. 24. § 20.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 17.
Returns by, how estimated and made, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 21. See Copy.
Warm Worts, Returns on, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 6.
Guile or Brewing, carrying out, Notice to give, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 8.—3 W. & M. c. 1. § 8.
Before Gaugers' Account, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 15.
New Guile, Beer added to, charged as new Drink, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 3.
Refusing to declare to Officer Quantity of Guile, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 8.
The whole Beer in each, shewn to Gauger, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 9.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 2.
Increase of Beer, after Gauge taken, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 8.
Account given in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 2.
Servants assisting, *ib.*
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Mitigating Penalties, § 31.

EXCISE,
Leakage, &c. Waste by, Allowance for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 23.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 3.—1 W. & M. c. 24. § 1. 4.
London, Offences in, how determined, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Market Towns, Officers stationed in, to receive Entries, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 9.
Mis-Entry. See Short Entry.
Mixing Small Beer or Worts, with Strong or Worts, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 8.
After carrying out, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 18.
After gauging, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 11.
Worts, generally, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 10.
Offences how / where determined, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Other Brewers, brewing for, Notice, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 13.
Overcharge by Officer, Complaints of, by whom determined, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.
Penalties, how applied, sued for, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 32.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 7.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 24.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 12.
Mitigation of, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 8.
Pipes, &c. above / under Ground, Brewer keeping, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 4. 7.
Private Pipes, keeping, &c. Search for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 22.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 4—7.
Not finding, Officer to make Satisfaction, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 6.
Prosecutions, Brewer not liable to, in what Case, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 6.
Limitation of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 10.
Quantity, intending to brew, Account of, to Gauger, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 2.
Refusing Gauger Admission. See Gauger.
To taste Drink, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 18.
Resisting Search, § 22.
Retailer, Brewer not to deliver Beer to, till Duty paid, 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 12.
Selling before Duty paid, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7. c. 24. § 20.
Short or Mis-Entry, in what Case not sued for, 1 W & M. c. 24. § 9.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 6.
Storehouses, &c. concealing, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.—1 W. & M. c. 24. § 10.
Sub-Commissioners, Jurisdiction of, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Tilts, &c. delivering to Distiller, Notice, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 9.
Travelling to make Entries and Payments, regulated, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 6. c. 24. § 19.
Tuns, &c. concealed, &c. seized, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
Setting up, Notice, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 8.
Utensils, removing, setting up, Situation of, altering, } Notice, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 8.
Vessels, &c. concealing, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
Notice of, to Excise, to give, *ib.*
Wash, delivering to Distillers, &c. Notice, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 9.
Waste, Allowance. See Fillings.
Worts missing, Not let down into Tun, } Brewer charged with, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.
Warm, returned and charged by Gauger, § 7.
FIRKIN, Contents of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 10.
Prices of, set by Mayors, &c. 8 Eliz. c. 9.
GENERAL ISSUE, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 39.
HOPS, CORRUPT, brewing Beer or Ale to be sold with, 1 Jac. I. c. 18. § 2.
INFORMATIONS, Limitation of, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.
JUSTICES OF PEACE. See EXCISE.
KILDERKIN, Contents of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 10.
Prices of, set by Mayors, &c. 8 Eliz. c. 9.
MARKET TOWNS. See COMMISSIONERS.
MELASSES, SUGAR, &c. Brewers using, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.—10 W. III. c. 10. § 21.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 25.—12 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 32.
Information, Limitation of, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.
NATIVES AND ALIENS, Brewers, Act shall extend to, 31 Eliz. c. 8. See § 2.

Brewers and Brewing.
(*continued.*)

OTHER BREWERS, brewing for, Notice, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 13.
PENALTIES, how levied, 3 W. & M. c. 1. § 6.
PRICES, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 1. See *Beer and Ale*, tit. PRICES.
Justices of { Assise, / Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.
PRIVATE BREWING, how far allowed, / Information, Limitation of, / Tried in the County, / Utensils, not to lend out, } 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 10. See 3 W. & M. c. 1. § 4.
SCOTTISH MAN, bringing Vessels from Scotland to be filled, Brewer may fill them without being gauged, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
SERVANTS OF BREWERS, assisting, &c. in Frauds, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 2.—10 W. III. c. 10. § 31.
SUB-COMMISSIONERS. See EXCISE.
UNIVERSITIES, Proviso for brewing their own Beer, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 20.
UTENSILS, setting up, Notice, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 8.
Situation of, altering. See EXCISE, tit. Arrears.
Subject to Arrears of Excise Duties, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 12.
VESSELS, Alien bringing Vessels, Brewer may fill them without being gauged, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Brewer not to use others than made and marked by a Cooper, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 3.
Brought from beyond Sea and converted by Brewer for the Sale of Ale and Beer, gauging, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Contents of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 4.
Coopers' Company, Wardens of, { gauging, / marking, / seizing, } 21 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 7.—31 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
Defective, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 8.
Detained till gauging Money paid, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.
Diminishing, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 8.
Gauging, Fees for, 31 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.
Marked to be, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 2. 7. 11.
Measure of, regulated, § 10.
Price of, set by Mayors, &c. 8 Eliz. c. 9.
Scottish Man, bringing. See SCOTTISH MAN.
Search, &c. of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 5, 6.
VICTUALLERS may brew, paying Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 4.
WORMWOOD, using, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 24. See BITTERS. BROOM.
WORTS, mingling after gauging, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.
Warm. See EXCISE, tit. Gauger. Worts.

See Beer and Ale. Handicraftsmen.

Bribes to Officers. *See* Run Goods.

Bricklayers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Brickmakers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Bricks and Tiles.

DEFECTIVE TILE, selling, 17 Edw. IV. c. 4.
EARTH, Preparation of, for making Tiles, *ib.*
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction of, / LENGTH, &c. of Tile, } *ib.*
MAKING OF TILES, Regulations, *ib.*
SEARCHERS OF TILE, Appointment of, *ib.*

Bridges (General Regulations).

AMENDMENT of, in Highways, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
ASSESSMENTS FOR { MAINTAINING, / REPAIRING, } 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 11.—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 2—4.
BROKEN, &c. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
CERTIORARI, on Presentment for not repairing, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
CINQUE PORTS, Jurisdiction of Wardens of, to enquire into State of Bridges, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 5.
CITIES, BRIDGES { WITHIN, / WITHOUT, } Repairs of. See REPAIRS.

Bridges (General Regulations).
(*continued.*)

COLLECTORS, Appointment of, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.
DECAYED BRIDGES, Assessments by Justices, for Repair of, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 12. § 2.
Allowance by Justices for executing Act, § 6.
Certiorari not allowed, § 5.
Constables, &c. neglecting to levy, § 3.
General Issue, § 7.
Penalties paid to Justices, § 4.
Repairs determined in County, § 5.
Treasurer paying Money without Order of Justices, § 3.
DISTRAINED TO MAKE, who shall be, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 15. See LIABLE.
FOREIGN COUNTIES, Process may run into, for Repairs, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4.
FORMER ORDERS, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 12.
GENERAL ISSUE, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.—1 Ann. c. 12. § 7.
HIGHWAYS AT END OF BRIDGES, Regulations as to Repairs of, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7.
INDICTMENTS FOR NOT REPAIRING, Penalties on, how paid, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
INHABITANTS WITNESSES, on Presentments for not repairing, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction of. See REPAIRS.
LAND GIVEN FOR MAINTENANCE OF BRIDGES, how farmed and managed, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 2.
LIABLE, what Persons, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2. See DISTRAINED.
LONDON, Inhabitants of, how liable, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 6.
MAKING OF, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 15.
PENALTIES, how disposed of, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 9.
PRESENTMENT, &c. not removed out of County till Traverse and Judgment, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 5. See CERTIORARI. INHABITANTS.
Penalties on, how paid, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
REPAIRING BY USAGE, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 8.
REPAIRS, Cities { within, / without, } 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Determined, where, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1. 4.
Presented in County where they lie, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.
Surveyors and Collectors appointed by Justices, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.
Allowance to, regulated, § 6. See 1 Ann. c. 12.
Tax for, laid by Justices, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.
STAT. 23 ELIZ. c. 11. repealed, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 10.
SURVEYORS, Appointment of, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.—22 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.
WAGGONS, &c. { LADING, / TRAVELLING, } OF, regulated, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 7, 8.

Bridges (Local).

ABINGDON, Bridges near, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 11.
BASALEGG, Monmouth, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 15.
BURFORD, Oxford, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 11.
CARDIFF, Glamorgan, 23 Eliz. c. 11.
CARLION, Monmouth, 39 Eliz. c. 23.
CARLISLE. See *Carlisle*.
CHEPSTOW, 18 Eliz. c. 18.—3 Jac. I. c. 23.
CULHAMFORD, Oxford, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 11.
DEVON. See *Devon*, (County of).
LAYCOCK, Wilts, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 14.
LONDON BRIDGE. See *London Bridge*.
NEWPORT, Monmouth, 39 Eliz. c. 23.
ROCHESTER BRIDGE, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 12.—18 Eliz. c. 17.—27 Eliz. c. 25.—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 14.
Writs not to abate, upon Death of Wardens, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 12.
STRATFORD, Hillingdon, Middlesex, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 19.
UPTON UPON SEVERN, 3 Jac. I. c. 24.
USK, Monmouth, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 15.
WILTON UPON WYE, near Ross, Hereford, 39 Eliz. c. 24.

Bridgnorth (Salop).

REBUILT, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

Bridgwater (Somerset).

Bridge and Quay, repairing, 9 W. III. c. 12.
Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Bridle Bits.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Bridle Cutters.

In what Case accounted Tanners, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 28.
See Hides and Skins, tit. Excise.

Bridlington alias Burlington (York).

Bay and Piers of, Repairs, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 29.

Bridport (Dorset).

Cables, Ropes, &c. made in, Regulations, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 12.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—31 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 17.——37 Hen. VIII. c. 23.
Private Use, Proviso for, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Hemp, Stone of 20lb. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 2.
Old Stuff, making of, 35 Eliz. c. 8.
Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Briefs by Letters Patent.

Court of Chancery, Jurisdiction to examine into Frauds, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 25. § 10.
Farming, Purchasing, } the Money to be collected, Contracts for, void, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 25. § 11.
Indorsement, Form of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 8.
Monies collected to be registered, § 7.
Regulations for { collecting, indorsing, printing, reading, &c. } 4 & 5 Ann. c. 25. § 1—6.
Stamp Duty, free from, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 20.

Brimstone.

Importation, for making Gunpowder, 16 Car. I. c. 21. § 2.

Brine.

Provisions, pickling, Brine used for, without being boiled into Salt, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 5.

Bristol (Bishoprick of).

Erected, by Letters Patent. See 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
Tenths, into the Court of First Fruits, to pay, *ib.*

Bristol (City of).

Assay Masters. See Wrought Plate.
Causeway between Bristol and Gloucester, repairing, 1 M. st. 3. c. 6.
Corn, shipping for Exportation, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 9.
Court of Conscience, erected, 1 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 155.
Exchange of Money held in, 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Fresh Water, supplying the City of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.
Hospital of Queen Elizabeth established, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.
Hospitals and Workhouses, erecting, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.
Merchant Adventurers, Confirmation of Letters Patent granted to, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 483.
Mint, assigned in, 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Paving, &c. 11 W. III. c. 23.
Poor. See Workhouses.
Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Rivers, { Avon and Frome, } Navigation of, preserved, 11 W. III. c. 23.
Sheriffs in, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Under Sheriff of, from Year to Year, *ib.*
Wrought Plate, { Assay Masters, Wardens, } for assaying, appointed, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

British Copper. *See* Brass Wire.

Broaches.

Importing, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.
Wearing, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Broad Cloth.

Appeal. See Offences.
Damage by Accident to Cloth, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 1.
General Issue, pleading, § 10.
Master of Fulling Mill, Table with Length of a Yard nailed to have in Mill, § 4.
Name, Seal, } of Master of Fulling Mill, { affixed, stamped, } § 1.
Offences, heard and determined, § 7.
Appeal, § 9.
Penalties, { distributed, recovered, } how, § 7.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 8.
Public Act, § 11.
Shrinking Cloths, unsold, on hand, § 5.
Stat. 7 Ann. c. 13. Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 12.
Stretching Cloths, § 3.
Workmen paid in Money, § 6.
See Cloths.

Broad Cloths, Medley.

Fulling Mill, Cloth accepted at, according to Measure, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 2.
Cloth measured at, § 1, 2.
Oath upon, § 1.
See Cloths.

Brokage. *See* Usury.

Brokers.

Ancient Trade of, in London, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 3.
Bank Bills, Exchequer { Bills, Tickets, } Joint Stocks, Shares in, Orders, Tallies, } Brokers buying, not to take above 2s. 9d. per Cent. Commission, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 134.
Commission above 2s. 6d. per Cent. taking on Contracts respecting Orders and Tallies under Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. See § 60.
Declaration by Broker, upon Request, of what Goods come to his Hands, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 2.
Exchequer Bills, Stocks, &c. } selling, Commission regulated, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 134.
General Issue, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 136.
Sale of Goods, in what Case not to alter Property, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1.
See Pawnbroker. Usury.

Brokers and Stock Jobbers.

Acting, not being admitted, Employers of such Persons, } Penalty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 32. § 5.
Admittance Fees, § 3.
Association, to subscribe, § 2.
Cattle, Coals, Corn, } buying and selling, Proviso for, § 14.
Exchequer Bills, Tallies, &c. } Persons not being sworn Brokers acting in respect of, § 5.
Ill Practices of, restrained, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 32.
Licence, not to practise without, § 1.
London, &c. practising in, *ib.*
Name, Place of Abode, { Guildhall, Royal Exchange, } London, fixed up at, § 4.
Not discovering Persons improperly acting as Brokers, § 11.
Number restrained, § 3.
Oath, to take, § 2.
Obligation to Lord Mayor, &c. to enter into, § 2.
Parliamentary Funds, Brokers not to deal in, unless licensed by Treasury, § 15.

Brokers and Stock Jobbers.
(*continued.*)

Penalties, how recovered, § 12.
Per-Centage, unduly taking, § 7. 9.
Register Book of Contracts, &c. Broker to keep, § 6.
Shares in Joint Stocks, Contract for giving Premiums for Liberty to accept, &c. void, and Premium repaid, § 10.
Silver Medal of the King's Arms, &c. Broker to carry about with him and shew, § 8.
Statute 5 & 6 W. III. c. 32. continued, 11 W. III. c. 13. § 7.

Brokers between Merchant and Merchant.
See Stolen Goods.

Bromhill, Manor of, (Southampton).
The Crown, assured to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 61.

Broom. *See* Beer and Ale. Brewers and Brewing.

Broughton, Andrew.
Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles I., 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Buckingham, Duke of.
Attainder of, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Buckingham, (Town of). *See* Local Acts.

Buckles.
Importing of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Bucknell. *See* Local Acts.

Buckrams (Canvas).
Customs, not liable to, for packing Wool, 34 Edw. III. c. 19.—13 Ann. c. 22.
See Linens.

Buckstalls. *See* Conies. Deer.

Buggery.
Statutes, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 29.—5 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.

Bugles.
Exportation, Time allowed for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13. See 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.

Bullion.
Proviso for, 13 Car. II. c. 18. § 15.
See Gold and Silver.

Bulls. *See* Tithes.

Bunting. *See* Naval Stores, tit. Embezzlement.

Burgage Tenure.
Wardship, not given, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 27. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Burgesses.
Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 11.

Burgh, Sir William.
Treason, Proceedings in respect of, 11 Ric. II. c. 2.
Return to England, allowed, 20 Ric. II. c. 6.

Burglars and Burglary.
Accessary, Trial of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. 5 & 6 Ann. c. 31. § 6.
Attempting Burglary, killed, Person, no Forfeiture, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
Breaking to get out of Houses, 12 Ann. c. 7. § 3.

Burglars and Burglary.
(*continued.*)

Burnt in the Cheek in open Court, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 6.
Clergy, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.—1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 9.—18 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1, 2.—10 W. III. c. 12. § 1.—12 Ann. c. 7.
Discovery of Accomplices in, Pardon, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 5.
Dwelling House, { Clergy, } taken away, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 9. { Sanctuary, } See 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 9.
Entering House (without breaking in) feloniously, 12 Ann. c. 7. § 3.
Fees to Officers by Persons bound to appear to give Evidence, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 7.
Reward, for apprehending, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 2.—6 Ann. c. 31. § 1.
Certificate, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 2.—6 Ann. c. 31. § 1. 3.
Executor of Apprehender killed, entitled, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 4.—6 Ann. c. 31. § 2.
Judges to grant Certificates, and settle Shares of Reward, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 2.—6 Ann. c. 31. § 8.
Sheriffs, to pay, and deduct in their Accounts, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 3.

Burials.
Appeal, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 14.—9 W. III. c. 32. § 11.
Collectors, Regulations for, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 7—9.
Commissioners under Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. to administer Oaths to Assessors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 5.—9 W. III. c. 32. § 2.
Deans, &c. to require to produce Registers Half-yearly, *ib.*
Duty of, as to Assessors, &c. see 9 W. III. c. 32. § 7.
Duty upon, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 14.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 2.
The King may appoint Officers for Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 16.
Names of Persons chargeable given to Minister, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 3.
Neglects of Registry, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 10.
Notice of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 6.
Penalties, how determined, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 6.
Register of, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 20.—9 W. III. c. 32. § 3.
Removal of Persons chargeable without Payment of Duty, Commissioners to certify, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 5.
See Burying.

Burners of Ore, etc.
Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Burning of Frames. *See* Frames of Timber.

Burning in the Hand.
Burning in the Cheek, burning in the Hand changed to, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 6. See 6 Ann. c. 9. § 1.
Holy Orders, Persons in, burning in the Hand, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Theft or Larceny, Persons convicted of, and entitled to Benefit of Clergy, burnt in the Hand, 6 Ann. c. 9. § 2.
See Women.

Burscough.
Monastery of. See Lancaster (Duchy of), tit. Monasteries.

Burying.
Act to be given in Charge, at Assises and Sessions, 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 9.
Action, Limitation of, § 5.
Affidavit, that deceased was not buried in Linen, § 3, 4.
Justice, } made before, § 4. See 32 Car. II. c. 1.
Parson, }
Not bringing to Justice or Parson, 30 Car. II. c. 3. See § 6.
Churchwardens, &c. } Duty of, in levying Penalties, 30 Car. II.
Minister, } c. 3. § 5.
General Issue, 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 10.
Information, Limitation of, § 5.
Overseers of the Poor, to give { Account of Certificates given by Ministers, } to Quarter Sessions, § 7. { Account of Persons buried, }

Burying.
(*continued.*)

PLAGUE, Persons dying of, burying, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 4. § 2.—30 Car. II. c. 3. § 8.
REGISTERS IN PARISH, of Persons buried, 30 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.
Affidavits entered in, § 6.
STAT. 30 CAR. II. c. 3. given in Charge, by Quarter Sessions, § 9.
Read in Churches, when, *ib.*
WOOLLEN, burying in, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 4.—30 Car. II. c. 3. § 2.—32 Car. II. c. 1.

Buscans.

IMPORTING, ready made, 4 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Bushel.

ASSISE of, 12 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 1.
EVERY COUNTY, sent into, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Butcher.

BUYING CATTLE TO SELL AGAIN ALIVE, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 19. § 3, 4.
CALVES, killing, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 2.
CITIES, Butcher not to kill Beasts within, 4 Hen. VII. c. 3.
CONTAGIOUS FLESH, &c. selling, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202. Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203.
DEAD { CALVES, / LAMBS, / SHEEP, } Butchers may sell to one another, 7 Ann. c. 6.
LONDON, killing within the Walls of, 4 Hen. VII. c. 3.
Extended to other Cities, *ib.*
Servants taking. See ARTIFICERS.
PRICES, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.
Justices of { Assise, / Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.
SUNDAY, Butchers not to sell on, 3 Car. I. c. 1.—29 Car. II. c. 7.
Berwick, Carlisle, excepted, *ib.*
TAN HOUSE, Butcher keeping, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 6.
TANNERS, not to be, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
UNWHOLESOME MEAT, selling, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.
WALLED TOWNS, killing within, 4 Hen. VII. c. 3.
WEANLINGS, killing, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, § 2. continued, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
WEIGHT, Butchers may sell by, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

See Cattle. Flesh (Meat).

Butlerage.

BUTLERAGE, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 13.

Butter.

CASKS, to be of one Sort and Goodness, 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.
CHANGING. See SELLER.
CHEESEMONGERS, &c. to deliver Butter according to this Act, 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 2.
Not to repack Butter for Sale, *ib.*
EXPORTATION, { Price, at what, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 11. / Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 6.
FARMERS, packing Butter for Sale, 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 4, 5.
FIRKIN, KILDERKIN, POT, } what to contain, 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.
POTTERS, to put Name and Weight on Pots, 14 Car. II. c. 26. § 5.
SELLER, changing Butter, or committing Fraud, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.
Conviction before one Justice, Witness, one sufficient, } *ib.*

See Butter and Cheese.

Butter and Cheese.

APPEAL, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 9.
BUYER, licensed to be, as by Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 12.—13 Eliz. c. 25. § 7.
To seal or mark Cask, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.
CHEESEMONGERS, FREE OF LONDON, may freight their own Ships, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 7.
CHESTER, LANCASTER, } Warehouses and Vessels of, Proviso for, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 8.
CUSTOMS, exported, Duty free, 3 W. & M. c. 8.
EXPORTATION, Licences for, by the Chancellor, 3 Hen. VI. c. 4.—18 Hen. VI. c. 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1. See 5 Eliz. c. 5.
FACTOR to mark or seal Cask, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.
FREIGHTING THEIR OWN SHIPS. See CHEESEMONGERS FREE OF LONDON.
IMPORTATION, from Ireland, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.
LANCASTER. See CHESTER.
LONDON, Freemen of, trading in Butter and Cheese, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 22. § 1.
MASTER OF SHIP refusing to take, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 5.
PENALTIES, how distributed, § 6.
QUARTER SESSIONS, restraining the Sale of Butter and Cheese, 21 Jac. I. c. 22. § 2.
RETAILING, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 21.
SELLER, in what Case discharged from Penalty of Stat. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 26.—4 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.
SHIPPING, Butter and Cheese, Regulations, 4 W & M. c. 7. § 3.
WEIGHERS, &c. to ship, without Preference, 4 W. & M. c. 7. § 3.
Book of receiving and shipping, Weigher to keep, § 4.
To produce, Undue Entry, *ib.*
Fee to, § 3.
WEY OF CHEESE, Contents of, Tract de Pond. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.—9 Hen. VI. c. 8.

Buttons. *See* Army of the Allies.

Buttons and Button Holes.

APPEAL, 8 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
CLOTH, SERGE, &c. Buttons made of, &c. 10 W. III. c. 2.—8 Ann. c. 11. § 1.
FOREIGN HAIR BUTTONS, importing, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 13.—4 W. & M. c. 10. § 1.
Justices of Peace may seize, 4 W. & M. c. 10. § 2.
IMPORTATION, 14 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.
Search Warrants, Justices may issue, § 2.
INFORMATION, Limitation of, § 3.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Power of, to make Seizures, 4 W. & M. c. 10. § 2.
OFFENCES, Two Justices of Peace may determine, 8 Ann. c. 11. § 1.
PENALTIES, { Application / Recovery } of, 4 W. & M. c. 10. § 1.
PUBLIC ACT, 8 Ann. c. 11. § 3.

Burton (Derbyshire).

POOR NOT TO RESORT TO, without Licence, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 36.

Buying and Selling.

CANTLE, HEAP, } Grain, selling by, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.

Buying Titles.

INFORMATION, brought in any County, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
PENDING SUIT, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 49.

See Champerty. Maintenance.

C.

Cade, John.

Acts done under his Rebellion, void, 31 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Attainted of Treason, 29 Hen.VI. c. 1.—31 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Cage, Margaret. *See* Thames (River of).

Calais.

Beacons, Fortifications, Harbour, } Maintenance of, 21 Ric. II. c. 18.—10 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Company of Merchants of the Staple, Actions may bring, 27 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Privileges confirmed, *ib.*
Grant of Duty on Wools, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Letters Patent, granted forth of the Town or Marches of, avoided, 1 Hen.V. c. 9.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 27.
Mint, established at Calais, during the King's Pleasure, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 6.—9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 5. See 7 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Offices, Grants of, resumed by the Crown, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 27.
Ordinances for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 63.
Paving, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 38.
Protections, not allowed before Mayor of the Staple at Calais, 1 Hen.VII. c. 3.
Recognizances made before Mayor of Staple in Calais, effectual, 10 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Revenues of, heretofore granted, annulled, and applied to Maintenance of Calais, 1 Hen.V. c. 9.
Sewers, Commissions extended to Calais, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.
Staple, preserved, 19 Hen.VII. c. 27.
Watching, 11 Hen.VII. c. 16.

See Staple. Wool, tit. Exportation.

Calendars in Bibles, etc.

Proviso for, as to Stamp Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 57.

Calicoes, Cottons, Linens, Muslins, Silks, Stuffs, } printed, etc.

Customs, imported, Duty, 1 Jac.II. c. 5. § 1.—11 W.III. c. 3. § 1.
Continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.
Paid according to Admeasurement, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 9.
Length and Breadth allowed, *ib.*
Selling with Counterfeit Stamps, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 102.
Stamps for Goods, Commissioners to provide, *ib.*
Altered, may be, *ib.*
Counterfeiting, *ib.* See Selling.
Unmarked Goods, seized, § 103.
Excise, Accounts taken by Officers, { Charge upon } Stainer, &c. / Copy left with } 10 Ann. c. 18. § 80. / Report of, by Officer, *ib.*
Chests, Doors, Packages, &c. } Officers may break open to search and seize, § 103.
Breadths of Calicoes, Payment of Duty by, § 104.
Concealing Goods, § 87.
Duty, Arrears of Utensils, &c. liable for, § 74. 88.
Clearing off, Time allowed for, § 79.
Commissioners appointed for, § 75.
Powers of, § 98.
Distress for, if unpaid, § 91.
Exchequer paid into, *ib.*
Prompt Payment, Discount, § 92.
Raised, how, § 96.

Calicoes, etc. printed, etc. (*continued.*)

Excise,
Dying Houses, Names, Places of Abode, } Dyers, &c. to give Notice to Officer, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 76.
Entries, Fees on, not allowed, § 95.
Next Market Town may be made at, § 78.
Oath made upon, § 77.
Time for making, *ib.*
Houses, &c. Officers may enter to take Accounts, § 80.
Names of Stainers, &c. See Dying Houses.
Obstructing Officer, § 83.
Officers, sworn to be, § 81.
Penalties, sued for, how, § 97.
Utensils, liable for, § 88.
Place of Abode of Stainers, &c. See Dying Houses.
Private Workhouses, Goods found in, § 87.
Prompt Payment. See Duty.
Receipt for Duty gratis, § 85. 91.
Removing Goods before Accounts by Officer taken, § 84.
Duty paid, § 93.
Stamped, Goods to be, after Duty paid, § 94.
Stock in hand, Accounts of, taken by Officer, § 82.
Missing, to be charged, *ib.*
20th July 1712, Half Duty to pay, § 89.
Officers may enter Premises to view, § 90.
Particular of, to be given upon Oath, *ib.* § 93.
Utensils. See Arrears. Penalties.
Unsurveyed Goods kept separate, § 86.
Yard broad, what Calicoes to pay as, § 104.
Exportation, Limitation of Prosecution, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 28.
Security, 11 W.III. c. 10. § 2.
Relanding, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 99.
Repayment of Duties, § 101.
Security for duly landing, § 99. 100.
What Goods may be exported, § 99.
Length and Breadth, of Calicoes, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 9.
Printed Calicoes, described, 12 & 13 W.III. c. 11. § 10.
White Calicoes, imported, Duties, how ascertained, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 10. 13.
Landing before Entry, § 17.

See East India Goods. Silks, Calicoes, etc.

Calico Printers.

Excise, Entry of Place of Abode, in what Case to make, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 71.

Calves. *See* Butcher. Cattle.

Camber, Harbour of, (Sussex).

Ballast from Ships, unlading into, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 30.

Cambridge (County of).

Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Knights of the Shire, Rent (payable by Serjeant Hinde) to, instead of Wages, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 24.
Wages to, Inhabitants of County discharged from, *ib.*

Cambridge (Town of).

Appropriation of Lands for Payment of Members of Parliament, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 24.
St. Cibias, St. Maries, Swaffham, Bounds of Rectories ascertained, and the Two Churches united, 18 & 19 Car.II. Vol.V. p. 623.
Paving, Repairing, &c. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
Privileges, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 21. § 4.—c. 29.
Purveyors, taking Victuals within Five Miles, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 15.—13 Eliz. c. 21. See 12 Car.II. c. 24. § 12.

Cambridge (University of).

Barnewell Monastery, to pay, { First Fruits, / Tenths, } 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 6.

Catherine Hall, a Prebend of Norwich annexed to Mastership, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Christ's College, Exchange with the King of certain Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

Clare Hall, Letters Patent to the Master of, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

First Fruits, / Tenths, } relieved from, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 1.

Incorporated, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.

Katherine College. See Warden.

King Henry VIII. Lecture, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 4.

Lands, &c. heretofore granted, may hold, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Leases by University, confirmed, 12 Car. II. c. 31.

Letters Patent granted to, confirmed, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Masses, Two, yearly, 8th { May, / October, } to sing, for the King and Family, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 5.

Obits, the King may alter and apply, for the Benefit of poor Students, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 33.

Obligations, &c. heretofore given to, good, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Warden of Katherine College, Letters Patent to, as to Prebend of Gloucester, confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

See Local Acts.

Canals.

Colchester to Wivenhoe, 9 W. III. c. 19.

See Local Acts.

Canary Islands.

Importation from, regulated, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.

Candles and Makers.

Customs, exported, Duty-free, 3 W. & M. c. 8.

Duty repaid, upon Oath, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 34.

Imported, Duty, § 1.

Commissioners of Customs under, § 4.

Importer to pay, § 1.

Raised, how, § 3.

Entry before landing, § 2.

Tallow Candles imported, Moiety of Duties repaid on Exportation, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 16.

Wax Candles imported, Entry before landing, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 2.

Excise, { Arrears of Duty, / Penalties, } { Candles, / Materials, / Utensils, } liable for, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 23.

Clandestinely removing. See Removing.

Persons having such Stock in Custody, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 31.

Compounders for Duty selling Candles, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 25. See Compounding.

Composition Money, to pay, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 14.

Leaving off Housekeeping, Composition to cease, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 26.

Not continuing, Entry to make, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 14.

Search, in what Case liable to, § 15.

Compounding for Duties with private Persons, by Commissioners, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 24.

Duty, / Survey, } Compounders not liable to, *ib.*

Concealing Candles, § 19.

Contracts for Candles before 14th March 1709, Duty to be added to Price, § 38.

Course of Candles, beginning, Notice to Officer, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 110.

Dipping, / Making, } Notice of, to Officer, § 109.

Duty, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 1.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 11.

Cleared of { London, / Other Parts, } { Monthly, / Six Weeks, } 9 Ann. c. 6. § 10.

Commissioners of Excise under, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 5.

Maker to pay, § 1.

Raised, how, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 3.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 11, 12.

Selling of, Duty not cleared, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 11.

Candles and Makers.
(*continued.*)

Excise,

Dwelling Houses, Lamps burning British Oil, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 21.

Entry of Candles made, { London, / Other Parts, } { Monthly, / Six Weeks, } § 8.

Oath, without Fee, *ib.*

Where to be made, § 9.

Former Acts in force, § 35.

Houses, / Melting Houses, &c. } Officers may enter, and weigh, § 12.

Ignorantly making Candles, Proviso for Persons, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 17.

Increase of Sticks, after Notice of beginning to work, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 109. See Sticks.

Markets, / Shops, } Candles to be sold in, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 22.

Materials, / Tallow, / Wax, } in Custody of Maker, charged to be, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 13.

Missing, Officer to charge Maker, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 15. See Arrears of Duty.

Officer to take Account of, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 15.

Melting Houses, / Workhouses, &c. } Maker to give Notice of, § 6, 7.

Not surveyed, Candles kept separate, § 18.

Obstructing Officers, § 16.

Officers, sworn, to be, § 13.

Penalties, how recovered, § 36. See Arrears of Duty.

Private Persons. See Compounding.

Privately, Candles not to be sold, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 22.

Private { Melting / Work } Houses, Candles found in, § 20.

Removing Candles before Account taken, § 17.

Notice, *ib.* See § 31.

Report by Officer to Commissioners, of Candles made, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 12.

Charge to be on Maker, *ib.*

Copy of Report left with Maker, *ib.*

Rushlights, { Once dipped, / Private Houses, for, / Small, } not chargeable, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 39. —9 Ann. c. 6. § 16.

Scales, Makers to keep, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 14.

Shops, selling in. See Markets.

Spoiled Candles, defaced, to be, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 37.

Sticks, Number of, given to Officer before Course, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 109. See Increase.

Stock in Hand charged, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 27. See 9 Ann. c. 6. § 13.

Entered, to be, and Duty paid, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 28.

Officer may enter Premises, and take Account of, § 29.

Obstructing Officer, *ib.*

Surveyed. See Not surveyed.

Tallow in Custody of Maker. See Materials.

Wax in Custody of Maker. See Materials.

Exportation, allowed, in what Case, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.—22 Car. II. c. 13. § 4.—8 Ann. c. 5. § 24—26.

Duty-free, in what Case, 3 W. & M. c. 8.

Duty, having paid, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 32.

Certificate thereof, § 33.

Relanding, § 32, 33.

Repayment of Duty, § 34.

Importation. See Customs, tit. Wax Candles.

Candles, Soap, and Starch.

Importation, landing before Entry, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 2.

Candlesticks.

Copper, / Latten, } made of, gilt or silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Canon Laws.

Examined by Commissioners named by the King, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 2.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. See 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 11.

Former Laws in force, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 7.

King's Prerogative, Proviso for, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 2.

Canons of the Church. *See* Canon Laws. Church. Ecclesiastical Laws.

Canterbury (Archbishop of).

Appeal from. See Appeal.
Exchange of Lands between the King, the Archbishop, and Thomas Cromwell Esq., the King's chief Secretary, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 50.
Precedence of, in Parliament Chamber, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Canterbury (City of).

Aliens, buying, selling, using Mystery, &c. 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 18. § 3.
Hospital at Eastbridge, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.
Mint, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.
Privileges, confirmed, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Proviso for, § 1.
Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Repaired, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.
River, deepened, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Canterbury (Province of).

Præmunire, the King's Pardon of, to his Spiritual Subjects, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 15.

Canvas.

Hundred of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

See Wool.

Capias. *See* Writs.

Capiatur Fine.

Process for, taken away, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12.

Capitula Escaetriae.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.

Capitula Itineris.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Cappers.

Servants, taking. See Artificers.

Caps.

Fulling of, 22 Edw. IV. c. 4.—7 Edw.VI. c. 8.—8 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.
Holydays, Sundays, } Caps of Wool to be worn, 13 Eliz. c. 19. § 1.
Justices of Assise, &c. to determine Offences, § 2.
Guardians, Masters, Parents, } answerable, § 3.
Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.
Forbidden, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 1.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Making of, regulated, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.
Prices of, 4 Hen.VII. c. 9.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 2.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Velvet, none under the Degree of a Knight to wear, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.

Carbines.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Cardiff.

Town re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Cardiganshire.

County Days, Keeping 1 M. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

Cards and Dice.

Appeal. See Penalties.
Appropriation of Duty, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 181.
Before marked, Gaming Houses, used in, } not to be, § 178. See Exportation.
Sold, }
Removing, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 44.
Boards ready to be cut into Cards before 12 June 1711, chargeable, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 187.
Bone, Ivory, } made for any Game with Letters, &c. deemed Dice, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 184.
Certiorari, not allowed, § 190.
Counterfeiting Marks, § 179.
Dice, what deemed, § 184.
Duty cleared in Six Weeks, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 45.
Entries of Cards made, *ib.*
Regulated, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 186.
Exportation, removing Cards, Dice, } intended for, before marked, *ib.*
Gaming Houses, Officers may enter, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 185. See Before marked.
Importation prohibited, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. See 10 Ann. c. 18. § 183.
Ivory. See Bone.
Materials, not to be removed until Duty paid, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 182.
Obstructing Officers, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 185.
Penalties, Determination of, by Two Justices of Peace, § 188.
Appeal, *ib.*
Mitigation of, by Justices, § 189.
Recovered, how, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 47.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 178.
Places where made, Notice of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 44.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 182.
Officer may enter to search, &c. 9 Ann. c. 16. § 44.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 185.
Removing. See Materials.
Scotland, Cards, Dice, } made in, before 12th June 1711, to be marked as in England, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 180.
Stat. 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. in force, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 183.
Unsold, remaining, made before 12 June 1711, Duty on, § 176, 177.

See Games and Gaming. Paper.

Cards for Wool imported.

Stat. 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

See Wool.

Carew, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Carlisle.

Eden, Two Bridges over River, near Carlisle, repaired, 43 Eliz. c. 16.
Scotland, Goods for, sold at Carlisle or Berwick, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8.
War, Officers of the King in Carlisle, how far exempt from Attendance in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18. § 2.

See Fine of Land.

Carlpon (Monmouth). *See* Local Acts.

Carmarthen. Carmarthenshire. *See* Local Acts.

Carmen. *See* Run Goods.

Carpenters.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
Working in Towns where not resident or free, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

See Labourers.

Carriage of Goods.

General Issue, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 24.
Quarter Sessions, yearly to settle Rates, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 23.
Carrier taking above Rate, Certificate to Mayors, &c. publicly set up, } *ib.*

Carrickes (Galleys).

Aliens' Duty on Goods shipped in, 1 Jac. I. c. 33. § 7.

Carriers. *See* Post Office.

Carta Confirmationis.

Statutes, 21 Hen. III.—49 Hen. III.

Cartemell.

Monastery of. See Lancaster (Duchy of), tit. Monasteries.

Carts, Drays, Waggons, etc.

Burning Loaded Carts, Wains, &c. 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
Demesne Carts of Spiritual Persons, taken by the King's Bailiff, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 21.

See Carmen.

Carts laden with Coals.

Burning, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Cartways to Market Towns. *See* Highways.

Caskets.

Importing ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Castle of Eron, (Scite of).

Ancient Rent of £10, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 24. § 3.
General Saving, § 4.
Grant of, the Crown empowered to make, § 1.
Good against the Crown, § 2.
Herbage, Claim of, to cease, § 3.

Castles.

Accounts, (False), by Keeper, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.
Constable or his Bailiff, purveying for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 7. Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 19. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Distress, in what Case the King may cause Castle to be beaten down, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.
Erected without the King's Licence, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
Granters of, for Life, King may remove, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 16.
King, Gift of holding by, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
Pleas at the Gates of Castles, Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.
Purveyance for. See Constable.
Rebelliously taking, 14 Eliz. c. 1.
Restormel, Constableship of Castle of, Saving for, 19 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 5.
Severed, rejoined to Counties, 13 R. II. st. 1. c. 15.
Wood, not to be taken for, but by Will of Owner, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. cc. 20. 21.

See Castle Ward. Cattle.

Castle Ward.

Constable, not to distrain Knight for serving in the Army, } Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.
Distraining for, } Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.
Knight free from, serving in the Army, } Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.

See Castles.

De Catallis Felonium.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.

Statutes, Ordinances, &c. concerning, Queen may alter, &c. and make new ones, 1 M. st. 3. c. 9.—1 Eliz. c. 22.—6 Ann. c. 75. § 3.

Cattle.

After Seizure, escaping into another Parish, seized, &c. 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 5. See 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.
Killed, to be, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.
How disposed of, *ib.*

Cattle.
(*continued.*)

Breed of Cattle, 22 Car. II. c. 13. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Brokers, } buying and selling, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 2.
Jobbers, } buying and selling, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 2.
Butcher, buying Cattle or Sheep, and selling alive, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 19. § 3, 4.—15 Car. II. c. 8.
Selling to other Butchers 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 3.
Buying and Selling, Frauds in, prevented, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 10.
Calves, killing, Ages of, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 8.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 13.
Lords Marchers, Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 2.
Castles, } detaining Cattle in, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I.
Fortresses, } detaining Cattle in, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.
Certiorari, not allowed, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 9.
Churchwardens, &c. neglecting Duty, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
Conviction, how may be, *ib.*
Compounding Offences, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 16.
Conspiracy to avoid Seizures and Forfeitures, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 9.
Drovers, licensed to be, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
Security to give, § 2. See Horned Cattle.
Droves of English mixing with Irish, deemed Irish, and seized, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.
Exportation of, Calais, Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 3.
Licences, Proviso for, § 1.
Fairs and Markets, out of, for what Purposes Cattle may be bought, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 19. § 2.
Fat Cattle, Owners refusing to sell at Prices assessed, to answer in the Star Chamber, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.
Fat Cattle, } Butcher, &c. not to sell to Butchers in London, or within Sheep, } Ten Miles, 6 Ann. c. 34. § 3.
Calves, } dead, not to extend to, 7 Ann. c. 6.
Lambs, } dead, not to extend to, 7 Ann. c. 6.
Sheep, } dead, not to extend to, 7 Ann. c. 6.
Foreign Cattle. See Importation.
Foreign bought and Foreign sold, Custom of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 12.
Former Acts, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
Going to and from Water, allowed, at what Times, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 13.
Great Cattle not to be brought into England or Ireland from Scotland, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 6.
Horned Cattle, Actions, Limitation of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 5.
Drovers, who may be licensed, *ib.*
Importation, Common Nuisance, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.
Great Cattle, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 10.
Informations, where tried, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 6.
Ireland, from, 32 Car. II. c. 2.
Isle of Man, from, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 18.
Seized, in what Case, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.—19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 2. See § 5.—32 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
How disposed of, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.
Neglecting to seize, 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.
Stat. 18 Car. II. c. 2. perpetual, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.
Imported, fraudulent Sale of, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
Impounded, Feeding. See Distress, tit. Owner.
Isle of Man, Breed of, Importation from, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 21.—18 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.—19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 8.
Jobbers. See Brokers.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
Live Cattle, buying and not reselling in Five Weeks, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 6.
London and Westminster, } Butcher selling { Fat Cattle, Sheep, } to another Butcher, 6 Ann. c. 34. § 3.
Smithfield Market, Frauds in buying and selling in, prevented, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 10. further continued, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 8.—11 W. III. c. 13. § 5.—6 Ann. c. 34. § 2.
Walls, Butchers killing Cattle within the, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Common Council, subject to Regulations of, *ib.*

Cattle.
(*continued.*)

LAMB, } importing from Ireland, Seizures, &c. 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 6.
MUTTON, } See 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.
LORDS MARCHERS. See CALVES.
MAIMING, Double Punishment, not to be, 23 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.
Night Time, in. See NIGHT TIME.
Treble Damages, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
MILCH KYNE, keeping of, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c 3. § 12.—13 Eliz. c. 25. § 1. —7 Jac. I. c. 8.
MIXING DROVES. See DROVES.
NIGHT TIME, WILFULLY MAIMING IN, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
Double Punishments, not to be, § 6.
Justices may punish Offences, § 5.
May examine Witnesses on Oath, § 6.
Prosecution, Limitation of, *ib.*
OPEN FAIR OR MARKET, to be bought in, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. § 1—4.
PROSECUTIONS, Limitation of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 14.
QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction of, § 8.
SCOTCH CATTLE, Importation, Times of, 15 Car. II. c.7. § 10.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 6, 7.
SHEEP, importing, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 11.
Scotland, from, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 6—8.
SHIPS bringing Cattle from beyond Sea, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.
Justices of Peace may apprehend Master, &c. } *ib.*
Seamen apprehended, &c. }
SMITHFIELD. See LONDON, tit. Smithfield Market.
VEXATIOUS INFORMATIONS, Proviso against, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. § 7.
WEANLINGS, killing, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
See Estreats. Spiritual Persons, tit. FARMS.

Causes referred by Court.

REPORT OF, Fee, 1 Jac. I. c. 10.

Causeways.

BROKEN, &c. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Cavear. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Cawley, William.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Censures of The Church.

PUNISHMENT BY, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.

Censure in Parliament.

PROVISO FOR, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.

Certificate of Assise. *See* Assise.

Certificate of Clergy received. *See* Benefit of Clergy.

Certificate Goods.

EXPORTATION, Ireland to, Regulations, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 23.
Shipped for Exportation under, relanding, § 20.
Master of Ship conniving, } § 21.
Officer of Customs conniving, }
Relanding. See Shipped.
Shipping Goods less in Quantity or Value than expressed in Certificate, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 12. See 8 Ann. c. 14. § 20.

Certifications.

JUSTICES OF ASSISE, to deliver Record of Certifications into the King's Treasury, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.
RECORDS OF, not altered after Judgment inrolled, *ib.*

Certiorari. *See* Writs.

Cessavit. *See* Writs.

Cestui que Trusts.

LANDS OF, delivered in Execution, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 10.
Heir not chargeable of his own Estate, § 11.

Cestui que Use.

ACTS BY OR AGAINST, good against him, his Heirs and Feoffees in Trust, 1 Ric. III. c. 1.
BONDMAN, being, Land seized by Lord, 19 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 4.
EXECUTIONS AGAINST LANDS OF, § 1.
FROFFMENT, Bar to Heirs and Feoffees in Trust, 1 Ric. III. c. 1.
LANDS OF WHICH K. R. III. seized for the Use of others, to vest in Cestui que Use, 1 Ric. III. c. 5.
RELIEF TO LORD, Lands of Cestui que Use, subject to, 19 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 2. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
TENANT OF THE LAND, Cestui que Use, to have all the Advantages of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 14.

Cestui que Vie.

ABSENTING, presumed to be dead. See Estate for Life.
See Rents, tit. DEPENDING.

Chaces.

DRIVING of Chaces, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.
KEEPER to take nothing without Owner's good Will, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 7.
TRESPASSERS IN { armed, wandering, &c. } 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.
USURPATIONS of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Chaffers (Wares, etc.)

SELLING, &c. regulated, 3 & 4 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 4.

Chafing Dishes and Balls.

IMPORTATION of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Chains.

IMPORTATION of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Chairmen (Hackney). *See* Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Chairs (Sedan, Hackney). *See* Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

Challenge.

PEREMPTORY, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Of above Twenty Persons, Clergy, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1—3.
RIENS DEYNS LE GARD, no Challenge, 7 Hen.VII. c. 4.

Challoner, Thomas.

ATTAINDER of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Chamberdeacons.

REALM, to avoid, 1 Hen.V. c. 8.

Chamberlain. *See* King's Chamberlain.

Champertors.

DESCRIBED, Ord. de Consp. 33 Edw. I.

Champerty.

ATTAINT OF, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 11.
INFORMATION, any County, brought in, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Limitation of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
THE KING'S OFFICERS by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 25.
PLEA, not taken on, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 49. See Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 11.

Champerty.
(*continued.*)

PROHIBITED, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 11.—Stat. de Consp. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 216.
PROSECUTIONS, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
STAT. CHAMP. Ord. de Consp. 33 Edw. I.
STATUTES, confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 15.
Proclaimed to be, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 5.
THING IN PLEA, TAKING, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 11.
See Action.

Champion's Oath. *See* Writs, tit. RIGHT.

Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations.

CHAPLAIN, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.
See Chaplains. Court of Augmentations.

Chancellor of the Court of First Fruits and Tenths.

CHAPLAIN, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.
See Chaplains. Court of First Fruits and Tenths.

Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

CHAPLAIN, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.
See Chaplains.

Chancellor of the Exchequer.

APPAREL of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.
CHAPLAIN, may have, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 16.
See Chaplains.

Chancery Lane. *See* Local Acts.

Channels. *See* Harbours. Saint George's Channel.

Chantries. *See* Colleges.

Chantry Priests. *See* Colleges.

Chapel of Saint George at Windsor.

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS, discharged of, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.

Chapels. *See* Churches and Chapels.

Chapes.

IMPORTING, ready made, 5 Eliz. c. 7.

Chaplains.

ARCHBISHOPS, DUKES, } may have Six, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11.
BARONS, CHANCELLOR (LORD) KNIGHTS, } may have Three, *ib.*
BARONESSES, COUNTESSES, DUTCHESSES, } being Widows, may have Two, *ib.*
BISHOPS and VISCOUNTS } may have Four, *ib.*
CERTIFICATES, SHEWING, on taking Benefice with Cure, § 12.
CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE KING'S BENCH, CINQUE PORTS, WARDEN OF } may have One, § 11.
COMPTROLLER OF THE KING'S HOUSE, DEAN OF THE KING'S CHAPEL, KING'S AMNER, KING'S SECRETARY, KING'S TREASURER, ROLLS (MASTER OF THE) } may have Two, *ib.*
KING, QUEEN, ROYAL FAMILY, } Chaplains of, holding Livings, *ib.*
MARQUISSES, Brothers of Peers, Knights, &c. may have, 21 Hen VIII. c. 13. § 11.

Chaplains.
(*continued.*)

NAVY, IN THE, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 16.
NOBILITY, Chaplains holding Livings, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11—14.
PEERESSES MARRIED TO COMMONERS, Chaplains of, holding Livings, § 22.
WAGES OF, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 2.

Charitable Institutions.

BISHOP, JUSTICES OF PEACE, } Visitors of, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 37.

Charitable Uses.

APPEAL FROM COMMISSIONERS' DECREE, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
BREACH OF TRUST, Commissioners may decree Recompence for, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.
CATHEDRALS, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
CITIES, TOWNS CORPORATE, } Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.
COLLEGES, &c. Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Decrees, Appeal from, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
By whom altered, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
Certified, and to what Courts, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
Executed, under Orders of Court of Chancery, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
Who may be, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.
CROWN LANDS, assured to, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 8, 9.
EATON, WESTMINSTER, WINCHESTER, } Colleges, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
JUROR, who may not be, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.
LANDS, DISPOSITION OF, to Charitable Uses, not forfeited, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 37. § 2.
MORTMAIN, in what Cases of Charity the King may license in, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 37.
ORDINARY, Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.—43 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.
PRISONERS FOR DEBT, Charities given for the Benefit of, enquired after by Commissioners, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 9.
PURCHASERS BONA FIDE OF LAND, &c. IN GIFTS, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.
REVENUES, Application of. See COMMISSIONERS.
TOWNS CORPORATE. See CITIES.
UNIVERSITIES, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
See Crown. Superstitious Uses.

Charlton (Kent).

EXCHANGE of Parsonage House at, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

Charter of the Forest.

ARCHBISHOPS, &c. compelled to pronounce Excommunication against Breakers of Charter, 25 Edw. I. c. 4.
CATHEDRAL CHURCHES, Charter sent to, and read Twice a Year, 25 Edw. I. c. 3.
COMMISSIONERS to enquire of Offences against, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 1.
EXCOMMUNICATION, against the Breakers of, Confirm. Cart. 25 Edw. I. cc. 1. 4.
JUDGMENTS AGAINST THE CHARTER, void, *ib.* c. 2.
PLEADED, as Assise of the Forest, *ib.* c. 1.
STAT. 25 Edw. I. Stat. de For. confirmed, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 1.—1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—2 Edw. III. c. 1.—4 Edw. III. c. 1.—5 Edw. III. c. 1.—10 Edw. III. c. 1.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—28 Edw. III. c. 1.—31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—36 Edw. III. c. 1.—37 Edw. III. c. 1.—38 Edw. III. c. 1.—42 Edw. III. c. 1.—45 Edw. III. c. 1.—50 Edw. III. c. 2.—12 Ric. II. c. 1.—1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. c. 1.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. V. c. 1.
See Confirmatio Cartarum de Libertatibus Angliæ et Forestæ.

Charter House.

FOUNDATION OF HOSPITAL OF KING JAMES, confirmed, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 52.
HASELYNGFELD MANOR (Kent) assured to the Prior and Convent of, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 44.

Charters of Exemption.

SWORN, in what Case, Persons having, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 14.
See Jury.

Charters of Franchise.

OLD CHARTERS OF FRANCHISE, adjudged according to their Tenor, Stat. de Quo Warr. Nov. 18 Edw. I. st. 3.

Charters of the King's Peace.

ORD. 5 EDW. II. c. 28. See The King's Peace.

Charters of Pardon.

BILL FOR, Proceedings, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.
FEES FOR, *ib.*
HOW GRANTED, Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 2. confirmed, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 13.—10 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
OFFENCE, in what Cases specified, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1. See 16 Ric. II. c. 6.
PLEADED, Sureties to be given for good Behaviour, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 13. § 2.
Feme Covert, } pleading, *ib.*
Infant, }
SURETIES for Persons pardoned, 10 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Chatham (Docks at).

CROWN, certain Lands, &c. vested in Trustees for, for securing Docks, &c. 7 Ann. c. 26.—8 Ann. c. 23.

Chauntery, etc.

LANDS GIVEN FOR ALMS. See Writs, tit. CESSAVIT.

Cheese. *See* Butter and Cheese.

Cheesemongers.

FREIGHTING THEIR OWN VESSELS. See Butter and Cheese.

Chelsea Hospital.

WATER BROUGHT TO, FROM HACKNEY MARSH, 7 Jac. I. c. 9.

Cheltenham. *See* Local Acts.

Cheminage, or Toll.

AMOUNT to be taken, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
EXEMPTIONS, *ib.*
See Forest.

Chepstow. *See* Bridges.

Chest at Chatham.

TONNAGE DUTY ON FOREIGN SHIPS BOUGHT IN ENGLAND AND EMPLOYED IN VOYAGES, One Moiety of, to Chest at Chatham, 1 Jac. II. c. 18. § 2.

Chester (Archdeaconry of). *See* Mortuaries.

Chester (Bishoprick of).

DISSEVERED FROM CANTERBURY, and re-united to York, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 31.
ERECTED BY LETTERS PATENT, HEN. VIII., to pay Tenths into Court of First Fruits, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

Chester (City and County Palatine of).

ANNUITY GIVEN BY THE KING, Proviso for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 7.
APPEALS in Chester, C. P., Proviso for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
AVOWRIES, } 17 Car. II. c. 7. extended, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.
REPLEVINS, }
BAILIFFS OF, accounting, Stat. de Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
Wards and Escheats, accounting for, see 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Chester (City and County Palatine of). (*continued.*)

BATTERY BY INHABITANTS OF COUNTY PALATINE OR OTHER PLACES, Process, 1 Hen. IV. c. 18.
BRIDGES, building, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 14.
BURGESSES, Two for the City, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
CASTLES ANNEXED. See PRINCIPALITY.
CATTLE, } See PROVISO.
CORN, }
CERTIORARI, granting, in Courts of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.
CITY, made a County by itself, Letters Patent, 21 Hen. VII. See 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 1.
Dedimus Potestatem, granted by Mayor of, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 2.
Exigent and Proclamations in, 1 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 1. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
Fines levied within, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 3.
Recognizances of Statute Merchant and Acton Burnell, taking, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 31.
CORONERS, Two, and to sit with Sheriff, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13 § 1.
COUNTY DAYS, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 43.
DEDIMUS POTESTATEM, Mayor may award, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 2.
DEE, RIVER OF, Mayor, &c. enabled to preserve the Navigation, 11 W. III. c. 24.
DUTTON, JOHN, RIGHTS OF, saved, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.—43 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.
ESTREATS, CERTIFYING BY JUSTICES, Proviso for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 16.
EXIGENT, awarding in C. P., 8 Edw. IV. c. 2.
EXIGENT AND PROCLAMATION OUT OF K. B. OR C. P. against Inhabitants of Chester, 1 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 1.
Sheriff not returning Writ of, § 4. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
FINES WITH PROCLAMATIONS LEVIED, Acknowledgment of Day and Year certified, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.
Force of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 28.—43 Eliz. c. 15. § 3.
FINES AND RECOVERIES already levied, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.
Ancestor dying pending, § 4. See MAYOR.
Errors in Proceedings, 27 Eliz. c. 9.
Exemplification valid as original, § 7.
No Amendment after, § 8.
Form, Error in, &c. not reversed for, § 2.
Proceedings in, inrolled, § 1. 6.
FRIVOLOUS SUITS, 11 W. III. c. 9.
HALF-YEARLY SESSIONS. See SESSIONS.
HEAD CORONERS, Election of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
HIGHWAY BESIDE THE CITY, amended, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 3.
INDICTMENTS IN CHESTER C. P., Proviso for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
INROLMENT OF BARGAIN AND SALE, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 1.
JUDGMENTS, staying for Want of Form, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.
JUSTICES, accounting, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
Exchequer accounting in, *ib.*
Escheats, } accounting for, Stat. de Scacc. *ib.*
Wards, }
KING'S ELDEST SON. See PRINCIPALITY.
KNIGHTS, Two, for County, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
LIBERTIES OF COUNTY AND CITY, Proviso for, 1 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 6.
LIVERIES, STATUTES OF, extended to Chester C. P., 8 Hen. VI. c. 4.
MAYOR OF, levying Fines, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 3.
MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT FOR, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
OFFENCES BY INHABITANTS OF, IN OTHER SHIRES. See PROCESS IN COUNTY.
OFFICES, found in County Palatine, 18 Eliz. c. 13.
OUTLAWRY. See PROCESS IN COUNTY.
PARLIAMENT, Elections for Members, polling at, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 9. See BURGESSES. KNIGHTS.
POOR, Gift to, by King Edw. VI., Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 11.
PORTMOOT COURT, Fines levied in, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 1.
PRINCIPALITY, erected into, 21 Ric. II. c. 9.
Castles, } annexed to, *ib.*
Towns, }
King's eldest Son, limited to, *ib.*
PROCESS in the King's Name, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3, 4.

Chester (City and County Palatine of).
(*continued.*)

Process in County where Offences committed by Inhabitants of, in other Shires, 1 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Outlawry thereon, *ib.* See 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 4.
Protection, Writ in the Nature of, granting, in County Palatine, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 2.
Special Warrant from the King, containing, *ib.*
Proviso for, as to { Cattle, / Corn, } 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.
Recoveries. See Fines and Recoveries.
Sessions, held Twice a Year, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 43. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 2.
Sheriffs of, accounting, before whom, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 9.
Deputies in K. B. and C. P. Process of Outlawry, &c. to receive, 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 2.
Places for Poll for Parliament, to provide, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 9.
Special Bail, Sheriff holding to, 11 W. III. c. 9. § 2.
Shire Court, holden monthly, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 1.
Shire Days, done away, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 43.
Special Bail, in what Case, Sheriff only to hold to, 11 W. III. c. 9. § 2.
Stat. 1 Hen. IV. c. 18. confirmed, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 2.
43 Eliz. c. 15. extended to City, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 1.
Statutes of { 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. / Jeofails, } extended to Suits in County Palatine, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.
Town re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Towns Corporate within County Palatine, Proviso for, as to Inrolment, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 1. See Principality.
Trespass by Inhabitant of County Palatine, in other Places, Process, 1 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Whitegate, in County, made a Parish of itself, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 32.
Widows of Freemen, Proviso for, 4 W. & M. c. 2. § 2.
Writ of Capias Utlagatum, directed to Sheriff, and delivered to Deputy, 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 3.
Writ of Dedimus Potestatem, Mayor of Chester granting, 43 Eliz. c. 15. § 3.
Writ of Error, used to reverse Fines levied in Portmoot Court, *ib.*
Writ in Nature of a Protection, issuing in County Palatine, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 2.
Wrought Plate, { Assay Masters, / Wardens, } for assaying, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

Chester (West).

Declared a Sanctuary, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 15.

Chichester (City of).

Paving, &c. 18 Eliz. c. 19.
Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Sheriff's Turn, { Chichester, / Lewes, } alternately held at, 19 Hen.VII. c. 24.

Chichester (Harbour of). *See* Local Acts.

Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

Chaplain, may have, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

Chief Justices.

Common Bench, C. J. of, assigned to deliver Gaols, take Assises, 8 Ric. II. c. 2.
King's Bench, C. J. of, assigned as heretofore, *ib.*
Justices of Assise, not to be, except in County of Lancaster, 13 Hen. IV. c. 2.
See Court of Common Pleas. Court of King's Bench.

Children. *See* Infants.

Children born beyond Sea.

Inheritable in England, in what Case, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. See 42 Edw. III. c. 10.
See Bastardy.

Children not christened.

Register kept of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 4.

Children sent beyond Sea. *See* Popish Recusant.

China Earthen Ware.

Customs, Duty continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.
Imported, Duties ad valorem, how ascertained and paid, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 10. 15.
Importation, landing before Entry, § 17.

Chirographers.

Fees, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.
Fine levied, Fee for, 2 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Chocolate.

Duty on, continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.
See Coffee, Tea and Chocolate.

Choughs, Crows and Rooks.

Crow Nets, Persons to keep, under Survey of Courts Leet, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.
Destroy, Persons holding Land, bound to, § 1.
Pigeons, Proviso for, § 7.
Quarter Sessions, to give this Act in charge, § 4.
Reward to Takers of Crows, § 6.

Christ Church (London).

Monastery / Priory } of, Assurance of to the Crown, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 33.

Christ Church (Surrey).

Rates for maintaining Minister and finishing Church, 6 & 7 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 614.

Christenings.

Insurance on, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58.
See Births.

Christian Religion.

Denying, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 35.
Six Articles, { Communion in both Kinds, / Confession, / Marriage of Priests, / Private Masses, / Transubstantiation, / Vows of Chastity, } Resolutions of { Convocation, / Parliament, / upon, } { 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — / 32 Hen. VIII. c. 15. — / 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5.

Christian Usurers.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Christ's Hospital.

Poor (London) Money collected for, applied by Governor, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 12.—5 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.

Church.

Ability of Presentee, to a Church, examinable by Ordinary, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 13.
Abjurers of the Realm, protected in Church, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 10.
Absenting from Church. See Churches, Parish, tit. Refusing.
Avoidance. See King, tit. Presentment.
Brawling, &c. in Church, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 1.

Church.
(*continued.*)

Burglary in Church, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. See Felony.

Canons of, not to be contrary to the King's Prerogative, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3.

Censures of the Church, Bishops may punish by, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 12.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 1.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Chancel of Church, Trees in Church Yard cut for Repairs of, Stat. ne Rector prosternat, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

Dignities, Election to, free, Art. Cler. 9 Edw.II. st. 1. c. 14.—9 Hen. IV. c. 9.

Distress, on Possessions of the Church, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 9.

Disturbance by Indicavit, after particular Estate ended, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 2. 4.

Drawing Weapon in, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.

England, Church of, free, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.—50 Edw. III. c. 1.

Estate of Prelacy, Church of England founded in, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

Felony in Churches, Clergy, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—See 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 10.

Feme Covert, Presentation to Churches of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 1.

Franchises of Holy Church, Proviso for, Ord. 5 Ed. II. c. 1.

Holidays, Persons to resort to Church on, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 14.

Justices of { Assise, Gaol Delivery, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 22.

King, Head of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 1, 2. See 1 Eliz. c. 1.

Presentment by, in another's Right, not to be made but within Three Years after Avoidance, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 2.

Lands, Assurances of, to the Use of Churches, prohibited, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Liberties of, confirmed, 5 Edw. II. c. 1.—50 Edw. III. c. 1.—1 Ric. II. c. 1.—2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.—3 Ric. II. c. 1.—5 Ric. II. c. 1.—6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.—7 Ric. II. c. 1.—8 Ric. II. c. 1.—12 Ric. II. c. 1.—21 Ric. II. c. 1.—1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. cc. 1—3.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—13 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. V. c. 1.—2 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Preserved, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.—5 Edw. II. c. 1.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.

Ministers answering before the King's Justices, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.

Ministers, molesting, in the Service, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.

Next Presentation, procuring, &c. for Money, simoniacal Contract deemed, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 2.

Void, *ib.*

Ornaments of Holy Church, of Copper or Latten, plated with Gold or Silver, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Regulated, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.

Patronage, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Peace of the Church, maintained, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.—1 Eliz. c. 2.

Plenarty of his own Presentation, Plea by Defendant, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Presentation by { Composition, Turns, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Robbery of Churches. See Burglary. Felony.

Sacraments, administered, notwithstanding Excommunication or Interdict of the Pope, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 6.

Secured as by Law established, 6 Ann. c. 8. c. 11. Art. 25.

Smiting with { Hand, Weapon, } in Church, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 2.

Union with Scotland, Commissioners for, restrained from treating of Alterations in Church of England, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 13.

See Usury: Writs, tit. Juris Utrum.

Church Briefs. *See* Briefs by Letters Patent.

Churches appropriated.

Secular Persons, Vicars of. See Benefice and Benefice with Cure.

Churches augmented. *See* Augmentation of Livings.

Church Censure in Scotland.

Disability, not incurred by, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 12.

Church Lands.

Waste of, in Vacancy, not to be, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5.—14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4.

See Abbey Lands. Abbies.

Churches and Chapels.

Feoffments, &c. to the Use of, Force of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1—3.

Towns Corporate, &c. Customary Devises of Lands, &c. in, Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 4.

See Church. Churches, Parish.

Churches, Chapels, etc. (Local).

Greensteed, Onger, } Essex, Parish Churches, separated, 1 M. st. 3. c. 10.

Melcombe Regis, building Church, Radipoll, Church of, made a Chapel, } 1 Jac. I. c. 30.

Whitegate, Cheshire, Parish Church, made distinct, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 32.

See Fifty new Churches.

Churches, Collegiate.
See Cathedral and Collegiate Church.

Churches, the Inheritance of Wives.
See Advowson, tit. Wives.

Churches, Parish.

Absenting from Church. See Refusing.

Appropriation of, to the Crown, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5. See Benefice, tit. Appropriation.

Secular Persons ordained Vicar perpetual, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Assises. See Conviction.

Assurances to. See Froffments.

Conformity, how far discharged from Penalties of, Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.—1 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.

Continuance of Act, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.

Conviction of Offences,

Assises, Gaol Delivery, King's Bench, } Convictions to be in, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.

Exchequer, when certified into, *ib.*

Ecclesiastical Cases, impugning the Queen's Authority in, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Ecclesiastical Court, Discharge from Prosecutions in, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.

Exchequer. See Conviction.

Femes Covert, Proviso for, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.

Froffments and Assurances of Land to the Use of Parish Churches, Chapels, &c. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.

Collateral Assurances in Fraud of Act, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 3.

Custom to devise in Mortmain, Proviso for, § 4.

Forfeitures, applied, how, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.—29 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.

Ecclesiastical Court, Discharge from Prosecutions in, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.

Imprisonment if not paid in Three Months, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.

Paid, when and how, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 3, 4.

Estates for Life, &c. Proviso for, § 9.

Poor, Proportion of, applied to, § 7.

Gaol Delivery. See Conviction.

Holydays, attending. See Sundays.

Indictment, &c. Default of Appearance, Conviction, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.

Form of, *ib.*

Limitation of, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 18.

"Party within the Realm," Indictment need not mention, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.

Proclamation to be made on Indictment, *ib.*

King's Bench, Court of. See Conviction.

Life Estate, Proviso for, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 9.

Churches, Parish.
(*continued.*)

Monthly Absence from Church. See Popish Recusant.

Monthly Penalties of £20, paid into the Exchequer, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 3, 4. See Offenders submitting.

Not coming to, by the Space of a Month, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 4.
Abjuring, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.

Offenders submitting or dying, no Forfeiture of £20 a Month, &c. 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.

Ornaments for Divine Service, Proviso for, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Party not within the Realm, Remedy, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.

Penalties, how applied, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.—35 Eliz. c. 1. § 7, 8.
Recovered, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.

Penalty of 12d. not to be, both under this Act and under Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 18.

Persons not resorting to Church, Assurances, &c. by, under Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 1. how far void as against the Crown, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
Bona fide, not impeached, § 8. See 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Persuading others to abstain from coming to Church, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Popish Recusants, Proviso for, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.

Private Houses, Persons having Divine Service in their, and coming to Church Four Times in the Year, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.

Recusants, } harbouring, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 5, 6.
Relations, }

Refusing to come to Church, § 1, 2.

Relapse, § 4.

Resorting to, on Sundays and Holidays, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 27. See Sundays.

Robbery in. See Accessary.

Stat. 35 Eliz. c. 1. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4.—16 Car. I. c. 4.

Submission, { Entered of Record, / Form of, } 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.

Sundays and Holydays, every one shall resort to Parish Church, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 2. See Resorting.
Offenders punished by Censures of the Church, § 3.

Twelve Months, forbearing, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 5.

United Churches, Bishop, Power of, in respect of, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1. See § 3.
Churchwardens of, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.
Confirmation of Union, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 2.
Dues, Payment of, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.
First Fruits, } of United Churches, Proviso for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
Tenths, } § 3.—17 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.
How } Union to take effect, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1. 3.
When }
Impropriations annexing, without Licence of Mortmain, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 7.
Incumbent of, full Incumbent being a Graduate, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 6.
London, Union of Churches in, 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 55.
Mortmain, Persons, &c. purchasing in, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 8.
One hundred Pounds per Ann. Churches worth above, united, § 5.
Not worth, Incumbent purchasing, § 8.
One Mile, not more than, distant, united. See Poor Churches.
Ornaments and } of United Churches, by Contribution, &c. 4 W. & M.
Repairs } c. 12.
Parishioners meeting for Worship, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.
Parochial Rites, § 2.
Poor Churches, within a Mile of each other, may be united, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 1.
Presentation to, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.
Register of Union, in Bishop's Book, § 4.
Repairs. See Ornaments.
Taxes, United Parishes to remain distinct as to, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 2.
Tenths. See First Fruits.
Tithes, Impropriators may give to United Churches without Licence in Mortmain, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 7.
Payment of, § 1.
Towns Corporate, Churches united in, 17 Car. II. c. 3.
Under the yearly Value of £6, Union of Churches, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 1.
Distance, *ib.*

Churches, Parish.
(*continued.*)

United Churches, under the yearly Value of £6.
First Fruits, } Proviso for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 3.
Tenths, }
Towns Corporate in, § 4.
Vacated, in what Case, § 5.
Under the yearly Value of £100, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 5.

Vacant, Presentation to, by the King, Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.

Weekly Attendance, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 18.

See Benefice, tit. Appropriation. Gold and Silver.

Churches, Presentations to.

Disturbed, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Free, to be, 25 Edw. III. st. 6.

Incumbent unduly put out, Limitation of Suit by, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.
Limitation of Action taken away, 4 Hen. IV. c. 22.

King, not to present of another's Right in Time of his Progenitors, Ord. pro Cler. 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 1.
Title of, when he presenteth in another's Right, examined, Ord. pro Cler. 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 3. confirmed, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

Lapse, Title accruing upon { Deprivation, / Voidance, } 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 7.—31 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.

Lapse to the King, on Failure of Patron. See Patrons.

Patrons, Presentations of, Lapse to the King, Stat. de Prov. 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

Pope, making Provision of any Dignity or Benefice of the King's Avowry, the King shall for that Time present, Stat. de Prov. 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

Presentee of the King to a full Benefice, not admitted till the King hath recovered at Law, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

See Benefice. Prerogative, tit. Lapse.

Churches, United. *See* Churches, Parish.

Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor.

Actions against, how laid, 21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.

Alehouses, unlicensed, Penalties for keeping, Churchwardens to levy, 3 Car. I. c. 3. § 2.

Book of the Poor, Churchwardens to keep, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 11.

General Issue, 21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.

Notice of Settlement, Churchwarden to read, in the Church, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 2.

Oath, of Churchwarden enlarged, as to tippling, &c. 1 Jac. I. c. 9.—4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 5.

Parishioners, Evidence against Churchwardens, in Actions for mispending Parish Money, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.

Pauper, Churchwarden not receiving, Appeal, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9, 10.

Stat. 7 Jac. I. c. 5. for pleading to actions, Churchwardens within, 21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2.

Trade for Employment of the Poor, Churchwardens may use, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.

See Poor.

Church Yard.

Brawling, &c. in, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 4. § 1.

Fairs, } keeping in Church Yard, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.
Markets, }

Land converted into, without Licence in Mortmain, 15 Ric. II. c. 5. § 1.

Quarrelling in, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 4.

Smiting with { Hand, / Weapon, } § 2.

Trees in, cut only for Repairs of Chancels, Stat. ne Rector Prosternat.—Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

Cinders. *See* Coals, Culm and Cinders.

Cinnamon.

Customs, exported, { Alien, British, } Merchants, by, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Duty continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29. 30.
How applied, § 31.
Imported, Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 6.
Appropriation of Customs in, { England, Scotland, } under, § 22.
Levied as by former Acts, § 16.
Officers for managing, liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.
Prompt Payment of, Discount, § 12.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment of, *ib.*
Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duties, § 17.
Hundred of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.
Importation of, in British Ships, &c. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Cinque Ports.

Amerciaments, &c. certifying, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 18.
Annual Officers, Re-election of, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 8.
Barons, Proviso for, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.
Apparel of, regulated, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Beyond Sea, Persons passing. See Lord Warden. Oaths.
Bridges, Repair of, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 5.
Commission for Punishment of Offences, issuing, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 5, 6.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 5, 6.
Conservator of Truces, Jurisdiction of, in Cinque Ports, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 6.
Constable of Dover Castle compelling Inhabitants of Cinque Ports to plead, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 7.
Death of Man. See Lord Warden.
Drudgermen, Fishermen } dwelling in the Cinque Ports, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 10.
Liberties, Proviso for, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 9. Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 7.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 11.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 44.
Lieutenant of Dover Castle, Powers of. See Constable of Dover Castle.
Lord Warden, Death of Man, Cognizance of, Forfeitures, to have, } 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 6.
Governor of Dover Castle being, to have the Controul of Keepers of Castles and Fortresses in Kent and Sussex, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 48. § 6.
Persons going beyond Sea to serve any Foreign Prince, Lord Warden to take Bond and Oath from, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 28.
Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 28.
Mayor, &c. to sign and give Certificates for Seamen, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 9.
Militia Laws executed in, 15 Car. II. c. 4. § 19.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, administering, to Passengers in Cinque Ports, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 28.
Parliament, Election of Members for, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 7.
Writs for, Time allowed for delivering of Precept, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 2.
Persons going from Cinque Ports to serve beyond Sea. See Lord Warden.
Proviso for Cinque Ports, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 27.
Statute of Labourers, 23 & 25 Edw. III. extended to Cinque Ports, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Towns, repairing of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.
Trials in Cinque Ports, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Warden. See Lord Warden.

See Pirates. Seamen.

Cinders of Pit Coal.

Customs, imported, Duty on, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 25.
Chaldron, Contents of, *ib.*
Owner of Ship, paid by, *ib.*

Circuit Clerk. *See* Clerk of Assise, tit. Justices.

Circuits. *See* Justices of Assise.

Circumspecte Agatis.

Stat. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 101.

Cisteaux, Order of. *See* Tithes, tit. Bull.

Citation.

Fees on Sealing, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3.
Heresy, Proviso for Archbishops in Case of, § 2.
Probates, granting by Archbishop of { Canterbury, York, } Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3, 4.

See Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.

Cities.

Liberties of, confirmed, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.
Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 17.

Citizens.

Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 11.

Citizens of London.

Foreign (other) Markets and Fairs, carrying their Wares to, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VII. c. 9. § 10.

See Citizens.

Civil Law.

Doctors of, exercising Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Clapboard and Shaffold Board.

Aliens exporting Fish to import Clapboard, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.
Importation of, in lieu of Beer and Pilchards exported, regulated, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.

Clarendon (Earl of).

Banished and disenabled, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 2.

Clasps for Gowns.

Importing, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Clement, Gregory.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Clergy.

Liberties, confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Ordinances, &c. making without the King's Consent, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 1—7.
Not to be contrary to the King's Prerogative and the Law, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 15. See 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 2.
Viewed and examined by Thirty-two Persons assigned by the King, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 2. See § 7.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 15. See 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Privileges, confirmed, Ord. pro. Cler. 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 1.

Clergy, Benefit of.

Clerk of the Crown, in what Case to certify that Offender again indicted has had it, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 7.

Clergy of the Convocation.

Immunities, Liberties, } as Lords and Commons of Parliament, 8 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Clergy (Clergymen).

Apparel of, regulated, 24 Hen. III. c. 13.—37 Edw.III. c. 13.
Distress, how taken, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 9.
Guests, King's { Dogs, Falcons, Horses, } Sojourners of Scotland, } Clergy not charged with, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 2.

Clergy (Clergymen).
(*continued.*)

MARSHALSY OF THE KING'S HOUSE, Fees paid by Priests, &c. taken into the, 9 Ric. II. c. 5.

PRIESTS, Pardon to, for all felonious Rapes and taking excessive Salaries in Consideration of Grant, in Convocation of a Poll Tax of 6s. 8d. on all Secular Priests, 27 Hen. VI. c. 6.

See Clerks. Spiritual Persons.

Clerks.

ABJURATION OF THE REALM, Clerk not compelled to, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 15.

APPAREL OF, regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 13.

APPROVER, CLERK BECOMING, Privilege of the Church not denied to, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 16.

ARRAIGNED OF ALL OFFENCES AT ONCE, or delivered to Ordinary, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 7. See 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 5.

ARRESTED, not to be, during Divine Service, 50 Edw. III. c. 5.—1 Ric. II. c. 15.

BAILED UPON CAPITAL OFFENCE, refusing to answer, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 27.

BIGAMY OF CLERK, deprived of Clergy, Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 5.
How tried, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.
One Widow or Two Wives marrying, Bigamy, *ib.* See Averment.

BREAKING PRISON, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 11. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.

CHURCH, FLEEING TO FOR FELONY, not compelled to abjure, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 15.

CONVICT. See FELONY.

FELONY, CONVICT OF, delivered to Ordinary, } Clergy, } Purgation, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 2.—25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 4.—4 Hen. IV. c. 3.

FLEEING TO THE CHURCH. See Abjuring the Realm.

KING'S SERVICE, Clerks in, discharged of Residence, but subject to Ordinary, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 8.

LAYING HANDS ON CLERK, Penance how redeemed, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 3.

MAINTENANCE, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.

PRIVILEGE OF THE CHURCH, to Clerk confessing Felony, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 16.

PURGATION, Clerks Convict, delivered without, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.

SCIRE FACIAS OF TREASON, touching other Persons than the King himself, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 4.
Tithes not against Clerk, in respect of, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 7.

TREASON, CONVICT OF, { Clergy, delivered to Ordinary, } 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 4. —4 Hen. IV. c. 3.

See Clergy (Clergymen). Spiritual Persons.

Clerks of Assise.

CERTIFICATE OF CONVICTS, sending into K. B. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1, 2.

COUNCIL WITH ANY PERSON, being, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 5.

COUNTY PALATINE } OF LANCASTER, Proviso for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 24.
DUCHY } § 6.

INDICTMENT, &c. concealing, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 9.
Fees on, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. § 8.

JUSTICES OF THE BENCH, to have their Circuit Clerk, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. § 2.

PROVISO for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

Clerks Convict.

PROVISO FOR PURGATION, 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 2.

SLAVES, in what Case to be, *ib.*

Clerks in Court.

FALSE ENTRIES OF PLEAS, making, 8 Ric. II. c. 4.

MAINTENANCE BY, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.

Clerk of the Crown of K. B.

CERTIFICATE OF CONVICTS, sending into K. B. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1, 2.

COUNTIES PALATINE, Proviso for, § 4.

FEE ON INDICTMENTS, 2 Hen. IV. c. 10.

RETURN OF WRITS FOR PARLIAMENT, Fees, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 1.

See Crown Office.

Clerks of Escheators.

EXTORTION, } committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. cc. 27, 28.
MAINTENANCE, }

Clerks of the Judgments.

FEES TO, 4 W. & M. c. 20. § 4.

Clerks of Justices.

EXTORTION, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. cc. 27. 30.—Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

FRAUDS, } committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.
MAINTENANCE, }

PRESENTATION OF CHURCH, receiving, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.

Clerks of the King.

PRESENTATION OF CHURCH, receiving, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.

Clerk of the King's Council.

WAR, not compelled to attend the King in, 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

Clerk of the Market.

ESTREATS, how made, 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 191.

PROVISO FOR, as to Weights, &c. 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, signed, Clerk to carry with him, 16 Ric. II. c. 3.

Clerk of the Market of the King's House.

DOUBLE PUNISHMENT, not to be, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 5.

DUTY OF, as to Weights and Measures, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.

FEES OF, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 4.—12 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.

FINES IMPOSED BY STAT. 13 RIC. II. st. 1. c. 4. certified into Exchequer, 22 Car. II. c. 8.

GENERAL ISSUE, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 7.

JURISDICTION OF, } 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 2.
MAYOR, &c. may execute Office, }

REFUSING TO SEAL CORN AND SALT MEASURES, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.

SEALING MEASURES, Clerk refusing, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 3.

Clerks in Offices.

VOTING. See Parliament, tit. CUSTOMS. EXCISE, &c.

Clerk of the Peace.

APPOINTMENT OF, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3. See 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 4.

BUYING AND SELLING, Office of, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 7.

CERTIFICATES OF CONVICTS, sending into K. B. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1, 2.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM, to appoint, upon Vacancy, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3. See 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 3.

Fee not to take, } 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 7.
Place not to sell, }

DEATH OF, not to abate Suit, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 3.

DEPUTY, may have, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.—1 W. & M. c. 21. § 5.

DISCHARGED, by Quarter Sessions, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 5. See REMOVAL.

DURHAM, } Proviso for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 4.
ELY, }

FEES, taking, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 5.

JUSTICES OF PEACE IN SESSIONS, may discharge, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 6.

LANCASTER, CO. PAL. DUCHY, } OF, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 9.

OATH, by, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 8.

PENALTIES, how Clerk of the Peace liable to, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 6.

REMOVAL OF, not to abate Suit, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 3. See DISCHARGED.

Clerk of the Peace.
(*continued.*)

SCHEDULE OF FINES AND FORFEITURES, to deliver to Sheriff, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.
Duplicate of, to deliver into the Exchequer, *ib.*
SUSPENDED, by Quarter Sessions, } 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 5.
VACANCY, who may nominate, }
YORK, Proviso for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 4.

Clerk of the Pells.
See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Clerk of the Petit Bag. *See* Court of Chancery.

Clerk of the Remembrance.
See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. CLERKS.

Clerks of Sheriff.
See Under Sheriff and Sheriff's Clerk.

Clerks of Signet and Privy Seal.
AUGMENTATIONS, OFFICERS OF COURT OF, bound, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 10.
COUNTY PALATINE OR DUCHY { OF LANCASTER, Grants of small Offices in, Leases, } Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 6, 7.
COURSE OF OFFICE, altering, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 3.
FARMS UNDER THE YEARLY RENT OF £6 13s. 4d. Grants of, without Fees to the Signet, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 13.
FEES, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 4—9.
King's private Affairs, none, § 12.
GRANTS OF THE KING, to pass Signet and Privy Seal, § 1—3.
GREAT SEAL, Chancellor may pass Things under, without Fees to Signet and Privy Seal, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 9.
Warrants by Lord Treasurer to Great Seal, Proviso for, § 5.
Procurements by Clerk of Lord Treasurer, without Warrant, *ib.*
GRANTS, LEASES, &c. of { FARMS LANDS } UNDER RENT OF £6 13s. 4d. Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 13.
LORD CHANCELLOR, may pass Things without Fees, § 9.
LORD TREASURER. See GREAT SEAL.
SEALING AT THE KING'S EXPRESS COMMAND, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 12.
WARRANT BY CLERK { OF PRIVY SEAL to Great Seal, OF SIGNET to Lord Privy Seal, } Proviso for, § 2.

Clerks writing original Writs.
FEES of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.

Clitherowe, Lancaster. *See* Local Acts.

Clocks and Watches.
CASES, DIAL PLATES, } exporting, without Movements, 9 W. III. c. 28. § 2.
MAKERS, to engrave their Names, *ib.*

Cloth from the Back.
STEALING, Clergy, 22 Car. II. c. 5. § 3.

Clothiers.
CLOTHS, SUFFICIENT, OF THE PRICES, to make, 27 Edw. III. c. 15. § 12. See 4 Jac. I. c. 2.
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, CLOTHIERS BEING, not to rate Wages, 1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1—6.
LAWFUL MONEY, READY MONEY, } Clothier to pay his Workfolks in, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
MARKS, SEALS, } to put, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 1.
NEW CLOTHIERS, to work out in Cities, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 5.
SERVANTS TAKING. See ARTIFICERS.
SHRINKING FOR SALE regulated, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.
SUFFOLK, Clothiers of, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 11.
UNSEALED CLOTHS, selling, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 1.
WOOL, to deliver to Workmen by Weight, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1. See Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.

See Woollen Manufacture.

Cloths.
ALIENS, not to make Cloth, 1 Ric. III. c. 9.
APPRENTICESHIP of existing Clothiers, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 26.
ASSISE, Cloths under, how dealt with, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233. 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.—47 Edw. III. c. 1.
Paid for according to Size, *ib.*
AULNAGE, Farming of, 4 Hen. IV. cc. 23, 24.—17 Edw. IV. c. 5.
AULNAGER, Accounts of, Commissioners to enquire into, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Deputy of, in Lancashire, sealing Cloths, Cottons, &c. before weighed, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.
Embezzling, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Fee of, regulated, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4. — 18 Hen. VI. c. 16. — 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 3. See 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20.
To be paid before Cloths sold, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 7.
Measuring Cloths before sold, 17 Ric. II. c. 2.
Patent of Office, 21 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Punishment of, 11 Hen. IV. c. 6.
Sealing Cloth not made within his Jurisdiction, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.
Skill to have, *ib.*
Sworn, to be, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. cc. 1. 3.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5.
Confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—31 Hen. VI. c. 5. See Customs.
AULNAGERS, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 8.
AULNAGER'S SEAL, Faulty Cloths, not to put to, 3 Ric. II. c. 2. — 11 Hen. VI. c. 9.—8 Edw. IV. c. 1. See 1 Ric. III. c. 8.
After Maker's, to be put, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 4.
Measuring Cloths by Buyer after Seal put, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.
Put to Cloths before { plaited, tacked, } 11 Hen. IV. c. 6.
{ Sold, Weighed, } 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 1, 2.
AZURES, { Breadth Length Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.
BASTARDS, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.
BEYOND SEA. See MADE.
BOCKING, BRAINTREE, COCKSALL, } Cloths called Handywarps, Lists of, making, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 2. See 1 Eliz. c. 14.
BOXTEAD, LANGHAM, } Essex, Cloths may be made at, 27 Eliz. c. 23.
BREADTH, DEFICIENCY OF, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 8.
BREADTHS. See LENGTHS AND BREADTHS.
BREADTHS OF BROADS AND KERSEYS, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 8.
BRIDGWATERS, { Broad Narrow } Cloths, { Breadth Length Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.
{ Sealing, Viewing, } 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 12.
BRISTOL AND THE NEIGHBOURING COUNTIES, Cloths made in, to be made according to Stat. 47 Edw. III. c. 1., confirmed, 12 Ric. II. c. 14.
BRISTOL, CLOTHS OF, { Folded, Tacked, } not to be put to Sale, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11.
BROADS, { Breadths Lengths } of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—8 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Watered, to be, before put to Sale, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.
BROAD CLOTH, What Persons may make, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 8.
Exportation before Duty paid, 6 Ann. c. 8. § 2.
BROAD CLOTHS of { Kent, Reading, Sussex, } { Breadth Length Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1. — 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1.
BROAD NARROW } LISTED WHITES, { Length Weight } of, 27 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.
BROAD PLUNKETS, { Breadth Length Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.
BURGUNDY, English Cloths prohibited in, no Importation from, 4 Edw. IV. c. 5.
BUYRR MAY MEASURE CLOTH, THOUGH SEALED BY AULNAGER, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.
CHALK, putting upon White Cloth, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

Cloths.
(*continued.*)

CHANCELLOR, certified of Forfeitures by Mayors, &c. 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.

CHARTERS OF CORPORATIONS, Proviso for, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.

CHECK KERSIES, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.

CHURCHWARDENS, to { account, levy, } Penalties, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 5.

CITIES, MARKET TOWNS, } USUAL, Cloths to be made in, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 21.

CLOTHIERS, to repay the Price of faulty Cloths, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 10. 15.

CLOTHIERS' SIGNATURES, Merchants not to take Advantage of, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 5.

CLOTHWORKERS, DRAPERS, MERCHANT TAILORS, } to try Cloths by Weight, &c. and present deficient, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 9.

COARSE CLOTHS. See NORTH PARTS.

COGWARE CLOTHS. See KENDAL.

COLCHESTER BAYS, Dutch Bay Hall, carried to, and searched and stamped, 12 Car. II. c. 22. § 2, 3.
- Bye Laws may make, § 6, 7.
- Marks on Bays not taken off before carried out of the Town, § 4.
- Officers, Power of, to search Carriages, &c. § 5.
- Privileges confirmed, § 1.
- Seal, counterfeiting, § 4.
- Searched, Bays to be, before taken out of the Town, § 3.

COLOUR, CLOTH OF, Length and Breadth of, 7 Hen. IV. c. 10. See 9 Hen. IV. c. 6.—13 Hen. IV. c. 4.

COLOURS, of what, Cloths may be, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 20.

COLOURED, LONG, SHORT } Cloths of { Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, } { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.

COLOURED CLOTHS, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, *ib.*

COMMISSION OF AULNAGER, Acts to be inserted in, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.

CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 27 Eliz. c. 17. § 3.—43 Eliz. c. 10. § 8.—4 Jac. I. c. 20. § 13.—21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 13.

CORK, using, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 8.

CORNWALL, Cloths of, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3. See AULNAGER'S SEAL.

CORNWALL, Woollen Cloths of, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

CORPORATION SEAL not to be set by Searcher to defective Cloths, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 18, 19.

CORPORATE, MARKET } TOWNS, Cloth of a certain Assise may be made in, 1 M. st. 3. c. 7.

CORPORATIONS, Cloths unduly sealed in, Penalty, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 15. See PUMYSTONES.

COTTONS, FRIZES, RUGS, } { Length, Weight } of, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.

COTTONS of { Cheshire, Lancashire, Manchester, } { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. c. 6. § 1.

COTTONS of { Cheshire, Lancashire, Manchester, } 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 7.

COTTONERS to pay ready Money, 8 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.

CUT IN PIECES, CLOTH, Merchant Stranger to pay Custom Duty for, after the Rate of a whole Piece, 11 Hen. IV. c. 7.

DECEITFUL BROAD CLOTHS, Search for, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 4.

DECEITFUL MEASURING. See MEASURE.

DEFECTIVE { Cloths, Measures, } 26 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1. See AULNAGER'S SEAL.

DEFICIENCY, EXCESS, } OF LENGTH, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 8.

DEFICIENT CLOTHS not to be sealed, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 6.
- But Aulnager's Fee paid, *ib.* See EXPORTED.
- Particular Seal, sealed with, § 17.

DEVONSHIRE CLOTHS, { Making, Length, Weight } of, 35 Eliz. c. 10. § 1. 6.

Cloths.
(*continued.*)

DEVONSHIRE CLOTHS,
- Marked, Viewed, Weighed, } to be, 35 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
- Penalties, how applied, § 6.
- Searchers of, appointed, § 3.

DORSET, CLOTHS OF, { Folded, Tacked, } not to be put to Sale, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11.

DOZENS, { Devonshire Kersies, Half Pieces, } { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.

DRAWING OF CLOTHS AFTER WARTERING, by Tentering, &c. 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

DUTIES, proportioned to Length, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 11.
- Proviso for, § 14.

DYED CLOTHS, One Breadth throughout the Realm, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25.
- Not to be retailed without Searcher's Seal, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 20.

DYED WOOLS, Long Broad Cloths of, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.

EXCESS OF LENGTH, to be equal in Weight, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.

EXISTING COLOURED CLOTHS, Sale of, Proviso for, § 27.

EXPORTATION, { Aliens, Denizens, } by, 3 Hen. VII. c. 11. 12.
- Barbed, Rowed, Shorn, } Cloths to be, before exported, 7 Edw. IV. c. 3.—3 Hen. VII. c. 11, 12.
- Cockets to be made, Duties to be paid, } 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.
- Cloths unduly stretched exported, may be returned, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 9.
- Four Marks and under, Proviso for Cloths of the Value of, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 7.
- Kentish, Suffolk } Cloths, Licences, how far not to extend to, § 5.
- Tenth Cloth not included in, § 1.
- Licence, 8 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
- Rays, Vesses, Sailing Cloths, } Proviso for, 7 Edw. IV. c. 3. —3 Hen. VII. c. 11. § 12. See 3 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 2.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 11.
- Ready wrought, Unwrought, } 8 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
- Unfulled, 7 Edw. IV. c. 3.
- Unpacked by Collector, if improperly packed, 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.
- Unshorn, 3 Hen. VII. c. 11.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—5 Hen. VIII. c. 3.

EXPORTED, Cloths not to be, until sealed by { Aulnager, Clothier, } 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 13.
- Defective, returned at the Expense of Clothier, *ib.*

FAULTY CLOTHS, Seal to distinguish, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 10.
- Recompence for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 13. rep. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 11. See AULNAGER'S SEAL.

FLANNELS, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 8.

FLOCK, HAIR, &c. } putting, into Woollen Cloth, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.

FLOCKS, &c. Allowance of Length for Cloths made with, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 6.

Black List, Selvidge, } marked with, &c. § 7.

FLOCKS, THRUMS, &c. } putting, into Broad Cloths, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 3.

FLOCKS, HAIR, LAMBS WOOL, } putting, into Cloths, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—7 Edw. IV. c. 2. —3 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 5.

FOREIGN CLOTHS, Importation prohibited, 11 Edw. III. c. 2.—4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—12 Edw. IV. c. 3.
- Use of, prohibited, 11 Edw. III. c. 2.

FOREST WHITES, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.

Cloths.
(*continued.*)

Former Acts repealed, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 27.—8 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.—4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 9.

Former Acts, contrary to this Act, repealed, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 6.

Former Statutes as to Assise confirmed, 3 Ric. II. c. 2.—7 Ric. II. c. 9.

Frize Ware of Irish Wools not to pay Aulnage or other Subsidy, 50 Edw. III. c. 8. See 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1.

Fuller, Duty of, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 9.
Not to have any Loom, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 4.

Galled, Plain, } Blacks, Proviso for dying, 23 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.

Galls, boiling Wool with, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 30.

Garments, Cloths into, Merchants Alien to pay Proportion of Customs, &c. 11 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Gigg Mills, put down, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 22.

Gloucester, Somerset, Wilts, } Clothiers in the Counties of, Land not above 20 Acres, to hold, 18 Eliz. c. 16. § 3.
Search, liable to, § 4.

Gloucestershire, Cloths of, { Folded, Tacked, } not to be put to Sale, 13 Ric. II. c. 11.

Goodness, Cloths exceeding Length by reason of, Proviso for, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 3.

Guildford Cloths, none shall buy before fulled and completed, and sealed, 15 Ric. II. c. 10. See Southampton.

Haberjects to be of one Breadth throughout the Realm, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25.

Habitations of existing Clothiers, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 24.

Half Cloths, { Length, Breadth } of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 8.

Handywarps, { Coloured, White, } { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1. See Bocking.

Hanse Merchants, Proviso for, 4 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Hot Planks in the Cold Press, placing, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 11.

Hot-presssing, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 24.

Importation, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Imported, { Assise, Measure } of, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 14. See Made beyond Sea.

Inferior Cloths. See Seal. Subsidies.

Irish Frize, excepted from Subsidy, 50 Edw. III. c. 8.

Justices (Two) { certifying to Churchwardens, summoning Witnesses and convicting, } 20 Jac. I. c. 18. § 4.
Offenders to inquire of, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.

Keepers of the Seals, Lord Treasurer to appoint, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Kendal Cloths, Aulnage Duty, in what Case not to pay, 9 Hen. IV. c. 2. See 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1.
Sealing of, at certain Prices, 9 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Kendal and Cogware Cloths, in what Case not to be made according to Assize of Ray and Colours, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10. See 7 Jac. I. c. 16.

Kendals of { Cumberland, Lancashire, (certain Town) Westmorland, } exempted from { Seal, Search, } 7 Jac. I. c. 16.

Kentish, Suffolk, } Cloths. See Exportation.

Kerseys, { Length, Breadth } of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 8.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Seal to, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Length, Weight } of, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 4.—14 Eliz. c. 10.—3 Jac. I. c. 16. § 2, 3.

King's Aulnager, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 14.

King's Seal to Cloths, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.

Knife, using, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 3.

Lancashire, Aulnager, Deputy of, in what Case there may be, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 2.
Fee of { Aulnager, Deputy of Aulnager, } § 3.

Cloths.
(*continued.*)

Lancashire,
Cottons, Frizes, Rugs, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, ascertained, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
Statutes concerning making and sealing of, void, *ib.*
Tenters straining Frizes and Rugs, regulated, *ib.*
Seal of { Aulnager, Party, } put to Cloths, &c. before Sale, § 1.
Sealing Cloths, &c. (Deputy), before weighing, § 4.
Stat. 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 6. repealed, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 9.
Towns Corporate in, Proviso for, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 6. See North Parts.

Length and Breadth of Cloth, to be as by Stat. 2 Edw. III. c. 14.—25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.—47 Edw. III. c. 1.—12 Ric. II. c. 14.—17 Ric. II. c. 2.—7 Hen. IV. c. 10. rep.—11 Hen. IV. c. 6.

Length, Weight, } of Cloths, as by former Acts, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.

Length of Woollen Cloths at the Will of Maker, 11 Edw. III. c. 2. See 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.

Letter (E) crowned, omitted to be put upon Cloths, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 28.

Letter (M) crowned, Cloths to be marked with, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 19.

Letters Patent, (particular) Proviso for, 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.

Line for measuring, sealed at Exchequer, 18 Hen. VI. c. 16.

List dyed one Colour with Cloth, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

Logwood, using in dying, 23 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.—39 Eliz. c. 11.

Long Cloths, dressing, Allowance in Weight for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 5.

Long Worcesters, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1.—4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.

London. See London, tit. Blackwell Hall.

London Measure, using, 18 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Maddered Black, Shoomack } using, Cloth to be grounded with Woad, &c. 23 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.

Maddered and not woaded, Cloths to have Seal of Lead by Dyers, 23 Eliz. c. 9. § 4.

Made beyond Sea, not to be imported, 11 Edw. III. c. 3.—9 Hen. IV. c. 6.

Manchester, { Frizes, Rugs, } { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.

Manufacture of Cloths regulated, 7 Hen. IV. c. 10.—4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—37 Edw. III. c. 15. See Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.

Measure to be by the Yard and Inch, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16. See Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1—3.
Deceit in, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Measured, Cloths sold for whole Cloths to be, by the King's Aulnager, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.
Regulations for measuring, *ib.*

Measurement regulated, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

Narrow Cloths, making of undue { Breadth, Length, Weight, } 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 4. See West Riding.

North Parts (Lancashire, &c.) coarse Cloths made in the searching, &c. 7 Jac. I. c. 16. § 2.

Northern Cloths, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.—39 Eliz. c. 20. § 3.
Justices of Assise may determine Offences by Justices of Peace, 39 Eliz. c. 20. § 10.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 9. See Justices of Assise, Tentors.
London, Northern Cloths brought to, searched dry at Blackwell Hall, 39 Eliz. c. 20. § 11.
Overseers, Searchers, } appointed, § 4, 5.
Penalties, how applied, § 8.
Seals, counterfeiting, § 6.
Stretching, § 1.
Tentors using, § 2.
Justices may seize, &c. § 7.

Cloths.
(*continued.*)

NORTHERN COUNTIES, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 8.

OLD SEALS, Proviso for, 11 Hen. IV. c. 6.

ORCHELL, dying Cloths with, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

ORDINARIES (KERSIES) { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

OUT OF TOWNS, Cloths made, may be sealed there, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 14. See § 25.

OVERSEERS OF CLOTHS, to put their Names upon their Seals, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 10.

PACKING. See London (City).

PENALTIES, how { applied, recovered, } 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 23. — 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 7.—4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 10.

How distributed, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 12.

Recovery, &c. 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.—8 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.

PINNED / PLAIN WHITE STREITS, { Breadth, Length, Making, Weight, } regulated, 27 Eliz. c. 18. § 2, 3.

PINNED WHITE STREITS / WHITE PLAIN STREITS OF { CORNWALL, DEVON, } Breadth, Length of, 7 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 1.

Flock, Hair, Lamb's Wool, } such Cloths may be made with, § 2.

Sealed, to be, by Officers in Corporation, § 3.

Sold, not to be, until sealed, § 4.

PLAITED / TACKED together, not to be, until Aulnager's Seal, 11 Hen. IV. c. 6.

PUMICE STONE, using, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 3.

PUMYSTONES, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

Proviso for Charters of Corporations, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.

RACKS, stealing Cloth from, Clergy, 22 Car. II. c. 5.

RAYS, VESSES, Length and Breadth, &c. 7 Hen. IV. c. 10.—9 Hen. IV. c. 6. — 13 Hen. IV. c. 4. — 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 11. See EXPORTATION, tit. Rays.

Proviso for, 3 Hen.VII. c. 11.

REDS OF { Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, Wiltshire, } Breadth, Length, Weight of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

RESEARCHING, sealed Cloths, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 6.

RETAIL, what coloured Cloth permitted to be sold by, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 23.

RETAILERS. See CLOTHWORKERS.

ROUGH / UNWROUGHT CLOTHS, putting upon Tenters, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.

RUBSTERS, using, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 3.

SALE OF CLOTH regulated as to Aulnage Seal, &c. 3 Ric. II. c. 2.—11 Hen.VI. c. 9.—27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4. See AULNAGE SEAL.

SAILING CLOTHS, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VII. c. 11. § 2.

SEAL, inferior Cloths free from, 1 Hen. IV. c. 19.

SEAL OF LEAD on faulty Cloths, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1. See 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

SEALED WITH WAX at both Ends, 17 Edw. IV. c. 5. See AULNAGE SEAL.

SEALED, SEARCHED, Cloths to be, where made, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 7.

SEALERS, SEARCHERS, entering Houses, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 16.

Resisting them, *ib.*

SEALING, unweighed, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 2.

SEALS, counterfeiting, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 25.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 12.

Towns Corporate, Seals made in, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 13.

SEARCHERS, Appointment of, in { London, Other Cities, &c. } 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 14. 21.

Duty / Power of, *ib.*

Fees, § 16.

Refusing to act, § 22.

Seals to have, § 16.

To mark faulty Cloths, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 6.

Seal Cloths, *ib.*

Cloths.
(*continued.*)

SET CLOTHS, Suffolk, 8 Edw. IV. c. 1. rep. 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 50. See 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 11.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

SEVEN / SIX Quarters Cloths, Breadth, 27 Eliz. c. 17. § 1.

SHEARING not being fully watered, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

SHEARMEN, to pay ready Money, 8 Eliz. c. 7. § 1. 4.

SHORT CLOTHS, Breadth, &c. 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.

SHORT CLOTHS OF { Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, } Breadth of, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1.

SHORT BROAD CLOTHS, dressing, Allowance in Weight for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 5.

SHORT WORCESTERS, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

SHRINKING, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

SOMERSETSHIRE, all Cloths made in, to be viewed at Bridgwater, and sealed before sold, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 12.

SOMERSETSHIRE, CLOTHS OF. { folded, tacked, } not to be put to Sale, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11.

SORTING KERSIES, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

SOUTHAMPTON, SURREY, SUSSEX, Cloths of, to be fulled before Sale, 15 Ric. II. c. 10.—4 Edw. IV. c. 1.

STAT. 27 ELIZ. c. 17. made perpetual, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 12.

STAT. 39 ELIZ. c. 20. extended to all English Cloths, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 3. See § 7.

STATS. { 39 Eliz. c. 20. § 4. 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 3. } CLOTHS SEALED ACCORDING TO, searching of, by Buyer, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 10.

STATUTES CONFIRMED, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.—7 Ric. II. c. 9.

STREITS, { Breadth, Length, Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

Regulated, 7 Hen. IV. c. 10.—11 Hen. IV. c. 6. confirmed, 13 Hen. IV. c. 4.—8 Edw. IV. c. 1.

STRETCHING OF CLOTHS, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 11.

SUBSIDIES, letting to farm, 17 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Not to be paid of certain inferior Cloths, 50 Edw. III. c. 8.—1 Hen. IV. c. 19.

SUFFOLK CLOTHS. See EXPORTATION.

TACKED. See PLAITED.

TAVISTOCK CLOTHS, Proviso for, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 29.

TAUNTONS, { Broad, Narrow, } Breadth, Length, Weight of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

TENTORS, Cloths stolen from, Search for, &c. See DRAINING.

Faulty, renewing, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 9.

Not to be used with Winches, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 12.

TENTH CLOTH. See EXPORTATION, tit. Licence.

THRUMS. See FLOCKS.

TOSTOCKS, (Devonshire Cloths), Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

TOWNS CORPORATE. See SEALS.

TREASURER, LORD. See KEEPERS OF THE SEALS.

TUCKER, not to have any Loom, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 4.

WALKER, Duty of, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

WATERING Cloths, Regulations, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

WEARING FOREIGN CLOTHS, 11 Edw. III. c. 2.

WEAVERS, Apprenticeship, must have served, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 7.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 22.

More than Two Looms, not to have, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 2.

Out of Cities, Apprentices, Two, only, § 6.

Tucking Mill, to have, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 3.

WEBBS to be fulled, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.

WEIGHT, Defect in, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.

Deficiency of, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 8.

WELCH CLOTHS, { bought, sold, } freely, 21 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1.

Exportation of, § 2.

Shrewsbury, and other Corporate Towns, Aliens not to buy or sell in, § 4.

Cloths.
(continued.)

Welch Cottons, { Breadth / Length / Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 28.
Buyer only to search and try, 3 Jac. I. c. 17.
Penalties respecting, in what Case not to be, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 28.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 5.—3 Car. I. c. 4. (5.) § 26.

Welch Frizes, { Breadth / Length / Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.

Welch Linings, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 5.
Retailers of, not to dress them at Home, § 6.

West Riding, (York), { Broads, / Greens, / Pewkes, / Tawneys, / Violets, } Wool first dyed to be, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 3.
Corporation for the Manufacture of Broad Cloths, established, 14 Car. II. c. 32.

Wetting Cloths to shew best at the Lists, 4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 4.

White Cloths of { Gloucester, / Somerset, / Wilts, } Weight of, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1.

{ Breadth / Length } of, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

White Streits, (Devon), { Breadth / Length / Marks } of, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 2.

Whites, { Breadth / Length / Weight } of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 1.

Whole Cloths, { Breadth / Length } of, 1 R. III. c. 8.

Stats. { 17 Ric. II. c. 2. / 1 Hen. IV. c. 10. / 11 Hen. IV. c. 6. } to extend only to, 11 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Woollen Cloths, fulled, to be, before exported, 50 Edw. III. c. 7.—7 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Sale of, regulated, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
Sealing with Wax at both Ends, 17 Edw. IV. c. 5.
Sufficient, to be, for Prices required, 37 Edw. III. c. 15.
Workmanship to be of one Order, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Wrought Cloths, stretching of, regulated, 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Yorkshire Cloths, Tentors for Measurement of, 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 8.
Search of such Tentors, *ib.*

See Cloths of Gold, Silk, etc. Tenters.

Cloth Workers.

Aliens, Liberties of, Proviso for, 11 Edw. III. c. 5.
May come into the King's Dominions, *ib.*
Out of Cities, one Woollen Loom, only to have, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 1.
Quitting Business without Licence, not to resume it, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 26.
Servants taking. See Artificers.

Cloths of Gold, Silk, etc.

Sealing, { Delaying / Money taking for } 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 6.

Cloves.

Customs, exported, { Aliens, / British, } Merchants by, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.
Repaid, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 15.
Time given for Payment of Duty, § 12.
Imported, Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 6.
Appropriation of, § 23.
Commissioners of Customs in { England, / Scotland, } under, § 22.

Cloves.
(continued.)

Customs,
Levied as by former Acts, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 16.
Officers for managing liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.
Prompt Payment of, Discount, § 12.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment of, *ib.*
Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duties, § 17.
Importation of, in British Ships, &c., 8 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
Landing, Entry, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 14.
Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Coach Houses.

Privately stealing in, Clergy, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 23. § 1.

Coach Makers. *See* Hides and Skins, tit. Excise.

Coal Bushel. *See* Coals.

Coal Ships. *See* Coal Trade.

Coal Trade.

Coal Owners, not to employ other Persons' Servants, 9 Ann. c. 30. § 9.
Coal Ships, Foreign Seamen, navigated by, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 7. § 2.
Coast Bond. See Oversea Duty.
Collieries, Names of, / Lading, Time of, / Price paid by Master, } Certificate of, given by Fitter, 9 Ann. c. 30. § 2. Registered, to be, *ib.*
Combinations in, prevented, 9 Ann. c. 30.
Continuance of Act, § 12.
Crimps, / Lightermen, / Masters of Ships, &c. } receiving Premiums from Coal Owners, § 3.
Vending Coals for their own Use, § 7.
Engrossing Coals, Contracts for, void, § 1.
Agents therein, *ib.*
Fitter, certifying. See Collieries.
Laying Coals on board Keels not gauged, 9 Ann. c. 30. § 8.
Gauged, Keels to be. See Fitters.
Impressing. See Masters of Ships.
Informer, { indemnified, / rewarded, } 9 Ann. c. 30. § 4.
Lading, Time of. See Collieries.
Lightermen. See Crimps.
Loaded Ships, (above 50) continuing in Port, 9 Ann. c. 30. § 5.
British Bottoms, in, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 9. to cease, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 19.
Masters of Ships, Men allowed to, free from Impress, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 15.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 20. See Collieries. Crimps.
Nine Ships appointed to guard the Coal Trade, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 19.
Oversea Duty paid, Coast Bond discharged, 9 Ann. c. 30. § 6.
Penalties, how disposed of, § 11.
Price paid by Master of Ship. See Collieries.
Wages not paid in Fourteen Days, Proviso for, § 10.

See Coals.

Coals.

Boats, Admeasurement of. See Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Port of).
Bushel Measure, Contents of, 13 Ann. c. 20. § 13.
Standard, kept in Exchequer, § 14.
Cart, Contents of, 30 Car. II. st. 1. c. 8. § 2.
Chalder, Contents of, *ib.*
Chaldron, sold by, what Coals, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 1, 2.
Coastwise, how charged. See 9 Ann. c. 30.
West of Scotland to Ireland, carried, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 96.
Combinations by Owners, &c. to enhance the Price of Coals, 9 Ann. c. 30.
Concealing Coals by Master of Ship, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 4.
Customs, exported, Duty, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 9.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 9, 12.
Dealers, not to set Prices, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 5. See Lighters.

Coals.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTED TO PLANTATIONS AND FOREIGN PARTS, on Duty, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 16.
British Bottoms, in, Duty to cease, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 19.
Foreign Bottoms, exported in, Duty, 11 W. III. c. 13. § 8.
Security for Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 20.
To Customs to land in Plantations, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.
GENERAL ISSUE, pleading, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
IRELAND, } COALS SHIPPED FOR, Security, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 6. See
ISLE OF MAN, } PLANTATIONS.
KEELS, Admeasurement of, marked, to be, 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 2. See Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Port of).
MEASURE, Coals sold by, regulated, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 7. § 1.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 2. See WEIGHT.
METAGE, taken as heretofore, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 23.
METERS IN PORTS, appointed by Commissioners of Customs, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 4. See Coals and Culm, tit. METERS.
NEWCASTLE. See Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Port of).
PENALTIES, recovered, &c. how, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 11.
PLANTATIONS, COALS SHIPPED FOR, Security, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 6. See IRELAND.
PRICE OF COALS regulated, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 7. § 1.
SCOTCH COAL, Importation of, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
STAT. 1 W. & M. SESS. 2. c. 1. applied to execute this Act, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 22.
WAIN, Contents of, 30 Car. II. st. 1. c. 8. § 2.
WEIGHT, what, Coals sold by, Regulations, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 1, 2.

Coals and Culm.

COASTWISE, CARRIED, Duty, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 1, 2.
CUSTOMS, imported, Duties, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
Paid at Port of Importation, before breaking Bulk, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 12.
Landing, before Duties paid, *ib.*
Penalties, { certified, recovered, &c. } § 13.
Weighers, &c. appointed, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 13. See 9 W. III. c. 13. § 4.
Certificate by, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 13.
MASTERS OF SHIPS, concealing, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 4.
STAT. 1 W. & M. SESS. 2. c. 1. applied to execute this Act, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 22.

Coals, Culm, and Cinders.

COASTWISE, CARRIED, { Dunbar, Redhead, Stirling, } Coals, &c. carried between, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 41.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
Duty, Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 20.
Officers for managing, liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 21.
Owners of Ships, paid by, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
CUSTOMS, Duties of, Stats. { 9 W. III. c. 13. § 1. / 10 W. III. c. 10. § 25. } continued, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 4. § 1, 2. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
EXPORTED, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 3.
Appropriation of, § 20.
Commissioners of Customs under, § 18.
Deficiency in, how made good, § 41.
Exchequer, paid weekly into, § 18.
Officers for managing, liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 21.
Raised, how, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 9.
Surplus, how applied, § 42.
Ireland, Isle of Man, Plantations, } (Coals) exported to, Security for due landing, § 6.
Ores, { Copper, Tin, } Coals used for melting, in { Cornwall, Devon, } Drawback, § 55.
Stats. { 15 Car. II. c. 7. / 6 Ann. c. 50. } Duties of, not charged during Continuance of this Act, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 7.

Coals, Culm, and Cinders.
(*continued.*)

IMPORTED, Duties, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 12.—8 Ann. c. 10. § 1.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
Allowance for prompt Payment of, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 12.
Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 20.
Commissioners of Customs, under, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 2, 3.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 18.
Deficiency in, how made good, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 41.
Exchequer, paid into, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 14.—9 W. III. c. 13. § 2.
Former Acts in force, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 4.
Owners of Ships, paid by, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 18.
Paid, before { Bulk broken, measured, or weighed, } 9 W. III. c. 13. § 3.
Paying Duty for less Coal and Culm than certified, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 13.
Raised, how, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 9.
Receipts for, given, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 3.
Receivers General, { England, Scotland, } in, to pay into Exchequer in England, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 2.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
Surplus, how applied, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 42.
Time allowed for Payment of, § 7.
General Issue, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 8.
Importer, delivering in Port Entry, § 5.
Masters, Owners, } concealing, § 4.
Meters appointed at Ports, by Commissioners, § 4.
Officers at Ports to keep true Accounts, § 11.
Penalties, { discharged, how, Remedy for, } 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 13.
Ships, entered to be, 9 W. III. c. 13. § 3.
Unshipped before Duty paid, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 12.—9 W. III. c. 13. § 3.
METERS, WEIGHERS, } the King or Four Commissioners of Customs may appoint, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 13. See 9 W. III. c. 13. § 4.

Coast.

WATCHED, AS IN TIMES PAST, 5 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction herein, *ib.*

Coasting Trade.

ALIENS' VESSELS, using in, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.—12 Car. II. c. 18. § 6.
BOND, for returning Certificate of landing Goods, &c. how indorsed, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 3.
COASTING VESSELS, Tonnage, Levy of, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 12. § 10.
COCQUET for Coasting, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.
FOREIGN SHIPS, employing, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.—12 Car. II. c. 18. § 6.
FREIGHT, Rates of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14.

See Customs.

Cobham (College).

COBHAM (Lord), Rights of, Proviso for, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 29.
COLLEGE established, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.
HOUSE AND PARK, Trustees enabled to raise Money upon, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.
VERBAL LICENCE of the King to purchase, Proviso for, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 19.

Coblers.

INSUFFICIENT WORK, performing, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 31.

Cochineal.

IMPORTATION, Growth of Spanish West Indies, allowed, 6 Ann. c. 60. perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 3.

Cocoa.

PRIZE COCOA, brought from Plantations, how charged, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 116.

Cocoa Nuts.

Duty on, continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.

Cocoa Paste.

Duty on, continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.

Cod and Ling.

See Fish and Fisheries. Iceland and Westmony.

Coffee and Cocoa Nuts.

Customs, imported, Duty, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 11.
Continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.
Prize { Cocoa Nuts, / Coffee, } Plantations, imported from, how charged, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 113.

Coffee and Tea.

Customs, imported, Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 34.
Discount on prompt Payment, § 46.
Importer, paid by, *ib.*
Warehoused, to be, § 36.
Clandestine carrying out of Warehouse, what deemed, § 37.
Duty paid down on warehousing, § 36. 38. 41.
Exportation, / Home Consumption, } taken out of Warehouse for, § 36.
Officers may enter Warehouses to inspect Coffee, § 45.
Proprietors may affix Locks on Warehouse, § 39.
Stones, &c. found in Coffee, § 47.
Warehouses, Coffee or Tea, clandestine taking out of, without paying Duties, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 37.
Exportation, Security, as to relanding, &c. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 36.
Discharged, how, *ib.*
Importation, clandestine, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 37.
Warehoused, in what Case need not be, § 41.
Keepers to attend and take Accounts, § 38, 39.
Stock in hand, 16th June 1712, Importer to enter, § 45.
Pay Duty for, § 44.

Coffee, Tea and Chocolate.

Customs, imported, Duty upon, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.—9 W. III. c. 14.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 1.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
Exchequer, paid into, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 15. § 6. See 9 W. III. c. 14.
Landing, / Unshipping, } before Duty paid, &c. 9 W. III. c. 14. § 3.
Re-exportation, Return of part of Duty, § 4.
Ships, how navigated, *ib.*
Excise, Licence of Justices in Sessions, how obtained, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 14.
Retailing, without, *ib.*
Importation, Licence, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.
Notice, *ib.*
Statutes, { 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7 § 1. / 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 1. / 11 W. III. c. 3. § 1. 5. / 1 Ann. c. 1. } Debentures for Drawbacks of Duties under, how satisfied, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 29.

Coffee, Tea, Cocoa Nuts and Chocolate.

Customs, imported, Duty, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 2.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 6. 8.—6 Ann. c. 50. § 1. 3.
Landing without { paying / tendering } Duty, forfeited, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 3.
Exportation, Two-thirds of Duty repaid, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 4.
See 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 9.

Cognizance for Rent, Suit or Service.

Limitation of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 4.
Default of Seisin, § 6.

Cognizance of Villenage. *See* Abatement.

Co-Heir.

Usurpation of, no Bar to Presentation, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Coin. *See* Money. Plantations.

Coinage.

Blanched Copper, mixing, &c. with Silver, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 6.
Bullion of Gold, Silver, &c. / Foreign Coin, } brought by Alien or Native to the Mint, 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Attachments, free from, § 5.
Coined without Charge, § 1.
Delivered out in Order, § 2. See § 5.
Proportions of Coin delivered to Bullion brought in, § 1.
Charge not made for, 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Conviction, how to be, / Corruption of Blood, &c. not worked, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 7.
Copper, blanching, for Sale, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 6.
Distinct Accounts of Gold and Silver Coinage, 8 W. III. c. 1. § 2.
Dyes, / Edging Tools, / Puncheons, } by whom made, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 1.
Conveying out of the Mint, and concealing, § 2.
Custody, who only may have, / High Treason, } § 1.
Seizure of, § 5.
Evidence, Counterfeit Money produced in, cut in Pieces, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 5.
Puncheons, Dyes, &c. in what Case produced in, *ib.*
Forrign Coin. See Bullion of Gold, Silver, &c.
Gold and Silver Coinage, Account kept distinct, 8 W. III. c. 1. § 3.
Proportion of Coin delivered, to Bullion brought in, 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Hundred Pounds worth of { Bullion, / Gold, / Plate, / Silver, } what Sums of Money coined, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 1.
Imposts, for Encouragement of Coinage, 18 Car. II. c. 5.—25 Car. II. c. 8. § 6.—1 Jac. II. c. 7.
Mills set apart in Mint, for Coinage of Gold, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 1. § 3.
Mixing Metals for Gold or Silver for Sale, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 6.
Money cut in Pieces. See Evidence.
Preference by Deputy of Master of Mint, 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 2.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 9.—1 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Puncheons. See Dyes.
Regulated, as to Rate of Money, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.
Seignorage, 9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 2.
Statute 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. Offences against, determined, / Assises, / King's Bench, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 8.
8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. continued, 1 Ann. c. 3. § 1.
Statutes { 18 Car. II. c. 5. / 25 Car. II. c. 8. } continued for Two Years, 1 Jac. II. c. 7.
Further continued, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 2.
18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. / 25 Car. II. c. 8. § 1. / 1 Jac. II. c. 7. / 4 W. & M. c. 24. } continued, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 12.
Tenth Part of Money coined paid in { Farthings and / Halfpence, } 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.
Undue Preference, 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 2, 3.
See Money.

Colchester.

Dutch Bay Hall, Bays making in, 12 Car. II. c. 22. See Cloths.
Hospitals erected, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.
Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Collar Makers.

In what Case accounted Tanners, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 28.
See Hides and Skins, tit. Excise.

Collateral Warranty. *See* Ancestor.

Collect. *See* Litanies.

Collectors of Aid and Subsidy.

Double Costs, to have, 7 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.
General Issue, pleading, *ib.*
Qualification of, 18 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Collectors of Fines, etc. on Labourers.

Accounting to Justices of Peace, 36 Edw. III. c. 14.

Collectors and Receivers. *See* Public Accountants.

Collectors of Tithes.

Exchequer, Court of, sued in other Courts, Collectors not to claim Privilege of, 1 Ric. III. c. 14.

College Leases.

Corn, Rents reserved in, 18 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
Expended in Diet of Colleges, *ib.*
Leases otherwise, made void, *ib.*
Houses in Towns Corporate, Leases not to extend to, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Lands being in Lease for more than Three Years unexpired, Leases of, void, 18 Eliz. c. 11. § 1—3.
Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 3, 4.—14 Eliz. c. 11. § 17. 19.
Void, in what Case, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.

College of Physicians.

Justices of Peace, &c. to assist the President, 1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 4.
Offenders, may be committed by College, § 2.
See London, tit. Physicians. Mad Houses. Physic and Surgery.

Colleges, etc. Abroad.

Persons in, to return after Proclamation, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
Sending Money, &c. to, § 4.

Colleges, Chantries, etc.

Act to be read at Elections of Fellows, Scholars, &c. 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.
Annuities, &c. Proviso for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 14.
Assurances. See Governors.
Cathedral Churches, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 15.
Chantry, Priest, &c. Grants to, vested in the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 8.
Land, recovering from, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 34.
Commissioners, appointed by the King, may enter, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Copyhold Land, &c. belonging to Colleges, &c. not given to the King, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 35.
Incumbents, &c. may hold, *ib.*
Corporations, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 30.
Court of Augmentations, Colleges to be in the Order of, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 19. See Court of Augmentations.
Debts } of suppressed Colleges, vested in the King, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14.
Goods } § 13, 14.
Dissolution of, at the King's Pleasure, Act for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 14.
Donors, Rights of, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 17.
Fellows, } Election of, taking Reward, &c. for Vote in, 31 Eliz.
Scholars, &c. } c. 6. § 2.
Fellowships, giving or taking Rewards for resigning, § 3.
First Fruits, } abated on Lands vested in the King, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Tenths, } § 13. 16.
Founders, Rights of, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 17.

Colleges, Chantries, etc.
(*continued.*)

General Saving, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 17.
Goods of Colleges given to the King, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 13, 14.
Governors of Colleges, Assurances by, without Assent of the King, void, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 10.
Leases by, § 11.
Private Property of, Proviso for, § 12.
Grants { by / of / to } Colleges, { by / of / to } King Hen.VIII. or Edw.VI. held good, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 25—27.
Parsons, Vicars, } Grants by, not made good by, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 28.
Dissolved, vested in, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1.
King, Colleges, &c. given to, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 1—7.
Debts of, the King to pay, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 14.
Visitor of, in what Case, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 17.
King Henry VIII., Foundation of, by, valid, 35 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Lancaster (Duchy of), Colleges, &c. within, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 35.
Lands of Colleges, Dissolution of, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Given to the King, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 4.—1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 2.
Grants of, by the King, valid, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 5.
Lands, &c. not united to Colleges, &c. Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 21.
Latin Language, Service of the Church in Colleges, reading in, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 14.
Letters Patent, &c. by King Hen.VIII. or Edw.VI. of Colleges, confirmed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 37.
Names of Chantries, the King may alter during his Life, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 16.
Officers of Chantries suppressed, { Lands / Pensions } { of, Proviso for, 1 Edw. IV. c. 14. § 21.
Parsons, Vicars, } See Grants.
Rents, &c. paid into Exchequer, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 17.—1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 24.
Proviso for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 14.
Scholars. See Fellows.
Statutes of Colleges and this Act, publicly read at Elections, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.
Strangers, { Rights / Titles } of, Proviso for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 10.—1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 17.
Tenths. See First Fruits.
Universities, King may alter Charters in, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 16.
Uses vested in Masters, &c. for their own proper Use, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 25.
Voting for Reward in Choice of Fellows, &c. 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
Woods, Purchasers of, repaid by Court of Augmentations, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 15.

Collusion. *See* Action.

Colne. *See* Local Acts, tit. Lancashire.

Colonies. *See* Plantations.

Colpweston, Manor of (Northampton).

The Crown, assured to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 51.

Combinations of Workmen. *See* Workmen.

Commandment under the King's Seal.

Not to delay or disturb Justice, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 8.

Commission of Association.

The King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 5.

Commission of Delegates.

Sentence under, Definitive, 8 Eliz. c. 5.

Commission of Gaol Delivery.

Two Men of the Law, may be in, 17 Ric. II. c. 10.

Commission of Review.

The King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 5.

Commission and Warrant Officers.

In Land Service, more than Twenty Miles from London, taking Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, 1 W. & M. c. 25.

Commissioners.

In general Cases, how relieved against Process from the Exchequer, &c. 7 Hen. IV. c. 11.

Commissioners for administering Corporation Act.

Stat. 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 1.

Commissioners distrained to return Commissions of which they had no Notice.

Lord Chancellor, to provide a Remedy, 4 Hen. IV. c. 9. See 7 Hen. IV. c. 11.

Commissioners under Half Seal.

Commissioners in Appeal, in what Case appointed under Half Seal, 8 Eliz. c. 5.

Commissioners for purchasing Lands for fortifying Harbours.

Parliament, not disqualified for sitting in, 7 Ann. c. 26. § 4.

Commissioners of the Navy.

Embezzlement of Naval Stores, Power to Commissioners to convict, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 2.
Handwriting of, counterfeiting, § 5.
Warrant to enter Ships, may grant, § 3.

Commissioners for executing Offices.

Number of, limited, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 31.

Commissioners of Sewers.

Copyholds, Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 5, 6. extended to, 7 Ann. c. 33. § 1.
Lords to admit, } § 2.
Purchasers to compound, }

Commissioners of Stamp Duties.

See Hides and Skins, tit. Excise.

Commissioners of Trade and Plantations.

See St. Christopher (Island).

Commissions of Association.

Demise of the Crown, how far determined by, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 5.

Commissions Civil and Military.

Demise of the Crown, how far determined by, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 20.—1 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
In force Six Months after Death of the King, unless superseded, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 20. See 1 Ann. c. 2. § 1.

Commissions of Enquiry.

Granted, to whom, 42 Edw. III. c. 4.

Commissions of General Enquiry.

To cease, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.

Commissions not delivered.

Distresses in such Case upon Commissioners for delivering Felons, 33 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Commissions of the Peace.

Towns Corporate not being Counties, superseding, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.

Commissions of Sewers. *See* Sewers.

Common.

Lords approving, having sufficient, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.
Usurpation of, during particular Estate, *ib.*

Common Appearance. *See* Arrest.

Common Bench. *See* Court of Common Pleas.

Common Brewers. *See* Brewers and Brewing.

Common Carriers. *See* Post Office.

Common Fines of the County.

Assessed before Justices in Eyre, on Oath, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 18.
Parcels of, estreated and delivered into the Exchequer, and not the whole Sum, }

Common Gaol.

Imprisoning in. See Gaols.

Common Inns. *See* Alehouses and Alehouse Keepers.

Common Law.

Attainder for Treason, at Common Law, Force of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.
Councils of Lords, no Man compelled to answer at, for Matters determinable at Common Law, 15 Ric. II. c. 12.
Pleas at, Ecclesiastical Judges not to usurp, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 209.
Writs touching the Common Law, not to go forth under any of the Petty Seals, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 6.
See Attaint. Suit of Court.

Common Law Pleas.
See Common Law. Court Spiritual.

Common Parliament.

Holding of, Ord., 5 Edw. II. c. 29.
See Parliament.

Common of Pasture.

Approvement by Lords, 20 Hen. III. c. 4.
Great Manors, Common of Pasture within, *ib.*

Common Pleas.

Exchequer, Common Pleas not holden within, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 4.
See Court of Common Pleas.

Common Prayer.

Celebration } of, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 1.
Observance }
See Book of Common Prayer.

Common Right.

Done to Rich and Poor, Stat. West. I. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.
See King's Seal.

Common Summons. *See* Amerciaments.

Commons.

Approvement against Neighbours, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.

Assize of Novel Disseisin for, { House, / Common of Pasture, / Mill, / in what Case not to lie for / Sheep Cote, &c. } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46. —3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 1.

Driven yearly, to be, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Horses kept on Commons, Assise of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1, 2.

Cornwall, Ely, } altered as to, 8 Eliz. c. 8.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.

Usurpation of Common, in what Case not to gain a Title, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.

Wastes, Houses built on, with Three Acres, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3, 4.

Woods, Common in, Enjoyment of, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 10.

Inclosed from Commons, how long preserved from Cattle, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 7. See 18 Eliz. c. 25. § 18.

See Approvement. Horses. Trees. Woods.

Commons within Three Miles of the Gates of London.

Inclosing, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.

Communi Custodia. *See* Writs.

Communion of both Kinds. *See* Christian Religion, tit. Six Articles.

Companies.

Fees to, on entering Apprentices and Freemen, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Guilds, Fraternities, and Companies, regulated, 15 Hen. VI. c. 6. See 19 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Ordinances, not to make, without Approbation of the Chancellor, &c., 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. § 1.

Suits in the King's Court, not to restrain, 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. § 2.

Compassionate List. *See* Navy.

Complaints against Officers. *See* Parliament.

Compositio Ulnarum et Perticarum.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 206. in Not.

Concealed Lands.

Letters Patent of, Effect of, 18 Eliz. c. 2. § 6. See 21 Jac. I. c. 2.

Concealing Deaths. *See* Bastards and Bastardy.

Conditions.

Grantees of Reversions, { entitled to Benefit of / subject to } Conditions in respect of Lessees, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

Conesborough Castle (York).

Constable / Porter } of, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 7.

Confectionary.

Pound (Weight), Ass. de Pond. et Mens. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

Confederacies.

By Oaths, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

See Maintenance.

Confession.

Judgment on Confession, Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 2.

Confession, (Auricular). *See* Christian Religion, tit. Six Articles.

Confirmatio Cartarum de Libertatibus Angliae et Forestae.

Stat. 25 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 123.

Conformity.

Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 6.—3 Car. I. c. 3. § 2. 4.

Conies.

Borders of Warrens, killing Conies on, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 4.

Buckstalls, &c. keeping, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 4.

Forest Laws, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.

Good Behaviour, Surety for, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 5.

Release of, *ib.*

Hunting, &c. Conies, 3 Jac. I. c. 13.

Justices of Oyer, &c. may determine, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 2.

Night Time, killing Conies in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 3, 4.

Offences committed in, only, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 7.

Parks and Warrens, breaking at Night and hunting Conies, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 1.

Security for Seven Years, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 3. See 7 Jac. I. c. 13.

Release of, by whom, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 4. 6.

Made without Licence of the Crown, Proviso for, § 6.

Qualified Persons may take Guns, &c. from unqualified, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 4.

Snaring, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 5.

Stealing, &c. Conies, 3 Jac. I. c. 13.

Unqualified Persons. See Qualified.

Warrens not inclosed, killing Conies in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 3.

Coningshead.

Monastery of. See Lancaster, (Duchy of), tit. Monasteries.

Conjuration. *See* Witchcraft.

Consanguinity. *See* Marriage, tit. Levitical.

Consecration.

Form of, established, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 12. See 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Conspiracy of Tradesmen, Labourers, etc.

Labourers, Conspiracy to raise the Price of Work, or to fix Times for Work, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.

Magistrates, what, may enquire of Offences, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 2.

Tradesmen, conspiring to fix Prices on their Goods, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.

Victuallers, Company of, offending, dissolved, *ib.*

Conspirators.

Conviction, Stat. de Consp. Vol. I. p. 216.

Description of, Ord. de Consp. 33 Edw. I.

Enquiry of, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10.

Constable and Marshal of England.

Appeal to, 1 Hen. IV. c. 14.

Feats of Arms, Conusance of, 13 Ric. II. c. 2.

King's Livery, wearing, 1 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Pleas at the Common Law, not { discussed / examined } before, 8 Ric. II. c. 5.

Prohibition to, 13 Ric. II. c. 2.

See Court of the Constable, &c.

Constables.

Actions against Constables. See Costs.

Appointed, by Justices in default of Lord of Leet, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 15.

Continuing above a Year, *ib.*

Constables.
(*continued.*)

Costs, Double, to Constables, 7 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.

Departing the Parish, } 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 15.
Dying, }

General Issue, Constables pleading, 7 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3. See Costs, Double, to Constables.

High Constables, Statute Sessions, may hold, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 40.

Knights, distraining to serve the King in War, as to Castle Ward, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 20.

Lists of Persons for Juries, Constables to deliver, yearly to Quarter Sessions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 4.

Constables of Castles and Fortresses.

Office of, void, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 3.

Consuetudines Cantiae.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 223.
See Kent and Kentish Men.

Consuetudines et Assise de Foresta.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 243.

Contempts.

Arrest upon, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 3.
King's Death, on Abatement of Process, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 5.

Contracts to procure Returns. *See* Parliament.

Contribution. *See* Hue and Cry.

Conusance of Pleas.

Lords of ancient Demesne not to lose Conusance by } being named Disseisors, } 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.—Default by Collusion, } 8 Hen. VI. c. 26.

Conventicles.

Age of Sixteen and upwards, Persons frequenting Conventicles, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 1.

Aldermen of London, Jurisdiction of, in London, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 14.

Appeals, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 6.
Recognizance, § 7.

Being present at Conventicles, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.—16 Car. II. c. 4. § 1—6.

Breaking open Doors, by { Constables, } 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 13.—22 Car. II. c. 1. § 8. See Dwelling Houses. / { Justices, }

Conformity, Ecclesiastical Court, Discharge from Prosecution in, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 2. 4.
Penalties, how far discharged from, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 2. 4.—10 Ann. c. 6. § 3.
Oath of, to be made, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 4.

Constables, &c. Justices, } neglecting Duty, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 10.

Conviction, Oath of Two Witnesses necessary, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 6.

Deputy Lieutenants of Counties. See Dispersing.

Description of, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 1.

Dispersing Conventicles, by { Deputy Lieutenants, / Lieutenants, / Magistrates, / Officers of Militia, / Sheriffs, &c. } Power of, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 8.

Dissenters not in Holy Orders, claiming Benefit of Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18., Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Dissenting Preachers, officiating in any other County than where qualified, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 9.

Conventicles.
(*continued.*)

Double Punishment, not to be, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.

Dwelling Houses, Conventicles held in, may be broken open, § 12.
Persons suffering Conventicles in, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 4. See Peers.

Ecclesiastical Court. See Conformity.

General Issue, pleading, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 6.—22 Car. II. c. 1. § 11.

Goods } of Offenders, forfeited, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 3.
Lands }

Houses where Conventicles held. See Dwelling Houses.

Judgment, Record of, returned to Quarter Sessions, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 1.

Justices, Jurisdiction of, *ib.*

King, Supremacy of, in Ecclesiastical Affairs, Proviso for, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 17.

Lieutenants of Counties. See Dispersing.

Limitation of Prosecution, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.—22 Car. II. c. 1. § 13.

Magistrates. See Dispersing.

Mayors, Officers, Persons holding, } not to resort to Conventicles, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 1, 2.

Meeting in Conventicles, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 9. § 1.

Offenders of one County fleeing to another, Justices to certify back, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 12.

Officers of the { Army. / Militia. } See Dispersing.

Peers Dwelling Houses, Search of, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 14.—22 Car. II. c. 1. § 9.
Imprisonment of, § 16.

Penalties, { King's Share, / levied, how, } 22 Car. II. c. 22. § 2.

Poverty of other Persons, Proviso respecting, in Payment of Penalties, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 5.

Preaching in, 22 Car. II. c. 22. § 3.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 5.

Scotland, { Advocates / Notaries Public / Writers to the Signet } in, to take the Oaths of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66.—10 Ann. c. 6. § 10. 11.

Sheriffs. See Dispersing.

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 18. Toleration by, confirmed, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 7.

Suppressing Conventicles, Act to be interpreted most beneficially for, 22 Car. II. c. 1. § 12.

Wife offending, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 12.—22 Car. II. c. 1. § 15.

Witnesses, Number of. See Conviction.

See Aliens.

Convention of Lords and Commons, 1688. *See* Parliament.

Conveyances for multiplying Votes. *See* Parliament.

Convocation.

Assembling, Canons making, } without the King's { Assent, / Writ, } 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 1.

Clergy in, same Immunities as Lords and Commons of Parliament, 8 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Cooke, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Cooks.

Jews, buying of, and selling to Christians, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202.

Prices, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.

Justice of { Assise, / Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.

Seething Flesh, &c. with unwholesome Bread or Water, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202.

Servants, taking. See Artificers.

Coopers.

Apprentices, taking, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
Barrels, } Measure of, made by Coopers, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Kilderkins, &c. } § 2.
Prices of, 8 Eliz. c. 9.
Herring Barrels. See Fish, tit. Herrings.
Towns, &c. Regulation of Coopers in, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Vessels for Beer and Ale, by Coopers, how made and marked, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.; and see § 10.
Not marking, § 11.
Wardens, &c. Search, &c. of Vessels in London, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.

Coparceners.

Lands holden in Chief of the King, Homage of all the Coparceners, Stat. Heb. de Coher. 20 Hen. III.
Marriage } of such, *ib.*
Ward }
Lands holden of inferior Lords, Homage of the eldest only (if Coparceners within Age), for herself and the rest, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Marriage } of all the Coparceners, *ib.*
Ward }
Younger Coparceners not to do Homage to the eldest, *ib.*
See Advowson, tit. Usurpation. Partition.

Copper.

Barbary Copper. See Exportation.
Blanched Copper, mixing with Silver. See Coinage.
East India Copper. See Exportation.
Exportation, allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.
Barbary Copper, Drawback, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 18. § 5.
British Copper, Duty free, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 8.
Copper Bars imported, Exportation of, 9 W. III. c. 26. § 19.
Drawback, in what Case, 9 W. III. c. 26. § 19.
In what Case not, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
East India Copper, in what Case Drawback, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 5.
Imported, Copper Bars, 9 W. III. c. 26. § 19.
Prohibited, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 1, 2.
See Iron and Iron Works, tit. Exportation.

Copper and Metal, made of English Ore only.

Proviso for, as to Exportation, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 2.

Copyholders and Copyholds.

Bankrupt's Copyholds, Vendees to compound with Lord, 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.
Decrees in { Duchy Court, / Exchequer Chamber, } concerning Copyholds, confirmed, 7 Jac. I. c. 21.
Decrees of Commissioners of Sewers, Copyholds how far subjected to, 7 Ann. c. 33. § 2.
Popish Recusant Convict, Copyholder, departing Five Miles from Dwelling, Copyhold forfeited, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 1. 3.
Register Acts, Copyholds exempt from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 17. — 7 Ann. c. 20. § 17.
Services } of Copyholds, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 7.
Surrenders }
Stamp Duty, not liable to, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 5.
See Inquisition. Riot.

Copyright.

Actions, Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 10.
Authors, in what Case entitled to Two several Terms of 14 Years, § 11.
Consent of, { reprinting / selling } Books without, *ib.*
Foreign Books, Importation of, § 7.
Further Term to Authors, after Expiration of first Term, § 11.
General Issue, pleading, in Actions, § 8.
Price, unreasonable, Books sold at, § 4.
Proceedings, *ib.*

Copyright.
(continued.)

Public Libraries, Copies of Books delivered by Printer to, 8 Ann. c. 21. § 5.
Stationers' Hall, Entry of Books at, § 2.
Certificate of, } *ib.*
Fee for, }
Clerk refusing to enter, § 3.
Scotland, Penalties, how recovered in, § 6.
Universities (printing), Proviso for, § 9.
See Books.

Corbet, Miles.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Cordage for Shipping.

Exportation, Foreign-made Cordage, no Drawback, 6 Ann. c. 73. § 13.

Cordwainers.

Curriers, not to be in Cities, 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.
Tanners, not to be, 2 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Cordwainers' Company.

Hides } intended for { searching, } 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.
Leather } Exportation, { seizing, }
See Labourers.

Corks.

Importing, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Corn.

Badgers of Corn, licensed, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
Open Market, to deal in, § 3.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction, § 4.
Bag, selling by, Measure, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.
Berwick, Exporters of Corn from, entitled to Benefit of Acts for exporting Corn, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 17.
Exception, § 18.
Burning Stacks of Corn, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.
Bushel of Wheat, Contents of, 12 Hen. VII. c. 5. See Prices.
Buying and Selling, Duly, Proof on Defendant, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 2.
Coastwise, Transires, conveyed by, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 1.
Constable refusing to punish Offenders. See Cutting.
Cutting Corn growing, and taken away, 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Constable refusing to punish Offenders, § 2.
Distress, how far Corn liable to, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 5. § 2.
Duty paying, at what Prices, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 2, 3.
Essex. See Hoys.
Exportation, Admiralty Jurisdiction, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.
Africa, Factories in, } Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
America, Colonies in, }
British Fishery in those Parts, }
Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*
Security, to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*
Africa, Forts, &c. } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 4.
American Colonies, }
Barley, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, } from Southampton, Proviso
Malt, } { Jersey, } for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 5.
Before 29th Sept. 1710, prohibited, § 1. c. 3. § 4.
Boats, &c. carrying in, for Exportation, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 2.
Bond, 1 W. & M. c. 12.
Discharged, how, *ib.*
Bounties for, *ib.*
Taken away from 9th Feb. 1699, to 29th Sept. 1700, 11 W. III. c. 1.
Certificate of { Quality, / Quantity, } 1 W. & M. c. 12.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*

Corn.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,
Custom House, Corn cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 10.
Duty free, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 4. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Forbidden, 34 Edw. III. c. 20.
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, { Hampshire, Sussex, } 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7. to the Markets in
Cocquet for, without Fee, *ib.*; and see 8 Ann. c. 7. § 1.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 5.
King in Council may { allow, prohibit, } 17 Ric. II. c. 7. —21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 3, 4.—3 Car. I. c. 5. § 5, 6. —22 Car. II. c. 13. § 1, 2.
Licence for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1. 3. 4.—35 Eliz. c. 7. § 13.
{ Mariners, Masters of Ships } imprisoned, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
{ Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Masters of Ships, in what Case only, Penalty on, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 15.
Norfolk, Exportation from, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 10.
Oatmeal (British) for Troops abroad, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 2.
Officers of Customs may seize, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Corn exported, § 9.
Prices, at what, Exportation allowed, { Barley, 3s. Wheat, 6s. 8d. } per Quarter, 15 Hen. VI. c. 2. See 20 Hen. VI. c. 6. —23 Hen. VI. c. 5.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 6. —5 Eliz. c. 5. § 17.—13 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 2.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 3.—22 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.
On Decrease of, the King by Proclamation may allow Exportation of Corn before 10th Feb. 1699, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 8.
Proclamation, may be prohibited by, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 14.—1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 3.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 4.
The Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 8.
Sea, Corn taken at, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 2. § 2.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Ships, { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.
Of War, victualling, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 7.
On Voyage, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 3.
Use, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
Statute, 17 Ric. II. c. 7. confirmed, 4 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Suffolk, Exportation from, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 10.
FORMER ACTS, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
GRANARIES, at what Prices Corn may be laid up in, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.
GROWING CORN. See CUTTING.
HOYS, AND OTHER VESSELS OF ESSEX AND KENT, carrying Corn, Cocquet not required, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 1.
Fee for Corn, &c. brought to London by, § 2.
{ HOYS, PLATS, } crossing the Seas with Corn, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
HUNTING AMONGST STANDING CORN, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
IMPORTATION, Isle of Man, Corn, Growth of, imported from, Proviso for, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 18.
Justices of Peace empowered to fix Market Price of Corn imported, 1 Jac. II. c. 19. § 5.
Certificate thereof, to give, *ib.*
London, Lord Mayor, &c. empowered to fix Market Price of Corn imported, § 5.
Prices, regulated according to, 3 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Sea Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
INCUMBENTS may devise Corn sown on Glebe, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 4.
JUSTICES OF PEACE not to punish Offences against themselves (as to cutting Corn growing, &c.), without Assistance of another Justice, 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.

Corn.
(*continued.*)

KENT. See HOYS.
Fee for Corn brought to, by Essex and Kentish Vessels, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 2.
Tolls to, Proviso for, § 4.
MARKET PLACES. See MEASURE.
MAYORS, &c. See WINCHESTER BUSHEL.
MEASURE, Brass, to be chained in every public Market Place, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.
Buying Corn by, 1 Hen. V. c. 10. confirmed, 11 Hen. VI. c. 8. See 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 2.
One throughout the Realm, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25.
Rents paid in Corn, Proviso for, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10.
Stricken without Heap, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10. See 1 Hen. V. c. 10. —16 Car. I. c. 19. § 2.
MEASURES OF CORN ascertained, 1 Hen. V. c. 10.—11 Hen. VI. c. 8.—22 Car. II. c. 8.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12.
Clerk of Market to seal, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.
Mayors, &c. in default of Clerk, *ib.*
Onus probandi on Defendant, § 2.
Double Punishment, not to be, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 6.
Search for false Measures, § 5.
Toll taking regulated, § 7.
OFFICERS NOT EXECUTING STATUTE, 1 Hen. V. c. 10.
Justices of Peace may enquire thereof, *ib.*
PRICES, AT WHAT, Corn may be ingrossed, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 10.
Duty, Corn to pay, at what Prices, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 2, 3.
Enquired of, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201.
Ten-pence for a Bushel of Wheat (Wages), 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
PROSECUTIONS, Limitation of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 9.—7 Ann. c. 25. § 2.
PURVEYORS, by what Measure to buy Corn, 1 Hen. V. c. 10.
QUARTER, Eight Bushels to the, 15 Ric. II. c. 4.—1 Hen. V. c. 10. See 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 2. See VAT.
{ RENTS, TITHES } PAID IN CORN, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.
RIOTOUSLY ASSEMBLING TO DESTROY Corn, &c. 1 M. st. 2. c. 12. § 2.
SEED CORN, buying, and not selling equal Quantity of Corn in Store, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 6.
Coastwise, sending, by Justices of Peace, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 9. See EXPORTATION.
SHIPS OF WAR, victualling. See EXPORTATION.
SOLD, to be measured, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.
STATUTE 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. perpetual, § 3.
{ 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. 6 Ann. c. 22. } continued, § 4.
STRIKED WITHOUT HEAP, to be, 34 Edw. III. c. 6.—36 Edw. III. c. 2.
TOLL, TAKING. See MEASURES OF CORN.
TRANSIRES, Corn conveyed Coastwise by, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 26. § 1, 2.
VAT, a London Measure, containing Four Bushels to the Quarter, 1 Hen. V. c. 10.
WHEAT. See BUSHEL. PRICES, tit. Ten-pence.
WINCHESTER BUSHEL, Corn measured by, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.
Mayors, &c. permitting any other Measure, § 2.

See Bread. Grain. Victuals and Victuallers.

Corn Rents.

PROVISO FOR, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 6.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

See College Leases.

Corn Ricks.

NIGHT TIME, burning in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.

Cornbury Park (Oxon).

FETTIPLACE, ANTHONY, Keeper of, Proviso for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 31. § 2.

Cornwall (Coast of). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Cornwall (County of).

Bulwarks erected on Apprehension of Invasion from Brest and Brittany, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

Coals used for melting { Copper / Tin } in, Drawback, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 55.

Eschators in, who shall be, Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197 (a).

Harbours, &c. preserved, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 8.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 23.

River Fale, alias Vale, made navigable, 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 893.

Cornwall (Duchy of).

Castle of Exon, Scite of, granted for 99 Years, 9 Ann. c. 24.

Dorset, Somerset, } Exchange of Lands in (Parcel of the Duchy), for Lands near the Black Mountain in South Wales, given by King Edw. IV. to the Earl of Pembroke, 11 Hen.VII. c. 34.

Fisheries, 1 Jac. I. c. 23.

Leases, &c. the King enabled to make, 1 Car. I. c. 2.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 4. — 22 Car. II. c. 7. — 25 Car. II. c. 3. — 1 Jac. II. c. 9. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 18.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 13.—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 7. § 8, 9.—6 Ann. c. 52. 13 Ann. c. 25.

The Prince of Wales enabled to make, 21 Jac. I. c. 29.

Cornwall (Duke of).

Officers of, attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Sworn to maintain the Law, 15 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Exchequer, paid at, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.

Corodies.

The King will not request Corodies but when he ought, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10.

Traitors, granted by, repealed, 21 Ric. II. c. 7.

See Abbey Lands. Religious Houses.

Coronation Oath.

Kings / Queens } of England, to take, 1 W. & M. c. 6.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 2.

Coroner.

Accessaries, how to deal with, Off. Cor., 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Appeal of { Rape, / Wounds, &c. } to enquire of, *ib.*

Pledges, Number of, { with / without } Cry or Effusion of Blood, *ib.*

Appeals, Plaints, &c. } suppressing, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.

Appointment of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Attaint, Coroner neglecting Panel of Jury in, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Attendance of Coroner, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.

Behaviour of Coroners enquired into, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Body slain. See Misadventure.

Bribes, taking, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Concealing Felons, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

Counter Rolls of, Things belonging to Office, had with, by Sheriff, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

County, Coroner of. See Verge.

Death of Man, Persons suspected of, 4 Edw. I. st. 2. § 2.

Deodands, Drowned Persons, } Coroner to enquire of, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Duty of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 10.

Elected by the Commons of Counties, 28 Edw. III. c. 6.

Enquiry, Manner of, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Evidence, to put in Writing, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

Extortion by, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.

False Inquest, taking, for, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.

Fees, not to take, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 10. See Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 7.

Felonies, concealing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

Found slain, Coroner to enquire of, Off. Cor., 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Coroner.
(*continued.*)

Homicide, Duty and Power of Coroners concerning, Off. Cor., 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.—3 Hen.VII. c. 1.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2.

Fee, in case of, 3 Hen.VII. c. 2.

Justices of Peace may determine, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 7.

Household, (King's), Felonies within, Coroner of County to act with Coroner of Household, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.

Indictments and Procedings, } Coroner certifying, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2.

Inquests before Coroner, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.

Duty of Coroner on, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

Justices of { Assise, / Peace, } may determine Faults of Coroners, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

Land, to have sufficient, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Lords who have right to make Coroners, Proviso for, 28 Edw. III. c. 6.

Misadventure, Body slain by, Fee, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 7.

Justices of Peace may determine, *ib.*

Misdemeanor, Neglect, &c. } Coroner committing, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

Murderers, Escape of, Coroner to enquire, 3 Hen.VII. c. 2.

Lands and Goods of, Coroner to enquire of, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Office of Coroner, 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.—3 Hen.VII. c. 1.

Pleas of the Crown, not to hold, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 17.

Principals, how Coroners to deal with, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Proceedings. See Indictments.

Qualification of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Recognizances, may bind Parties, &c. over in, and certify, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1, 2.

Records or Plaints, embezzling, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.

Riots, Inquests on, to return, in default of Sheriff, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 8.

Rolls of, sealing up, Stat. Ex. Vol. I. p. 210.

Suddenly dead, Coroner to enquire of, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

Sufficient Men to be chosen, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 10.

Suspicion, Coroner attaching upon. See Death of Man. Treasure found.

Treasure found, Coroner to enquire of, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.—Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.

Suspicion, may attach Persons on, *ib.*

Verge, Man slain within the, Enquiry of, by Coroner of the County with Coroner of the King's House, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1. 3.

Office of Coroner within the, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 7.

Who may be Coroner, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 10.

Witnesses, binding over. See Recognizances.

Wreck of the Sea, Coroner to enquire of, Off. Cor. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 40.

See Grand Inquest.

Corporal Service.

In what Case may not be done but in propria persona, 14 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 3.

Corporation Act.

Stat. 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1.

See Sacrament.

Corporations.

Admissions before 1st Dec. 1705 good in Law, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 8.

Amerciaments, certifying, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 19.

Annual Officers, Re-election of, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 8.

Apprentices, Exactions on taking, in Corporations, avoided, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 5.

Association, Members of Corporations not having subscribed indemnified, 11 W. III. c. 17. § 1.

Bargains and Sales by Husband and Wife, Power of Inrolment of, by Corporations, confirmed, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

Bye-Laws, Justices of Peace may restrain Corporations from making unreasonable, 15 Hen.VI. c. 6. See 19 Hen.VII. c. 7. See Lord Chancellor.

Corporations.
(*continued.*)

CHARTERS TO CORPORATIONS, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 9.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 2.
CHIEF OFFICERS sworn to observe the Statute of Victuallers, 6 R. II. st. 1. c. 12.
COMMISSIONERS appointed, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1.
Duty, Power } of, § 5—8. 11.
COMMISSIONS TO SURVEY, issuing, § 1. See KING.
COMMISSIONS FOR PEACE AND GAOL DELIVERY for a Town Corporate, not superseded by new Commission for County, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.
CONFIRMATION AND REGULATION of Corporations, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1.
DECLARATION subscribed, § 6.
DOUBLE COSTS, Corporations to have, 7 Jac. I. c. 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.
FEE FARMS IN CORPORATIONS released by the King for Three Years, and applied to { Bridges, Poor, Walls, &c. } 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 5.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 18.
FINES OF LAND in Towns Corporate, levied as heretofore, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
FRANCHISES, Corporations to enjoy, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.
Not to be deprived of, by Collusion, 8 Hen. VI. c. 26.
GENERAL ISSUE, 7 Jac. I. c. 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 12.
KING may grant Commissions to survey Corporations, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 8—12.
LEASES OF, confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.
Corn and Salt, } Rents in, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.
Good, by Majority executing, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 27.
LONDON, REVERSIONS OF OFFICES IN, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 13.
LORD CHANCELLOR, Acts and Ordinances of Corporations to be approved by, 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. § 1.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
MAGISTRATES taking Oaths and receiving Sacrament, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 9.
MAJORITY to bind in all Corporations, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 27.
MAYORS UNDULY REMOVED, Commissioners may restore, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 6.
OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND SUPREMACY, Officers to take, § 4, 5. See § 9.
OFFICERS Apparel regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
OFFICERS HAVING RETURNS OF MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT not chosen a Second Year, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 8.
ORDINANCES. See LORD CHANCELLOR.
PENALTIES, CERTAIN, Discharge from, before 1st Dec. 1705, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 7.
PLEA OF LAND, Corporations named Defendants by Collusion, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.
PROVISO FOR CORPORATIONS (as to Duty on Sweet Wines), 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 9.
PURVEYORS, Corporations licensing, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction, § 4.
QUEEN during her Life may make Ordinances, &c., 1 Eliz. c. 22.
RECOVERIES suffered in Towns Corporate as heretofore, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
SACRAMENT taken before Election to Office, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 9.
STATUTES { 25 Car. II. c. 2. 1 W. & M. c. 8. } Certain Members and Officers of Corporations indemnified in respect of, 11 W. III. c. 17. § 2.
Offices filled up, Proviso respecting, § 3.
SUCCESSORS TO OFFICES, obstructing Election of, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 8.
SUITS IN THE KING'S COURTS, Corporations not to make Ordinances to restrain, 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. § 2.
SWEET WINES, DUTY ON. See PROVISO.
UNLAWFUL STATUTES MADE BY CORPORATIONS, who may put down, 19 Hen. VII. c. 7. § 2. See LORD CHANCELLOR.

See Apprentices.

Corruption in Office.

COGNIZANCE OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Corses.

IMPORTING ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Costs of Suit.

CERTIFICATE OF JUDGE on Verdict, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 5.
DEFENDANT, Costs, Remedy for, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 1, 2.
DELAY, NONSUIT, &c. } § 1.
DISCRETION OF THE COURT in, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 5.

Costermongers.

PRICES, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.
Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.

Cot Gare and Villein. *See* Wool.

Cottages.

CITIES, TOWNS, } Proviso for Cottages in, 31 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.
FAMILY, ONE ONLY to be in a Cottage, § 6.
FOUR ACRES OF LAND to be laid to, § 1.
JUSTICES OF { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction, § 3. 5.
SEA COASTS, { SHEPHERDS, WATERMEN, } Cottages for, Proviso for, § 4, 5.
WASTES, building on, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Cotton House.

PURCHASE OF, by the Crown, secured, 6 Ann. c. 30.

Cotton Manufactures.

ABUSES IN, prevented, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 32.

See Cotton Manufactory.

Cottonian Library.

SETTLED AND PRESERVED, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 7.—6 Ann. c. 30.

Cottons, Frizes, and Rugs.

LANCASHIRE, Towns Corporate in, Proviso for, 8 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.
WEIGHT OF, regulated, § 4.
Former Acts repealed, § 5.

Counter Rolls. *See* Coroner.

Counterfeit Basons.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Counterfeit Letters.

GOODS, MONEY, } obtaining, by, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 1.
Justice of Peace, Jurisdiction, § 3, 4.

Counties.

KEEPERS OF THE PEACE assigned, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 16.

Counties Palatine.

FINES, &c. LEVIED, &c. IN, Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 3. applied to, 27 Eliz. c. 9.
INDICTMENTS, PROCESSES, WRITS, } to be in the King's Name, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3.
INQUISITION returned to Officer in the County, and Transcript sent to Court of Wards and Liveries, 18 Eliz. c. 13.
OFFICES FOUND WITHIN, *ib.*

See Chester. Durham. Lancaster.

Counties, several. *See* Indictment.

Country Dealers.

NOT TO SELL THEIR GOODS in Towns, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 1.
Cloth, selling, Proviso for, § 4.
Freemen of Corporations, Proviso for, § 3.
Universities, Proviso for, § 5.
Wholesale, selling, Proviso for, § 2.

County.

FELON NOT TAKEN, how far County to answer, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.
PROCESS AGAINST PERSONS INDICTED IN ONE COUNTY, AND REMAINING IN ANOTHER, 5 Edw. III. c. 11.
See Felons.

County Bridges. *See* Bridges.

County Courts.

ATTORNEY, made by Suitor, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 10.—15 Hen.VI. c. 7.
BARRETORS, &c. not to be Attornies in County Court, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.
HOLDEN FROM MONTH TO MONTH, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 25. § 2.
JUSTICES OF PEACE may enquire of Offences in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 1, 2.
KEEPING, Time of, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 25. § 2.
MAINTAINERS OF QUARRELS, in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.
ONE PLAINT, only in One Cause, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 1.
PLAINTIFF OR ATTORNEY, to be present when Plaint entered, *ib.*
SHERIFF, punished for Misdemeanors, by Justices of Peace in County Court, *ib.*
See Parliament, tit. ELECTIONS.

County Days.

KEEPING OF, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 25.

County Gaols. *See* Gaols.

County Rolls.

HOW WRITTEN AND KEPT, Stat. Rothlan. 12 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 69.

County Stock. *See* Poor, tit. SURPLUS.

Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.

ACTION ON THE CASE for, wrongful Suit in, 2 Hen. IV. c. 11.
APPEAL TO DELEGATES, 8 Eliz. c. 5.
COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES ABROAD, issuing, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 2, 3.
SHIPS LOADEN WITH CERTAIN GOODS FROM AMERICAN COLONIES, unloading abroad, prosecuted in Court of Admiralty, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 6.
THAMES (River), Rights of Admiralty Court, as to Fishery in the Thames, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 8.
WRONGFUL SUIT. See ACTION ON THE CASE.

Court of Augmentations.

ACCOUNTANTS, AUDITOR, Duty, &c. of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 48, 49.
Fee to Auditors, § 47.
ACCOUNTS, auditing, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 16.
ATTORNEY, SOLICITOR, § 3. 12.
AUDITORS (Ten) § 3. 14. 17. 20.
CAUSES, TO DETERMINE, only where the King a Party, 7 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 4.
CHANCELLOR, Chaplain may have, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
Great Seal to keep, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 2. See FINES OF LANDS.
To recompense the King's Patentees for Losses, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 38.

Court of Augmentations.
(*continued.*)

CHANTERIES, COLLEGES, &c. Dissolved under Survey of the Court, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 7.
Suits affecting the King tried in the said Court, § 8.
Between Subjects, tried at Common Law, § 9.
CONCEALING REVENUES, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 12.
DISSOLVED, by Letters Patent, Hen.VIII. Re-established, by Letters Patent. See 7 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 1—4. and EXCHEQUER.
Salaries, &c. Proviso for, § 5.
ESTABLISHED, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 1.
EXCHEQUER, Court of, Court of Augmentations annexed to, by Letters Patent, 1 M. st. 2. c. 10.
No Process for Rents, &c. out of, but under this Act, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 22.
FINES OF LANDS, Acknowledgments of Concord for, Chancellor taking, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 6.
FRANCHISES LIMITED TO THE SURVEY OF COURT, Officers of the King's Household may use, § 7.
Proviso for Fines within, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 15.
GIFTS, GRANTS, LETTERS PATENT, &c. of Lands of the Crown, to be under the Seal of the Court, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 7.
Fees thereon, *ib.*
Inrolled, to be, *ib.*
Knights Service, &c. reserved thereby, § 8.
HOUSES WITH LANDS UNDER THE CLEAR YEARLY VALUE OF 40s. Reservation of Tenures upon, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 14.
KING, DEEDS, OBLIGATIONS TO Inrolment of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 6.
KING'S LANDS, purchased by him, in the Survey of the Court, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 6.
Claims to, decided by the Court, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 38. See GIFTS.
KING'S TITLE, deciding on, *ib.*
LANCASTER (Duchy of), Proviso for Revenue, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 24. —32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 10.
LANDS GRANTED BY THE KING, Rents, Tenths, Payment of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 43—47.
Within Survey of Court, *ib.*
LETTERS PATENT, Court may be altered, &c. by, 7 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 2. See DISSOLVED.
MONASTERIES dissolved, and their Revenues in the Survey of the Court (Exception), 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 5.—31 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 3. See 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20.
OATHS of Chancellor and other Officers, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 4.
OFFICERS (inferior), § 3.
PROCESS, under Privy Seal, § 11.
RECEIVERS, § 3. 14, 15. 17. 20.
Allowances to, § 21.
RECOGNIZANCES OF RECEIVERS, &c. taken by Chancellor, § 9, 10.
REPAIRS, ordered by Chancellor, &c. § 21.
TITLE BETWEEN THE KING AND SUBJECT, Court deciding, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 38.
TREASURER, appointed, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 2.
Chaplain, may have, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
Fees, &c. 27 Hen.VIII. c. 27. § 21.
YEARLY REPORT of Value of Lands, &c. to the King, § 23.
See Abbey Lands.

Court Baron.

DISTRESS TAKEN BY LORD, &c. replevied, Damages, MALICIOUS SUITS IN, Remedy on Distress taken upon, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 36.
STEWARD, Overcharge by, prevented, 1 Jac. I. c. 5.

Court of Chancery.

ANSWER, COMMISSION TO TAKE, no Copy of Bill to go with, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 23.
BREACHES OF THE STATUTES, Jurisdiction. See STATUTE.
CLERK OF THE PETIT BAG, Offices of Inquisition to receive and file, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 4.

Court of Chancery.
(*continued.*)

Clerks of Chancery, Oath of, 20 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 306. See Officers, tit. War.

Commissioners of the Great Seal, { Duty, Precedency, Privileges } of, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 1, 2.

Commissioners distrained to return Commissions of which they had no Notice. Remedy, 4 Hen. IV. c. 9.

Consimili Casu. See Writs.

Dedimus, Copy of Bill going with, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 23.

Estreats of Chancery, how entered, Stat. Estr. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 192.

Issues, joined in Chancery, how tried, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Officers of Chancery, War, not compelled to go to the, 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

Petit Bag, Officers of, to receive Inquest of Office from Escheator, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 4.

Six Clerks, allowed to marry, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 1.
Master of the Rolls, appointing, § 2.

Statute, any Person grieved by, Relief in Chancery, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.

Sworn Clerks, Term Fee, &c. to, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 3. § 23.

Untrue Suggestions, Damages, 17 Ric. II. c. 6.

War. See Officers of Chancery.

Writs grounded upon untrue Suggestions, Damages in Chancery, 17 Ric. II. c. 6.

Writs in Consimili Casu, Clerks in Chancery to make, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.

See Courts of Equity. Courts of Justice. Escheat and Escheators. Estreats. King's Council. Labourers. Lord Chancellor.

Court of Common Pleas.

Adjournment, Warning of, 2 Edw. III. c. 11.

Affidavits in the Country, taking, 29 Car. II. c. 5.

Appearance (Personal) of Plaintiffs, recording, 10 Hen. VI. c. 4. perpetual, 18 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Certain Place, to be holden in, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 11.

Chirographer, Fee of, on levying Fines, 2 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Exchequer, not to be holden in, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 4.

Fines before, certified into the Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 1—3.
Clerks of the Peace to deliver Schedules of, to Sheriff, and return Duplicates to Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.

Issues joined, how tried, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Judgments in C. B. Discovery of, aided, 4 W. & M. c. 20.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 14.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 3.

King's Courts, not to follow, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 11.

Process, Day and Year of signing, Clerk to enter, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.

Removed, not to be, without Adjournment or Warning, 2 Edw. III. c. 11.

Writ. See Process.

See Chief Justices. Courts of Justice. Justices of either Bench.

Court of Conservancy.

Proviso for, in respect of Fishery in the Thames, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 7, 8.

Court of the Constable and Marshal of England.

Jurisdiction of, ascertained, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.

See Constable and Marshal of England.

Court of Delegates.

Appeal to, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 4.

Decision of, final, 8 Eliz. c. 5.

Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.

Certificate of Trial, to be in the King's Name, 1 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 7.

Citation, King's Name to be in, § 3. See § 5.
Seal of, Fees for, regulated, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 4.

Commission to enquire of, repealed, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.

Consultation granted, no Prohibition allowed after, 50 Edw. III. c. 4.

Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.
(*continued.*)

Defamation, Suits for, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 4.
Prohibition in, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.

Dilapidation defeated by fraudulent Deed, Suit for, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.

Diocese, Persons citing out of, by Ordinary, &c. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.
Exceptions, *ib.*

Heresy, Proviso for Archbishops in respect of Citation, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 2.

Judges ordering Parties to proceed, after Prohibition, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 23.

Libel, Copy of, granted to Party, 2 Hen. V. c. 3.

Malicious Indictors, for suing, in Spiritual Court, 1 Ric. II. c. 13.

Obligation, by Ecclesiastical Judges, &c. to desist from Suit in Spiritual Court, void, 1 Ric. II. c. 13.

Penance, pecuniary, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 2.

Probates by Archbishop of { Canterbury, York, } Proviso for, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3, 4.

Process of, King's Name, to be in, 1 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 7.
Not enquired of by Temporal Judges, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.

Prohibition, Cases in which it doth not lie, Circumsp. Agat. 13 Edw. I.
See Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. See Defamation.

Seals, to have the King's Arms, 1 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 4.

Sentence, no Bar to Suit in Temporal Courts, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 6.

Suing in. See Malicious Indictors.

Summonses. See Citation.

Sylva Cædua, Prohibition in Suit for, 45 Edw. III. c. 3.

What Things Courts may not hold Plea of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 15.

Courts of Equity.

King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 5.

See Courts of Justice.

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Accountants of the Crown. See Accounting.

Accountants deficient, yearly Search for, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 198.

Accounting in Exchequer, { Default of, Order of, } Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.—10 Ann. c. 38. § 9.

Accounts, concealing, sleeping, by Officers, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Nichil, Accounts of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
Parcels of, Accounts, Clerks assigned to make, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 12.
Persons retained to serve the King, Accounts of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10.
Countermands of Retainer, Covenants of, } inrolled, *ib.*
Sheriff's Accounts, Rolls of, Directions for writing, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.
Shortening, Speedy Determination of, } 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11.

Acquittances, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 24.
Clerk for taking, appointed, 37 Edw. III. c. 4. See Commissions.
Entered in the Pipe, *ib.*
Pleaded, without special Writ, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.

Affidavits in the Country, taking, 29 Car. II. c. 5.

Amerciaments. See Estreats.

Attendance by Officers, Times of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 4.

Auditor, Duty and Fees of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 68—70.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 8.
Interest Accounts of Accountants, Auditor to examine and certify, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 1.
Tellers, Cash to visit, Vouchers to examine, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 13.

Auditor's Office, Books of Receipt of Duties, kept, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 13.
First Clerk, Oath of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 5.
Officers in, Duty, &c. of, § 8.
Oath of, § 5.
Table of Repayment of Loans, set up in, § 7.

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.
(*continued.*)

Augmentations, Court of, united to the Exchequer, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 37, 38.—1 M. st. 2. c. 10.

Authority of Court to decide on Claims, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 38.

Bank of England, { appropriated, due to, } Money } Accounts kept of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 37.

Execution against Bank, Exchequer to pay the Money and retain, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 32.

Barons, assigning others in their Room, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Debts of £300 to the King, to determine, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

Deputies. See Assigning.

Duty of, to do Right without Delay, 20 Edw. III. c. 2.

Oath of Office to take, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

One Baron and One Clerk sent into every County Once a Year, to enrol Payment of Debts, and determine Complaints against Sheriffs, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

Plea in Discharge, admitting, without Privy Seal, Writ, &c. 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.

Salaries. See Judges.

Sworn to maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

War, Barons not to go to the, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen.VII. c. 1. § 3.

Bond of the Double. See Debts, tit. King.

Chancellor, attainted in Parliament, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Sworn to maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Clerks, assigned to make Parcels of Accounts, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 12.

Commissions, Nisi Prius, } Clerks for, Fees of, c. 16.

Occupied in the Exchequer, not bound to keep Residence in their Churches, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 8.

One Clerk and One Baron sent into every County. See Barons.

Pipe, Remembrancer, } Clerk of, executing Privy Seals of Discharge, and transmitting Schedules, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 15.

Process for Debt paid, Clerks making out, 1 Ric. II. c. 5.

Remembrance, Clerk of, sitting against Clerk of the Pipe, 37 Edw. III. c. 4.

Sworn, to be, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 14.

Clerks of Commissions, Fees to, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16.

Clerk of the Pells, Duty of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 8.

Sworn, § 5.

Clerk of the Pipe, Duty of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 14.

Sworn, to be, *ib.*

Collectors of Custom on Wools, when to account in Exchequer, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Collectors of Monies to the King's Use, to pay in within Two Months, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.

Collectors of Tithes answering, 1 Ric. III. c. 14.

Commissioners not receiving their Commissions, discharged in the Exchequer, 7 Hen. IV. c. 11.

Commissions making, Fees, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16.

Commissions to enquire into Accounts passed in the Exchequer, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Common Pleas, not held in the Exchequer, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 4.

Crown, Tenures of, Process issuing, respecting, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 3.

Damage Cleer. See Damage Cleer.

Dead Farms, Roll of, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.

Debentures, Payment of, regulated, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 12.

Debtors not found, Inquiry of, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 70.

Debts, Allowances and Amount of, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.

Growing in the Exchequer, prosecuted there, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 58.

King, Debts of, no Bond for, in Double the Sum, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 14.

Payment of Inrolment enquired of, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 2.

Paid once, not again demanded, 1 Ric. II. c. 5.

Purchase of attermining of Debts, Fines made in the Exchequer, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 4.

Tallies for Debts provided, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.

Indentures thereof, *ib.*

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.
(*continued.*)

Defendants pleading. See Discharges, tit. Pleading.

Deputies, Officers having, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Desperate Debts, Roll of, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.

Discharges, Entry of, in Exchequer, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 15.

On Judgment for Livery of Lands, *ib.*

Pleading by Defendants, cc. 9, 10.

Pipe made in, enrolled, 37 Edw. III. c. 4.

Error in, how examined, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Estreats of Felons' Goods, Discharge of, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Estreats, { in Eyre of Pleas, Fines and Amerciaments, Summons, } making and Delivery of, into the Exchequer, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 198.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4. 6.

Returns of, Oath to be made upon, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 4.

Rolls of, how made, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Exchequer Chamber, erroneous Judgments corrected in, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Extortion by Officers, 33 Hen.VI. c. 3. See Fees.

Fairs, Markets, } Purchasers of, to make Fine in the Exchequer, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I. § 4.

False Allowances, to the King's Officers, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Farms, Allowances and Amount, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.

Fees ascertained, 33 Hen.VI. c. 3.

Commissions for, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 46.

Nisi Prius Records, Fees for, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16.

Sheriffs' Accounts, passing, 33 Hen.VI. c. 3.

Fines, before the Court, certified into the Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 1—3.

Clerk of the Peace to deliver Schedules to Sheriff, and return Duplicate to Exchequer, § 4.

Informations, brought in the Exchequer, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.

Commissions, in what Case, out of Chancery to examine beyond Sea, *ib.*

Onus probandi, in what Cases, on Claimant, *ib.*

Ingrosser of the Great Roll, Inquisitions and Seizures returned, certified to, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 5.

Inquisitions returnable in Exchequer, Officers refusing, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Transcript certified, *ib.*

Issues, forfeited (certain) remitted, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.

Joined in Exchequer, how tried, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Paid into the Exchequer, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 8.

Issuing of Money, by what Authority, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 6.

Judgments, Discovery of, aided, 4 W. & M. c. 20.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 14.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 3.

Error in, how amended, 31 Edw. III. st 1. c. 12.

Of Livery certified, Discharge indorsed on Mittimus, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16.

Jurisdiction, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 37.

Justices of Assise, &c. to send their Records to the Exchequer every Year, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

King, Business of, first heard, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Commission to enquire of, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 70.

Debt of, Bond in Double Sum not taken for, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 14.

Embassies, Wars, } Imprest Accounts of Persons retained to serve in, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10. See King's Service.

Officers of, accounting, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Persons retained to serve, Accounts of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10.

Tenants of, in what Case discharged, gratis, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 2. § 154.

King's Service, { Countermands of Retainer, Covenants } of Persons retained in, inrolled, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10.

Letters of Protection, Persons beyond Sea purchasing, to make Fines in the Exchequer, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.

Livery of Lands. See Judgments.

Money, granted for the Wars, paid into the Exchequer. See King, tit. Embassies, Wars.

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.
(*continued.*)

MONEY,
Issued, by what Authority, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 6.
Paying and receiving, Regulations for, 20 Car. II. c. 2.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 6.
Secured in Chests, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 12.
Weighed, to be, *ib.*
NICHIL, Account of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
NISI PRIUS, Fees to Clerks for making Commissions or Records of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16.
OFFENCES to be certified, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 198.
OFFICERS OF THE COURT, exempt from attending the King in War, 1 Hen.VII. c. 18.—19 Hen.VII. c. 1.
Inquests of Office, by Escheator, to receive, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8.
ORDERS UNDER PRIVY SEAL OF 13 ELIZ. recognised, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1, 2.
Assigning without Revocation, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 4. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 9.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 6.—11 W. III. c. 13. § 3.
ORDERS DATED 15th JUNE 1563, stated, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.
ORDERS AND TALLIES OF 1678, 1697, Regulations concerning, 9 W. III. c. 3. § 1—3.
PARTY TO BE PRESENT. See CHARGE.
PAYMENTS BY DEBTORS, Barons to inrol, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 2.
PENALTIES, how recovered, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 9.
PIPE. See DISCHARGES.
PLEAS, holding, in the Exchequer, Ord. 5 Edw. 2. c. 25.
Not held in the Exchequer unless they touch the King or his Ministers, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.
PRIVY SEAL. See BARONS, tit. Plea. CLERKS, tit. Pipe.
PROCESS, Day and Year of signing, Clerk to enter, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 4.
PROCESS FOR DEBTS PAID, making out, 1 Ric. 2. c. 5.
PROCESS FOR KING'S DEBTS, issued out of Exchequer, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4. § 4.
PROSECUTIONS, not to be, unless concerning the King or his Officers, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 70.
RECEIVERS, Duty and Fees of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 45.
Payment into Exchequer within Two Months, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
RECUSANCY, Convictions of, estreated into Exchequer, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 2. See 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 12.
REDISSEISIN, Inrolment of, and Transcript into Exchequer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 8.
REMEMBRANCER, acting contrary to Orders under Privy Seal, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.
Duty of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 14.
Fees, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 3. 9.
Sworn, to be, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 14.
Transcribing Inquisitions, &c. } Proviso touching, 14 Car. II. c. 21.
Writing forth Process for the King's Debts, &c. } § 9. See CLERKS.
REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE, Pleadings heretofore used in, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 9.
RENTS WITHIN THE SURVEY OF THE EXCHEQUER, vested in Trustees, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.
ROLLS FOR EACH SHIRE, how kept, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 69.
SHERIFF, Appointment of, by Chancellor, &c. of the Exchequer, 9 Edw. II. st. 2.—Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 4.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Tallies to, in what Case only Chamberlains to make, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 70.
STAT. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2. (Navigation Act), Suits on, prosecuted in Exchequer, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.
STAT. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. not to lessen Power of Treasury over Officers of Receipt, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 10.
SUITS not prosecuted unless concerning the King and Officers there, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 70.
SUMMONS OF THE EXCHEQUER shewn gratis, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.
SUMMONS OF PIPE, withdrawn, as Parties discharged, 37 Edw. III. c. 4.
SURVEYORS to extend Estreats of the King's Works, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
False Allowances, in respect of, *ib.*

Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.
(*continued.*)

TALLIES OF DIVIDENDS provided, Prov. Scacc. Vol. I. p. 70.
TALLY COURT, Officers of, Attendance, Duty, throwing down Bills, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 4.
Sickness of Officers, Proviso for, as to Attendance, *ib.*
TELLERS, Course of Receipt by, regulated, § 1—3. See § 11. 13.
Oath by Clerks, § 5.
TENTHS, no Fees taken on Quietus est, in respect of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 17.
TENURES appertaining to the Crown, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 3.
TITHES, Accountants for, not chargeable to other Men's Suits in the Exchequer, 1 Ric. III. c. 14.
TREASURER attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
Deputy to, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Sworn to maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
WOOL STAPLE, Officers of, to certify Default of each other to the Exchequer, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
WRIT DE ATTORNATO GENERALI FACIENDO, Purchasers of, to make their Fines into the Exchequer, Ord. de Lib. perq. 27 Edw. I. § 3.
WRIT OF DELIVERY, in what Case granted, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 28.
WRIT OF SECUNDA SUPERONERATIONE inrolled, and Transcript sent into the Exchequer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 8.
WRITS OF ERROR, not discontinued by the not coming of the Chancellor, &c. 31 Eliz. c. 1. See 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9.
Parliament, Appeal to, Proviso for, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.
WRITS UPON SUPPOSAL, Costs on, paid by Treasurer, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 2.

See Courts of Equity. Courts of Justice. Debts to and from the King. Estreats, tit. EXCHEQUER. Exchequer Chamber.

Court of Exchequer Chamber.

COPYHOLDS, decreed to be held as such, 7 Jac. I. c. 21.

Court of First Fruits and Tenths.

ACCOUNTS OF { FIRST FRUITS, TENTHS, } not returned into the Exchequer, to be transmitted to this Court, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 45. § 15.
ATTENDANCE IN COURT by Officers, &c. § 6, 7.
AUDITORS, CLERKS, &c. appointed, § 3.
CERTIFICATES AND OTHER RECORDS CERTIFIED INTO THE EXCHEQUER, delivered into the said Court, § 16. See COLLECTORS.
CHANCELLOR appointed, § 2.
Chaplains, may have, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
COLLECTORS, Certificates of, returned into this Court, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 45. § 18.
COMPOUNDING FOR { First Fruits, Tenths, } § 5.
Obligations in the Nature of Statute Staple taken for Compositions, *ib.*
CONCEALMENT OF TENTHS, &c. by Officers, § 8.
DISSOLVED by Letters Patent, Hen.VIII. See 7 Edw.VI. c. 2.—1 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.—1 M. st. 2. c. 10.
ERECTED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 45. See 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 8. 24.
EXCHEQUER, Court of, First Fruits annexed to, by Letters Patent, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
No Process out of, for Matters under this Act, § 12. See ACCOUNTS.
FEES of Officers, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 45. § 13.
KING'S ATTORNEY, appointed, § 2.
OATHS of Officers, § 3.
PAYMENTS OF TENTHS made to Treasurer, § 17.
SUMMONS OF COURT disobeyed, Proceedings, § 14.
SURVEY OF THE COURT, { First Fruits, Tenths } in, § 4.
TENTHS. See COMPOUNDING. PAYMENTS. SURVEY.
TREASURER, Acquittance by, Effect of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 45. § 9.
Appointed, § 3.
Fees to, § 11.

Court of the General Surveyors of the King's Lands.

ACCOUNTANTS, Court may { acquit, imprison, summon, } 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 5.

ACCOUNTING OFFICERS making Default in Payments, § 48.

ATTENDANCE of Officers upon Court, § 9.

AUDITORS appointed, § 2. 12. 14.

Court, to account yearly to, § 15.

Fee to, for Inrolments, § 47.

BAILIFFS, &c. to account yearly to Auditors, § 12.

CHANCERY, Clerk of the Petty Bag to transmit Inquests, &c. to the Court, § 17.

CLERK, Duty of, in entering Appearances, &c. § 7.

CLERK OF THE PETTY BAG. See CHANCERY.

CONCEALING RENTS by Accountant, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 49.

COURT OF AUGMENTATIONS, Lands in Survey of, Proviso for, § 32.

COURT OF RECORD, to be, § 1.

EXCHEQURR, no Process from, § 27.

EXISTING { GRANTS, OFFICERS, } Proviso for, § 31. 33.

FENCES, Repairs of, § 25.

FORESTS, OFFICERS OF THE, Fees paid to, § 24.

Proviso for, § 23.

GRANTS BY THE KING, RESERVING TENTHS, &c. Proviso for, § 43. 45.

IMPRISONMENT, Power of, § 8.

INFERIOR OFFICERS appointed, § 2.

INQUESTS. See CHANCERY.

INROLMENTS, Auditor to give Notice of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 48. See AUDITORS, tit. Fee.

JUSTICES OF THE FORESTS. See WOOD SALES.

KING'S ATTORNEY appointed, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 2.

LANCASTER, { Co. P. Duchy of, } LANDS IN, Proviso for, § 29. See § 57.

LANDS, what, under Survey of the Court, § 4.

LEASES, Court empowered to grant, § 6.

MASTER OF THE WOOD, appointed, § 2.

Survey of Forests, Wood Sales, } making, § 18.

Yearly Account by, to the Court, § 21.

OATHS of Officers, § 3.

PRIVY SEAL, to have, § 1.

PROCESS, Court issuing, § 8.

RECEIVERS, appointed, § 2, 11.

Auditors to account to, § 13.

RECOGNIZANCE, discharging, § 42.

Taking, § 8.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES SUPPRESSED, certain Debts due from, paid by Treasurer, § 35.

RENTS, REPAIRS, } Receipt and Survey of, § 10.

REPAIRS, no Timber cut for, but by Order of the Master of the Woods, § 20.

STAT. 27 HEN.VIII. c. 27. confirmed, § 34.

SURVEYOR GENERAL appointed, § 2.

Yearly Report by, § 28.

TREASURER appointed, § 2.

Before whom to account, § 16.

Yearly Report by, § 28.

WOOD SALES, Justices of the Forests to assent to, § 26.

Produce paid to Treasurer, § 19.

WOODS AND PROFITS THEREOF, yearly Report by { General Surveyor, Master of the Woods, } to the King, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 22.

Court of High Commission.

ABOLISHED, 16 Car. I. c. 11.

No new Court, with like Powers, to be created, § 4.

ARCHBISHOPS, &c. not to inflict corporal Punishment, &c. 16 Car. I. c. 11. § 2.

Ordinary, Power of, not taken away, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 1.

But no new Jurisdiction given, § 5.

Court of High Commission.

(continued.)

CANONS OF 1640, AND OTHER ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS, &c. not confirmed, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 5.

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION annexed to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.

Commissioners for exercising, appointed, § 8. See § 20.—16 Car. I. c. 11.

Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 1. 6.

NEW COURT WITH LIKE POWER not to be erected, 16 Car. I. c. 11. § 4.

OATH, EX OFFICIO, &c. not administered by Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 4.

Courts of Justice.

DEFECTS OF FORM, may amend, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE, Proceedings to be in, 36 Edw. III. c. 15.

ESTREATS OF COURTS, how entered, Stat. Estr. 16 Edw. II.

INFERIOR OFFICERS, Appointment of, regulated, 2 Hen.VI. c. 10. § 13.

LATIN LANGUAGE, Pleadings inrolling in, 36 Edw. III. c. 15. See ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

OFFICERS, Extortion, committing, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.

PATENT OFFICERS, sworn to appoint sufficient Clerks, 2 Hen. VI. c. 10. § 3.

PLEADINGS. See ENGLISH LANGUAGE. LATIN LANGUAGE.

SUITORS ONLY, distrained to come to Courts, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 2.

Court of King's Bench.

AFFIDAVITS IN THE COUNTRY, taking, 29 Car. II. c. 5.

APPEAL. See ERRONEOUS JUDGMENTS.

APPEARANCE, PERSONAL, OF PLAINTIFFS, recording, 10 Hen.VI. c. 4. made perpetual, 18 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Process against Heirs before Entry or Plea of Title, 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 3.

CLERK OF THE CROWN, Fee of, 2 Hen. IV. c. 10. See INFORMATION.

CONVICTS, OUTLAWS, { Certificates of, returned into the Court by } Clerk of { Assise, The Crown, The Peace, } 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1, 2.

Proceedings on, § 3.

COUNTIES PALATINE, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.

CROWN OFFICE, Proceedings in, regulated, 4 W. & M. c. 22.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 4.

DEMISE OF THE KING, Pleas to Informations in K. B. good, notwithstanding, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 7.

ERRONEOUS JUDGMENTS, Appeal, 27 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.

Parliament, examinable in, § 2.

ESTREATS, Return by K. B. into Exchequer, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.

EXCHEQUER CHAMBER may { affirm reverse } Judgments in K. B. 27 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.

FINES BEFORE COURT, certified into the Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 1—3.

Clerk of the Pleas to deliver Schedules to Sheriff, § 4.

INFORMATION, exhibiting, by Clerk of the Crown, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.

ISSUES JOINED IN K. B., how tried, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

JESUITS, Jurisdiction of Court, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.

JUDGMENTS, Discovery of, aided, 4 W. & M. c. 20.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 14.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 3.

In K. B., Writ of Error to Exchequer Chamber, 27 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.

JUSTICES OF THE COURT to follow the King, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.

MARSHAL OF, Custody of Prisoners, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.

OUTLAWS. See CONVICTS.

PROCESS, Day and Year of signing, Clerk of K. B. to enter, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 4.

SALARIES. See Judges.

WALES, &c. Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.

WRITS. See PROCESS.

WRITS OF ERROR IN, 27 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.

Discontinuance of, 31 Eliz. c. 1.

See Chief Justices of K. B. Clerk of the Crown. Courts of Justice. Cases of Suit. Justices of either Bench. Justices of King's Bench.

Courts of the King's Revenue.

QUEEN MARY, empowered to erect during her Life, 1 M. st. 2. c. 10.
TREASURER AND OTHER OFFICERS accounting and paying, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 7—10.

Courts Leet.

GAME LAWS, Offences against, Jurisdiction, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
QUO WARRANTO, FOR, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I.
STEWARD OF LEET, taking Profits of Court, 1 Jac. I. c. 5.
STEWARDS taking Profits, *ib.*
TWICE A YEAR, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.

Court of the Marshal and Constable of England.

COMMON LAW, Plea at, not to be held in Marshal or Constable's Court, 8 Ric. II. c. 5.
ERROR, INQUESTS, } had there, 5 Edw. III. c. 2.
JURISDICTION OF COURT, { ascertained, how determined, } 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
PROCEEDINGS regulated, *ib.*

Court of Marshalsea. *See* Marshalsea.

Courts of Record.

STATUTES OF { 4 & 5 ANN. c. 3. JEOFAILS, } extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.

Court of Piepowders. *See* Fairs.

Court Rolls.

FORGING, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.

Courts Spiritual.

COMMON LAW PLEAS, usurping, Pro. Form. de Stat. Art. Cler. Vol. I. p. 209.
LAYMEN, not to answer, *ib.*

Courts, Spiritual and Temporal.

ONE OFFENCE, in what Case, prosecuted in both Courts, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 6.

See Courts, Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.

Courts of Stannaries.

ACTION AT COMMON LAW, in what Case may be brought, 16 Car. I. c. 15. § 3.
ACTION IN THE STANNARY COURTS, § 1.
Limitation of, *ib.*
BAILIFF'S RETURN, in what Case Defendant not condemned upon, § 5.
CHARTERS, the Words "In locis ubi operantur," how expounded, § 1.
COSTS, § 2.
PROCEEDINGS, Stamp Duty, free from, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 5.
RESCOUS, Traverse or Return of, by Bailiff, allowed, 16 Car. I. c. 15. § 6.
RIGHTS OF THE CROWN, in Stannaries, saved, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 13.
STAMPS. See PROCEEDINGS.
SURETIES FOR BAILIFFS, how sued, 16 Car. I. c. 15. § 4.
WORDS "In Locis ubi operantur." See CHARTERS.

Court of Star Chamber.

AUTHORITY OF, COMPOSED, HOW, } 3 Hen.VII. c. 1. § 1.
DECREE OF, RESPECTING ALIEN, { Handicraftsman, Householders, &c. }

Allegiance, swearing,
Charges, bearing, as Subjects,
Conventicles, meeting in,
Halls of their Companies, meeting in,
Servants, keeping,
Shops, setting up,
Universities, Proviso for Alien Artificers in,
} Confirmed, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 1—7.

Court of Star Chamber.
(*continued.*)

DISSOLVED, 16 Car. I. c. 10.
LIVERIES, GIVING, MAINTENANCE, RIOTS, SHERIFFS, } Jurisdiction of, 3 Hen.VII. c. 1.

See Cattle, tit. FAT CATTLE.

Court of Surveyor General.

ERECTED, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 3.
Dissolved by Letters Patent, Hen.VIII. See 7 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 1—4.
EXCHEQUER, annexed to, by Letters Patent, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 10.

Court of Wards and Liveries.

ACCOUNTING, Periods for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 17.
ACCOUNTS OF LANDS OF WARDS, not certified to the Exchequer, but transmitted to this Court, § 30.
ANNUAL REPORT. See MASTER.
ATTENDANCE IN COURT of Officers, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 14, 15.
AUDITORS GENERAL, Duty of, § 17. See PARTICULAR AUDITORS.
AUDITORS AND OTHER OFFICERS appointed, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 5—7.
CLERK OF THE LIVERIES, § 3.
COMPOUNDING with Widows for Fines, &c. 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 25.
CONCEALMENT by Officers, § 16.
DISSOLVED, HEN.VIII. RE-ESTABLISHED, } by Letters Patent. See 7 Edw.VI. c. 2.
ENTRY BY WARDS before Livery sued, Proceedings, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 31. See LIVERIES.
ERECTED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
EXCHEQUER, no Process from, for Matters under the said Court, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 22. See HOMAGE.
EXPENCES OF OFFICERS, Master may allow, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 12.
FEES regulated, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 24. 29.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 8.
GIFT SALE } OF WARDSHIPS, by Master, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 9.
GRANTEES OF WARDSHIPS, Limitation of Suit for Patents, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 28.
HOMAGE, RESPITING, Fees in the Exchequer, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 11.
IDIOTS, LANDS OF, within Survey of the Court, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 26.
INQUESTS OF OFFICE returned, and Transcripts made into the Court, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 6. 18.
KING'S ATTORNEY appointed, § 3.
LANCASTER, { County Palatine Duchy } of, § 19.
LANDS ABOVE £5 PER ANNUM, Escheator not to take Inquest of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 13.
No Livery of, before Inquest of Office found, § 5.
LANDS NOT EXCEEDING £5 PER ANNUM, General Livery of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 16.
Patents for, Limitation of suing, § 17.
LANDS NOT EXCEEDING £20 PER ANNUM, General Livery of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 9.
Fees on, § 10.
LEASES, by Master, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 10.
LIVERIES OF WARD { inrolled, referred, } to the Court, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 27. —33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 4. See ENTRY.
MASTER, annual Report by, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 23.
Appointed, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 2.
Chaplain, may have, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
Office of, united to the Court, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1.
OATHS OF OFFICERS, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 7. — 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 3, 4.
PARTICULAR { AUDITORS, RECEIVERS, SURVEYORS, &c. } { Expences Fees } of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 20.
Master may appoint, § 11.
PERYN, JOHN, continued as Auditor, § 33.
PROCESS AGAINST ACCOUNTANTS, § 13.

Court of Wards and Liveries.
(*continued.*)

Receiver General, Acquittances by, Effect of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 18.
Appointed, § 4.
Fees of, § 21.
When to account, § 19.
Recognizances, Master may take, § 15.
Sale of Lands of Debtor to the Crown, Process, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 16, 17.
Security for Liveries, Master to take, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 7.
Security for Officers as a Statute Staple, Master may take, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 13.
Summons of Court, disobeyed, Proceedings, § 32.
Survey of the Court, the King's Wards and their Lands within, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 8.
Surveyor of Liveries, the Second Officer, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 2.
Concealing the King's Profits, § 14.
Taken away, 12 Car.II. c. 24. § 1—3.
Treasurer of the King's Chamber, Monies received under this Act to be paid yearly to, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 46. § 23.
Wood Sales, by Master, § 10.

Covenant. *See* Action.

Covent Garden.

Precinct of, made parochial, 12 Car. II. c. 20. Pr. Vol. IV. p. 303.

Coventry (City of).

Grammar School, Maintenance of, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.
Poor, Money collected for, applied by Governors of Hospital, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 15.—14 Eliz. c. 5. § 30.
Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Tythes, Payment of, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 313.
See Mitruals and Mitrualling.

Coventry (Sir John).

Murder of, Pardon, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.

Coventry, Parliament of. *See* King Henry the Sixth.

Coventry. } Litchfield. }

Rent assured to the Bishop of, 23 Eliz. Vol.IV. Part I. p. 657.

Coverlets. *See* York, (City of).

Covers for Cups.

Copper, } Latten, } made of, gilt or silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Covin by particular Tenant. *See* Reversioners.

Cowbrig (Radnor).

Re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Craft of Multiplication.

Using, Felony, 5 Hen. IV. c. 4.
See Gold and Silver, tit. Multiplying.

Creation Money.

Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9, 10.

Crediton (Devon). *See* Local Acts.

Creditors.

Compounding with their Debtors, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 18., rep. 9 W. III. c. 29.
Fraudulent Assurances, against, void, 50 Edw. III. c. 6.

Criminal Matter.

Commitment } Removal } of Persons for, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.
See Exigent.

Cromwell, Oliver.

Attainder of, 12 Car. II. c. 30.

Cromwell (Thomas Lord).

Lands of, disgavelled, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 3.

Cross Bows.

Shooting in, 19 Hen.VII. c. 4.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 13. See 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 17.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 6.
See Bows.

Crosses.

Lands where set, forfeited as in Mortmain, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 33.

Crown.

Actions by the Crown in respect of Lands, Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 1.
Advowson. See Vicarages.
Allegiance to, the People in what Case absolved from, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
Amerciaments to the Crown, { concealing, miscertifying, unlawfully discharging, } 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.
Annuities granted by the Crown, paid according to Priority of Grant, 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.
Archbishopricks, &c. Temporalties of, annexed to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 19. § 1.
Assurances by Persons not resorting to Church, how far void as against the Crown, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.—29 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
Bodies { Corporate, Politic, } to account, and pay to the Crown according to the Course of the Exchequer, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7.
Charitable Uses, Lands of the Crown assured to, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.
Claiming under the Crown, Persons not to take Advantage of Defaults of Tenants, &c. 21 Jac. I. c. 25. § 2.
Communion of the Church of England. See Persons possessing.
Condition, the Crown taking Advantage of. See Lessees.
Debtors to. See Sheriff.
Debts, &c. to the Crown, Right to levy, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 8. See Debts to and from the King.
Denizens taking Land. See Land.
Ecclesiastical } Spiritual } Matters, Jurisdiction of the Crown over, restored, 1 Eliz. c. 1.
Essex, Sir Henry, and others, Exchange of Lands in Westminster, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 32.
Excluded from the Crown, what Persons, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 1, 2.
Fee Farm Rents, Corporations purchasing, 22 Car. II. c. 6. § 7.
Instructions to be observed in Sale of, § 8.
Letters Patent confirmed, § 1.
Mills formerly belonging to the Crown, Farmers of, Proviso for, § 9.
Patentees, how they may sell Rents, § 2.
Patents, what Rents not to be inserted in, § 5.
Pleading, how Fee Farm Rents described in, 10 Ann. c. 28. § 4.
Limitation of, § 5.
Purchasers secured, 22 Car. II. c. 6. § 3, 4.
Queen and others, Proviso for, § 6.
Schools, Maintenance of, Rents by, Proviso for, § 10.
Trustees for Sale, Fee Farm Rents vested in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.
Wales, Proviso for Rents in, 22 Car. II. c. 6. § 8.
Fines, &c. certifying and estreating, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22.
Common Pleas and Exchequer, Estreats in, Proviso for, § 1.
Concealing, Miscertifying, Unlawfully discharging, } § 5.
Duplicate returned into Exchequer, § 4.
Schedules of, delivered to Sheriffs yearly, § 4.
First Fruits and Tenths, Restitution of, to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 4.
Fishery in the Thames, Proviso for the Crown, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 8.

Crown.
(*continued.*)

FORFEITURE, Proviso for Tenants, &c. of Crown Lands, in Cases of, 21 Jac. I. c. 25.

GRANTS TO THE CROWN, confirmed, 18 Eliz. c. 2.

GRANTS OF LAND, the King's Prerogative in the Construction of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.

GRANTS OF MANORS, &c. OF THE CROWN, regulated, 1 Ann. c. 1. § 5—7.

GRANTS RESUMED, { Berwick, / Calais, } Resumption of Grants in, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

HEREDITARY EXCISE, / POST OFFICE, } and other small Duties granted to the Crown, how far alienable, 1 Ann. c. 1. § 7.

KING'S RIGHT TO THE CROWN, denying, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 2.
Right of others, affirming, *ib.*

LAND, { Denizens / Naturalized Persons } taking, by Grant from the Crown, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

LANDS, ASSURANCES OF, TO THE CROWN, confirmed, 18 Eliz. c. 2.

LANDS, GRANTS OF, FROM THE CROWN, in what Cases void, 1 Ann. c. 1. § 5, 6.

LANDS OF 40s. A YEAR AND { ABOVE, / UNDER, } Tenure of, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 14. —37 Hen.VIII. c. 20.
Patent of, granted by the King, with the Words, "Tenendum de Nobis, &c. et non in Capite," 37 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 2.

LEASES OF CROWN LAND, under Stat. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 13.—1 Ann. c. 1. § 8.

LESSEES / PATENTEES } OF THE CROWN ON CONDITION, in what Case the Crown will not take Advantage, 21 Jac. I. c. 25. § 2.

LIMITATION OF THE CROWN, interrupting High Treason, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. See SETTLEMENT.

£500,000, Appropriation of, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 40.
Raised for Debts of the Crown, § 29. See § 31. 36.
Redemption of such Debts, § 36, 37, 38.

£35,000 PER ANN., for 32 Years, the Queen may by Letters Patent appoint to be issued out of the Exchequer, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 29.

MANORS, &c. sold by Surveyor General of Land Revenues. See GRANTS OF MANORS, &c.

MILLS FORMERLY BELONGING TO THE CROWN. See FEE FARM RENTS.

MONIES RECEIVED TO THE USE OF THE CROWN, Account and Payment of, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 7.

NATURALIZED PERSONS taking Land. See LAND.

NEXT PROTESTANT HEIR to enjoy the Crown, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

NOT RESORTING TO CHURCH, ASSURANCES BY PERSONS, how far void as against the Crown, 23 Eliz. c. 1.—29 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.

OATH ON CORONATION, 1 W. & M. c. 6.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 2.

PAPISTS, MARRYING, Persons, excluded from the Crown, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

PATENT OF LANDS. See LANDS OF 40s. A YEAR.

PATENTEES, &c. OF THE CROWN ON CONDITION. See LESSEES.

PERSON, NOT A NATIVE, POSSESSING THE CROWN, War not to be waged by, for Dominions not belonging to the Crown of England, without Consent of Parliament, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

PERSONS POSSESSING THE CROWN to join in Communion with the Church of England, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 2.

POPISH RELIGION, PROFESSING, Persons, excluded from the Crown, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

POST OFFICE. See HEREDITARY EXCISE.

PRE-EMINENCE OF THE CROWN, assured, 5 Eliz. c. 1.

PRINCESS SOPHIA OF HANOVER, &c. Limitation of the Crown to, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 1.

PROTESTANT LINE, the Crown to be inherited and enjoyed by, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 20.

PROVISO FOR, in respect of, Fishery in the Thames, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 8.
Marking Vessels of Gold, &c. Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.

QUEEN, Power of the Crown shall be as well in a Queen as a King, 1 M. st. 3. c. 1.

RECEIVERS, LANDS OF, sold by the Crown, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.

RECOGNITION OF SUCCESSION, 1 Jac. I. c. 1.

RIGHTS OF THE CROWN, Proviso for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. 1. c. 50.

Crown.
(*continued.*)

ROME, { HOLDING COMMUNICATION WITH / RECONCILED TO } CHURCH OR SEE OF, Persons excluded from the Crown, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

SETTLEMENT OF, upon Elizabeth, 1 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Henry IV. and his Sons, &c. 7 Hen. IV. c. 2.
Henry VIII. 25 Hen.VIII. c. 22.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 1. perpetual. See 1 M. st. 2. c. 1. § 3.—1 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Oath to support the same, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 2. See 28 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 9.—1 M. st. 2. c. 1. § 3.—1 Eliz. c. 3. § 2. See Coronation Oath.
James I. 1 Jac. I. c. 1.
Statutes, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 20.

SIMONY, Presentation by the Crown, in case of, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.

SIXTY YEARS, Possession against the Crown, 21 Jac. I. c. 2.

SONDES, LORD, Exchange of Lands in Chelsy Hithe, Middlesex, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 35.

SUCCESSION, DESCENT AND RIGHT OF. See SETTLEMENT.

SURVEYOR GENERAL OF LAND REVENUES, Chaplain, may have, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28. perpetual, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 62.
Power of, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15.

TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS, Lands of, sold by the Crown, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.

VICARAGES BELONGING TO RECTORIES IMPROPRIATE, Advowson in the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

See Greenwich Hospital, tit. KING. Mortuaries. Public Accounts.

Crown Lands. *See* Crown.

Crown Leases.

BARGAIN AND SALE ENROLLED, pleading of, with Profert in Curia, 10 Ann. c. 28. § 3.

ENROLMENT, OMISSION OF, Proviso for, § 1.

FORFEITED LEASES, not aided, § 2.

PROFERT IN CURIA. See BARGAIN AND SALE.

Crown Office.

GRANTS BY CHARTER, &c. ENROLLED, not compellable to be pleaded, 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.
Clerk of the Crown issuing Process, Regulations, § 2, 3.
The whole need not to be enrolled, § 1.

PROCEEDINGS IN, regulated, 4 W. & M. c. 22.

STAT. 4 W. & M. c. 18. extends only to Crown Office, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 5.

The Crown and Realms of England and France.

INHERITANCE OF, vested in King Henry IV., his Sons, and the Heirs of their Bodies, 7 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Crowns for Caps of Children.

PROVISO FOR, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Crows.

EGGS OF, Reward for taking, 8 Eliz. c. 15. § 2.

PROVISO RESPECTING, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 6.

See Choughs. Rooks.

Croyland, Abbot of.

GRANT OF LANDS, Proviso for, to the Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Crucifixes.

BURNT, &c. in what Case to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.

DEFACED AND RETURNED TO OWNER, in what Case, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.

DEFACING, Punishment, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3.

Cruisers. *See* Ships.

Cui in Vita. *See* Writs.

Culm. *See* Coals and Culm. Coals, Culm, and Cinders.

Culmstock, (Devon).

Dean of Cathedral Church of Saint Peter, Exeter, enabled to make Leases of Manor of Culmstock, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Cumberland, (County).

Cattle, } Proviso for County, in respect of, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.
Corn, }
Justices of Assise for, holding Assizes at Carlisle, 14 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Moss Troopers, Safeguard against, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 2.
Notorious Thieves in, Clergy taken from, 18 Car. II. c. 3. § 2.

Cupboards.

Importation of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Curates.

Leases by Curates of Benefices, Force of, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.
Leases, taking. See Spiritual Persons.
Stipend appointed by Bishop, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 1. See Wages.
Vacation, Curate serving Cure during Time of, Proviso for, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 10.
Wages of, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 2. See Stipend.
See Augmentation of Livings. Church. Stipendiary Curates.

Currants and Raisins.

Customs, imported, ad. val. Duty, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 8.
Importation, Duty, in what Cases, repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Landing, Entry, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 14.
Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Time given to Importer to pay Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 12.
Unshipping, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 17.
Venetian Ships, in, Duty free, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 18. § 3. See 8 Ann. c. 14. § 25.

Curriers.

Blacking } Leather sufficiently, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 6.
Currying }
Cordwainers not to be, 19 Hen.VII. c. 19.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 16.
Insufficient Work, performing, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 31.
Refusing to curry Leather, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 13.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 17.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 21.
Servants, taking. See Artificers.
Tanned Hides, only to curry, } 1 Hen.VII. c. 5.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 20.
Tanner, not to be, }
See Hides and Skins, tit. Excise.

Currier's Company.

Hides } intended for Exportation, { searching, } 14 Car. II.
Leather } { seizing, } c. 7. § 6.
London, or within Three Miles, dressed, { searching, seizing } confined to, 1 W. & M. c. 33. § 2.
Shops, &c. entering and searching, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 13.
Wardens, search for Leather, Power of, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 4.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 18.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 22.

Currying. *See* Leather.

Cursing and Swearing.

Church, Act to be read in, 21 Jac. I. c. 20. § 4.
Continuance of Act, § 5.
General Issue, § 2.
Justices, cursing, &c. in the Hearing of, no other Proof, § 1.
Limitation of Prosecutions, § 3.
Penalties, § 1.
Sailors, } Common, Swearing, § 1. 5.
Seamen, }
Soldiers, }
Second Offence, § 1.

Curtain Rings.

Importing, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Curtesy of England. *See* Tenant by the Curtesy.

Cushions.

Stuffing of, regulated, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 23.

Customs. *See* Liberties.

Customs, (Revenue of).

Absence of Officers, 13 Hen. IV. c. 5.
Alien Merchants, to give Surety to employ their Profit in England, 3 Hen.VII. c. 8. § 9.
Aliens, paying Customs, 11 Hen.VII. c. 14.
Aliens' Goods, Frauds in colouring prevented, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 11. See Bill of Entry.
All Persons to assist Officers, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 30.
Anglesea, }
Carnarvon, } Ports in, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.
Flint, }
Another's Name. See Colouring Customs. Entry.
Attendance of Officers. See Absence of Officers.
Aulnager, Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Bill of Entry, subscribed by Merchant, &c. passing Goods, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.
Blank Cocquets, giving or receiving, 11 Hen.VI. c. 16.
Breaking open Houses. See Officer.
Carmen assisting in landing uncustomed Goods, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.
Carnarvon. See Anglesea.
Certificates, False, Officers making out, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 9.
Certificate Goods, (Foreign), exported, unduly { relanding, shipping, } 8 Ann. c. 14. § 20, 21.
Claimants of Goods seized, Security by, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 63.
Coasting with Goods, without Warrant, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.
Cocket, Master taking out, at Port of lading, *ib.*
Putting on Shore without delivering Cocket, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 9.
Cocket or other Warrant, counterfeiting, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 9. See Blank Cockets.
Collector, Foreign Ships, accounting for, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.
Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Colouring Customs, in other Men's Names, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 22.
Commissioners, Oath to, who may administer, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1. § 5.
Certificate of Oath, returned to Quarter Sessions, § 6.
Refusing to take, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1. § 5.
Packets for exporting and importing Merchandize, Commissioners may allow, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 22.
Sworn, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 22.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1. § 5.
Commissions to enquire of Frauds committed on the Customs by Alien Merchants in Exportation, issued, 11 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Comptroller, Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Concealing Goods liable to Customs, 12 Car. II. c. 19.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 10.
Concealing the King's Customs, &c. by Officer, 3 Hen.VI. c. 3.—18 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.
Conveying away Goods, without Entry, 12 Car. II. c. 19. § 1.
Creeks, Merchandize not to be discharged in, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20. See Ports.
Customer Officer accounting duly, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
Not to be Deputy to Butler, whilst Attendant on Customs, Stat. Estr. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 192.
Damage } in Goods, Allowance for, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 14.
Decay }
Defects }
Importer, to, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 9.

Customs, (Revenue of).
(*continued.*)

Day-time, Goods (except Fish) to be landed in, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.
Decay } in Goods. See Damage.
Defects }
Denizens paying Custom, 11 Hen.VII. c. 14.
Deputies sworn, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 22.
Deputy, Offices exercised by, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 8.
Discharge to Merchants having paid Duties, Officer to give, 11 Hen.VI. c. 15.
Discharging Goods from Ships, Hours of, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 1, 2. See Masters of Ships.
Discharging Ship without Notice to Officer, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.
Drawbacks, Allowance of, 6 Ann. cc. 27. 73. § 2.
Oath of Merchants in respect of, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 14.
Duties, Repayment of, on exporting Foreign Goods, 9 W. III. c. 23. § 10.
Embezzling Goods by Officers. See Warehoused Goods.
Englishmen sworn Subjects of Foreign States, paying Custom as Aliens, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Certificate of, *ib.*
Returning, Proviso for, *ib.*
Entry of Goods, { Alien, / Englishman, } another's Name, in, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.—1 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Conveying away } without, 12 Car. II. c. 19. § 1.
Landing }
Fraudulent, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Action of Debt, *ib.*
Landing. See Conveying.
Name of Owner to be in, 3 Hen.VII. c. 7, 8.—1 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.—1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 12.
One Alien making, in the Name of another, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.
One Englishman may enter in Name of another, *ib.*
Refusing to make, Proceedings by Officer, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Entry for Prisage. See Wine, tit. Customs. Prisage.
Estate in Office granted contrary to Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 5. void, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5. § 1.
Exchequer, Customs paid into, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 4.
Extortion by Officers, 28 Hen.VI. c. 5.
False Certificates, Officers granting, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 9.
False Informers, { Costs / Damages } against, 12 Car. II. c. 19. § 4.
Farming Customs, Monies how levied, &c. in case of, 25 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.
Fees, according to Book of Rates, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 13.
As by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. till altered by Parliament, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 30.
Unduly taking, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 32.
Flint, Ports in. See Anglesea.
Foreign Goods, damaged, Abatements, &c. to Merchant, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 14.
Entry, perfected by Officer, § 21.
Exported. See Duties.
Landing regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 21.
Foreign Liquors, imported, { Duty paid / Entry } before landing, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 15.
Forfeitures, by this Act, how disposed of, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 29.
Former Acts in force, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
Fraudulent Shipments, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 10.
French Goods, admitting to Entry, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. § 1.
Gauger of Wines, Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
General Issue, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 17.
Goods secretly exported, uncustomed, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 10.
Goods without Payment of Duty, delivering, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 11.
Informer, Reward, § 13.
Insuring, § 11.
Penalties, how recovered, § 14.
Undertaking to import, § 11.
Gravesend, Entry of Burthen, &c. at, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
Time of Ships coming from, to Place of Discharge, *ib.* See Searchers.

Customs, (Revenue of).
(*continued.*)

Houses, &c. Officer searching, Constable, &c. Proceedings, 12 Car. II. c. 19. § 1.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Hull (Port of), Customer at, to have Deputy resident at York, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.
Proviso for, as to landing Goods, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 7. 15.
Importers' Accounts, how discharged by Exportation, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 6.
Impost, Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Information, Onus probandi, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.
Informer, compounding, at what Value, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 18.
Costs and Damages in Trespass, in what Case, 12 Car. II. c. 19. § 4.
Fraudulent Compositions by, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 16.
King's Chief Butler's Lieutenant and Searcher, Absence of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
Lading } Goods, Hours for, Notice of, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 2, 3. See
Unlading } Masters of Ships.
Landing Goods, before Payment of Duty, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 3.
In open Day-light, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.
Quays, &c. where the Crown shall appoint, *ib.*
Waterborn, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 15. See Hull.
Warrant, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 7, 8.
Without Officer, § 7.
Without Presence of Officer, *ib.*
Levied without Licence of the King, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
Lighters, putting Goods from Ships into, without Officer or Warrant, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.
Carmen and others assisting, *ib.*
Master of Ship, Declaration of Merchant's Name, &c. to make to Officer of Customs, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Departure, } Notice, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 4, 5.
Discharging, }
Lading }
Embezzlement, suffering, on board, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 3, 4.
Entry by, Names of the true Owners to be in, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Of Ship in Custom-house Books, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Exporting, to give Notice to Officer of Lading, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
Goods, concealing, on board, after clearing, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Marks of Goods, } Content of, in Writing, to deliver to Officer,
Merchants' Names, } 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Questions by Officers, to answer on Oath, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 4, 5.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Times of receiving Goods by, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.
Merchandize, charged and discharged in the great Ports, and not in Creeks, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
Merchants bribing Officers, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 19.
Offence, discovering, Proviso, § 20.
Recompence from Officers receiving, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 13.
Merchants having paid Custom, Discharge to, 11 Hen.VI. c. 15.
Names of Owners. See Masters of Ships, tit. Entry.
New Customs to cease, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 11.
Norfolk, } Ports in, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 10.
Suffolk, }
Oath at Custom House upon this Act, no Fee, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 15.
Officers, { abusing, / wounding, } 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 6.
Accounts in Exchequer on Oath, to render, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
Commissioners to enquire into, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Actions against, General Issue, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 17.
Aid to be given to, and by whom, § 30.
Attorney } for Merchant not to be, 20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Factor }
Breaking open suspected Houses, 12 Car. II. c. 19. § 1, 2.
Bribing, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 19. See 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 13.
Charged for gathering the Customs, Stat. Estr. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 192.
Common Hostlers, (Tavern, &c. Keepers) not to be, 11 Hen. IV. c. 2.—20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Common Officers in Cities and Towns, not to be, 3 Hen.VII. c. 7, 8.
Compounding, at what Value, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 18.

Customs, (Revenue of).
(*continued.*)

Officers,
- Concealing Customs, 3 Hen.VI. c. 3.
- Concealing Offences, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 6.
- Deputations to Officers in { Death / Removal } force, notwithstanding { of Commissioners granting / same }, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 13.
- Deputies, Appointment of, by Officer, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.
  - Not to have, in what Cases, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
- Double Costs and Damages, in what Case to pay, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 32.
- Embezzling Goods, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 31.
- Estate of, in their Offices, 14 Ric. II. c. 10.—17 Ric. II. c. 5.—1 Hen. IV. c. 13.
- Exigent against. See Exigent, tit. Custom House Officers.
- Extortion, committing, 28 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Factors to, Merchants not to be, 20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- False Entries, conniving at, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 19.
- Fees to. See Fees.
- Freighting / Owning } Ship, by, 14 Ric. II. c. 10.—20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Hosteler, / Hosts to Aliens, } not to be, 11 Hen. IV. c. 2.—20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Imposition / Undue Arrest, &c. } by, 28 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Merchandize, concerned in, 14 Ric. II. c. 10.—20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Neglect of Office, by, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.
- Oath, to take before acting, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 31.
- Office, to hold, during Pleasure. See Estate.
- Parliament, Elections for Officers, not to influence, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 89.
- Places to hold, though Commissioners removed, &c. See Deputations.
- Quietus est, to Officers. See Quietus est.
- Residence of Officers, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.
  - Sworn to, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.—13 Hen. IV. c. 5. See Statutes.
- Return by Officers to Exchequer, Twice a Year, of Ships arrived and dsicharged, Stat. Est. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 192.
- Rummaging Ships, until discharged, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
- Ships, &c. Freight of, meddling with, / Having of their own, } 14 Ric. II. c. 10.—20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Sworn to be, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 31.—1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 14.
- Taverns, not to keep, 11 Hen. IV. c. 2.—20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Wharfs, not to have, 20 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Offices, Patents of, by Warrant from the Treasurer, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.

One Third Subsidy, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18.

Onus probandi, on { Claimant, / Defendant, } 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 14.

Open Wharfs, Goods, except Fruits, discharged at, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.

Other Men's Names, entering Goods in, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 22. § 1.
- Limitation of Prosecution, § 2. See 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.

Parliament, Commissioners not to sit in, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 87, 88.
- Officers not to interfere in Elections for, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 14.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 89.

Party Jury, on Information concerning Importation, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 13.

Patent Officers, sworn, / Deputies sworn, } 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 22.

Patents of Offices, by Warrant from the Treasurer, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5. § 1.

Penalties, 12 Car. II. c. 11. § 29.—1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 12.
- Sued for, by Officers only, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 14.

Plantation Goods, Officers in England giving Warrant for, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.

Ports, Commissioners or Officers to be in, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 11.
- Goods customed at one Port and removed to another, Officer to give Certificate, 3 Hen.VII. c. 7. 8.
- Merchandize to be discharged in, and not in Creeks, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20. See 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 15.

Prisage, Returns of, by Officers, Stat. de Form. Mitt. 16 Edw. II.

Prisage and Butlerage, Persons free from, not to enter Goods of Persons not free, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 5.

Customs (Revenue of).
(*continued.*)

Proclamations, for Payment of Customs, Proviso for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 3.

Prohibited Goods. See Prohibited Goods.

Quays for landing Goods, the King may appoint in all Ports, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 15.
- Hull, Proviso for, *ib. ib.*
- Landing at other Quays, Goods forfeited, *ib. ib.*

Quietus est to Officers, { Effect of, / in what Case granted, } 25 Car. II. c. 8. § 3, 4.

Receiver General, { misapplying / not paying over } Monies, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 14.

Relanding Goods, unlawfully, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 12.

Retailer, repaid Duties on exporting in 18 Months, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 7. 10.

Scavage, Table of, in London, Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 4.

Scotland, Goods to, carried through Berwick or Carlisle, to pay Customs, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 14.

Searchers, Deputies not to have, / Fees, taking, / Host, not to be, / Letting their Office, / Mariners, / Merchants, not to lodge, } 4 Hen. IV. c. 21. Vol. II. p. 142.
- Patent of, by Warrant from the Treasurer, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Resident, to be, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
- Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Seizures disposed of, how, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 29.
- Made by what Officers only, § 16.
  - Other Seizures void, *ib.*
- Security for Costs by Claimant, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 63.
- Writs of Delivery, in what Case had, for Seizures, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 28.

Ships, { arrested, / Distress on, } by Officer without lawful Cause, 28 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Arrived, / Discharged, } Return of, by Officers, to the Exchequer Twice a Year, Stat. Estr. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 192.
  - Entered, to be, in what Case, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
- Goods concealed on board, after clearing, § 4. 10.
- Not seized for small Thing not customed, put on board without Privity of Owner, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.
- Taking in Goods for Exportation, Entry of Ship at Port of Lading, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.

Ships of War, bringing Goods, unlading, Regulations, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 3.
- Officers may search, *ib.*

Small Shallops, Boatmen going out to, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 24.
- Not coming into Harbour, *ib.*

South Sea Company's Bonds, Officers to take, for Duties, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 60.

Stat. 17 Ric. II. c. 5. respecting Officers, confirmed and amended, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 20. (Sweet Wines, &c.) Informations for Offences against, brought in any County, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.

Stat. { 12 Car. II. c. 19. / 14 Car. II. c. 11. } continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.

Stat. { 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 6. / 25 Car. II. c. 8. } Duties collected under, how and where paid, 25 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.
- Importation, paid at Time of, § 3.
- Salaries to Officers collecting, § 5.

Statutes of Residence of Officers, confirmed, 13 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Suffolk, Ports in. See Norfolk.

Suspected Goods, Search, how dealt with, 14 Car II. c. 11. § 4.

Table of Customs, set up in every City, &c. 22 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 2.

Tronour, Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Two Third Subsidy, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3.

Uncustomed Goods, how dealt with, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.

Warehoused Goods, embezzling by Officers, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 31.

Waste, Allowance for, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 9.

Waterborn Goods. See Landing.

Customs, (Revenue of).
(continued.)

WEIGHER, Patent of, how made, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13. — 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
WHARFS, Officers not to keep, 20 Hen.VI. c. 5.
WHARFINGERS, landing uncustomed Goods, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.
WRIT OF ASSISTANCE granted, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
WRITS OF DELIVERY granted, § 28.
See Exigent. Rum Goods.

Custos Rotulorum.

APPOINTMENT, how made, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 3.—1 W. & M. c. 21. § 3.
CLERK OF THE PEACE, appointed by, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.
DURHAM, ELY, YORK, } Proviso for, § 4.
FEE, not to take, on Appointment of Clerk of the Peace, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 7.

Cut Work. *See* Lace (Bone.)

Cutlers.

SERVANTS, TAKING, See Artificers.

Cyder and Perry, and Makers.

EXCISE, Compounders under Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. continuing Composition, to give Bond, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 27.
Houses of Compounders making Default, liable to Search, *ib.*
Concealing from Gauger, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 11.
Duty, 3 W. & M. c. 1. — 4 W. & M. c. 3. § 1. — 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 1.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 5. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
Appropriated, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 23.
Clearing off, Time allowed for, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 6, 7.
Collected as by former Acts, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 2.
Commissioners of Excise, under, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 22. — 12 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
Exchequer, paid into, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 34. 37.
Officers for managing, liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.
Retailers paid by, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1. See RETAILERS.
Gauger, concealing Cyder from, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 11.
Refusing Entrance to, § 18.
Verjuice, making, for Sale, Duties as for Cyder, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 23.
EXPORTATION, regulated, 1 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.
Relanding, § 2.
Shipboard, spent on, Officer to charge Master with, *ib.*
INDEMNITY for Arrears of Duty of Stat. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. to Distillers and others, not being Retailers, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 17.
RETAILERS, what Persons deemed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 2.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 2.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 2.

D.

Dagenham (Essex).

BREACH IN LEVEL, stopping, 13 Ann. c. 20.

Dagger Blades and Daggers.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—5 Eliz. c. 7.

Damage Cleer.

FEE ASSESSED IN { COMMON PLEAS, EXCHEQUER, KING'S BENCH, } by Prothonotaries, of Damages recovered in Trespass, &c. exceeding Five Marks, taken away, 17 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.
JUDGMENT, REFUSING TO SIGN, till Damage Cleer paid, 17 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.
OFFICER taking Money in Name of, *ib.*
TAKEN AWAY, 17 Car. II. c. 6.

Damage Feasant.

IMPOUNDING BEAST, Proviso for, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Damersham (Wilts). *See* Local Acts.

Damna Clericorum. *See* Damage Cleer.

Danish Subjects. *See* Denmark.

Darrien Presentment.

TIME FROM 10 DEC. UNTIL 12 MARCH 1688, not accounted in Darrien Presentment, 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 14.
See Assise of Darrien Presentment.

Dartmouth. *See* Local Acts.

Darwent (River.) *See* Fish and Fisheries.

St. David's (Bishoprick).

LANGAMARSH, Prebend of, annexed to Bishoprick, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 7.
The Crown, Proviso for, § 11.

Days in Bank.

ACTIONS, REAL, Days of Appearance, in Writs of Dower, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 208.
LEAP YEAR, the increasing Day and Day before accounted one Day, 40 Hen. III.

De Admensuratione Terre.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 206.

De Anno et Die Bissextili.

STAT. 40 HEN. III.

De Bigamis.

STAT. 4 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 42.

De Bohun Humphrey and others.

PARDON, 25 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 124.

De Catallis Felonum.

Vol. I. p. 230.

De Conjunctim Feoffatis.

STAT. 34 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 145.

De Conspiratoribus Ordinatio.

STAT. 33 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 145. See p. 216.

De Defensione Juris.

STAT. 20 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 110.
Damages by Persons defending under, *ib.*

De Districtione Scaccarii.

Les Estatuz del Eschekere, Vol. I. p. 197.

De frangentibus Prisonam.

Stat. 23 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.

De iis debent. poni in Jur. et Assisis.

Stat. 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.

De Justiciariis Assignatis.

Stat. 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 112.

De Magnis Assisis et Duellis.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 213.

De Malefactoribus in Parcis.

Stat. 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.

De Malo Lecti. *See* Essoin.

De Malo Veniendi. *See* Essoin.

De Officio Coronatoris.

Stat. 4 Edw. I.

De Ordinatio pro Clero (Breve. Litera patens).

Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 3.

De petentibus Arreragiis Tempore Judeorum.

Stat. 21 Edw. I. st. 2.

De Presentibz Vocatis ad Warrantiam.

Stat. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

De Servitio Regis. *See* Essoin.

De Spencers.

Pardon granted to, revoked, 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 185. See 1 Edw. III. st. 1. cc. 1—3.

De Tallag'.

Stat. 25 Edw. I.

De Terris Vendend', etc.

Stat. 18 Edw. I.

Deacon. *See* Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Spiritual Persons.

Dead Ferms. *See* Debts to and from the King.

Deal (New). *See* Local Acts.

Deal Boards. *See* Timber.

Dean (Forest of).

Action of Debt against Commonalty of, for Inhabitants of Tewkesbury, 8 Hen. VI. c. 27.
Robberies in, by Rovers of the Forest. See Action of Debt.
Timber increased and preserved, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 8.

Dean and Chapter.

Not { consecrating / electing } Archbishop, &c. named, Præmunire, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 6.
Temporalties, farming, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4.

Deans.

Deprivation } of certain Deans by Queen Eliz. lawful, 39 Eliz.
Ordination } c. 8.

See First Fruits.

Death of Persons beyond Sea.

Tenants for Life remaining beyond Sea, in what Case considered as dead, 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
Challenge of Jurors in Action, § 2.
Returning, may evict Reversioner, § 4.
Reversioner shall in such Case account, *ib.*

See York, Duke of (James Second).

Death of Persons pretended to be alive.

Discovery of, 6 Ann. c. 72.

Debt.

Cities, Distress not taken in, against Strangers, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 23.
Distress taken, delivered without Delay, and by whom, *ib.*
Double Payment, prevented, 7 Jac. I. c. 12.
Feigned, Party in Prison acknowledging, to the King, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.
None distrained for, wherefore he is not Debtor or Pledge, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 23.
Paid (Debt), Process for, by Clerk of Exchequer, 1 Ric. II. c. 5.
Tradesmen's Books, in what Case not admitted as Evidence, 7 Jac. I. c. 12. § 1, 2.

See Action.

Debtors.

Compounding with Two-thirds of Creditors in Number and Value, discharged of all Debts, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 18. § 1.
The other Creditors may call upon him to make Oath as herein mentioned, § 2.
Refusing to make such Oath, &c. Composition void, § 3.
Such Debtor being detained in Prison, Proceedings, § 4.
Mortgagee, &c. Proviso for, § 1.
Confessing Debt to the King, to delay Creditors, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.
Debt not owing, not to be distrained for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 23.
Feigned Conveyances, making, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3. See Sanctuary.
General Issue, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 18. § 5.
Sanctuary, fleeing to, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.
Two Thirds of Creditors, compounding with. See Compounding.

See Courts of Conscience. Gaolers. Gaols. Prisons and Prisoners.

Debtors to the Crown. *See* Debts to and from the King. Public Accountants, tit. Lands. Sheriff.

Debts to the Army, etc.

Commissioners indemnified, 10 Ann. c. 38. § 13.
Parliament, / The Queen, } Commissioners to account to, § 8.
Sittings, Times for, § 3.
Sworn to be, 10 Ann. c. 38. § 5.—12 Ann. c. 3. § 3.
Continuance of Act, 10 Ann. c. 38. § 10.—12 Ann. c. 3. § 2.

Debts to and from the King.

Administrator, &c. charged, if Assets, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 53.
Ancestor's Debt to the King, paid by Heir, though not named, § 52. See Tenants in Fee.
Assignment to the King, of Debts due to his Debtor, 7 Jac. I. c. 15.
Attainder, Debt to the King by, Allegation in Action, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 50.
Bailiff of the King. See Sheriff.
Bishopricks, &c. Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.
Chattels. See Land. Sheriff.
Confessing Debt to the King to prejudice another's Execution, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.
Contribution between Purchasers of Lands of Debtors, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 18.

Debts to and from the King.
(*continued.*)

CREDITORS OF THE KING, taking Reward of, to make Payment of the King's Debts, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 32.

DEAD FERMS. See DESPERATE DEBTS.

DEBTOR ACQUITTED, IF DEBT PAID ON SUMMONS OF EXCHEQUER, See Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

DEBTS of £300. See LEVY.

DECEASED DEBTOR. See SHERIFF.

DECLARATION may allege Debt generally, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 73.

DESPERATE DEBTS AND DEAD FERMS, Roll made of, and read every Year on account of Sheriffs, Provisiones f'c'e in Sc'cio, 10 Edw. I.

DISCHARGE, GOOD CAUSE OF, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 55.

DISTRESS, Beasts of the Plough not taken for the King's Debt, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 12.

Driving of, to a Distance, } *ib.*
Not to be over great, }
Released if Surety found, }

ENQUIRY IF THE KING'S DEBTS PAID, how made, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

Commissions to enquire thereof, P'visiones f'c'e in Sc'cio, 10 Edw. I.

Regulation where Sheriffs return Null. Bon. or Non est, *ib.*

ESCHEATORS, SHERIFFS, &c. } Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.

ESTREATS, UNDER GREEN WAX, shewed to Debtor on levying, 42 Edw. III. c. 9. See GREEN WAX.

EXCHEQUER, Allowances in respect of the King's Debts, viewed in, P'visiones f'c'e in Sc'cio, 10 Edw. I. § 1. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 58.

Process, to award, to enquire of the King's Debts, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 4.

Commissioners, &c. Exchequer may allow their Costs, *ib.*

Summons of, shewn to Debtor, Stat. West. I. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

EXECUTOR, charged, if Assets, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 53.

GREEN WAX, PROCESS OF, on { Certificates, 42 Edw. III. c. 9. / Estreats, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 10. See ESTREATS.

HEIR, in what Case charged, though not named, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 52.

Remedy against Executor, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.

INSTALLED DEBTS, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 9.

JEOFAILS, STATUTES OF, extended to Suits for Debts to the King, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 16. § 24.

LANCASTER, { County Palatine / Duchy } of, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 57.

LAND, RENT } not seized, if Chattels sufficient, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 8. — Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 12.

LANDS, HELD IN SEVERALTY, charged in the whole, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 53.

LANDS INTAILED, charged, § 52.

LANDS NOT SOLD, if Debt to the Crown do not exceed £300, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 13.

Minority, during, § 14.

LEVY OF THE KING'S DEBTS TO THE SUM OF £300, to be according to Debtor's Estate, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4. See 42 Edw. III. c. 9.

MANSION HOUSE, not to be sold, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 22.

NON EST, &c. NULL. BON. } Returns of. See ENQUIRY.

ONE YEAR AFTER, Lands of Debtor may be sold, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 2, 3.

PLEDGES. See SURETIES.

PRIVILEGE OF PARLIAMENT, not to delay Action against the King's immediate Debtor, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 4.

PROCESS FOR LEVYING THE KING'S DEBT, issued out of the Exchequer, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 4.

Proviso for, see 42 Edw. III. c. 9.

Shewn to Debtor, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

PROFER, in the Exchequer, to come to, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

PROTECTION OF THE KING, his Debtors suable notwithstanding, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 19.

Purchasing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 32.

Debts to and from the King.
(*continued.*)

QUIETUS EST, no Sale of Debtors' Lands after, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 7.

RECEIPT, DISCHARGING DEBTOR, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

Totted, to be, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.

RECOVERY of Debts to the King, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 8.

RENT SEIZED. See LAND.

ROLLS OF DEBTS. See DESPERATE DEBTS.

SCIRE FACIAS, in what Case, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 15. 19.

SHERIFF OR BAILIFF OF THE KING, accounting, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

How to act in respect of Chattels of deceased Debtor, Tenant of the King, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.

Imprisoned, in what Case, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

STATUTES OF JEOFAILS, extend to Debts to the King, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.

SUED IN THE EXCHEQUER, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 37.

SUMMONS OF THE EXCHEQUER SHEWN TO THE KING'S DEBTORS, if demanded, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

SURETIES, { Lands, / Rents, } of Debtor, in what Case to have, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 8.

Not distrained, where Debtor sufficient, *ib.*

SURETY UPON SALES discharged pro tanto, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 11. See DISTRESS, tit. Released.

TALLIES FOR DEBTS, Proceedings relating thereto, P'visiones f'c'e in Sc'cio, 10 Edw. I.

Sheriff to make, to Debtor, having paid, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

TENANT IN { FEE / TAIL } charged for Ancestor, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 52.

TENANT OF THE KING dying his Debtor, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.

TENTHS under Collectors, Act to extend to, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.

TITLE DEEDS OF DEBTORS TO THE CROWN, Production of, § 21.

WHAT PERSONS liable as Debtors to the Crown, § 1.

WHAT { RECEIVERS / TREASURERS } Act to extend to, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 6.

See Averment. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. KING'S DEBTS.

Deceit.

PLEADERS by Stat. West. 3 Edw. I. c. 29. See Protections.

Declaration. *See* Abatement.

Declaration of Act of Uniformity.

PERSONS INCAPABLE OF SUBSCRIBING, Relief, 15 Car. II. c. 6.

Declaration in Action. *See* Debts to and from the King.

Declaration of Conformity of 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1.

ARMY, NAVY, } OFFICERS OF, to make and subscribe, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.

KINGS, QUEENS } OF ENGLAND SHALL MAKE, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 10. — 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 2.

REFUSING TO MAKE AND SUBSCRIBE, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 9.

Declaration of Fidelity of 1 W. & M. c. 18.

QUAKERS subscribing, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 11.

Declaration of Rights.

STAT. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.

Declaration of Stat. 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4.

PERSONS IN ORDERS to subscribe, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 6. 8.

SCHOOLMASTERS, &c. to subscribe, § 7.

SUBSCRIPTION, how construed, § 26.

WORDS OMITTED IN, AFTER 25 MARCH 1682, § 8.

Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2.

PRACTISERS OF THE LAW TO SUBSCRIBE, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 24.

Declarations in Suits at Law.

In K. B. must allege, "in Custodia," 4 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.
Prisoners in Custody, Copy delivered, § 1.

Declaration against Transubstantiation, (25 Car. II. c. 2.)

Peers, Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9. 10.
Persons taking the Oaths of Allegiance, to subscribe Declaration, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.
Register thereof, *ib.*

Declaration of Uses and Trusts.

Effectual, in what Cases, notwithstanding Stat. 29 Car. II. c. 3, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 15.

Deeds and Muniments.

Assurances, heretofore defeated, not made good, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.
Bona fide Conveyances, } Proviso for, § 3.
Common Recoveries, }
Continuance of Act, § 8.
Dated where the King's Writ runneth not, Inquest not thereby delayed for Absence of Witnesses, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
Exemplified under the Great Seal, pleading of, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 14.
Forged Deeds, Exemplification of, Proviso for, § 14.
Justices of Assise, &c. Jurisdiction, § 9.
Lawyers pleading, not being privy thereto, Proviso for, § 13.
Uttering forged Deeds, &c. § 12.
Forging, 1 Hen. V. c. 3.—7 Hen. V. c. 2.—5 Eliz. c. 14.
Fraudulent Deeds, Creditors against, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.—13 Eliz. c. 5. § 2, 3.
Estates made upon good Consideration and bona fide, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.—27 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.
Lands, first conveyed with Clause of Revocation, and afterwards for Money, Proviso respecting, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.
Mortgages, bona fide, Proviso for, *ib.*
Parties avowing, Proviso respecting, § 2.
Purchasers against, § 1.
Voucher in a Formedon, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 5. § 4. See Dilapidations.
Gift of, in Trust for Donor, void, 3 Hen. VII. c. 4, 5.
Inrolled, in Towns Corporate, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
Name of another, acknowledging Deed inrolled in the, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Not pleaded, by reason of Defendant's Absence, Proceedings, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Star Chamber, Jurisdiction of, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
Witnesses, Absence of. See Dated.

Deeds destroyed in the Insurrection. *See* Deeds inrolled.

Deeds of Gift.

Goods and Chattels, to the Use of Donor, void, 3 Hen. VII. c. 4, 5.

Deeds inrolled.

Another's Name, acknowledging Deed in, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Insurrection, destroyed in, Exemplification, same force as original, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 4.

Deeping Fens (Lincoln). *See* Draining.

Deer.

Accessaries, who deemed, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 3.
Buck Stalls, } keeping, 19 Hen. VII. c. 11.
Deer Hays, }
Certiorari, 3 W & M. c. 10. § 5.
Constables, Power to search Houses, &c. § 2, 3.
Conviction, Proceedings, &c. § 1.
Coursing, }
Hunting, } Deer, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 10.
Killing, }

Deer. (*continued.*)

Double Prosecutions, not allowed, 3 W. & M. c. 10. § 5.
General Issue, § 6.
Inclosed Grounds, Persons having Deer in, may oppose Offenders, § 4.
Justices of Assise, &c., Jurisdiction, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 5.
Killing in licensed Deer Parks, § 2, 3.
Night-time, { killing / taking } Deer, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 2.
Park, &c. destroying Deer in, by Persons disguised, *ib.*
Not lawfully inclosed, § 6.
Park Pales, pulling down, 3 W. & M. c. 10. § 7.
Prosecutions Limitation of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 3. 5.
Quarter Sessions, discharging Recognizances, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 6.
Rabbits, taking, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 6. See Wales.
Riotously assembling to destroy Deer, 1 M. st. 2. c. 12. § 2.
Selling, and buying to sell again, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 3.
Stealing. See Conviction.
Treble Damages, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 4.
Wales, taking Rabbits in Forests, &c. of, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 4.

Defamation.

King's Prohibition, how far of Force in Suit for, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 4.
Spiritual Court, Suit in, Prohibition against Indictors, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.

Default.

Issue joined, but one Default after, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 13.

Defaults before Justices.

Cognizance of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Defective Titles.

Composition with the King's Commissioners for, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 9.

Defective Wares.

Mayors, Wardens of Crafts and Mysteries } may search, &c., 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Defects of Form. *See* Courts of Justice.

Defendant.

Not of King's Household at Time of Suit commenced. See Averment, tit. Defendant.
Not recovering Costs. See Action, tit. King's Use.
Within the Four Seas. See Averment.
Wrongfully vexed, Costs, 8 Eliz. c. 2.

Delay of Judgment.

Commission to hear Complaints of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Delay in extending Statutes, Judgments, and Recognizances.

Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2.

Deliverance of Prisoners.

Reward, taking for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Demesne Carts. *See* Carts, Drays, etc.

Demesne Lands.

Houses of Religion, keeping in their Hands for Maintenance of their Houses, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 7.

Demesne Lands of the King.

Enquiry of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.

Demurrer.

JUDGMENT ON, giving, without Regard to Defect in Pleading, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 1.

Appeals, Indictments, &c., Other Defects, } Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 2, 3.

See Action.

Denbeigh.

COUNTY COURTS AT, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26.
TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Denbeigh. Flintshire.

LORDSHIPS, &c. changed from County of Flint to Denbeigh, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Dendy, Edward.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Denizens.

ALIENS' DUTY, paying, 1 Hen.VII. c. 2. See 11 Hen. VII. c. 14.—22 Hen.VIII. c. 8. See 25 Car. II. c. 6.
BANKRUPT LAWS extended to Denizens, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 14.
EXPORTING, Lead, Leather, Wool, Woolfells, } 13 Ric. II. c. 5.
FISH, Duties paying for, 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 3.
LANDS OF, in what Case to descend to their Heirs, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 3, 4.
LEASES OF HOUSES, Denizen taking, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 4.
LETTERS PATENT TO DENIZEN, what to specify, as to obeying the Laws, &c. § 1.
NATIVE COMMODITIES, Duties, to pay for, 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 2.
REGRATING, 14 Ric. II. c. 4.
Justices of Peace may enquire of Offences, *ib.*
SERVANTS, (ALIEN), how many Denizen may keep, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 2, 3.
SHIPPING GOODS, to pay Customs, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 4.
1 Ric. III. c. 9. 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 2. 21 Hen.VIII. c. 16. } Denizens to be obedient to, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.
STATUTES OF BANKRUPTCY extended to Denizens, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 14.
WOOL, Grant by King and Council to, of Exportation, confirmed, 34 Edw. III. c. 21.
Owners to buy of, 14 Ric. II. c. 4.

See Staple.

Denmark.

LETTERS OF REQUESTS granted to those whose Goods are taken by Danish Subjects, 10 Hen.VI. c. 3.
NORTH BARUM (North Bayen), English Merchants to enter Denmark at, 8 Hen.VI. c. 2.
TRADE TO, by Natives and Foreigners, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.

Deodands.

GRANTS OF DEODANDS, how inrolled, 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.

Departing the Realm.

BLIND ZEAL, CONSCIENCE, } FAMILIES OF PERSONS ABSENTING THEMSELVES BY REASON OF, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 9.
CALAIS, none to come from, except to Dover, without Command, &c. 4 Edw. IV. c. 10.
COMMISSIONERS OF INQUIRY appointed by the Chancery, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.
Inquisition of Goods, Lands } of Offenders, to return into the Exchequer, *ib.*
Traverse of Inquisition, § 5.
CONTINUANCE OF ACT, § 12.

Departing the Realm.
(*continued.*)

CONVEYANCES IN TRUST by Offenders, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Trustees examined in the Exchequer, § 6.
CROWN, Power to lease during Forfeiture, 14 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
DOVER, departing from. See KENT. PILGRIMS.
EXCHEQUER, Lands of Fugitives under Survey of, 14 Eliz. c. 6. § 3. See CONVEYANCES. COMMISSIONERS. RENTS.
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES. See CONVEYANCES IN TRUST.
GENERAL SAVING, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.
IRELAND, at what Ports Persons going to, may embark, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 20.
KENT, none shall take Passage in County of, but at Dover, 4 Edw. IV. c. 10.
KING'S LICENCE, none to depart without, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Exception, *ib.* See 13 Eliz. c. 3.
LANCASTER (Duchy Court) Lands of Fugitives in C. P. under Survey of, 13 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.
LANDS OF FUGITIVES. See EXCHEQUER. LANCASTER.
LICENSED TO DEPART, Persons not returning on Expiration of Licence, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
MARINERS, MERCHANTS, &c. } Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 8.
MASTERS OF SHIPS, Penalty on, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
NON-RETURN, Evidence of Intent to depart, 14 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
PEERS ABSENT, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 13, 14.
PILGRIMS, shall pass out of the Realm only at Dover, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.
PORTS appointed, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Dover, Plymouth, } 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 20.
RENTS OF OFFENDERS' LANDS, Exchequer to receive, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.
RETURNING, Persons restored to their Lands, &c. § 10.
SEARCHERS appointed, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
SPIRITUAL PERSONS offending, 13 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
STATUTES AGAINST DEPARTING WITHOUT LICENCE, in force, 3 Jac. I. c. 6. § 2. See as to trading, 4 Jac. I. c. 9.

Detaignment. *See* Writs, tit. INDICAVIT.

Derby (County of).

SHERIFF, ONE, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies, } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

See Gaols.

Derby (Town of).

ABBOT, &c. of the Monastery near Derby, Proviso for Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
Town repaired, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.

Deserters. *See* Fishermen.

Detention of Prisoners. *See* Prisoners.

Detinue. *See* Action. Exigent.

Devise.

LAND, DEVISE OF, must be in Writing, signed, &c. 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 5.
Particular Customs not excepted, *ib.*
Revocation of, regulated, § 6.
PORTIONS, RAISING, Devise for, pursuant to Marriage Contract, Proviso for, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 3.

Devisee.

ACTION AGAINST, WITH, AND AS, HEIR, in what Case, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 2. 6.

Devon (Coast of). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Devon (County of).

Coals for melting { Copper / Tin } Ores, in Devon, Drawback, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 55.
Harbours, &c. preserved, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 23.
Justices of Peace for, Proviso for, as to Purchases for the Use of the County, 9 Ann. c. 10.—10 Ann. c. 24. § 7.
Poor Hospitals, Public Stock, Purchases made with, ratified, 9 Ann. c. 10. See Justices of Peace.
Devon, } Mistakes in Act for settling, cleared, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI.
Lincoln, } p. 424.
See Sea Sand.

Devon (Edward Coventry, Earl of).

Constableship of Restormel Castle in Cornwall, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 5.

Dice.

Importing, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
See Cards and Dice.

Dictum de Kenilworth.

Absolution. See Legate.
Castles, Costs of, by whom paid, 51 & 52 Hen. III. c. 25.
Exchange of certain, c. 36.
Corn, / Goods, / Victual, } Not to be taken without the Owner's Leave, c. 10.
Disherison, by reason of the Commotions, not to be, c. 41.
Dower. See Women.
Execution of this Award, how secured, c. 23.
Farmers who were against the King, to lose their Farms, c. 24.
Ferrars (Earl of), Punishment of, c. 14.
France, King of. See Leicester, Earl of.
Future Revenge, Oath upon the Holy Gospels, not to take, c. 38.
General Amnesty, c. 35.
Goods. See Corn.
Hastings, de, Henry, Punishment of, c. 17.
Heritages. See Women.
Impotent / Innocent } Persons, Proviso for, c. 30.
Imprisonment of Sureties for Parties, c. 40.
Legate, Absolution by, c. 9.
Leicester, Earl of, Accomplices and Family, c. 26.
Their Matter put into the Hands of the King of France, c. 34.
London (City of) Reformation of, in respect of { Houses, / Lands, / Liberties, / Rents, } c. 11.
Malicious Accusations, Proviso respecting, c. 33.
Northampton, Persons having taken Sanctuary at, Fine upon, c. 29.
Peace, to be kept, c. 37.
Persons compelled to { fight, / rob, } Ransom of, c. 27.
Purchasers (wittingly) of Goods plundered, to restore them, c. 28.
Ransom of certain Parties in War, c. 12.
Disposal of Ransoms, &c. c. 22.
Esquires, / Knights, } which were Robbers, c. 14.
Heirs within Age, c. 15.
Wardships of the King, c. 16. See Woods, Sale of.
Rebelling against this Award, Punishment, c. 39.
Refusing to abide by this Award, how Persons dealt with, c. 21.
Rewards, Disposal of, c. 22.
Suspected Persons, Surety for, c. 20.
Victuals. See Corn.
Voluntary Submissions, Proviso respecting, c. 33.
Waste in Woods, Repairs of Houses, &c. Proviso for, c. 19.
Women, { Dower, / Heritages, } of, Ransom of, c. 31.
Woods, Sale of, for Ransoms, c. 13.

Diffinitio (Definitio) de Conspiratoribus.
See Ordinatio de Conspiratoribus.

Dignities (Ecclesiastical).

Elective, free, 9 Hen. IV. c. 9.
Pope, making Provision for, the King to present, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

Dilapidations.

Fraudulent Deed, to defeat Successor of Dilapidations, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 1. See 18 Eliz. c. 11.
Money recovered for, employed in Repairs, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 6.
See Abbots.

Dilatory Pleas.

Receiving by Courts, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 11.

Dinners, Meals and Suppers.

Two Courses only, and other Regulations as to Sauce, &c. 10 Edw. III. st. 3.
Festivals excepted, *ib.*

Diocese.

Citing out of Diocese, where Person dwelleth, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.
See Citation.

Disafforesting.

Grounds, what, may be / Woods afforested by King Hen. II. / King Ric. I. or King John, } Disafforested, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. cc. 1. 3.

Disbanding the Army and Navy.

King Charles II., 12 Car. II. cc. 9. 10. 15.
£140,000 / £42,000 } raising for, 12 Car. II. cc. 20. 27. 28.

Disclaimer.

Pleaded, in Trespass, in what Case, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 5.

Discontinuance. *See* Action.

Disfranchisement.

No Person disfranchised, but by Course of Law, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.

Disguise.

Forests, / Parks, / Warrens, } going in Disguise in, 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Disseisee.

Actions, / Actions against Tenant Disseisor, } Limitation of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 7. See Writ.
Assise, special, in what Case maintainable by Disseisee, against the King's Patentee of Lands, 1 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Double Damages, to Disseisee by Force, 4 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Heir of, not prejudiced by Nonage, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.
Special Assise to, 4 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Writ grounded upon novel Disseisin, Disseisee may recover in as in Assise, under Stat. 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.—11 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Disseisin.

Descent, dying of Disseisor, seized, in what Case only not to Toll Entry, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 33.
Heir, Nonage of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.
King's Letters Patent, by, 1 Hen. IV. c. 8.
See Disseisee. Assise.

Disseisin with Robbery or by Force.

ACTION OF TRESPASS, } for Disseisee, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9.
ASSISE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN, }
ASSISE (SPECIAL) against, 4 Hen. IV. c. 8.
ATTAINTED OF, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 37.
CITIES, &c. CHIEF OFFICERS IN, Jurisdiction, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9.
See Disseisee, tit. DOUBLE DAMAGES. Forcible Entry.

Disseisor.

ACTION AGAINST, during his Life, 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.
ALIENATION BY, how far no Bar to Action by Disseisee, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.
DEATH OF, operating as a Descent, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 33.
FALSE PLEA, DEFENDANT PLEADING, adjudged against Disseisor, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
HEIR OF, not prejudiced by Nonage, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.
MAINTENANCE, all Conveyances by Disseisor for, void, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 3.
See Abatement. Entry.

Disseisor in Approvement.

AMERCED, how, } Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 4.
DAMAGES, to pay, }

Disseisor by Force. *See* Disseisin with Robbery.

Dissenters.

ANABAPTISTS, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 7.
ATTENDING DIVINE SERVICE, LAWS FOR, still in force, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 13.
BAPTISTS. See ANABAPTISTS.
CERTIFICATE OF BEING A DISSENTER, produced, 1 W & M. c. 18. § 11, 12.
CONFORMING, exempt from Penalties, § 2, 3. 6.
CONGREGATION. See DISSENTING TEACHERS.
CONSTABLES (Dissenters), scrupling Oaths of Allegiance, &c. 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 5.
DECLARATION OF CONFORMITY, STAT. 30 CAR. II. st. 2. c. 1. taking, registered, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 2. See OATHS.
DISSENTING PERSONS IN ORDERS, how far exempt from Penalties of Statutes, { 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. / 17 Car. II. c. 2. / 22 Car. II. c. 1. } 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 6.
Jury serving upon, Parochial Offices, } free from, § 9.
Thirty-nine Articles, how far to subscribe, § 8, 9.
DISSENTING TEACHERS, Congregation, &c. certified, &c. 10 Ann. c. 2. § 9.
Preaching in other Counties than where qualified, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 9.
DISTURBING PUBLIC WORSHIP, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 15.
DOORS LOCKED, Dissenters meeting in Places with, § 4. 6.
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, in what Case not to be prosecuted in, § 3.
GENERAL SESSIONS, Oaths, administering, § 2.
HOLY ORDERS (Dissenters) in, Proviso for, § 8.
JUSTICES OF PEACE. See OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE.
MEETINGS, Doors to be unlocked, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 4. 6.
MINISTERS. See DISSENTING PERSONS IN ORDERS. DISSENTING TEACHERS.
OATH, refusing to take, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.
Taking, discharged from Penalties, § 2.
Ecclesiastical Court, not prosecuted in, § 3.
OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE, AND DECLARATION OF STAT. 30 CAR. II. st. 2. c. 1. Justices of Peace may tender, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 9.
Register of Persons taking, § 6.
Statutes of Recusancy, &c. Persons taking, not to be within, § 2.—10 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
PAPIST, POPISH RECUSANT, } not entitled to Benefit of this Act, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 14.
PARISH AND WARD OFFICES, may execute, by Deputy, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 5.
Teachers exempt from, § 8.
PENALTIES, EXEMPTION FROM. See DISSENTING PERSONS IN ORDERS.
PLACES OF WORSHIP certified, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 16.
Disturbers of, punished, § 15.
Registered, to be, § 16.

Dissenters.
(*continued.*)

PRIVATE MEETINGS, WITH DOORS LOCKED, within Statutes of Recusancy, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 4, 6.
PROSECUTION, Dissenter taking Oaths during, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
QUAKERS, Declaration by, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 10.
STATUTES { 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 14. / 23 Eliz. c. 1. / 29 Eliz. c. 6. / 3 Jac. I. cc. 3, 4, 5. } Dissenters not within, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.
STATUTES { 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 10. / 17 Car. II. c. 2. / 22 Car. II. c. 1. } how far Dissenters in Orders free from Penalties of, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 6.
STATUTES OF RECUSANCY, in what Case Dissenters not within, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.—10 Ann. c. 2. § 8.
TITHES AND OTHER PAROCHIAL DUTIES, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 4.
TRINITY, &c. DENYING, excluded from Act, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 14.
See Nonconformists.

Distillers and Distillery.

ANY PERSON may distil, Liabilities, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 10.
COMMON DISTILLER. See EXCISE.
CORN AND GRAIN, distilling from, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 2.
EXCISE, abating by Distiller of Quantities of Low Wines which he might draw, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 21.
Any Person may distil, paying Duties, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 10.
Brandy, exporting, drawn from malted Corn, Allowance, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 3.
Breaking open Doors, &c. in Day-time by Officer, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 7.
Common Distiller, who deemed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 11.
Decayed Wines, Gauger finding, Proceedings, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 7.
Distilling, Notice of, to Officers, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 7.
Duties, how collected, § 8.
Gauger, Account of Wash, &c. taking, Charging Distiller with Quantity missing, { 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 7.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 2. 9.
Notice to, by Distiller of distilling, removing Spirits, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 8.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 10.
Refused Entrance to Storehouse, &c. 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 9.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 7.
Stills, &c. Distiller to shew to Gauger, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 7.
Informations against, how and when to be laid, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 13.
Malted Corn, distilling Low Wines from Drink brewed from, Notice, &c., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 13.
Mis-entry, Information, Limitation of, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 17.
Missing Quantities, Gauger to charge Distiller with, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 6.
Notice of Place of Abode, giving, Proviso for, as to Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 15. See § 3.
Officer, false Return, making, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 4.
Obstructing, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 5.
Suspecting Private Stills, &c. how to act, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 7.
Penalties, how sued for, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 9.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 12.
Of Stat. 8 W. III. c. 21. may be determined by Two Justices, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 22.
Mitigation thereof, § 23.
Pipes above Ground, Distiller may use, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 6.
Private Pipe, Stop Cock, &c. having, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 3.
Officer may search for, and demolish, § 4.
Not finding, Satisfaction to Party, § 5.
Private Still, &c. forfeited, in what Case, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 7.
Not found, Officer to make Satisfaction, or make good the Ground broken up, § 8.
Obstructing Officer in Search, *ib.*
Penalty on, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 20.
Suspected, Officer may enter House, &c., 10 W. III. c. 4. § 7.
Seizures not claimed within Twenty Days, how proceeded with, *ib.*
Claimant to pay a Penalty, *ib.*

Distillers and Distillery.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Selling after Account by Gauger without drawing off a Second Time, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 2.
Spirits, concealing, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 2.
Spirits made from Mixture with Wash, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 9.
Stat. 8 W. III. c. 20. when Duties of, to commence, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 24.
Stills, Duties liable for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 8.
Stop Cocks, Private, to be taken up and destroyed, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 3.
Tun, &c. concealing, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 10.
Setting up, &c. Notice, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 10.
Utensils liable for Duties, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 8.
Wash, Duties on, how far to be paid, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 19.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
Gaugers to keep Account of, *ib. ib.*

Exporting, { Allowances to / Oath by } Distiller, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 5.

Grain. See Corn and Grain.

Houses used as open Distilleries between 31st Jan. 1698 and 1st Feb. 1699, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 10.

Limitations of Prosecutions, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 13.

Molasses, Distillers not to use, in drawing Corn, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 2, 3.

Yeast, Use of, in certain Distillations, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 2.

See Corn. Low Wines. Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Distress.

Aliens, making, upon, in { Boroughs, / Fairs, Markets, } Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

Appraisement and Sale of Goods distrained, Notice, 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 1.

Award of the King's Court, Distress to be taken by, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 1.

Bailiffs known and sworn, Distress to be taken by, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 37.

Beasts of the Plough, Distress of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.

Castle, impounding in. See Impounding.

Cattle distrained, not to be driven above Three Miles, except to Pound overt in the same Shire, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1.
Not sold within Fifteen Days, / Owner may feed where impounded, } Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
To be reasonable, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 4.—Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197. See Plough Cattle.

Cities, &c. no Distress in for Debts against Strangers, Stat. West. 1. 13 Edw. I. c. 23.

Clergy, Distress not taken in Highway, nor in ancient Fees of the Church, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 9.
Newly purchased Possessions, taken of, *ib.*

Common Street, Distress not to be taken in, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 15

Corn and Hay, detained or sold, 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.
Removing, *ib.*

County, Distress may not be driven out of, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 4. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. 1. c. 16. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1.

Crown, Act not to affect Right of, to levy Penalties, &c. 8 Ann. c. 18. § 8.

Damage Feasant. See Impounding.

Debt not owing, Distress for, how dealt with, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 23.

Delivery of Distress, Attachment of Plaint made on, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.
By the King's Officers, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.

Fee, none to distrain out of his, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 15.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 16. See Jurisdiction.

Fortress, impounding in. See Impounding.

Holding over by Tenant after Term ended, Distress, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 6, 7.

Distress.
(*continued.*)

Impounding, if in Castle or Fortress, Remedy, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.
Damage Feasant, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Feeding of, *ib.*
Several Places, Distress not impounded in, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 1, 2.

Insufficient, Party distraining from Time to Time, till satisfied, 17 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.

Irreplevisable, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Jurisdiction, none to distrain out of his, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. cc. 2. 15.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 16.

King's Debt, Distress for, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197. See Plough Cattle.

King's Highway, Distress not to be taken on, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 15.

Lord, taking Distress when nothing due, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.
Fine, not to pay, if Replevy, *ib.*

Marches of Wales, Distress in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.

Neighbours, Distress valued by, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Owner may feed Cattle impounded, *ib.*

Plough Cattle / Sheep } not to be distrained if other Distress found, *ib.*
King's Debt, the like, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 12. Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Pound Breach or Rescous of Goods, Action, 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 3.

Poundage, allowed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 2.

Reasonable, Distress to be, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 4. Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Replevin. See Replevin.

Sale, Distresses, how far liable to, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238. — 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 5.

Sheep. See Plough Cattle.

Strangers not to value Distress, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Superfluous Distress, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.

Tally of Payment { in Exchequer, / to Sheriffs, &c. } { brought, Distress to cease, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Unduly making, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. 237.

Writ of Second Deliverance, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Wrongful Distress, Trespass, 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 4.

See Aliens. Debts to and from the King. Knighthood. Suit of Court.

Distringas. *See* Writs.

Disturbing public Worship. *See* Dissenters.

Divine Service.

Apparel of Persons officiating in, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Disturbing, Security for good Behaviour, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.

Foreign Citations, Divine Service to be performed without regard to, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 1.

See Church, Parish. Religious Worship.

Dirwell, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Doctors in Law.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Doctors of the Civil Law proceeding.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, exercising, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
Pluralities, holding, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Residence, Proviso respecting, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Doctors of Divinity proceeding.

Apparel of, regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Pluralities, holding, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4.
Residence, Proviso respecting, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 5.

Doctors of Physic proceeding.

RESIDENCE, Proviso respecting, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Dogs.

HUNTING, FOR, { Clergymen, not having £10 } by the Year, keeping,
{ Laymen, not having 40s. } 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.

Dolman, Thomas, and others.

ATTAINDER OF, 17 Car. II. c. 5.

Domesday (Book of). See Terre Tenants. Villain.

Domus Conversorum. *See* Master of the Rolls.

Donaghadee. *See* Post Office.

Done (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Donnington Castle (Berks).

HONOUR, made, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Dorchester (Burgesses of).

FRANCHISES OF, Proviso for, as to Weights and Measures, 9 Hen.VI. c. 6.

Dorchester, (Town of).

RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Dornecks. *See* Hats and Hat Makers.

Dorset (County of).

SHERIFF, One, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.
WHITCHURCH, WINTERBORNE, } Sale of Lands in, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

Dorset (Marquis of).

RECOVERIES OF CERTAIN LANDS, according to Covenant between the King and the Marquis, in case the Marquis offend not the King by Treason, &c. 11 Hen.VII. c. 37.

Dover Castle.

CASTLE WARD, in what Case no Rent paid for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 48. § 3.
Remaining due, paid into the Exchequer, § 1.
CONSTABLE, GOVERNOR } OF, Jurisdiction, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 7.
Pay of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 48. § 4.
Door of Common Hall in Canterbury, paid at, *ib.*
Nonpayment, Remedy, § 5.
Survey of Lands, to make, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 48.
LANDS HOLDEN OF, Rent in Exchequer, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 48. § 1.
OFFICER disobeying, § 7.
RECEIVER GENERAL may retain £160 per Annum for Pay of Soldiers, § 8.
RENT NOT PAID, double, § 2.
WARDEN OF CINQUE PORTS, being Governor, Authority of, § 6.
See Cinque Ports, tit. CONSTABLE.

Dover (Harbour of).

MAINTAINED AND REPAIRED, 11 W. III. c. 5.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 7.
SHIPS, Duty paying towards Repairs, 23 Eliz. c. 6.—31 Eliz. c. 13.—35 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.—39 Eliz. c. 18.—43 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.
Grind Stones, Sea Coal, } Ships laden with, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 9.—1 Jac. I. c. 32.
TONNAGE DUTY, for Repair of, 14 Car. II. c. 27.
See Pilgrims.

Dover (Town of).

EXCHANGE TABLES FOR MONEY kept, Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.—9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
PASSAGE TO CALAIS, regulated, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 20.—4 Edw. IV. c. 10.

Dowagers married to Commoners.

CHAPLAINS, may have, as before Marriage, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 22.

Dower.

ADMEASUREMENT OF. See *Estreats.*
AID IN. See GRANTEE.
ALIENATION. See DISCONTINUANCE. RECOVERY. WIFE.
DAMAGES in Writ of Dower, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 1.
DAYS IN, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 208.
DEFAULT, whether Dower lost by, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. § 2.
DEFORCERS OF, shall also be amerced at the King's Pleasure, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 1.
DEVISABLE LANDS, Proviso for Dower in, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 10.
DISCONTINUANCE by Tenant in Dower, 11 Hen.VII. c. 20.
ELOPEMENT WITH ADULTERER, forfeited, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.
FELONY, TREASON } OF HUSBAND, depriving Widow of Dower, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 16. See 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 11. § 11.
GRANTEE OF THE KING OF A WARD IN, shall not have Aid, 4 Edw. I. st. 3. c. 3.
GUARDIANS, RECOVERED AGAINST. See HEIR.
HEIR AVOIDING WOMAN OF DOWER, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. § 2.
RECOVERY by Tenant in Dower, 11 Hen.VII. c. 20.
WIFE, aliening Dower, 11 Hen.VII. c. 20.
Life for, § 6.
With Consent of Reversioner, § 5.
See Abatement. Action. Advowson, tit. ACTION. Aid in Dower. Heir. Jointure. Mortgage. Plea of Dower. Prerogative. Tenant in Dower.

Downes, John.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Draining.

COLDHAM, RING OF, Isle of Ely, 4 Jac. I. c. 13.—15 Car. II. c. 17. § 42.
DEEPING FEN, Lincoln, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 11.—22 Car. II. c. 14.
WALDERSEY, RING OF, Isle of Ely, 4 Jac. I. c. 13.—15 Car. II. c. 17. § 42.

Draining Tiles. *See* Bricks and Tiles.

Drawbacks on Exportation.

STAMPS, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 25.
Commissioners of Stamps under, § 27.

Drays. *See* Carts, Drays, etc.

Dripping Pans.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 4.

Droitwich.

SALTWORKS regulated, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.
See Worcester.

Drovers. *See* Cattle, tit. HORNED CATTLE.

Drugs.

AMERICAN DRUGS. See IMPORTATION.
CUSTOMS, exported, 18 Months allowed for Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13.
Imported, ad valorem, Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 34. § 2. 4.—continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7. See 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29—31.
Duty managed, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 79.
Raised, § 42.
Value of, how ascertained, § 35.

Drugs.
(*continued.*)

Dying, Drugs used for, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 31.
Exportation, Duties repaid upon, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 18.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 43.
Duty (new) repaid, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 43.
Fee not allowed, *ib.*
Former Acts, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Importation, American Drugs from Plantations, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 12.
Value of Drugs, how ascertained for Duties, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 35.
Unrated Drugs, Customs, imported, Duties on, how ascertained, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 10.
Importer, paid by, § 16.
Landing, before Entry, § 17.
Value of, ascertained by Oath of Importer, § 15.
What meant by, § 11.
Exportation of. See Exportation.

Drunkenness.

Confession, Effect of, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.
Constable, &c. neglecting Duty, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 2.
Conviction, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.
Double Punishment, not allowed, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 7.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, *ib.*
Good Behaviour, Security for, in what Case, § 6.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.
Justices of Assise, Mayors, &c. may enquire of, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 4. See as to one Justice convicting, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 4.
Presentments, by whom made, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.—21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 6.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 9.
Second Offence, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 5.
Stat. 4 Jac. I. c. 5. perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Universities, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 5. § 8.
Witness, One, sufficient, 21 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2. 4.

See Alehouses and Alehouse Keepers.

Drury Lane.

Paving of, 3 Jac. I. c. 22.

Dry Exchange.

Bargains, known by the Name of, void, 3 Hen.VII. c. 5, 6.
Justices of Peace, Lord Chancellor, } Jurisdiction of, *ib.*

Dublin. *See* Post Office.

Duchy Lands. *See* Lancaster (Duchy of).

Dudston, King's Barton, } Hundreds of.

Disunited from the City of Gloucester, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

Dukes.

Apparel of, regulated, 24 Hen. III. c. 13.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.

Dunbar. *See* Coals, Culm and Cinders, tit. Customs.

Dung Lighters. *See* Watermen.

Dungton, North Chapel.

Chapelries divided from Petworth, &c. 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

Dunwich (Suffolk).

Town repaired, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.

Duress.

Appellors, Gaolers compelling Persons to become, by Duress, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.

Durham (Bishop and Bishoprick of).

Berwick, Proviso for, in respect of, 22 Edw. IV. c. 8.
Dissolution of, Two Acts touching, repealed, 7 Edw.VI.—1 M. st. 3. c. 3.
Durham Place (London) Exchange of Cold Harbour Mansion House (London) for, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 33.
Exigent, awarding in, 8 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Horses, Proviso for Bishoprick respecting, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Hospital of Christ in Shireborne, incorporated, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.
Inrolment, in Bishoprick, good, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 1.
Justice of Peace, to be, in County Palatine, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 19.
Liberties of Bishop, saved, 31 Eliz. c. 9. § 4.
Outlawry, Process in, how directed, 31 Eliz. c. 9.

See Durham (City and C. P. of), tit. Exigent.

Durham (City and County Palatine of).

Amerciaments, &c. certifying, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 17.
Avowries and Replevins, Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. extended, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.
Burgesses, Knights, } sending to Parliament, 25 Car. II. c. 9.
Certiorari, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 4.
Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Exigent, Bishop, Deputy to have, to receive Writ of Proclamation, 31 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.
Liberties of, Proviso for, § 4.
Mandate to make Proclamation, § 1.
Outlawry without Writ of Proclamation, void, *ib.*
Proceedings, § 1—3.
Writs of Capias, &c. to whom directed, § 5.
Writ of Proclamation, Fee on, Not returning, Untrue Return, making, } by Bishop, § 3. 6.
See Writs.
Fines of Land, levying, 5 Eliz. c. 27.—27 Eliz. c. 9.
Fines and Recoveries, Day and Year of Acknowledgment certified, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.
Error in, Reformation of, 27 Eliz. c. 9.
Ancestor dying pending Writ of, § 4.
Force of, as those levied at Westminster, 5 Eliz. c. 27.
Frivolous Suits, 11 W. III. c. 9.
Judgments, staying, for want of Form, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.
Justices of Peace, Bishop and Chancellor may be, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 19.
Knights. See Burgesses.
Mint, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.
Offices found, Proceedings, 18 Eliz. c. 13.
Parliament, County enabled to send Representatives to, 25 Car. II. c. 9.
Process, to be in the King's Name, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Sheriffs accounting, 14 Car. II. c. 21.
Special Bail, in what Case Sheriffs only may hold to, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 9. § 2.
Statutes of Jeopails and 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3., extended to Suits in County Palatine, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.
Towns Corporate, Proviso for (as to Inrolments), 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 2.
Writs upon Proclamation and Exigents, current in County Palatine, 31 Eliz. c. 9.
Bishop, to have Deputy for, § 2.
Mandate of, to Sheriff to make Proclamation, § 1.

Dutch Bay Hall. *See* Cloths, tit. Colchester Bays.

Duties of Statute 4 W. III. c. 5. and 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18.

Continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 13. 18.

Duties of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30.

Deficiencies in, made good out of next Aids, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 78.

Dwelling-houses.

Breaking and robbing in the Day Time of 5s. and upwards, Clergy, 39 Eliz. c. 15.—3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1.
  Accessaries, *ib. ib.*
Burning, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.
One County, robbing in, and fleeing to another, Clergy, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 10.
Privately stealing in, Clergy, 12 Ann. c. 7. § 1.
  Apprentices under Fifteen, Proviso for, § 2.
Windows, Duty, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 5.
  Half-yearly payable, § 6.
  Justices of Peace, Commissioners for, § 7.
    Former Acts, authorized by, may act, *ib.*
  Management of, Officers appointed for, § 13.
  Occupiers, charged upon, § 6.
  Raised, how, § 9.

Dwelling-houses. (*continued.*)

Windows.
  Receivers General, Surveyors, } the Crown may appoint, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 8.
    Exchequer, Receivers General to pay Duty into, *ib.*
  Universities, Edifices in, how far chargeable, § 11.
    See Burglary.

Dyers and Dying.

Dye Houses, Wardens of Dyers may search, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.
Dyers, Servants taking. See Artificers.
Scarlet Dying regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.

Dying Wares and Dying Wood.

Customs, exported, 18 Months allowed for, Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13.
Exportation, Time for, from Entry inwards, allowed to { British, Foreign } Merchants, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.

E.

Eagles.

Aviaries of. See Forest.

Ear.

Cutting off, maliciously, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Earl.

Amerced, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
Apparel regulated, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
King's Deer, may kill, in coming to and going from the King, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 11.

Earthen Ware.

Bricks, Tiles, } Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 63.
Customs, imported, ad valorem Duty, § 49, 51.
  Importer, paid by, § 50.
  Entry made before landing, § 50.
  Value, how ascertained, § 53.
Excise, baking, Notice of Place of, to Officer, § 54.
  Broken Goods, free from Duty, § 61.
  Commissioners, Duty of, § 64.
  Duty, § 52.
    Allowance on prompt Payment, § 56.
    Bonding, *ib.*
    Entry, paid on, *ib.*
  Kilns, &c. building, Notice, § 59.
  Permits, No Fee for, § 60.
  Pots, &c { charging, drawing, } Notice to Officer, § 55. 59.
    Uncovered only in Presence of Officer, § 55.
  Removing before Entry made, § 59.
  Warehouses, Workhouses, } Officers to have free Entry to, § 57.
Exportation, Oath of Duties paid, &c. Repayment of Duties, § 62.

East Country Linens. *See* Linens.

East India Company.

Annuity of £160,000, Company to enjoy, discharged from Proviso for Redemption, 10 Ann. c. 35. § 35.
  Subject to the Agreements mentioned in { Letters Patent, 1 Sept. 10 W. III. Stats. { 9 W. III. c. 44. 6 Ann. c. 71. }
  Determined, when, 10 Ann. c. 35.

East India Company. (*continued.*)

Bank of England, Governor, &c. of, not to be Governor, &c. of East India Company at the same Time, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 15.
Bankrupt, Member not to be, in respect of Stock, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 64.
Bills at Sight, Company empowered to enter Goods imported at, 10 Ann. c. 36. § 1.
Borrowing Money, Company enabled, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 65. — 6 Ann. c. 71. § 6.
Bye-Laws, Company may make, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 57.
Capital Stock, (£2,000,000), established, § 38—45.
  £1,200,000 added, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 9.
Cash for other Persons, not to keep, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 65.
Charter obtained, Dividends made, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 50.
Charters, Privileges under, confirmed. See Privileges.
Continuance of Company, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 14.
Customs, Commissioners of, Security may take of Company for Goods imported, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 16.—10 Ann. c. 36.
  Company to give Security to, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 59.
Debts of Company, exceeding Capital Stock, Members liable, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 76.
Deficiency in Dividends, Subscriptions, Subscribers to bear proportionably, § 49.
Directors, Bank, not to be Directors of, and Directors of Company at the same Time, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 15.
  South Sea Company, not to be Directors of, at the same Time, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 68.
Discounting Bills, &c. by Company, not allowed, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 65.
Dividends, made before Debts paid, Members liable, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 75.
Duty of £5 per Cent. to cease, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 13.
East Indies, Company trading to, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 51.
  Not for more than Amount of Stock, *ib.*
  Who beside Company authorized to trade to, § 71.
English Company, £159,424 (Annuity) to enjoy according to Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44., 6 Ann. c. 71. See Exchequer.
Entries of Goods, regulated, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 56—58.
Exchequer, English Company to advance several Sums of Money into, 6 Ann. c. 71.
  Borrowing £1,500,000, *ib.*
Exclusive Trade. See Sole Trade.
Franchises secured. See Privileges.
General Issue, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 13.

East India Company.
(*continued.*)

GODOLPHIN (Earl of), Difference between Companies referred to, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 17, 18.

GOODS LADEN IN INDIA, Security by Company that they shall be brought to England, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 59.

GUARDIANS, TRUSTERS, &c. } subscribing for Infants, § 63.

INCH OF CANDLE, Goods imported by Company, sold by, § 59.

INDENTURE BETWEEN THE QUEEN, THE MERCHANTS OF LONDON, AND THE ENGLISH COMPANY TRADING TO THE EAST INDIES, recited, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 1.

INFANTS SUBSCRIBING. See GUARDIANS.

JOINT STOCK, Company may trade with, by such Name as the King shall think fit, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 52.

LETTERS PATENT, 1st SEPT. 10 W. III. See ANNUITY OF £160,000.

£1,500,000 may be borrowed upon the common Seal of the English Company, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 6.

LIMITS OF COMPANY'S TRADE, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 66.

NAME / STILE } OF COMPANY, to be as the King shall think fit, § 52.

OATH by { licensed Traders, / Members, } § 54. See QUAKERS.

PERSONAL ESTATE, Stock deemed, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 61.

PRESENT EAST INDIA COMPANY (1698), Estates of, liable to Debts, § 75.

PRIVATE TRADE, Allowance to Company in lieu of, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 66.

PRIVILEGES OF COMPANY, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 71.

PUBLIC ACTS, Stats. 9 W. III. c. 44.—11 W. III. c. 10.—6 Ann. c. 71. § 19.

QUAKERS, Declaration making, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 55.

SALTPETRE, King's Stores, Delivery of Saltpetre into, by Company, 1 Ann. c. 6. § 127—129.

SECURITY GIVEN BY COMPANY, for every 100 Tons, let to send to India, 6 Ann. c. 37. § 1.

SHARES, transferrable, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 60.

SOLE TRADE, Company to have, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 71.

STAT. { 9 W. III. c. 44. § 36. / 6 ANN. c. 71. § 5. } Duties of, determined, when, 10 Ann. c. 35.

To remain, *ib.*

Proviso for Redemption repealed. See ANNUITY OF £160,000, *ib.*

STAT. 11 W. III. c. 10. not repealed, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 15.

SUBSCRIBERS MAY BE INCORPORATED, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 46.

TAXES, Annuities of yearly Fund, exempt from, § 62.

TERM OF COMPANY enlarged, 6 Ann. c. 71. See CONTINUANCE.

THE TWO COMPANIES may call in Monies for advancing £1,200,000 to Government, § 5. 7—9.

Separate Stock of £7,200, when and how vested in English Company, § 12.

United Fund, liable to Debts, § 10.

TRADE OF COMPANY secured, 6 Ann. c. 71.

Though Fund redeemed, 10 Ann. c. 35.

TRUSTEES, elected by Ballot, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 48.

Electors to have but one Vote, / Names inserted in Charter, / Qualification of Trustees, } 9 W. III. c. 44. § 48.

YEARLY FUND OF £159,424, Enjoyment of, secured, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 11. —10 Ann. c. 35.

East India Goods.

CALICOES, / CHINA WARE, { Duties, how ascertained and paid, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 10. 13, 14. / Exportation of, Duties repaid, § 18. / Landed, before Entry, § 17.

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 1.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 66.—11 W. III. c. 3. § 1.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 12.—6 Ann. c. 27. § 7. c. 73. § 6.

Bonded, may be, 6 Ann. c. 71. § 16.

Entered, to be, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 2.

Landing before Entry, Duty paid, and Warrant, *ib.*

Before Duty secured, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 67.

East India Goods.
(*continued.*)

CUSTOMS,

Officer for Receipt of, to be in London, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 18.

Ready Money, Discount, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. § 3.

Secured, how, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 67.—11 W. III. c. 3. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 37.

South Sea Fund, Duties made Part of, 9 Ann. c. 21. § 1.

Time for Payment of Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. § 3.

Japanned / Lacquered } Goods, ad valorem Duty on, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 11.

Value of Goods, how ascertained, *ib.*

EXPORTATION, Duties repaid, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 5. See CALICOES. MUSLINS.

Goods entered, sold, Allowance, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 6.

IMPORTATION, Entry, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 3.

By Bills at Sight, 10 Ann. c. 36. § 1.

Exported again, Duties repaid, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 5.

Inch of Candle, selling by, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 59.

London the only Port, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 3.

Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 13.

IMPORTER, Security to give for { Importation into Great Britain, / Payment of Duties, } 6 Ann. c. 37. See CUSTOMS, tit. Imported, Duty.

MANUFACTURE, Onus probandi, on Owner, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 4.

MUSLINS, / SILKS, &c. } Exportation, Duty repaid, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 9.

Sale of, Security given and Time allowed, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 2.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 9.

PAINTED { CALICOES / MUSLINS } / WROUGHT SILKS OF PERSIA } imported, Apparel, Goods made up into, Proviso for, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 7.

Entry, without, § 3.

Exported, to be, and not landed again, § 2.

General Issue, § 5.

How far allowed to be worn, § 1.

Security by Importer, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 2.

Warehoused till exported, *ib.* See § 6. 8.

What meant by Painted Calicoes, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 10. See WROUGHT SILKS.

UNLADED IN GREAT BRITAIN, all East India Goods to be, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 59.—6 Ann. c. 37. § 2.

Saint Helena, Proviso for Necessaries at, 6 Ann. c. 37. § 2.

Security, Form of, § 1.

UNRATED GOODS, Allowances, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 7.

Auction, selling by, § 6.

Drawbacks as by former Acts, § 9.

Drugs, Duties how ascertained, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 15.

Duties paid as sold at the Sale, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 6.

Security for, *ib.*

Entered, to be, *ib.*

Importer of, to give Security for Duties, *ib.*

Inch of Candle, selling by, *ib.*

Landing before Entry, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 8.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 17.

March 1, 1703, Goods imported before, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 10.

Sale of, { Security / Time allowed } for, &c. 11 W. III. c. 3. § 2.

Valuation of, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 7.

As to Goods imported before 8th March 1703, how ascertained, § 15.

VALUATION OF EAST INDIA GOODS, how made, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 3.

WROUGHT SILKS, &c. OF PERSIA, &c. CUSTOMS, imported, Duties of Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 4.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 4.

Appropriation of, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 7.

Levied as by Stat. 2 W. & M. Sess 2. c. 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10.—7 Ann. c. 31. § 4. See 8 Ann. c. 14. § 4.

Entry, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 3.

Warehoused for Exportation, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 2—6.

East India Linens.

Customs, imported, Duty, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 1.

East India Silks.

Customs, imported, Duty, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 1.

East Indies.

Importation from, regulated, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 13. See Exportation.
Right to Trade, Persons not having, and yet trading, Penalty, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 71.

Easter Offerings.

Yearly, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 10.
See Tithes.

Eastland Company.

Any Subject admitted into, on Payment of 40s., 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.
Charters to, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 11.

Eastland Trade.

Charter to Merchants, (Skinners) for, 21 Eliz.—3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1.

Ecclesiastical Censures.

Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.
Scotland, Church Censure in, not to create Disability, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 12.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

Annexed to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 1.
Archbishops, &c. may use as before, 13 Car. II. c. 12. § 1. See § 5. 10 Ann. c. 18. § 193.
Oath ex-officio, administering, 13 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.
Confirmed, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
King's Supremacy in, 13 Car. II. c. 12. § 5.

Ecclesiastical Laws.

King may nominate Persons to peruse and make, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 15.—35 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11.
Proclaimed under the Great Seal, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 3.
Proviso for Jurisdiction of, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 8.
See Usury.

Ecclesiastical Leases. *See* Leases.

Ecclesiastical Livings. *See* Papists.

Ecclesiastical Persons.

Apparel of, Proviso for, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Putting out of Possession. See Spiritual Persons.
See Advowson.

Ecclesiastical Promotion.

Bonds, &c. for enjoying Promotion, in what Case void, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
Who only may hold, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 9.

Eden (River).

Bridges over the, re-edified, 43 Eliz. c. 16.
See Fish and Fisheries.

Edmonton.

Decree between the King and the Copyholders of the Manor of, confirmed, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

Edystone.

Duties, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.
Cocket, not made out till Duties paid, 8 Ann. c. 17. § 3.
Collected, Recovered, } how, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.—8 Ann. c. 17. § 2.
Distress on Foreign Ships if Duty not paid, 8 Ann. c. 17. § 4.
Foreign Ships. See Distress.
Lighthouse, rebuilding, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.—8 Ann. c. 17.
Public Act, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.—8 Ann. c. 17. § 5.

Eggs.

Falcons. See Hawks.
Partridges, &c. See Game.
Swans. See Swans.
Wild Fowl. See Game.

Egyptians (Gypsies).

Accessary, no Person charged, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 8.
Being in the Realm, not departing within 20 Days after Proclamation, § 1, 2.
Bringing Egyptians into the Realm, § 1.
Children under 13 Years old, Proviso for, § 7. See 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 3.
Coming into the Realm, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 1.
Remaining 15 Days after Proclamation, § 2. 4.
Company with, Persons disguised found in, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.
Felony to remain, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 4.
Going to { lawful Occupation, Service, } Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 6.
Goods forfeited, proved to be stolen, restored to Owner, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 3. See § 4.
Goods seised, how distributed, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 4.
Jury de Medietate Linguæ, not allowed, § 1.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 3.
Justice of Peace, Sheriff, &c. seizing Goods, &c. may retain Half, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 4.
Licence for Residence, obtaining, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 5.
Persons in Prisons, willing to depart, Proviso for, § 7.
Proclamation for departing the Realm, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 2.
Realm, Persons born in, not compellable to quit it, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 4.
Remaining in the Realm, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 3, 4.
See Accessary. Rogues and Vagabonds.

Ejectione Custodiae. *See* Writs.

Ejectment. *See* Action.

Elections.

Free, to be, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. 1. c. 5.

Elector of Brunswick Lunenburgh.

Precedence of, 10 Ann. c. 8.

Electuaries.

Ounce of, } what Weight, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp.
Pound, &c. of, } incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

Elegit. *See* Recovery, tit. Execution.

Ely (Bishop of).

Justice of Peace, may be, in Isle of Ely, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 18.

Ely (Isle of).

Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Ring of Waldersey and Coldham, 4 Jac. I. c. 13.
Horses feeding on Commons, &c. in Isle, Height of, 8 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.
Justices of Peace in, Bishop and his Steward shall be, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 18.
Penalties, certifying, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

Emanuel College (Cambridge).

Advowson and Right of Patronage of Preston assured to the Master, &c. of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 303.

Emblements. *See* Glebe, tit. Corn. Widow, tit. Crops.

Embracers.

Inquest ex Officio, to be only at Suit of Party, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.
Penalty on, *ib.*—32 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3.

Embracery. *See* Maintenance.

Embroidered Silk.

Importing, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 4.

Empsom and Dudley.

Cestuique Use of, may enter and convey, notwithstanding Attainder, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
Inquisitions by, entitling the King to Tenures in Capite, traversed, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Livery, no Conclusion, *ib.*
Reversal of Attainder against Edmund Dudley, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 19.
Sir Richard Empson, Conviction of High Treason, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 15.

Enemies.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

England and France.

Realms of, entailed to the King and his Four Sons, 7 Hen. IV. c. 2.

England and Scotland.

Act of Pacification, between, 16 Car. I. c. 17. See c. 18.
Commissioners, between, 22 Car. II. c. 9.
Hostility between, abolished, 4 Jac. I. c. 1.
Peers, how tried, § 17.
Trade between, 19 Car. II. c. 13.
See Union.

Englefield (Sir Francis).

The Crown, Title of, to Lands, forfeited, confirmed, 35 Eliz. c. 5.

Englescherie.

Presentment of, taken away, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

English Bottoms (Shipping). *See* Ships.

English Language.

See Arrest, tit. Process. Courts of Justice.

Englishmen.

Committing Felony in Scotland, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 6.
Not to be sent to Scotland for Trial, § 15. See 7 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.
Naturalization of Children of, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 656.
Sworn Subjects to Foreign States, to pay Customs, Subsidies, &c. as Aliens, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Entry.

Disseisor (with force), Assise of Novel Disseisin or Action of Trespass against, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9.
Punishment of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Forcible Entry, Indictment of, 31 Eliz. c. 11.
Justices of the Peace may enquire of. See 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.—15 Ric. II. c. 2.
One Justice, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.
Feme Covert, Infant, &c. } Proviso for, § 2.
Lord Chancellor may grant a Special Assise, 4 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Maintenance, all Conveyances by Disseisor for, void, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 3.

Entry. (*continued.*)

Possession of Three Years, Proviso for, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9. confirmed, 31 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
Precept to Sheriff to return a Jury, Sheriff omitting Duty, Process for, } 8 Hen.VI. c. 9.
Restitution, in what Case, after peaceable Possession for Three Years, not to be on Indictment of forcible Entry, 31 Eliz. c. 11.
Restitution to Tenants for Years by { Copy, Elegit, Knight's Service, } as to Tenants of the Freehold, 21 Jac. I. c. 15. / Statute { Merchant, Staple, } as to Tenants of the Freehold, 21 Jac. I. c. 15.
Stat. 15 Ric. II. c. 2. one Justice may execute, 8 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Equity of Redemption. *See* Mortgages.

Equivalent Money to Scotland.

Application of, 6 Ann. c. 51.
Commissioners of, discharged as to £381,509 15s. 10½d. 13 Ann. c. 12.

Erith.

Inning of, 23 Eliz. c. 13.—27 Eliz. c. 27.
See Plumstead.

Error.

Abatement of Error in Exchequer, the not coming of the Chancellor or Treasurer, not to cause, 16 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
Bail in Error. See Dower.
Death of Party between Verdict and Judgment, not alleged as Error, 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.
Dower, Ejectment, } Bail in Error, after Verdict in, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.
Exchequer, Chancellor and Treasurer to correct Error in Process, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12. See Abatement.
Plaintiff in Error, Costs, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 10, 11.—19 Hen.VII. c. 20. 8 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
See Action. Writs, tit. Error.

Error in the Exchequer Chamber. *See* Abatement.

Escape.

Accountant in Execution, Debt shall lie for Escape of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.
Adjudged, must be, before Fine laid, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 3.
Affidavits in the Country. See Judges.
Bail, for Persons escaping, Proceedings by, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 3.
Sheriff, Duty of, thereon, *ib.* And see § 4.
Before Prisoner brought to the Gaol, Escape, 19 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 2.
Cognizance of Escape. See Felons.
Contempt of Court, Persons in Custody for, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
Debt, lying on Escape. See Accountant. Warden.
Evidence. See Retaking on fresh Pursuit.
Execution. See Prisoners.
Felons, Escapes of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. 237.
Enquired of at Quarter Sessions, 1 Ric. III. c. 3.
Levied as they fall, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.
Pardon for, 4 Ric. II. c. 2.
Fraudulent Escapes, 4 Ric. II. c. 2.
Fresh Pursuit, Plea of, on Oath, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 6.
See Retaking.
Gaoler, answerable for Escape. See Statute Merchant.
General Issue, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 11.
Habeas Corpus, Rule of Court, } Prisoners going at large without, deemed an Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 1.
Heir, to answer for Escape of Prisoner. See Statute Merchant.
Judges granting Warrants to take Affidavits in the County, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 3.
Justices, Itinerant, to adjudge Escapes, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 3.

Escape.
(*continued.*)

Keepers of Prisons refusing to shew Prisoner upon Notice, deemed an Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 8. See Marshal. Warden.

Levied, how Escapes shall be, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.

Lodgings within the Rules. See Security.

Marshal of King's Bench (Keepers, &c.), conniving at Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.

Debt against, on Escape, 1 Ric. II. c. 10.

Fees of, sequestered, on Judgment of Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 2.

Going at large, permitting, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.

Judgment against Marshal. See Fees.

Note that Prisoner in Custody, to give, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.

Evidence of being in Custody, *ib.*

Special Plea by, receiving, § 6.

Suffering Escape, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.

Writ of Error for, Special Bail, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 3.

Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. } See Retaking.

Mesne Process, Persons charged in Execution on, escaping, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.

Murderer, Escape of, Townships amerced, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2.

New Capias. See Prisoners in Execution.

Parishes, amerced for Escapes, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 3.

Penalties, for Escapes, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10.

How recovered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15, 16.

Not demanded, till Escape adjudged, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 3.

Plea on fresh Pursuit, on Oath, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 6.

Prisoners in Execution, escaping, retaken by new Capias, &c. § 7.

Protection for Gaoler, not allowed in Action of Escape, 7 Hen. IV. c. 4.

Quarter Sessions, to enquire of Escape of Felons, 1 Ric. III. c. 3.

Retaking, Duty of { Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. } 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.

Retaking on fresh Pursuit, how given in Evidence, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 6.

Rule of Court. See Habeas Corpus.

Second Escape, Sheriff liable, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 2.

Security for Lodgings within the Rules, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 5.

Servants embezzling Goods after their Masters' Death, 33 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Sheriff, in what Case answerable, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 2. 5.

Special Bail. See Marshal, tit. Writ. Warden, tit. Writ.

Special Plea. See Marshal. Warden.

Statute Merchant, Gaoler liable for Escape on, see Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 98, 99.

Heir, how far liable, *ib.*

Theft or Larceny, Convict of, escaping, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 6. § 3.

Retaken, how dealt with, *ib.*

Warden of the Fleet (Keepers, &c.), conniving at Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.

Debt against, for Escape, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.

Fees of, sequestered, on Judgment of Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 2.

Fines for Escape, demanding, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 3.

Note that Prisoner in Custody, to give, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.

Evidence of being in Custody, *ib.*

Special Plea by, receiving, § 6.

Suffering Escape, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.

Writ of Error for, Special Bail, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 3.

Warrant for retaking, Judge in what Case to grant, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.

What deemed an Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 1. 8.

Escheat and Escheators.

Accounts of Escheators. See Commissions.

Amoveas Manum, to Escheator, where no Title in the King, Stat. de Esc. 29 Edw. I.

Appointment of Escheators, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Bishop's Tenants, the King's Prerogative in Escheats of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 225, 226.

Boroughs, Cities, } Escheats in, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241. 12 Edw. IV. c. 9.

Escheat and Escheators.
(*continued.*)

Casual Profits, how answered by Escheators, 28 Edw. III. c. 4.

Chancery, Lands of the King's Ward, Extent of, returned by Escheator into, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.

Office, found by Escheator, returned into, 36 Edw. III. c. 13.

Chester, C. P., who shall be Escheators in, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

Chief Lords of the Fee, in what Cases to have Escheats, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Chosen, how and by whom, Number, &c. 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Cities, appointing Escheators in. See Boroughs.

Commissions, to go to enquire of Accounts of Escheators, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Corporations, Escheators serving in above a Year, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Qualification of Escheators in, Proviso for, *ib.*

Right of, to make Escheators, Proviso for, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9. See Boroughs.

Deputy, Escheator to answer for, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9.

Disseisin, unlawful by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.

Duty of Escheator, 36 Edw. III. c. 13.—42 Edw. III. c. 5.

Embezzlement by, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Evidence, received by Escheator openly, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Extents, insufficient, making, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.

Returned into Chancery, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.

Fee, Escheator to take none, of Lands in Ward, 36 Edw. III. c. 13. See Inquest of Office.

Four Years, the King (Hen. V.) may appoint for, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 5.

Freehold, Escheator disseising without Warrant, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.

Heirs, false Inquests as to, procuring, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.

In what Case Writ of Ætate probanda for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 2.

Idemptitate Nominis, granted to Escheator, 37 Edw. III. c. 2.

Inquest by Escheator, to be by lawful Men, &c. 36 Edw. III. c. 13. 8 Hen. VI. c. 16. § 1.

When, Where } taken, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Inquest of Office, Court of Exchequer, received in, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Fee, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Land seized by, letting to Farm, 36 Edw. III. c. 13. — 8 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Chancellor and Treasurer to join in letting, 18 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Limitation of taking, after Delivery of Writ, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Melius inquirendum, in what Case, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 5.

Openly taken, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Proceedings, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Received as found by Jury, to be by Escheator, *ib.*

Return of Inquest into Chancery, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16. § 2.—18 Hen. VI. c. 7.

By finding of Jury, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 1.

Taken, how, when, } 34 Edw. III. c. 13. — 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13. — 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Transcript of, certified to Exchequer, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Traverse, Trial } of, 36 Edw. III. cc. 13, 14. — 8 Hen. VI. c. 16. — 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 9, 10.

Leases, Letting to Farm } on, 36 Edw. III. c. 13.—23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Scire Facias, no Protection, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.

Writs of Search, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 9.

Inquisitions, returned within a Month after taking, 18 Hen. VI. c. 7. See Inquest of Office, tit. Return.

Issues of Land wrongfully seized, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 19.

On Reseisin, Issues, how answered by Escheator, Stat. de Esc. 29 Edw. I.

Jury, before Escheator, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Counterpart of Office found, to receive and leave with Foreman, *ib.*

Office found by, Escheator to receive, *ib.*

Qualification of, *ib.*

Corporations in, *ib.*

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction in respect of Penalties on Escheators unqualified, acting, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9. § 2.

Proviso for, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Escheat and Escheators.
(*continued.*)

King, Barony coming to, by Escheat, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 31.
Belonging to, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.
How Escheats answered to, Stat. de Esc. 29 Edw. I. Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
Rescisor by, Saving for, Stat. de Esch. 29 Edw. I.
Title not found in, Lands restored, Stat. de Esch. 29 Edw. I.
Wards of, Escheators to make no Waste in Lands of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
Knights Templars, Lands of, not to escheat, but to the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem, Stat. de Terr. Temp. 17 Edw. II. st. 2. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 24.
Lands seized by Inquest of Office, Traverse in Chancery, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
Demise till Judgment, *ib.* 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.
Lands in Ward, no Fee of, to Escheator, 36 Edw. III. c. 13.
Leases of Lands, to Persons traversing Offices, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.
Letters Patent, to make Escheator in Cities, &c. Proviso for, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9.
Letting to Farm, Escheats, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Marriages, Wardships, { Concealing, Taking to themselves, Unduly selling, } Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.
Melius Inquirendum. See Inquest of Office.
Mesne Profits, in Ouster le Main, answering for, 28 Edw. III. c. 4. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Neglecting Duty, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 12.
Number of Escheators, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.
Office, Escheator letting to Farm, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction in, *ib.*
Office found, returned, to be, within a Month, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16. See 18 Hen. VI. c. 7.
One Year, none to be Escheator above, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Open Place, Escheator to sit in, and hear the Evidence, *ib.*
Ouster le Main, Escheators answering for Profits, 28 Edw. III. c. 4. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Penalties, Recovery and Application of, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 4.
Person, Escheator to execute Office in, 42 Edw. III. c. 5.
Protection, not allowed in Scire Facias, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.
Qualification of Escheator, 4 Edw. III. c. 9.—5 Edw. III. c. 4.—42 Edw. III. c. 5.—12 Edw. IV. c. 9.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Quarter Sessions may determine Offences, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9. § 1.
Reseiser after Scire Facias, Right of the King, Proviso for, Stat. de Esc. 29 Edw. I.
Scire Facias. See Protection.
Seizures, wrongful, making, Cap. Itin Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.
Sheriffs, certifying Escheats, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Escheator not to take Inquest but of People, returned by, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16.
Escheator, in what Cases to be, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Improving Escheats, *ib.*
Seizing Escheats, *ib.*
Sub-Escheator. See Writ of Waste.
Surveyors, assigned by the King to extend Escheats, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Tarrying in Office, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Temporalties of Bishops, &c. taken Care of, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4.
Transcripts of Office returned to the Exchequer, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8. perpetual, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 2.
Traverse, of Offices of Escheator in Chancery, 34 Edw. III. c. 14.
Tried in the King's Bench, *ib.* See Inquest of Office.
Unqualified Persons, may refuse to act, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Wards, Lands of, Escheators not to commit Waste in, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 18.
Of the King, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
Waste, committing, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236. See King. Wards.
Writ of Diem Clausit Extremum, Inquests of Office, taken by Escheator, by virtue of, 23 Hen. VI. c. 16.
Writ of Search. See Inquest of Office.
Writ of Waste, against Escheator and Sub-Escheator, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 18.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.—36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.

See Ancient Escheats. Bastard. Poisoning. Sub-Escheators.

Escuage.

Taken as accustomed, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 37.
Taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Esquires and their Wives.

Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 10.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Essex (County of).

Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Sheriff, One, for, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies of Reward, } severed in the Exchequer, § 2, 3. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.
Sheriffwick, vested in the Crown, 21 Ric. II. c. 11.

See Wool.

Essoin.

Another Day, where Party hath essoined himself, Warrant not put in, } no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Appearance in Assise, Attaint, Juris Utrum, } no Essoin after, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.
Appellor, in Appeal of Death, no Essoin for, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 12.
Assise of { Darrien Presentment, Mort d'ancestor, } { Resummons in, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Assise of Novel Disseisin, Attaint, } no Essoin De Servitio, nor Protection, 5 Edw. III. c. 6.
Attached, Party must be, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.
Attorney essoined, Attorney for Party, } no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Baron and Feme, } One Essoin for, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 10.
Bishop commanded to cause Party to appear, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 218.
Challenge of Essoin, *ib.*
Coparceners, Joint Tenants, } not to fourch by Essoin, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 43.
Court, Party seen in, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Court Baron, County, } Essoin need not be sworn to in, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 19.
De Malo Lecti, in what Case Essoin not allowed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 17.
De Malo Veniendi, Party essoined, Essoin of Ultra Mare lieth not, Mod. Calump. Esson. Vol. I. p. 217.
De Servitio Regis, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Case in which Essoin lieth not, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 218.
Distress on { Goods, Lands } allowed after, Mod. Calump. Esson.' Vol. I. p. 217.
Failure of warranting Essoin de Serv. Defendant to pay Costs, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Grand, Petty } Cape, allowed after, Woman lieth not for, (Exceptions) } Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 218. See Attaint.
Defendants, Plaintiffs } in Trespass. See Trespassers.
Demandant after Appearance in Writs of Assise, not essoined, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 28.
Distress by { Chattels, Lands, } in what Case no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Essoinor confessing that he is not in the King's Service, no Essoin, *ib.* See King's Service.
Executors in Debt, &c. shall not fourch by Essoin, } 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
Executors, divers, but one Essoin { after, before } Appearance }
Fourcher by Essoin, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 43. See Coparceners. Executors. Husband.
Grand, Petty } Cape. See De Servitio Regis.
Husband and Wife, fourching by Essoin, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 10.

Essoin.
(*continued.*)

Inquest, Essoin after, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 27.
Issue joined, but one Essoin after, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 13.
Joint Tenants, fourching. See Coparceners.
King's Service, Party confessing he is not in, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Land taken into the King's Hands, / Non est Invent. returned, / Party seen in Court, } *ib.*
Midwife, / Nurse, } Essoin for, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.
One Descent, Two claiming by. See Writ of Right.
Plaintiffs on Writs of Assise, no Essoin for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 28.
Pleas of Trespass, Essoin in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Pledges to prosecute, Plaintiff not having found, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Prece Partium, Essoin after Day given, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 27.
Proviso for Essoins, in personal Actions, 8 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Sheriff commanded to make Party appear, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 218.
Summons not returned, no Essoin, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.
Tenant, not essoined after Appearance, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.
Term passed, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Trespassers in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Ultra Mare, in what Case Essoin not allowed, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 44. Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Warrant of Essoin, swearing to, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 19.
Woman, no Essoin, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217. See Midwife.
Writ, Party not named in, no Essoin, Stat. Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Writs of Assise, after Appearance, Demandant shall not have Essoin, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 28.
Writ of Dower, no Essoin, Mod. Calump. Esson'. Vol. I. p. 217.
Writ of Right between Two claiming by One Descent, Essoin not allowed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 17.
Writ ad Ventrem inspiciendum, Essoin for, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.

See Appeal, tit. Death.

Established Religion.

Withdrawing any Persons from, in what Case Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Estaples.

Peace of, confirmed, 11 Hen.VII. c. 65.

Estate for Life.

Action of Debt, for Arrears on a Lease for Life, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
Cestui que Vie, absenting, presumed to be dead, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11.
Lord Chancellor may make Order to produce, 6 Ann. c. 72. § 1.
Returning, Lessee to re-enter, &c. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 3.
Determination of Life Estate, Tenant holding after, a Trespasser, 6 Ann. c. 72. § 5.
Mesne Profits, Action for Interest, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Posthumous Children enabled to take in Remainder, where Estate for Life determined, 10 W. III. c. 22.
Recovery by Tenant for Life, by Consent, 14 Eliz. c. 8.
Waste against Tenant for Life, Treble Damages and Place wasted, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.

Estate pur Auter Vie.

Assets in the Heir's / Executor's Hands, } 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 12.
Deviseable as Lands, }
Distress. See Tenant pur Auter Vie.
Husband seised in Right of Wife, Distress for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 3.
Personal Estate, if no Devise thereof, / Special Occupant Personal Estate, where no, } 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 12.
Tenant pur Auter Vie, after Death of Cestui que Vie, Distress for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 4.

Estate Tail.

Bankrupt, Estate Tail of, Commissioners selling, 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 11.
Crown, Reversion of Estate Tail in, not barrable, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 36. § 4. See 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 20.
Fee Farms, Tenants in Tail not to bar Remainder in Trustees, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24. § 5.
Fines of Lands given in Tail, void, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.
Lands given in Tail enjoyed according to the Form of the Gift, *ib.*
Leases by Tenant in Tail, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 1.

See Fine of Land. Recovery.

Estovers. *See* Widow, tit. Rights.

Estreats.

Admeasurement of Dower, Guardian, / Heir, } for Justices to deliver Estreats to Barons of Exchequer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 7.
Amerciaments, Estreats of. See Exchequer. Sheriff.
Bailiffs and other Officers sworn by Justices to take no more than contained in Estreats, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.
Cattle found in a Secunda Superoneratione, Value of, estreated and sent into the Exchequer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 8.
Cause of the Forfeiture to be set forth in Estreats, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Chancery, how Estreats of, entered, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.
Clerks of Estreats, what to specify in their Rolls, 42 Edw. III. c. 9. —7 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Clerk of the Market, how he shall make his Estreat, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 191.
Contents, Order of, *ib.*
Courts (other than Chancery) how Estreats of, entered, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. *ib.*
Duplicates of Estreats, in what Case not made, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.
Entry, Order of, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.
Exchequer, Estreats of Fines and Amerciaments, delivered into, every Year, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 9.
Eyre of Pleas, Estreats in, Delivery of, Les Etat. del. Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Form and Order of Estreats, sent into, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.
Not returning Estreats into, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Returns of Estreats from K. B. into Exchequer, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.
Oath on, *ib.*
Roll of Estreats in, how made, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Summons, Estreats of, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Yearly delivered by Justices. See Estreats.
Eyre of Pleas, Estreats in. See Exchequer.
Felon's Goods, One charged by Estreats with, may charge another, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
Fines, Forfeitures, Estreats of. See Exchequer, tit. Estreats. / Inflicted on Parties indicted at Sheriff Tourn, Estreats of, delivered by Justices of Peace to Sheriff, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2. / Twice a Year, Estreats of, made, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 2. perpetual, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 4.
Form of Estreats, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. Vol. I. p. 190.
Jurymen, Issues on, duly estreated, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.
Place of Abode of, mentioned in Estreat of Issues, 27 Eliz. c. 7. perpetual, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 3.
Justices of the Bench, / Peace, } Delivery of Estreats by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.
Duplicates of Estreats by, delivered, to whom, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
Jurisdiction of, in Offences of Estreats, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 2.
Names to put to Estreats, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
Sheriff's Estreats Justices to review and indent, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.— 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.
Appointment of such Justices, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.

Estreats.

(*continued.*)

King's Bench, Court of, Returns of Estreats from, into Exchequer, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.

Oath on, *ib.*

King's Butler, making his Estreat, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.

Lords, Franchisers of, Copies of Estreats concerning, delivered to Bailiffs of Liberties, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.

Oath, given on return of Estreats into Exchequer, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 3.

Party indebted, Estreats shewn to, and what paid, totted, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.

Rolls. See Clerks of Estreats.

Sewers, Fines concerning, estreated yearly, 13 Eliz c. 9. § 6

Sheriff's Amerciaments, Estreats of, not made till Survey of Two Justices, 11 Hen. VII. c. 15. § 3. See Justices.

Steward of the Household, how to make his Estreats, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.

Summons, Estreats of. See Exchequer.

Totted, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.

Warden of the Aulnage, how to make his Estreat, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extr. ad Scacc. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.

Estrepement.

Town of, re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Eton College.

First Fruits and Tenths, how College discharged from, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 1.—1 Eliz. c. 4. § 34.

Lands, Exchange of certain, by Provost with the King, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

Leases by, confirmed, 12 Car. II. c. 31.

Maintenance of College, 18 Eliz. c. 6.

Masses, Two, yearly, 8th { May, / October, } to sing for the King and Family, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 5.

European Linens.

Exempted from Two Third Subsidies, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 27.

European unwrought Incle.

Exempted from Duty of Two Thirds Subsidy, 13 Ann. c. 24.

Ewers.

Importing, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Excessive Tolls.

Taking, in Market Towns, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 31.

Exchange. *See* Exchanges (Money).

Exchanges (Money).

Dover. See Tables of Exchange.

Good Money to be delivered, 9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 3. See 9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 2.

King's Licence, for making, 3 Hen. VII. c. 6.

Merchants { bringing / carrying } Gold and Silver { to, / from, } Regulations, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.

Ordained in the Good Towns, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.

Payment to be made in respect of, 9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 2.

Stat. 14 Ric. II. c. 2. confirmed, 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Tables of Exchange at Dover and other Places named by the King in Council, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.

Tower of London, Exchangers to bring Gold and Silver to, 9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 4.

Wardens of the Tables, Exchanges by, under Comptrollers appointed by the King, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.

See Gold and Silver. Money. Staple.

Exchanges by Merchants.

Statute 14 Ric. II. c. 2. confirmed, 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Exchequer Bills (General Regulations).

Lost, on Oath thereof before Baron of Exchequer, new ones made out, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 200.

Ready Money, Exchange of Bills for, by Collectors, &c., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 63—68.

Renewal of, provided for, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 1.

Taxes, &c. Payment of, in Exchequer Bills, *ib.*

Exchequer Bills (Revenue).

6 Ann. c. 21. £1,500,000.

Exchequer Bills of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30.

Bank to circulate, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 24.

Allowance, £3 per Cent. § 43. See 9 Ann. c. 7. § 3—6.

Impress Money, for paying, Treasury may issue, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 13.

Bank of England, Allowance to, of £3 per Cent. per Ann. for circulating, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 24.

Cheques of Bills, one Part of, Bank to have, § 63.

Discharged, being, Duties held redeemed, § 71. See Discharged.

Members, applied to the Use of, § 68.

Money for circulating Bills, may call in, § 60.

Dividends, may make, of such Money, § 61.

Not answering Call, Proceedings by Bank against Persons, § 60.

Office in London, to keep, during Currency of Bills, § 58.

Other Bills not issued without Consent of, § 65.

Counterfeiting Bills, § 62.

Discharged, being, Duties of this Act held redeemed, § 71. See Bank of England.

Exchequer, Bills to pass as Specie in, § 49.

Indorsements on Bills, Treasury may { alter, / contract, } 9 Ann. c. 7. § 14.

Interest thereon, § 23.

General Fund for Payment of, § 37—40. 44.

Treasury to compute Quantity till Fund provided, § 39.

To issue, § 22. See New Bills. Penny.

£200,000 yearly, for Discharge of, how applied, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 45.

Officers misapplying Monies, § 46.

£2,500,000, for a Supply, § 22.

£200,000 yearly, for discharging, § 40. See 9 Ann. c. 7. § 2—7.

New Bills, in what Case Treasury to issue, § 59.

Other Bills, issuing. See Bank of England.

Penny, Bank not obliged to pay Interest on Bills for a Sum less than, § 76.

Public Act, § 75.

Receivers, &c. to take, in Payment, § 47, 48.

Interest to allow on, § 50, 51.

Re-issued, Bank to exchange, § 57, 58.

Day and Year to be indorsed, § 53.

Interest thereon, *ib.*

Principal Money only, to be re-issued for, § 54.

Taxes, &c. Persons paying Bills for, to indorse the same, § 52.

Tellers in the Exchequer, reimbursed Interest allowed by them, § 55.

Exchequer Bills of Stat. 7 Ann. c. 31.

Bank of England, to continue till Bills cancelled, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 9.

Current, to be, as by Stat. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 9.

Interest on, *ib.*

Fund for, *ib.*

£612,739 Bank may agree with Treasury for circulating, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 9.

Exchequer Bills of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 7.

£5,000, Bills for, Treasury may issue, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 11, 12.

£45,000 per Ann. to Bank, for circulating, § 3. See Exchequer Bills, 12 Ann. c. 11.

Non-Specie Exchequer Bills, Contract with Bank for answering, 9 Ann. c. 7. § 3.

Exchequer Bills of Stat. 12 Ann. c. 11.

ALLOWANCE TO BANK for circulating Exchequer Bills, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 2, 3.

APPROPRIATION OF SURPLUS after paying of { Interest, £3 per Cent. £8,000 per Ann. £45,000 per Ann. } § 9.

BANK, continued till Bills discharged, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 22.
Money from Members for circulating Bills may draw, § 20.
{ Executors, Guardians, Trustees, } indemnified for advancing, *ib.*
Part of Capital Stock, made, § 21.
£1,200,000, Exchequer Bills, Bank to { circulate, exchange for ready Money, } § 1, 2.

DUTIES OF STATUTES, { 7 ANN. c. 30. 8 —— c. 1. 9 —— c. 7. 12 —— c. 11. } { appropriated in relation to Exchequer Bills, in what Case understood to be redeemed by Parliament, § 23.
Proviso for the other Duties granted by the said Acts, § 24.

EXECUTORS. See BANK, Money.

FORMER ACTS in force, § 14.
The said Bills subject to Rules of, § 13.

GENERAL SAVING, § 39.

GUARDIANS. See BANK, Money.

IMPREST MONEY, Treasury may order for discharging Interest on Exchequer Bills, § 7.

INTEREST. See IMPREST MONEY.

£1,200,000 EXCHEQUER BILLS. See BANK.

£8,000 PER ANN. above £45,000 of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 7. paid to the Bank, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 3, 4.
Tax-free, § 15.

OTHER PERSONS, Bank may contract with, for Money for exchanging Bills, § 18.

PUBLIC ACT, § 28.

QUARTERLY BILLS, Treasury to make out, § 10.

READY MONEY, Bank to exchange Bills for, § 16, 17.
Whether current or not, for Payment of Public Revenue, § 16.
Sued, may be, in default, § 17.

STAMP DUTY, not on Contracts by Bank for Purposes of this Act, § 19.

STAT. 7 ANN. c. 30. DUTIES OF, to be the general Fund for { £3 per Cent. per Ann. Interest, £8,000 per Ann. } § 5.
Deficiency in, how made good, § 11.
Surplus, how disposed of, § 12.

Exchequer Chamber.

COPYHOLDS, DECREES CONCERNING, Validity of, 7 Jac. I. c. 21.

WRIT OF ERROR IN JUDGMENT IN K. B. where returnable into Exchequer Chamber, 27 Eliz. c. 8.
Judgment not given, unless { Lord Chancellor and Lord Treasurer } be present, 16 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.

See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Exchequer Orders of Stat. 5 Ann. c. 2.

STAT. 8 ANN. c. 12. § 64.

Exchequer Orders, Tallies, etc.

ASSIGNING WITHOUT REVOCATION, 19 Car. II. c. 12. revived, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 9.

Excise.

APPEALS { Country, London, } Time for bringing, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 25.
Deposit of single Duty, § 18.
Determined, by whom. See Justices.
Heard, where Dispute arises, § 21.
Justices of Peace, as well as Commissioners, may determine, § 16.
Limitation, Notice } of, § 25.

Excise.
(*continued.*)

APPEALS.
Proper Counties, to be heard in, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 21.
Security given to abide by, § 18. See COMMISSIONERS, tit. Unjust Appeal.

ARREARS OF DUTIES, Recovery of, 15 Car. II. c. 12.

BREWERS, subject to Excise. See Brewers, tit. EXCISE.

BRIBES. See OFFICERS.

CERTIORARI, Orders of, { Commissioners, Justices, } not supersedable by 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 28. c. 24. § 40.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 17.

COMMISSIONERS, appointed by the King, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 36.
Compounding for Duties, § 26.
Corrupt, False } Judgment by Commissioners, being Farmers, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Farmers of Revenue, not to be, § 2.
Fees, taking, § 22.
Forfeitures, &c. applied, how, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 7.
London, in, determining, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Mitigating, § 31.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 8.
See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
House of Commons, Members of, not to be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 59.
Jurisdiction of, as to Forfeitures, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 5. 8.
Justices of the Peace, not to act as, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.
King only, Commissioners to take Money from, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 14.
Misapplying, Not paying over } Monies, 4 W & M. c. 3. § 6. — 9 Ann. c. 15. § 14.
Oath, administering, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 34.—1 W. & M. c. 24. § 13.
By, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 26.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 14.
Unjust Appeal from Commissioners' Judgment, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Witnesses, Commissioners summoning, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 19.
Making Default, *ib.*

COMPLAINTS heard in the proper Counties, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 21.

CONCEALED STOREHOUSES, &c. Commissioners or Justices may determine, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 10.

DUTIES, Collection of, regulated, 12 Car. II. c. 24.—15 Car. II. c. 11.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 24. § 4.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 9.

ENTRIES, Excise Office, to be made at, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 19.
False Entries, § 24.

EXCHEQUER, Commissioners to pay Duties into, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 26. c. 24. § 38.

EXCISE OFFICE (London), appointed, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 33. See § 36.
Continued for ever, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 43.

FALSE ENTRIES, Commissioners may determine, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 24.

FARMERS OF THE REVENUE, Commissioners of Excise not to be, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Letters Patent for, void, § 3.
Corrupt Judgment, giving, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Fees, not to take in Matters relating to Excise, § 22.
House of Commons, Members of, not to be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 59.
Justices of the Peace not to act as, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.
Oath before they act, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 34.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 26.
Certificate of, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 26.
Powers of, same as Commissioners or Sub-Commissioners, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 4.
Who may be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 59.

FARMING DUTIES, Treasury, Authority for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 27—29.

FEES, in respect of { Bond, Note, Receipt } relating to Excise, Officer not to take, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 22.

FORREIGN EXCISEABLE LIQUORS, not landed till Duty paid, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 9.

FORFEITURES, mitigating, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 31.—22 & 23 Car. 2. c. 5. § 8.

GAUGERS appointed by Commissioners, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7. c. 24. § 33.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.
Copy of Charge, not leaving, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7.
Returns, to make, to Commissioners, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 7. c. 24. § 20.

Excise.
(*continued.*)

General Issue, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 27. c. 24. § 39.
General Pardon, Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11.
Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 41.
Head Excise Office, Districts under its Controul, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 21. See § 24. c. 24. § 33.
London, to be in, *ib.* See 9 W. III. c. 44. § 33.
Hereditary Excise, &c. Duties on Ale and Beer made hereditary, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.
£700,000 yearly granted out of 9 W. III. c. 23. § 11.
£3 per Cent. yearly Payments, in lieu of perpetual annual Payments, out of, See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 3, 4.
Hours of Attendance, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 25. c. 24. § 37.
Inferior Officers, Commissions of, not vacated by the late King's Death, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 19.
Justices of Peace, Forfeitures, &c. (Country), determining, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Jurisdiction as to, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 6. 8. 11.
Mitigating, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 31.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 8.
Meeting once a Month, &c. respecting Execution of Excise Acts, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Oath to Witnesses, may administer, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 34. 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 13.
Sub-Commissioners, Justices acting for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Liquors { Coasted, / Imported, } Landing, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 16, 17.
London, Appeals in, Limitation of, § 25.
Market Towns, Officers to attend at, § 9.
Tender of Duties in, free from Penalties under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 29.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 9.
New Impost vested in the King, 13 Car. II. c. 13.
Nonsuit, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 39.
Oath. See Commissioners. Farmers. Officers.
Office (London), continued, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 33.
Officers, Bribes { giving to / receiving by } Officer, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 15.
Continuing, though Commissioners removed, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 25.
Country, in, appointed by the King, 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 24. See c. 24. § 33.
Oath by, before acting, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 22. c. 24. § 34.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.
Certificate of, 12 Car. II. c. 23. § 23. c. 24. § 35.—15 Car. II. c. 11. § 26.
Powers of, not abridged, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
Reward, &c. not to take, but from the King, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 14. See Subordinate Officers.
Overcharges of Duty, &c. Commissioners or Justices may determine, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.
Parliament, Elections for, Officers not to meddle with, 3 W. & M. c. 1. § 11.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 47.
Penalties, how employed, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 32.
How recovered, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 24.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 10.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 29.
Principal Office in London, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 33.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. Penalties of, applicable to this Act, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 16.
Recovery of, § 17.
Sub-Commissioners, Appeal from, to Quarter Sessions, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 30.
Forfeitures, &c. may determine, *ib.*
Mitigate, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 31.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 8.
Nominated by the King, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 33.
Oath to Witnesses, may administer, § 30.
Subordinate Officers, what, nominated by the King, § 33.
Universities, Proviso for, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 20.
Witnesses, Commissioners, &c. Power to summon, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 19.
Making Default, *ib.*

Exciseable Liquors.

Landing, Entry, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 18.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 9.

Excommengement. *See* Excommunication.

Excommunicate (Persons).

Not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Excommunication.

Attaint, Excommunication no Plea against Plaintiff in, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Bailable, Person excommunicate, not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Bishop, Authority of, to absolve Excommunicate, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 23. § 5.
Charter of Edw. I., Breakers of, excommunicate, 25 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 125.
Great Charter, Infringers of, excommunicate, *ib.*
House broken open, to take Recusant excommunicated, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 35.
King's Letters, how far, may discharge Excommunicate, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 7.
King's Tenant excommunicate, may be taken out of his Parish, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 12.
Recusants, subject to Excommunication, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 9. See House.
Repleviable, Person excommunicate not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Statute of Provisors, executing, Excommunication against Persons, prohibited, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.

See Attaint.

Ere. *See* Rivers.

Execution.

Administrator de Bonis non, may issue Execution, 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 5.
Bail. See Judgment in Action.
Bank, Execution against, Exchequer to pay and retain, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 30.
Binding the Property, from what Time, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 15.
Choice of Creditor, Execution by levying of the Lands, Goods, or Delivery of Goods and Half the Land, to be at, Stat. West. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
Contribution, in what Cases, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Delay of Execution by Defendant, 3 Jac. I. c. 8.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 8.
Dying in Execution, Relief for Creditors of Persons, 21 Jac. I. c. 24. See New Execution.
Extent, not avoided by Omission of Lands liable, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Heir within Age, Proviso for, § 2.
Feigned Debt to the King, acknowledging, by Party in Execution, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.
Feigned Recoveries, Executions by Elegit not avoided by, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.
Fieri Facias, &c. when to begin to bind the Property, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 15.
Heir, when against, after Alienation of Land descended, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 4. 5.
Goods. See Choice of Creditor.
Half of the Lands. See Choice of Creditor.
Heir, liable on Escape of Prisoner in Execution on Statute Merchant, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 98.
Heir within Age. See Extent. Fieri Facias.
Judgment in Action of Escape, Execution, staying by Writ of Error, Bail, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 3.
Judgment of Recognizance, Fi. Fa., or Elegit on, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
King's Courts, Execution of, obstructing, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.
Landlord, paid before Execution executed, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 1.
Lands delivered to Cognizee, &c. in Execution, recovered from him, Sci. Fa. against Debtor, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Lands, Half of. See Choice of Creditor.
New Execution, Defect in first Execution, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Discharge of Prisoner by Privilege of Parliament, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.
Dying in Execution, 21 Jac. I. c. 24.
Eviction from Land extended, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 5.

Execution.
(*continued.*)

Party in Execution for private Debt, acknowledging feigned Debt to the King, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.

Prisoners in Execution, not discharged without Consent of Creditors, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 2.

Privilege of Parliament, Sheriff not charged in respect of Persons delivered by, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.

Record, Matters of, Execution within the Year, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 45.

Rent, paid before Execution, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 1.

Sciri Facias, after the Year, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 45.

Statute Merchant, Execution on, against Body, if Goods, &c. not sufficient, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.—13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 98.

Regulated, as to having Execution from time to time, 5 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2.

Supersedeas, awarding, 3 Jac. I. c. 8.

Trespass in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 11.

Writ of Error, Execution not stayed upon, 3 Jac. I. c. 8.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9. See 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.

Executor.

Accompt. See Writ.

Action of Account, for and against Executor, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 23.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 27.

Action { de Bonis asportatis, &c. may bring, } Stat. West. 3.
{ of Trespass, may have, } 4 Edw. III. c. 7.

Action upon { Contract for Sale of Lands, } not to lie, unless in
{ Special Promise, } Writing, 29 Car. II.
c. 3. § 4.

Administrator de Bonis non, may sue Execution on Judgment obtained by Executor, 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 5.

Annuities, to go to Executors, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 3. § 21.

Appearance by One Executor, Judgment how to go, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. c. 3.

Assets, wasting, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.

Bargains and Sales of Lands devised, good, if made by acting Executor only, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Contracts, to charge Executor, must be in Writing, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 4.

Convented by Ordinary, to prove and bring in Inventory, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.

Costs, in Trespass, certified by Judge, Proviso for Law as to Executors, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 4. See § 5.

Debt, against Executor, Essoins what, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. c. 3.

Debtor to the King, Executor of, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.

Essoin, Executor shall have but One, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Execution staying after Verdict, by Writ of Error, not to extend to Executors, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

Executor of Executor, { Benefit, } of First Testator, to have and
{ Charge, } bear, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 5.

Devastavit by, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.

May sue or be sued in Right of First Testator, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 5.

Felons, apprehending. See Housebreakers.

First appearing, in Action, to answer, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. c. 3.

Goods of the Deceased, Executor to have, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.

Housebreakers, apprehending, Executors of Persons killed in, Reward to, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 2, 3.

Idemptitate Nominis, maintainable by Executors, 9 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Incumbent, Executor of, how far liable for Tenths, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 4.

In his own Wrong, Executor, 43 Eliz. c. 8.

Executors of, answerable to Creditors, &c. 30 Car. II. st. 1. c. 7. perpetual, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 11.

Who shall answer as, and how, 43 Eliz. c. 8.

Inventory, by Executor, sworn before Ordinary, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.

Ordinary may convent Executor to bring in, § 6.

Judgment against several Executors, One appearing, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Lands devised to be sold, Part of the Executors may sell, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1.

Profits of, not accounted Testator's Goods, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.

Executor.
(*continued.*)

Ordinary, Account by Executor to, 4 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 8.

May convent Executors to prove or refuse, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.

Part of Executors administering, and Part refusing, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Process against Executors, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Recusant, not to be Executor, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 14.

Rents of Inheritance, Executor may recover, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 1. Wales, excepted, § 2.

Servants embezzling Testator's Goods, after his Death, Writ of Proclamation for Executor, 33 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Some administering, and some refusing, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Wasting the Assets, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 12.

Writ of Accompt, Executor may have, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 23.

Writ of Idemptitate Nominis, in Outlawry of Testator, 9 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Writs of Error in Actions by Executors, Proviso for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

See Legacy. Wills.

Executor de son Tort.

Administrator } of, Debts recovered against, 30 Car. II. c. 7. con-
Executor } tinued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 14.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 11.

Exemplification.

Chancery in, and enrolled, not reversed, 8 Hen.VI. c. 12.

Counties Palatine, Exemplification of Fines and Recoveries in, 27 Eliz. c. 9.

Deeds destroyed by the Rebels, Ric. II., Exemplification same Force as Originals, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.

Fines, &c. See Counties Palatine.

Forged Deeds, Exemplifications of, pleading, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 14.

Haverford-West (Town and County of), Exemplification of Fines and Recoveries in, 27 Eliz. c. 9.

Judgments, &c. not reversed for Error in Record contrary to Exemplification, 8 Hen.VI. c. 12.

Letters Patent, Constat. or Exemplification of, pleaded, 13 Eliz. c. 6.

Pleading Exemplifications. See Forged Deeds.

Recoveries, &c. See Counties Palatine.

Wales, Exemplification of Fines and Recoveries in, 27 Eliz. c. 9.

Exemplifications from Domesday (Book of).

See Terre Tenants. Villains.

Exeter (City of).

Gavelkind Lands within the City, inheritable as at the Common Law, 23 Eliz. c. 17.

Liberties confirmed, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

Merchant Adventurers, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 9.

Poor. See Workhouses.

Silver, touched and marked in, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Workhouses, erected, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 4—6.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 33. Pr.

Lands purchased for, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 4. § 4—6.

Wrought Plate, Assayers of, appointed, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

Exeter (Port of).

River and Port, amended, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Wool from Ireland, importing, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 5. See 9 & 10 W. III. c. 40.

Exhamshire (Yerhamshire), and Tindal.

Archbishop of York and his Chancellor, Justices of Peace, to be, in Liberty of Exham, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 20.

Murder, &c. by Persons dwelling in the Franchises, Process against, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 5.—9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.

Northumberland, County of Exhamshire within, 14 Eliz. c. 13.

Penalties, certifying, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 12.

Process. See Murder.

Exigent.

Accessaries, Exigent against, 18 Edw. III. st. 1.
Addition of Estate, &c. of Dependant, written in Writs of Exigent, 1 Hen.V. c. 5.
Clerks of the Chancery omitting, *ib.*
Alias Capias, before Exigent, in what Case, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.—10 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Annulled, in Cases therein mentioned, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
Appeal, Persons not dwelling in County where Appeal found, Exigent regulated, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10.—10 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Appeal against Accessary and Principal, Exigent, how long to remain, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.
Bringers of False Money, Exigent against, 18 Edw. III. st. 1.
Capias, Two Writs of, on Indictment in B. R. before Exigent, 6 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Confederators, Conspirators, } Exigent against, 18 Edw. III. st. 1.
Criminal Matters, Proclamation on Exigent for, delivered to Sheriff, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.
Custom House Officers, suffering Wool to be carried beyond Sea, Exigent, 18 Edw. III. st. 1. See Wool.
Debt, Detinue, Replevin, } Exigent awarded, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 17.
Foreign Counties, Persons dwelling in, Proclamation of Exigent against, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Indictment against Persons not living in County where Indictment found, Exigent regulated, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10.—10 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Justices of Assise, what Offences they may put in Exigent, after first Capias, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
Lay Ministers, retaining the King's Money, Exigent, 18 Edw. III. st. 1.
Maintainers, Exigent, *ib.*
Proclamation on Exigent, delivered before awarded, into foreign Shires, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Return, 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 4.
Fee on, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Ravishment of Ward, Exigent in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
Receivers of the King's { Money, Wool, } Exigent against, 18 Edw. III. st. 1.
Replevin. See Debt.
Rioters, 18 Edw. III. st. 1.
Trespass, Exigent, where granted in, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
Warrant of Attorney, recorded same Term that Exigent Issues, 18 Hen.VI. c. 9.
Wool, carried beyond Sea without cocquetting or paying Custom, Exigent, 18 Edw. III. st. 1. See Custom House Officers.
Writ of Proclamation. See Proclamation in Exigent.

See Indictment, tit. Persons.

Exile.

Not to be but by Law, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c.29.

Explanationes Statut'. Glocest'.

Vol. I. p. 50.

Exportation.

Certificate, Goods shipped for Exportation, relanding, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 20.
Master of Ship { conniving, taking more Goods than in Certificate, } § 21.

Exportation.
(continued.)

Debentures, to be according to Second Rule of Book of Rates, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 12.
Swearing to, only by Party interested, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 10.
Foreign Goods, Time allowed (to Foreign Merchant) for Exportation of, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.
Foreign Vessels, Alien Merchants only shall freight, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Not to be used, if English Ships can be had, 4 Hen.VII. c. 10.
Freight, Rates of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 2.
Imported Goods, Exportation of, Repayment of Duties, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 12.
Packets, exporting Merchandize, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 22.
Party Jury, not allowed in Questions of Exportation, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 13.
Ships taking in Goods for Exportation, Entry of, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
Ships in the King's Legiance, Goods to be exported in, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3. But see 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.
Suspected, Uncustomed } Goods, Exportation of, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 2, 3.

See Warehoused Goods.

Expounding Statutes. *See* Pardons, tit. Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 11. Usury, tit. Stat. 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

Extent.

Avoidance of Extent, by Omission of Lands liable, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Delays prevented, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5.
Heir within Age, Extent not given against, § 2.
Judgments, Statutes, } Extent upon, avoiding, § 1.

See Execution.

Extenta Manerii.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 242.

Extortionate Bailiffs. *See* Sheriffs.

Extortion.

Clerks of Justices by Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 27.
Informations laid in any County, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
The King's Officers, by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 26
Officers of Courts, by, *ib.* c. 30.

Eye.

Putting out the Eyes of the King's Subjects, Felony, 5 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Eyre and Trailbaston.

See Justices in Eyre. King's Officers in Eyre.

Eyre of Pleas.

Estreats in. See Estreats, tit. Exchequer.

F.

Faggots.

Compass of. See *Fuel.*

Faint Pleading.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 2.

Fairs.

Duty to the King, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 100.
Ended. See Selling.
Grantees to have their Fast Days, except { Festivals, / Sundays, } 27 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Held without Licence of the King, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
Keeping Fairs. See Lords.
Lords holding Fairs longer than they ought, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 15.
Piepowders, Court of, 17 Edw. IV. c. 2. perpetual, 1 Ric. III. c. 6.
Proclamation, how long Fair shall endure, 2 Edw. III. c. 15.—5 Edw. III. c. 5.
Robbery in { Booths / Tents } in Fairs, Clergy, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 9.
Seal provided for Fairs, &c. sent to, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 100.
Selling after Fair ended, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 5.
See Averment, tit. Cause. Churchyard. Hawkers and Pedlars. Liberties.

Falcons.

Aviaries of. See *Forest.*

Falmouth.

Church at, made a Parish Church, &c., 16 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 524. See 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

Falmouth (Harbour of).

Maintained, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

False Judgment. *See* Plea of False Judgment.

False Plea. *See* Attaint.

False Suggestions. *See* Pardon.

False Tokens.

Obtaining { Goods / Money } by counterfeit Letters, or false Tokens, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2.
Actions by Party defrauded, § 4.
Bail, Justices of Assise or Peace may hold suspected Persons to, § 2.
Calais, Punishment of Offenders at, § 5.
Cities, &c. Power of Justices in, § 3.
Civil Action, Proviso for, § 4.

Families.

Games playing. See Games and Gaming.
Leaving or threatening to leave. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Farm Houses. *See* Houses of Husbandry.

Farmers.

Waste, not to do, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23.

Farms.

Executors, / Infants, } Penalties, how to be, in case of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4, 5.
Houses let with Twenty Acres, Owners to maintain Buildings, &c. necessary for Tillage, 4 Hen. VII. c. 19.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 5.
Norfolk, / Suffolk, } Quillets of Land, Regulation for farming of, § 10, 11.

Farms.
(*continued.*)

Number of Farms, any Person allowed to take, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 14. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 4.
Penalties, not to be mitigated, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 5.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 6.
Sheep, Household, for Maintenance of, sufficient above Number for Farm, may be kept, § 9.
Hundred of, Six Score to, § 12.
Infant, Sheep bequeathed to, Regulations, § 4.
Lambs under a Year, not to be accounted Sheep, § 2. See § 13.
Number of, allowed to be on Lands in Farm, &c. at one Time, § 1. 7, 8.
Two Farms, no Man to take more than, § 14.
In what Case only he may take Two, *ib.*
See Spiritual Persons.

Farriers.

Servants, taking. See Artificers.

Fasting Days.

Keeping, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 19.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 3.
Bishops may present Offences, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 19. § 4.
Ecclesiastical Law, Punishment by, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.
Exemptions, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 19. § 3.
Limitation of Prosecutions, § 5.

Fathers.

Guardians, &c. Rights of, as to making, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.

Fawks, Guy, and others.

Attainder of, 3 Jac. I. c. 2.

Fealty.

Chief / Mesne } Lord, how Fealty done to, Mod. fac. Hens. et Fid. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.
Freeman's / Villain's } Fealty to his Lord, *ib.*
How done, *ib.*

Feather Beds, Wattrasses, and Cushions.

Stuffing of, regulated, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.

Fee Farm Rents.

Description of, in Deeds, &c. as in Bargains and Sales, pursuant to Stats. 22 Car. II. c. 6. — 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24. in what Case sufficient, 10 Ann. c. 28. § 4.
Twenty Years before Time of pleading Title, Rents not paid within, Proviso respecting, § 5.
See Corporations. Crown.

Fees.

Chamberlains, / King's Marshals, / Porters Vergers, } Fees of, from { Abbots, Archbishops, Barons, Bishops, Earls, Knights, Priors, Religious Men, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.

Feigned Action and Collusion. *See* Action, tit. Popular, Collusion.

Feigned Recovery. *See* London (City of).

Felonies.

Justices assigned to determine, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 7.

Felons.

Acquitted, { Chattels / Lands } restored, De Catall. Fel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Appealer in one County dwelling in another, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 11.

Attainted, the King's Prerogative in Lands of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.

Capias. See Fugitive Felons.

Challenge for Felon, not more than Twenty, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 6. perpetual, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3.

Chattels of Felons, forfeit, in what Case, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 14.
How levied, 33 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.

Convicted, { Chattels, / Lands, } forfeited, De Catall. Fel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Coroner, favouring Felons, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

County, to agree for the Robbery, or to answer for Body of Offender, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Disseised of { Chattels, / Lands, } not to be, until Conviction, De Catall. Fel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Escape, Escheat of Goods of Felons on, how to be levied, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.
Inquiry concerning, 1 Ric. III. c. 3.

Exchequer, One charged in, with Felon's Goods, may charge another over, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Foreign Pleas, by Felons, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2. perpetual, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 2. c. 14. § 6.

Forfeitures of Felons, reserved, 34 Edw. III. c. 12.

Fresh Suit after Felons, from Town to Town, &c. Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.

Fugitive Felons, Capias, issuing, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. perpetual, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 1.
Certificate of Justices before issuing, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 2.
County Palatine of Lancaster, and other Franchises, Proviso for, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. perpetual, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Goods of Felons, Escheats of, discharged in Exchequer, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
Taken by Felons, restored to Owner, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Inferior Jurisdiction, Felons hanged by, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Inquests made, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Lands of Felons, how long holden by the King, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 22.

Lord, Default by, as well within Franchise as without, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

Marked (T.) on the Thumb (except Murderers), 4 Hen. VII. c. 13.

Not taken, County to answer for Felon, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

One County to another, escaping from, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.

Outlawed Felons, entertaining, &c. Security for good Behaviour, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.

Out of the County where Felony committed, Trial of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.

Pardon, after Security for good Behaviour, 5 W. & M. c. 13. § 2.

Pursuit, at Summons of Sheriff and Cry of the County, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

Refusing to plead, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 12.

Restitution of Goods, robbed by Felons, to Owners, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Sheriff, favouring Misdoers, / Neglect of Duty, } Stat. West. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.

Trial, Felons refusing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 12. See Standing Mute.

Tried out of the County where Felony committed, Clergy, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.

See Executor. Hundreds and Wapentakes. Prerogative. Receipt of Felons.

Felony.

Accessaries, Clergy, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 1.
Proceeded against, if Principal convicted, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 1.
Trying, in one County, Accessary to a Felony done in another, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 2.

Felony.
(*continued.*)

Accessaries after the Fact. See Stolen Goods, tit. Buyers.

Accessaries before the Fact, { bailing, / removing, } 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 21.

Appeal / Indictment } of, Proviso for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.
Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. not to extend to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.

Bail, previous Examination, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.
Certificate of, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10. See Accessaries before the Fact. Suspicion.

Binding over to give Evidence, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 2.

Clergy, allowed, other Felonies answered, to be, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.
Peer, allowed to, though he cannot read, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 14.
Statutes 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 9.

Clergyable Offences, Offenders convicted of, may be indicted for Offences not clergyable, if committed before such Conviction, 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.

Dower, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 16.

Englishmen, committing Felony in Scotland. See Scotland.

Forests, &c. hunting in, disguised, &c. Felony in respect of, how punished, 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.
Rescuing Offenders, *ib.*

Goods, restored to Party robbed, by Writ of Restitution, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Hundred, how far answerable, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.

Indictment for, next { Sessions, / Term, &c. } after Committal or Bail, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 6.
Process, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 14.

Inquest of Felony, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.

Jurors in Cities, Qualification of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
Knights, Exception, *ib.*

Lodgings, taking Goods from, with Intent to steal, Felony, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 5.

Offences made Felony since 1 Hen. VIII. repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.

Pardon, by the King only, 2 Edw. III. c. 2. — 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 1.
Saving his Oath, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 15.
Suggestions and / Suggestor's Name, } comprised in, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

Peeresses, married or sole, how tried, 20 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Peers, tried by their Peers, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 2. See Clergy.

Scotland, Felony committed in, by Englishmen, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 6, 7.
Accessary, § 8.
Binding over to prosecute, § 7.
Indictment, how Offence to be alleged in, § 13.
Jurors, Qualifications of, § 9.
Land not forfeited, § 10.
Once tried, Proviso for Persons, § 14.
Peers, how tried, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 12.

Suspicion, Persons arrested on, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10.
Binding over to give Evidence, § 2.
Examination of, *ib.*

Suspicion, Goods of Prisoners arrested on, seized before { Conviction, 1 Ric. III. c. 3. / Examination, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 2. }
Action of Debt to Party, 1 Ric. III. c. 3.
Bail, *ib.*

Trial for, on Petition, to be next Session or Term but one after Commitment, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 6.
Imprisonment for other Cause not to extend to, § 7.
Petition for, presenting, when, § 6.
Trial not had Second Term after Commitment, Discharge, *ib.*

Warrant of Commitment for, how Offence expressed in, § 6.

Witnesses for Prisoner examined on Oath, as for the Crown, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 3.

Witnesses, taking Fee from, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 7.

Women Convict, how punished where Men have Clergy, 21 Jac. I. c. 6. —3 W. & M. c. 9. § 6.—4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 13.

See Justices of Peace. Pardon, tit. New Felony.

Felt Makers.

SERVANTS TAKING. See Artificers.

Female Ward.

ACTION TO RECOVER INHERITANCE FROM LORD, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 22.

REFUSING MARRIAGE TENDERED, *ib.* See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1, 2.

Feme Covert. *See* Fine of Land. Wife, tit. Actions.

Fenwick, Sir John.

ATTAINDER OF, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 4.

Feoffment.

CESTUIQUE USE, LANDS OF, put in Execution, &c. See Cestuique Use.

FRAUDULENT FEOFFMENT, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.—4 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Creditors, Remedy for, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.

Disseisee in such Case to have Action during Life of Disseisor taking the Profits, 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.

May recover in Writ of Novel Disseisin as by Stat. 1 Ric. II. c. 9, 11 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Lords, Remedy for, against fraudulent Feoffment in respect of Wardships, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6. confirmed, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

KING RICHARD III., Feoffments to, as Co-Feoffee, to vest in his Co-Feoffees, 1 Ric. III. c. 5.

PRIORITY OF FEOFFMENT, giveth Title of Wardship, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 16. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

SECRET FEOFFMENTS, 1 Ric. III. c. 1.

WARRANTY, what Words in a Feoffment shall bind to, Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 6.

See Deeds. Guardian. Wardship, tit. FEOFFEES OF HEIRS. FEOFFMENT.

Feoffments to Uses.

INCONVENIENCES OF, recited, 19 Hen. VII. c. 15. § 1.

Feoffor. *See* Warranty, tit. Words.

Fermors.

EXCHEQUER, Profer by Fermor in, Les Est. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

WASTE, COMMITTING, during his Term, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23.

Festivals.

FAIRS, MARKETS, holding on, 27 Hen. VI. c. 5.

See Holidays.

Feversham.

TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Fewell. *See* Fuel.

Fieri Facias. *See* Writs.

Fifield (Manor of).

STAT. 18 ELIZ. c. 6. not to extend to Leases from Saint John's College, Oxford, to any Heir Male of Sir Thomas White, 18 Eliz. c. 6. § 3. See 18 Eliz. c. 11. § 5, 6.

Fifteenths.

ABBOTS, PRIORS paying, 7 Hen. VII. c. 5.

COLLECTORS OF TENTHS IN CITIES, COLLECTORS OF FIFTEENTHS IN COUNTIES, Qualification of, 18 Hen. VI. c. 5.

No Fees to pay, 33 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Fifty new Churches.

ADJOINING PARISHES. See DISTRICTS OF LARGE PARISHES.

ADMINISTRATORS, BODIES POLITIC, COMMITTEES OF IDIOTS / LUNATICS, EXECUTORS, GUARDIANS OF INFANTS, TRUSTEES may contract with Commissioners for Sale of Lands, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 12.

Court of Chancery to approve of, upon Petition, § 13.

ADVOWSON OF PARISH FROM WHICH DISTRICT TAKEN, Right of, Commissioners may agree concerning with Patron, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 11.

Ordinary, Assent of, binding, *ib.*

ARCHDEACONS, BISHOP OF LONDON, CHANCELLORS, ECCLESIASTICAL LAW, OFFICIALS, VISITATIONS, Proviso for, § 26, 27.

BISHOP OF LONDON. See ARCHDEACONS.

BODIES POLITIC contracting. See ADMINISTRATORS.

BRAZEN NOSE COLLEGE, Fees on, ascertained by Commissioners, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 31. See STEPNEY.

BUILDING NEW CHURCHES IN LONDON, Regulations for, 9 Ann. c. 17. —10 Ann. c. 20.

BURIALS not to be in the New Churches, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 31.

CHANCELLORS. See ARCHDEACONS.

CHAPEL CONVERTED INTO NEW CHURCH, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 5.

Proprietors of, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 17, 18. See FIRST RECTOR.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. See ARCHDEACONS.

CHURCHWARDENS OF PARISHES TO WHICH DISTRICT SHALL REMAIN,

Meetings of, regulated, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 24.

Notice of, *ib.*

COALS, &c. IMPORTED, Duty upon, for building, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 1.

Appropriation of, § 2.

Exchequer, paid into, *ib.*

COMMISSIONERS appointed, § 5.

Bounds, Districts of New Churches, to ascertain, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 8, 9.

Cemeteries, may provide, § 4.

Certificates to the Crown, to make, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 5.

Five or more may meet with or without Adjournment, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 1.

Lands, may purchase, § 2.

Churches may be built upon, Conveyed to Commissioners, § 3.

Letter Patent, appointed by, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 5.

Limits of New Parish, in what Case Lands purchased out of, taken as Part of Parish, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 4.

Nomination of, § 29. See ADVOWSON. WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

COMMITTEES OF IDIOTS / LUNATICS contracting. See ADMINISTRATORS.

DISTRICTS OF LARGE PARISHES, Commissioners may, by Instrument inrolled, unite to adjoining Parish, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 9. See ADVOWSON. CHURCHWARDENS. TITHES.

DUTIES, RATES, Inhabitants subject to, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 8.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW. See ARCHDEACONS.

EXECUTORS contracting. See ADMINISTRATORS.

FIRST RECTOR OF NEW CHURCH, Chapel converted into, declared, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 10. See RECTOR.

Lands, may purchase, *ib.*

Morning Preacher of, Nomination of, *ib.*

GREENWICH, one of the new Churches, § 23.

GUARDIANS OF INFANTS, contracting. See ADMINISTRATORS.

LANDS, PURCHASING. See ADMINISTRATORS. FIRST RECTOR.

LIMITS OF CHURCHYARDS, PARISH, Commissioners to describe, by Instruments inrolled, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 8.

LOANS UPON CREDIT OF FORMER COAL DUTIES, Interest upon, § 5, 6.

Treasury may direct Officers of Exchequer to receive, § 5.

MONEY BORROWED AT 6 PER CENT. Tax-free, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 6, 7.

Fifty new Churches.
(*continued.*)

Monies issued, without Fees, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 30.
Morning Preacher of Chapels. See First Rector.
New Church in the Strand deemed one of the new Churches, 12 Ann. c. 17. § 2.
Ground for building, vested in the Commissioners, § 1.
John Walker, Proviso for, § 5.
Officials. See Archdeacons.
Ordinary. See Advowson. Rectors.
Parish, what deemed, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 8.
Parish Officers of New Parishes, Election of, § 19.
Parochial Customs, Proviso for, § 21.
Parochial Offices, Liability to, § 9.
Patrons. See Advowson.
Rates, Assessment of, Proviso for, § 24, 25.
Distribution of, *ib.*
Division of Parishes in respect of, Powers to Commissioners to make, § 22, 23.
Rectors, Nomination of, § 14.
Ordinary, subject to Visitation of, § 15.
Presentation, Qualification } of, *ib.*
Select Vestries, Proviso concerning, § 20.
St. Mary Woolnoth, { rebuilding, repairing, } of, 22 Car. II. c. 11. § 55.—1 Jac. II. c. 15. § 12.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.—10 Ann. c. 20. § 33.
Stepney, New Church, Nomination of First Rector to, in Principal and Scholars of King's Hall and Brazen Nose College, Oxford, 12 Ann. c. 17. § 4.
Tithes of { Rectors, Vicars } of Parishes out of which Districts taken, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 16.
Treasurer appointed by the Queen, § 7.
Security to give, *ib.*
Treasury issuing Money lent to Commissioners, § 7.
Trustees contracting. See Administrators.
Vestrymen of New Parishes, Nomination of, by Commissioners, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 20.
Visitations. See Archdeacons.
Westminster Abbey, £4,000 given by Stat. 9 Ann. c. 17. § 2. for Repairs of, issued to Commissioners under this Act, 10 Ann. c. 20. § 32.
Books of, Account of, kept. *ib.*

Figs.

Importation, Ships how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Filsonale. *See* Scotale.

Fine of Land.

Acknowledgment of Fine, Certificate of, not compellable, except within one Year, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.
Certificate to contain the Day and Year of taking Acknowledgment, *ib.*
Inrolled, to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.
Writ of Covenant or Entry, not received by Officer, unless Day appear on Certificate, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.
Act of Parliament, Fine levied contrary to, void, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36. § 3.
Advowson, divers claiming to present to by Fine, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 2.
Amendment of Fines and Recoveries, after Exemplification, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 10.
Ancestor dying. See Heir. Writ of Error.
Another's Name, levying Fine in, without his Knowledge, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.
Attornment upon Fine, Entry of, upon Record, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.
Bar, to what Extent, Mod. Lev. Fin. Vol. I. p. 214.
Boroughs, Cities, } Recoveries, and Deeds inrolled, in the Nature of a Fine, &c. inrolled, &c. in, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
Chirographer, Fee, &c. 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.
Tables of Contents of Fines to prepare and set up, *ib.*

Fine of Land.
(*continued.*)

Cities. See Boroughs.
Claim, Limitation of, 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.
Claim and Entry, Force of, to avoid Fine, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 16.
Commission to take Fines, Stat. de Fin. Vol. I. p. 215.
Common Law, Fines may be levied either at or under Act 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.
Proclamations of Fines at, abridged, 31 Eliz. c. 2.
Proviso for Fines at, 1 Ric. III. c. 7.
Concluded, what Persons, by a Fine, Mod. Lev. Fin. Vol. I. p. 214. See 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.
Conusor, to come personally before Justice, Stat. de Fin. Vol. I. p. 215.
If unable, then a Commission, *ib.*
Counties Palatine, Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 3. applied to, 27 Eliz. c. 9.
Court of Augmentations. See Court of Augmentations.
Court of C. P. may fine Elector for Neglect, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Day and Year of Acknowledgment, &c. certified, § 5.
Declarations of Uses, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 15.
Demandant always seized, no Exception to a Fine, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 1.
Disability, in what Case removed, 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.
Embezzlement of Fines, Remedy for, 5 Hen. IV. c 14.
Entry to avoid Fine. See Claim.
Error, for what, Fines and Recoveries, not reversible, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Exemplification. See Amendment.
Fees, on passing. See Chirographer. Office.
Feme Covert must be first examined, Mod. Lev. Fin. Vol. I. p. 214.
Fire in the Temple, Records of Fines burnt, &c. re-ingrossed, 31 Car. II. c. 3.
Force of a Fine, Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.
Forgery of Fines prevented, 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.
Form of a Fine, Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.
Good, Matters requisite to making a Fine, *ib.*
Heir, when Ancestor dies pending Suit, Remedy for, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.
Heir of Feme, in Mort d'Ancestor, not barred when no Fine levied, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 3.
Heir in Tail, where not barred, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36.
Heir of Tenant in Tail, barred by Fine levied according to Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 36. § 1.
Not barred, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1. § 4.
Husband only, Fine by. See Lands of Wife.
Incapacitated Persons not Parties, how barred, 4 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 2.
Inrolment of Fines { Neglect of, regulated, } 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.—23 Eliz. c. 3. § 1. 6.
Jeopails, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
King, Lands whereof Reversion in the, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 36. § 4.
Lands in Suit, Proviso for Fines theretofore levied of, *ib.*
Lands of Wife, Fine of, by Husband only, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 6.
Levying Fines in the Name of Persons not Parties thereto, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.
Attorney, Proviso for, § 2.
Corruption of Blood, &c. *ib.*
Mode of levying, Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.
Limitation of Time, 1 Ric. III. c. 7.
Loss of Fines, Remedy, 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.
Made good, how, Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.
Misprision, Justices assessing Fines for, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 6. See Jeopails.
Name of another, acknowledging Fine in, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Nature of a Fine, Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.
Nonclaim, Parties able, of Bar, 4 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 1.
Plea of, no Bar, 34 Edw. III. c. 16.
Notes of Fines solemnly and openly read at Two certain Days in the Week, 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 1. See Openly read.
Inrolled, to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.
Office of Inrolments, and Fees thereof, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Open Court, read in, Fine to be, Stat. de Fin., 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 1.
Order of levying, Mod. Lev. Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.
Parliament. See Act of Parliament.

Fine of Land.
(*continued.*)

PERSONALLY, Parties to appear, except in Cases of Age and Infirmity, Stat. de Fin. et Att. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 215.
PROCEEDINGS ON FINES inrolled as of Record, 5 Hen. IV. c. 14.
PROCLAMATIONS OF FINES abridged to Four Times, 31 Eliz. c. 2.
Certified by Justices of Assise, 1 Ric. III. c. 7.
Court of Common Pleas, Proclamation made in, 4 Hen.VII. c. 24.
Effect thereof, 4 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 1, 2.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 36.
Stat. 1 Ric. III. c. 7.
Transcript of Fine sent to Justices of Assise and Justices of the Peace to be proclaimed, *ib.*
What Persons concluded by, 4 Hen.VII. c. 24.
READ, to be. See OPEN COURT. TERM.
RECORDS OF FINES, &c. written out, &c. by Justices' Clerks, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 9.
Fee, none, *ib.*
Not carried forth of Office, otherwise than for Examination of Justices, *ib.*
REVERSING FINES AND RECOVERIES, for what and by whom, § 2, 3.
REVERSION IN THE KING, Proviso for Fines heretofore levied of Lands whereof, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 36. § 4.
RIGHTS BARRED, 4 Hen.VII. c. 24. § 1.
SHERIFF. See TABLE OF FINES.
STAT. 1 M. st. 2. c. 7. Fines, what, not within, 1 M. st. 2. c. 7. § 2.
STRANGERS, Right of, Proviso for, 1 Ric. III. c. 7.
TABLE OF FINES, set up every Term, { Assises at, / C.P. in } 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.
Chirographer to deliver to Sheriff a perfect Content of such Table, / Fee to Chirographer, / Penalty on Sheriff and Chirographer, } *ib.*
TEMPLE. See FIRE.
TENANTS IN TAIL, in what Case barred, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 36. § 1.
TERM, ADJOURNMENT OF, by Writ, Proclamation not made by reason of, not to injure Fine, 1 M. st. 2. c. 7. § 2.
TOWNS CORPORATE, Fines in, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
TRANSCRIPT OF FINE sent to Justices of { Assise / Peace } { of County where the Land lies, 1 Ric. III. c. 7.
WANT OF TITLES IN PARTIES TO FINE, Proviso for, 4 Hen.VII. c. 24.
WIFE, Fine levied by, contrary to Stat. 11 Hen.VII. c. 20.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 36. § 2.
WRIT { OF COVENANT, / OF DEDIMUS POTESTATEM, / IN WHICH FINE LEVIED, } inrolled, 5 Hen. IV. c. 14. See ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF FINE.
WRIT OF ERROR, who may have, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Ancestor dying, pending, § 4.
Limitation of, 10 W. III. c. 20.
WRIT ORIGINAL, necessary, 18 Edw. I. st. 4.

Fines (Penalties).

ABUSES IN LEVYING, prevented, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.
ESTREATS OF, made by Justices, Stat. de Form. Mitt. 16 Edw. II.
FINES FOR TRESPASSES, reasonable, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.
Taken before the Justices, in Presence of the Pledges, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
HEIR, when he shall have his Inheritance without Fine or Relief, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
PLEDGES, Fines taken in Presence of, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
RELEASE OF FINES AND GRANTS, respecting Attendance of the King to Gascony, 4 Edw. III. c. 5.
RETURNED BY { Clerk of the Market, / King's Butler, / Marshal, / Steward of the Household, / Warden of the Alnage, } Stat de Form. Mitt. 16 Edw. II.
ROLLS OF ESTREATS to contain Cause of Forfeiture, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.

See Common Fines of the County. Estreats. Pardon.

Fines certain. *See* Beaupleader.

Fines and Forfeitures to the King.

RECOVERY OF, provided for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 11. perpetual, 4 W. & M. c. 24.

Fire.

STAT. 6 ANN. c. 58. § 7. made perpetual, 10 Ann. c. 24. § 1.

Fire Forks.

IMPORTING, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Fire of London.

JUDGES to determine Differences, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 14. — 25 Car. II. c. 10.
JUDICATURE FOR DETERMINING DIFFERENCES OCCASIONED BY, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 7.

Fire Tongs.

IMPORTATION, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.—3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Fire Works.

ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON, may use Fire Works, 9 W. III. c. 7. § 5.
GENERAL ISSUE, § 6.
MAKING, / SELLING, / THROWING, &c. } common Nuisance, § 1—3.
OFFICERS OF ORDNANCE, may order the making of Fire Works, § 4.
PENALTIES, recovered, &c. § 2, 3.
SERPENTS, / SQUIBS, } THROWING, prohibited, 9 W. III. c. 7.

Fires (Bills of Mortality, etc.)

ACCIDENTAL FIRES, Proviso as to Action, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 7.
BACKS, / CHIMNEY JAMBS, } building of, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 10.
BEADLES, / CONSTABLES, &c. } upon Notice, to repair to Fires, § 6.
BOILERS, / COPPERS, / OVENS, / STOVES, } setting, regulated, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 10.
BRICK / STONE } WORK, set on Timber, § 12.
COPPERS. See BOILERS.
CORNICES OF WOOD, under Eaves, not to be, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 5.
DOOR / WINDOW } FRAMES, Use of Wood in, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 13.
ENGINES, &c. Parishes to keep, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 2.
Vestries to provide, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 3.
FIRE COCKS, / MAINS, / PIPES, } Churchwardens, &c. to fix upon Stop Blocks, &c. § 1, 2.
FIRE PLUGS, fixing, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 6.
FIRST / SECOND / THIRD } Engine Keeper, / Turncock, } Rewards to, § 2.
GENERAL ISSUE, § 8.
MARKS UPON HOUSES, opposite to Fire Cocks, Churchwardens, &c. to fix, § 1.
OIL OF TURPENTINE, / ROSIN, / TURPENTINE, } distilling, / drawing of, } 7 Ann. c. 17. § 11.
Buildings for such Purposes, where to be situated, *ib.*
OVENS. See BOILERS.
PARISHES, UNITED, deemed One Parish, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 1. See ENGINES.
PARTY WALLS, building of, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 5.—7 Ann. c. 17. § 7—9.
Regulated, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 5.
REWARDS TO TURNCOCKS, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 2.
Not to be paid without Approbation of Aldermen, &c., 7 Ann. c. 17. § 2.
Proportions in which paid, *ib.*

Fires (Bills of Mortality, etc.)
(*continued.*)

Servants causing Fires by Negligence, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 4.
Stop Cocks, Key of, where left, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 4.
Stoves. See Boilers.
Timber. See Brick.
Turncocks. See Rewards.
Turpentine. See Oil.
Vestries, Rates, may make, for Purposes of Act, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 5.
How collected, *ib.* See Engines.
Walls, { Front, / Rear, } building of, regulated, 6 Ann. c. 58. § 5.
Watermen of Fire Offices, free from Impress, what Number of, § 3.
Window Frames. See Door.

First Fruits and Tenths.

Agreed for, before actual Possession of Benefice, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Annuities charged upon Revenues of First Fruits and Tenths, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 7.
Appropriation of Revenue of, Proviso for, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 30.
Archbishopricks. } See Rome, tit. First Fruits.
Bishopricks. }
Archbishops, } Four Years allowed to pay, 6 Ann. c. 54. § 5. See
Bishops, } Legate.
Certifying that Incumbent has omitted to pay, discharged, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 16.
Collecting Tenths, § 12, 13.
Death, } Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 54. § 5.
Removal, }
Arrears of Tenths paid to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.
Avoidance, First Fruits shall commence at, and during, be payable to the King, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 1.
Next Incumbent, restored to, in what Case, *ib.*
Benefices heretofore vested in the Crown, Revenues of, to be received by Appointees of the Legate, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 7.
Application thereof, by the Legate, § 7, 8.
Benefices, not exceeding £50 a Year, discharged, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 1, 2. c. 54. § 1.
Bishops, &c. to inform themselves of the Value of Benefices, and certify on or before 25th March 1708, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 3. c. 54 § 2.
Tenths heretofore granted, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 4. See 6 Ann. c. 54. § 1.
Under Ten Marks, Proviso for, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 23.
Bonds, one only for Four Payments of First Fruits regulated, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 7.
Bonds to the Queen, existing, not discharged, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 2.
Calculated, how, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 11.
Cells of Priors removeable, included in First Fruits of Monastery, § 7.
Certificates of Livings, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 9. £50 a Year and under, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 24. § 2, 3.—6 Ann. c. 54. § 2, 3.
Churches not exceeding £6, First Fruits to the King, Proviso respecting, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 1.
Commissionrrs, accounting, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Acquittance of, *ib.* See § 17.
Benefices, may value, § 2.
Embezzling Securities, { Fine and Ransom, / Loss of Office, } § 3.
Oath by, § 10.
Power of, *ib.*
Commissions awarded to enquire of the Value of Benefices, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 9.
Composition for (First Fruits), 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Intruding into Livings before Composition made, § 4.
Tenth of First Fruits, deducted on Composition, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 2.
King, paid to, § 3.
Corporation for augmenting poor Livings, erected, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 1.
First Fruits and Tenths granted to, § 2.
Lands, &c. selling, § 4.

First Fruits and Tenths.
(*continued.*)

Crown, revested in, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Tenths paid to, § 4. See Benefices. Lay Persons. Rectories. Release. Vicarages.
Deans, &c. and other Spiritual Dignities, charged according to Offices and Dignities only, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 22.
Compounding for First Fruits, } 6 Ann. c. 54. § 6.
Death, }
Removal, &c. Proviso for, }
To execute this Act on Vacancy of See, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 14.
Default of Payment, Archbishop, &c. certifying, discharged, § 16.
Incumbent by, deprived, § 15.
Exchequer, Bishops, &c. to certify Value of small Livings into, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 3.—6 Ann. c. 54. § 2, 3.
Fee not allowed on account of Tenths, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 17.
Survey of First Fruits in, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Exemptions from First Fruits, § 5. 7.
Extinguished, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. revived, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Farmers of Spiritual Persons, not charged for Lessors First Fruits, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Fifth Bond, not to be sued, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 7.
Former Acts, § 2.
General Saving, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 9.—1 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
Hospitals, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
Incumbent, in what Case chargeable with One Fourth only of First Fruits, § 6.
Moiety, only with, *ib.*
The whole, *ib.*
Three Fourths only, *ib.*
King, First Fruits granted to, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1. 8.
From Avoidance, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 1.
Lands let with Benefices, Commissioners from the Exchequer to enquire into the Value of, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 17.
Lay Persons, Grants of Tenths by the Crown to, Proviso for, § 6.
Legate, on the Death of, Act to be executed by Archbishops, &c. § 16.
Lessees of Spiritual Persons, how far chargeable, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Lessers of Tithes, Covenants by, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 11.
Livings not exceeding £50 a Year, in what Case discharged, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 2.
Money, how kept and accounted for, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Obligations for First Fruits, valid as Statute Staple, § 3.
Parsonages, &c. Regulations for Payment of First Fruits, § 22—24.
Not exceeding Ten Marks a Year, not to pay, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.
Patents, } Ecclesiastical, Tenths reserved upon, § 1.
Promotions, }
Payment of, to cease, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 1.
Pensioners herein mentioned, after the Death of, Tenths to cease, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 7. 10.
Pensions, Abbots, &c. paying, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 20.
Heretofore granted out of First Fruits, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.—6 Ann. c. 24. § 7.
Incumbents retaining a Tenth of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 18, 19.
Not to be doubly paid, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 15.
Public Act, 6 Ann. c. 24. § 6.
Rated and paid, as heretofore, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 7.
Rectories, } Patronage of, to the Crown, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 12—14.
Vicarages, }
Release by the Crown, of { Benefices, / Rents, / Tenths, } due in respect of certain Grants of Lands to divers Bishops, Deans, and Chapters, &c. § 3, 4.
Arrears, Proviso for, § 5.
Restitution of First Fruits in the Time of Vacation, to the next Incumbent, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 1.
Revived (First Fruits), 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Saint John of Jerusalem, Prior of, to pay, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 21.
Schools, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
Securities for Compositions, how kept, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Spiritual Livings, First Fruits to the King, § 2.

First Fruits and Tenths.
(*continued.*)

Stat. 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3., Tenths granted by, received by Appointees of the Legate, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 7.
Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Successor, Remedy for Tenths due to Predecessor, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 4.
Tenths of Livings, to the King, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 8.
United Churches, Tenths, &c. Proviso for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
Universities, &c. Releases to, of First Fruits, confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.
Vacation, Restitution of First Fruits during, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Valuation, certain Fees deducted from, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 25.
Vicarages not exceeding £10 a Year, not to pay, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.
Windsor, Chapel of St. George, exempt, § 8.

See Prelates, tit. Fees. Queen Anne's Bounty.

Fish and Fisheries.

Admiral, Lord, Jurisdiction of, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 6.
Air (River), Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Only One Penalty, § 16.
Aliens, dried Fish taken by, selling, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Evading Statutes, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.
Exporting, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
Imported by, in what Case forfeited, 18 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
Selling, 6 Ric. II. c. 10. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 17.
Ships of, in what Case forfeited, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.
Aliens' Duty (Double), what Fish unduly caught and cured, to pay, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 5. See Importation. Aliens' Duty.
Anchovies, { buying and selling / Importation } of, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.
Anglesea, Isle of, Proviso for, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.
Barbel, Length of, when to be taken, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.
Barrelled Fish, packing regulated, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.—11 Hen.VII. c. 23.
Blakeney, Salt Fish of, landing, &c. regulated, 31 Edw. III. st. 3.
See Dogger Fish.
Botargo, { buying and selling / Importation } of, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.
Brine, using for pickling Fish, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 5.
Buying to sell again, by what Persons allowed, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1.
Cavear, { buying and selling / Importation } of, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 9.
Coal Fish, Importation of, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 13.
Coast of Labrador. See Newfoundland Fishery.
Coastwise, carrying Fish in Foreign Ships, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Cod, Hake, Ling, } Exportation, Allowances on, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 20—25.
Fresh Cod Importation, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 13.
Iceland, Westmony, } from, ancient Duty to the King for his Household preserved, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 10.
Imported, Barrels, in, for Six Years, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.
Loose (Cod and Ling), 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.
North Seas, &c. Importation, 13 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
Part of Tail, &c. cut off, *ib.*
Bounty, *ib.*
Cod Fish, exported, Part of Tail cut off, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 13.
Importation, Oath, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
Landed, not to be, before tendered to Officer, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 14.
Tail, Part of, cut off by Officer, *ib.*
North Sea, from, Importation, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
Companies, Ordinances of, restraining the Sale of Fish, void, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 5.
Conservators of Fish. See Salmon. Stat. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.
Continuance of Act, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 6.
Cornwall, Devon, Somerset, } Coasts of, Actions against, { Condors, Watchmen, } Pleading, 1 Jac. I. c. 23. § 1, 2.
Drift Nets, using, 14 Car. II. c. 28. § 1.
Fishing on the, regulated, 1 Jac. I. c. 23.
Fumathoes, Pilchards, } making in Casks for Exportation, 14 Car. II. c. 28. § 2.

Fish and Fisheries.
(*continued.*)

Cornwall, &c. Coast of,
Purloining Fish, 14 Car. II. c. 28. § 3.
Suspicious Persons about Boats, how dealt with, § 4.
Times of fishing, § 1.
Crown, Rights of, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.
Darwent (River), Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Devon, Coast of, fishing on. See Cornwall.
Dogger Fish, Price of, set at Blakeney Fair, 31 Edw. III. st. 3.
Dole Fish, Owners or Masters of Vessels, not to buy, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 2.
Done (River), Salmon preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Double Penalties, not to be, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 6.
Drag Nets, in Havens, or within Five Miles, Regulations, 3 Jac. I. c. 12.
Drying Fish. See Flemish.
Eden (River), Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Eels, Barrels, Contents of, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.—22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Bind of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
Fry preserved, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
Live Eels, any Person may import, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.
Measure of, regulated, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Mingling, Packing of, } regulated, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Sale of, regulated, *ib.*
Ely, St. Ive's, Sturbridge, } Fairs, regrating, &c. in, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1. 3, 4.
See Sea Side.
Exportation, Allowances, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 10.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 20—22.
Lessened, if Salt Duty cease, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 24.
Bounty on Fish carried between England and Scotland for Exportation, in what Cases, and how paid, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 47.
Certificate of Duty paid, gratis, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 11.
Cross Sails, Ships having, exporting Fish, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Debentures without Fee, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 11.
English Ships, in, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
Oath that Fish English taken, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 10.
Officers marking Casks, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 16.
Pilchards, Red Herrings, Salmon, } Allowance to Exporter, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 9.
Relanding, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 17.
Subjects, Fish caught by, exported Duty-free, 1 Jac. I. c. 33. § 7.
Tail, Part of, cut off, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 16.
Flemish, Foreign, Scottish } Fish, how far not to be dried within England, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Sold, to be, on Forfeiture, *ib.*
Foreigners, Impress, free from, 1 Ann. c. 10. § 2.
Forestalling Fish, Acts relating to, repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 10.
Franchises, Proviso for, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Fresh Fish, British taken. See Importation.
Fresh Fish taken by Foreigners. See Importation, tit. Aliens.
Fry of Fish, preserved, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.—4 Hen.VII. c. 21.—1 Eliz. c. 17. See Spawn.
Fumathoes, Pilchards, } who only may make in Casks for Exportation, 14 Car. II. c. 28. § 2.
Gauger, { Appointment / Fee } of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 23.
Neglecting Duty, *ib.*
Gauging Vessels of Fish, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
General Issue, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 7.
Greenland Whale Fishery, Harpooner, Impress, free from, 1 Ann. c. 10. § 2.
Gull Fish, Haddock, } Importation, Duty, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 14.
Hake, Importation, Oath, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13. See § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12. See Cod.

Fish and Fisheries.
(*continued.*)

Harbours, &c. taking Fish in, with Draw Nets, &c., 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 1.
Hard Fish, Hundred of, what, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
Herring Fishery, encouraged, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 13.
Herring Nets, Proviso for, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2.
Herrings, Admiralty Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.
Aliens, buying of, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Bargains for, not to be interrupted, or bid upon, 35 Edw. III.
Barrels of, Assise of, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.
Contents of, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.—22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Justices of Peace, may enquire of, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.
Marked by sworn Packer, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 1.
Exportation, beyond or without Licence, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1—4. See 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 5.
Casks in, Proviso for, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 4. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
Licence, exporting more than contained in, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1—4.
Fishermen (Herrings), may sell as soon as they arrive, 35 Edw. III. c. 5. § 1—4.
Proviso for, as to Exportation of Gold and Silver, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
Forestalled at Sea, not to be, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1. See c. 2.
Fresh Herrings, Importation, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 14.
Times of buying, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Hundred of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
Iceland, Westmony, } Time of Ships sailing to, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 2.
Importation, Isle of Man, from, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Oath by Owner, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13.
Justice of Peace may determine Offences, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 5.
Last of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
Price of, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Measures of, regulated, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.
Openly, not privily, buying to be, 35 Edw. III.
Packers appointed and sworn, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 1.
Packing of, regulated, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.— 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.— 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 1.
Prices, Profits } regulated, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Sale of, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 8.
Salted, imported, Custom Duties, how paid, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.
Shipping, under Licence, to be at One Place, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 4.
Ships, victualling of, Proviso for, § 7.
Shipwreck, brought in by, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Thousand of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
White Herrings, Exportation, Allowances, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 7.— 6 Ann. c. 49. § 3.
Casks, Officers marking, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 8.
Certificate, Oath, } § 7.
Relanding, § 9.
See Yarmouth (Port of).
Hull, Corporation of, not to export Salt Fish, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 3. See Sea Fish.
Humber (River). { Fish Garths, Piles, Stakes, &c. } to be pulled down, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Fishermen North of, Proviso for, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Iceland, Composition Fish. See Iceland and Westmony.
Importation of Fish from, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Regulated, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 12. See Herrings.
Importation, Aliens' Customs for, { Salted Fish, Herrings } imported, regulated, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 3. — 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 5.
Fish taken by Aliens, Importation of, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.— 10 W. III. c. 13. § 8.

Fish and Fisheries.
(*continued.*)

Importation,
Anchovies, Botargo, Cavear, Sturgeon, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.
Cured, to be, with Salt, Duty paid, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 14.
Durham, York, &c. Counties of, Importation into, 27 Eliz. c. 15.
English, Foreign } Vessels, importing Fish in, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 8.
Fish for which Allowances have been made upon Exportation, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 14.
Foreign cured Fish, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Foreigners, Fish taken by, Importation of. See Aliens.
Fresh Cod and Herring, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 13.
Herrings, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.—27 Eliz. c. 15.
Iceland, Importation from, Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 5.
Ling, Proviso for, § 6.
Officers may enter Ship importing, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 15.
Salt { Fish, Herrings, } importing, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Staple Fish, Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 6.
Unwholesome Salt Fish, importing, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.
Ireland, Importation from, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Justices of { Assise, Over and Terminer } determining Offences, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 7.
Lancashire (Rivers of), Time of Defence, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.
Leets, Jury in, concealing Offences, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 6.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, in defect of Court Leet, § 7.
Lords of, may determine Offences, § 6.
Stewards of, to give Act in Charge, *ib.*
Liberties, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 8.
Ling. See Cod.
Ling and other Salt Fish, Importation (Ling), Oath, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13. See § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
Sale of, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 8.
Taken by Foreigners, and imported, seized, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
London, Lord Mayor, &c. of, Jurisdiction, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.—1 Eliz. c. 17. § 6.
Lord { Chancellor, Treasurer, } Jurisdiction of, as to buying and selling Fish, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
Loych Fish, { chosen, tried, } how, 31 Edw. III. st. 3.
Mackarel sold on Sundays, 10 W. III. c. 13.
Mediterranran Sea, Ports in, Fish exported to, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 33.
Moats, Ponds, &c. } Aiding to take Fish, and taking Fish in, without Consent, 22 & 23 Car. c. 25. § 6.
Appeal, § 8.
Conviction before one Justice, § 6.
Limitation of, One Witness, by, } *ib.*
Justice of Peace may destroy Nets, &c. § 7.
Nets used in Ponds, seizing, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 4.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 7.
Fishermen, Proviso for, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 5.
Nets, &c. regulated, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 3, 4.—3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2.
Newfoundland, Importation of Fish from, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Regulated, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
Newfoundland Fishery, Admirals in, Authority, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 14, 15.
Who shall be, § 4. See Rear Admiral. Vice Admiral.
Aliens, { baiting, fishing, trading, } 10 W. III. c. 14. § 1.
Baits, Nets, &c. } stealing, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 12.
Destroying, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 4.
Boats, &c. left. See Utensils, &c.
Boats, removing, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 11.
Bye Boats, how manned, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 9.
Keepers, Masters } of, Oath and Regulations, § 8.

Fish and Fisheries.
(*continued.*)

Newfoundland Fishery,
Choosing Places, to be signified in 48 Hours after Demand, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 4.
Cook Rooms, left, not to be damaged, &c. 10 W. III. c. 14. § 3. 6—8.
English caught Fish, in Newfoundland, no Duty, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 3.
Fishing Ships, Green Men in, who to be, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 10.
Green Men. See Fishing Ships.
Houses of Fishermen, pulling down, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 4.
Marks of { Boats, / Trainfats, } obliterating, Notice, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 11.
Poor John. See English caught Fish.
Rear Admiral, who shall be, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 4.
Saynes, annoyed, not to be, § 12.
Laying in or near Harbours, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 3.
Shooting of, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 12.
Stages, &c. left, not to be damaged, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 3. 6—8.
Sunday to be observed, § 16.
Utensils, &c. left by English, not to be spoiled, 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 4.
Owners, defrauding of, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 11.
Vice Admiral, who shall be, § 4.
Nid (Nidiorr, Nydiore) (River), Salmon preserved in, Stat. West 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Night-time, fishing with Nets in the, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 1. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 4.—1 M. stat. 1. c. 1. § 5.—5 Eliz. c. 21.
Norfolk, Smoulds, taking in, Proviso for, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2.
North Sea Fishery, British Salt, Ships may take, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 1.
Certificate of Quantity shipped, § 2.
Not used and landed, Entry of, § 5.
Perished at Sea, Duty repaid, § 7.
Repayment of Duty, § 6.
Security to give, § 1.
Taken by the Enemy, Duty repaid, § 7.
Cod Fish caught there, § 3.
Importation of { Oath, / Part of Tail cut off, } ib.
Foul Salt not used, thrown overboard, § 4.
Relanded, § 5.
General Issue, § 9.
Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 8.
Salt. See British Salt. Foul Salt.
Seizures by Officers, § 8.
Orford Haven (Suffolk), Engines for destroying Fish in, not to be used, 4 Hen. VII. c. 21. perpetual, 7 Hen. VII. c. 9. See 27 Eliz. c. 21.
Orkneys, Importation, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Ouse (River), { Fish Garths, / Piles, / Stakes, &c. } pulled down, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Owners of Fisheries, Persons not being, keeping Nets, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 4.
Packers appointed in every Port, 11 Hen.VII. c. 23.—15 Car. II. c. 16. § 1.
Fee, 11 Hen.VII. c. 23.
Neglecting Duty, ib.
Sending Packers on fishing for Herrings, Regulations, Sworn, to be, } 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 1.
Yarmouth, &c. Great, appointed in, ib.
Packing, regulated, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Penalties, how { disposed of, / recovered, } 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.—1 Eliz. c. 17. § 7. 9.
Pike, Pikerell, } Length of, when to be taken, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.
Pilchards, curing and packing of, who may exercise, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 28.
Embezzling, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 28. § 3.
Importation, Oath by Owner, 2 & 3 Ann. c 16. § 13. See § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
Packing for Sale, Regulations, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 28. See Fumathoes.
Ponds, &c. See Moats.

Fish and Fisheries.
(*continued.*)

Ponds, Heads of, breaking to take Fish, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 1.—5 Eliz. c. 21. § 1. See Moats.
Private Stews, fishing in, in Day-time, without Consent of Owner, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 2.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
Regal Fish, Right of the Crown to, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 4. See Prerogative.
Royal Fishing Trade, Proprietors of Stock of, not liable to Bankruptcy, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Salmon, Barrel, Contents of, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Butt of, Contents of, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Justices of Peace may enquire of, ib.
Conservators of, appointed where fresh Waters be, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 1.
Justices, in their Counties to be, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
Powers of, Sworn to be, } 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.
Under Conservators, appointing, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
Fry preserved, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—1 Eliz. c. 17.
Justices. See Conservators.
Lancashire, Rivers in, Proviso for, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.
Length of, when to be taken, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.
London, Lord Mayor, { Medway, / Conservator in { Thames, } touching Salmon, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
Measures of (Barrels, &c.) regulated, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Not in Season, taking, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 1.
Packing regulated, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Quarter Sessions, Offences enquired of, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
Times of taking, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 1.
Trouts, { Length of, when taken, / Not in Season, taking, } 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.
Under Conservators. See Conservators, tit. Justices.
Vessels for packing Salmon, Contents of, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Waters (generally), Salmon preserved in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
Young Salmon, taking by Nets, &c. at Mill Pools, ib.
Salted Fish, Customs, imported, Duty on, regulated, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.—15 Car. II. c. 7. § 14. See Blakeney.
Scads, Importation, Oath by Owner, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13. See § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
Scotland, Forestalling Fish from, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 4.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
Importation from, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Scottish Fish. See Flemish.
Sea, buying Fish at, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 1.
Herring, Porpoise, Seal, Sprats, Sturgeon, } Proviso for, § 3, 4.
Sea, within One Mile of, Inhabitants may buy fresh Fish to Salt and resell, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 12.
Sea Fish, preserved, 3 Jac. I. c. 12.
Toll of, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.—10 W. III. c. 13. § 5.
Hull, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
Sea Side, Merchants not to buy Fish at, to be sold in the Fairs of { Ely, / St. Ive's, / Sturbridge, } 25 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 5.
Searchers, appointed in Corporate Towns, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2.—11 Hen.VII. c. 23.
Fee, 11 Hen.VII. c. 23.
Neglecting Duty, ib.
Shetland, Importation from, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Ships with cross Sails, exporting Fish in, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Smoulds, taking, in Norfolk, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2.
Somerset, Coast of, Fishing on. See Cornwall.
Southampton, Wilts, } Eel Pots, to have Racks before them, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 5.
Extent of Act, § 10.
Fish preserved in the Rivers of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8.

SOUTHAMPTON LIBRARY UNIVERSITY

Fish and Fisheries.
(*continued.*)

SOUTHAMPTON, &c.
Meadow Grounds on the Banks of Rivers, Proviso for Owners of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 4.
Mills upon the Banks of Rivers, Proviso for Owners of, § 5.
Overseers, Appointment of, § 2.
Penalties, how levied, § 9.
Salmon, Time for Sale of, in said Counties, § 8.
Spawn preserved, 1 Eliz. c. 17.
Scuttles, keeping open. See Mills.
Sea Trouts, Time for taking, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 6.
Statutes, { 13 Edw I. Stat. West. 2. c. 47. / 4 W. & M. c. 23. } to be executed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 1.
Unqualified Persons taking, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8. § 3.
Young Salmon, taking, in Nets, § 1.
SPAWN OR FRY OF FISH, TAKING, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 1.—3 Jac. I. c. 12.
Corporations, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 8.
Offences determined, by whom, § 6.
Leets, presented at, *ib.*
SPRATS, Dried Red Sprats, Exportation, Bounty, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 10.
Importation, Oath by Owner, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13. See § 14. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
STAT. 13 RIC. II. st. 1. c. 19. Conservators of, Authority, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 19. See 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
STOCK FISH, { buying and selling / Importation } of, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.
STURGEON, { buying and selling / Importation } of, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9. See Prerogative.
SWAILE (RIVER), Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
TEAME, TEES, (RIVERS), Salmon in, preserved, *ib.*
TEIGN (TINE) (RIVER), Salmon, &c. preserved in, *ib.*
TRENT (RIVER), Salmon in, preserved, *ib.*
TROUT, Length of, when taken, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.
UNWHOLESOME FISH, { importing, / offering to sell, } { 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 4. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
VESSELS, USED FOR FISH, gauging, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.—22 Edw. IV. c. 2.
WHALE FINS, Customs, American Colonies, imported, Duty same as Greenland, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 28.
Duty, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 2. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 19. — 6 Ann. c. 27. § 10.—c. 73. § 9.
Allowance on prompt Payment, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 3.
Entry made on Importation, § 7.
Importer, Duty paid by, § 3.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment on Security, *ib.*
Exportation, Duty repaid, on Security vacated, *ib.*
WHALES. See Prerogative.
WHARF (RIVER), Salmon in, preserved, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 47.
YORE (NIDIORE, NYDIORE) (RIVER), Salmon preserved in, *ib.*

See Forestaller and Ingrosser. Franchises. Hawkers and Pedlars.

Fish Days.

FLESH, eating, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 12.
Licences for, Proviso, § 13, 14.
SATURDAY, WEDNESDAY, } 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 11.
One Dish of Flesh to Three Dishes of Fish allowed, § 22.
TAVERN KEEPERS, selling Victuals on Fish Days, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Cinque Ports, Yarmouth, } Proviso for, *ib.*

Fishermen.

CINQUE PORTS, ROCHESTER, AND OTHER PLACES IN KENT, Proviso for Fishermen of, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 10.
KENT. See CINQUE PORTS.
MARINER, in what Cases only Fishermen shall be compelled to serve as, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 26.
SOLDIERS, not compelled to serve as, § 24.
THAMES (RIVER), Fishermen of, regulated, 9 Ann. c. 28.

Fishing Trade.

PERSONS ENGAGED IN COMPANIES IN, how far liable to Bankruptcy, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Fishmongers.

BUYING UP FISH, not allowed, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 6.

Fishmongers' Company.

BYE-LAWS, may make, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 1.
Lord Mayor, &c. may alter, &c. *ib.*
COURT OF ASSISTANTS formed, § 2.
Summoning, Power of, *ib.*
MEETING, &c. OF COMPANY, Regulations, &c. *ib.*; and see § 3.
ORDINANCES RESTRAINING THE SALE OF FISH declared void, 23 Eliz. c. 7. § 7.
WATER BAILIFF OF RIVER THAMES, Company to pay £30 per Annum to, in lieu of Fees, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 5.

Fish Ponds.

FISH PRESERVED IN, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 2.
INFORMERS, § 2.

See Ponds.

Fitzwater, Lord.

RESTITUTION of Estates, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Flanders.

FISH, buying in Flanders to sell here, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.

Flax.

ALIENS, bleaching Cloth made of Hemp or Flax, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 1.
Dressing Hemp or Flax, *ib.*
Aliens' Duty, in what Case not liable to, § 3.
Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, § 2.
IRELAND, Hemp and Flax from, imported Duty-free, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39. § 1.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 8.
SOWING OF, regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 4. — 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 19. See 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 21.
TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES, free from, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.
WATERING OF, regulated, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 2.

Fleet Prison.

ACTIONS. See PRISONERS.
BAIL, Writ, may have, to detain Prisoner retaken on Escape, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 3.
Return of, Sheriff to make, § 4.
BILL FILED. See WARDEN.
CHAMBER RENT, Payment of, regulated, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 14.
CLEMENTS, JOHN, Right of, as Mortgagee of Office of Warden, § 21.
CONVEYANCE OF, inrolled, § 10.
DECLARATION, Copy delivered to Prisoners, Proceedings thereon, § 13.
DECREE IN EQUITY, Sheriff liable for Escape on, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
ESCAPE FROM, Process, Warrant, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.
Retaken, how, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 7.
Warden conniving at, § 4.
Warrant by Judge for retaking, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.
What deemed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 1.
EXECUTION, PRISONERS IN. See WARDEN.
GENERAL ISSUE, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 17.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 5.
INHERITANCE, CONVEYED. See CONVEYANCE.
JOHNSON, { FRANCES, JOHN, MARTHA, THOMAS, } RIGHTS OF, IN CERTAIN PREMISES, BELONGING TO THE FLEET PRISON, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 18.
MAYOR, &c. to take Note from Sheriff of Prisoner retaken on Escape, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.
NORWOOD, THOMAS, Proviso for Right of, as Mortgagee of the Office of Warden, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 21.

Fleet Prison.
(*continued.*)

PENALTIES, how recovered, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15, 16.

PRISONERS IN, Actions against, Proceedings, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 4.
Declaration in, signified to Warden, in what Case good Cause of Detention, *ib.*

RULES, Security given for lodging within, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 5.

SHERIFF, Action liable to, for Escape, in what Case, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.
Retaken Prisoners, liable for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 2.—6 Ann. c. 12. § 1. See BAIL.

SMITH, ANTHONY, RIGHT OF, TO OFFICE OF WARDEN, AND CERTAIN PREMISES BELONGING THERETO, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 20.

WARDEN, Action of Debt against, 1 Ric. II. c. 12. — 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 4.
Bill filed against, Proceedings, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 12.
Conniving at Escape, § 4.
Exchequer, Proceedings against Warden in, § 12.
Execution, Prisoners in, Warden suffering, to go at large, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.
Fees of, sequestered on Judgment of Escape, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 2.
New Capias, retaking upon, § 7.
Note, whether Person be Prisoner or not, to give, § 9.
Office of, by whom executed, § 11.
Proviso for, 23 Hen. VI. c. 9.
Refusing to shew Prisoner, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 8.
Special Bail by. See Writ of Error.
Stat. 5 & 6 Ann. c. 9. deemed General Law, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 5.
Sunday, retaking on Escape Warrant, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 4.
Writ of Error, Warden suing, Special Bail, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 3.

WARRANT (ESCAPE), Judge to grant, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 12. § 3.
Affidavit, in what Case, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 3.

See **Escape.**

Fleetwood, George.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Flesh (Meat).

LORD CHANCELLOR, &c. may set Prices, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 3.——27 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.

WEIGHT, sold by, § 1.
Veal, Proviso for, § 4.

See **Victuals and Victuallers.**

Flesh Days.

FISH may be sold on, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.
Continuance of Act, § 7.

Fletchers.

SERVANTS TAKING. See **Artificers.**

Flour.

EXPORTATION of, before 29th September 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1. 4.

African { Factories / Forts } in, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 4.—8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
American Colonies in, }
British Fishery in those Parts, }
Exporter to declare to what Colony, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Security to give not unduly to land, *ib.*

Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, § 5.

Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*

Custom House, Flour cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.

Isle of Wight, Exportation from, { Hampshire, Sussex, } to the Markets in *ib.*

Flour.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,
Mariners, Masters of Ships } imprisoned, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Flour exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, § 2.
Ship's Use, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 3.—8 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
Ships, { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.

Flur for Glass. *See* Salt, tit. Excise.

Foot Ways.

TURNING. See **Highways**, tit. OLD FOOT WAYS.

Forcers.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Forces of the Kingdom.

COUNTIES, ordered in, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 3.

Forcible Detainers.

STATUTE 15 RIC. II. c. 2. extended to, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Forcible Entry.

ACTION, ASSISE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN, } on Forcible Entry, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.
FROFFMENTS BY OUSTER, *ib.*
FORBIDDEN, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7.
JURY, PRECEPT FOR, to enquire into Forcible Entry, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.
Qualification of Jurors, *ib.*
MAYORS, &c. Jurisdiction of, as Justices, *ib.*
ONE JUSTICE may give Possession to Party ousted, *ib.*
SHERIFF, Proceedings by, *ib.*
SPECIAL ASSISE, 4 Hen. IV. c. 8.
STATUTES AGAINST, confirmed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.
THREE YEARS POSSESSION, Effect of, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.—31 Eliz. c. 11.

See **Disseisin with Robbery or by Force.**

Foreign Abbots and Priors.

TEMPORALTIES OF, in England, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

Foreign Answer. *See* Attaint.

Foreign Attachment. *See* Bank of England. South Sea Company.

Foreign Authority.

ABOLISHED, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 16. 27—31.

Foreign Bonds.

VOID, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Foreign Bone Lace, Loom Lace, Needle Work, Point and Cut Work.

IMPORTATION, common Nuisance, 9 W. III. c. 9. § 1, 2.
Claimed, Security for Costs, § 10.
General Issue, § 8.
Houses of Persons not being Dealers in Lace, Proviso as to entering, § 11.

Foreign Bone Lace, etc.
(*continued.*)

IMPORTATION,
Limitation of Informations, 9 W. III. c. 9. § 9.
Officers of Customs to aid the Execution of Act, § 5.
Conniving, Punishment, § 6.
Penalties, how sued for, § 7.
Seizures sold, § 3.
Buyer to enter into Bond to export, *ib.*
Taken off, in what Case, § 4.

Foreign Books.

IMPORTATION OF. See Copyright.

Foreign Bottoms (Shipping). *See* Ships.

Foreign Copper Bars imported.

EXPORTATION, Drawback, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
Barbary, East Indies, } Copper imported from, only intended, § 5.

Foreign Cloths.

IMPORTING, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Foreign Clothworkers.

MAY COME INTO the King's Dominions, 11 Edw. III. c. 5.

Foreign Courts.

SUING IN, how far a Contempt, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
Proceedings, Outlawry, &c. thereon, *ib.*

Foreign Fish Oils.

PRIZE, Customs Duty to pay, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 11.
How applied, *ib.*

Foreign Goods.

IMPORTATION, English Ships in, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.
See Customs.

Foreign Linen.

PROVISO FOR PERSONS WEARING, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 8.

Foreign Liquors. *See* Customs.

Foreign Merchandize.

FORESTALLING, 28 Edw. III. c. 13.

Foreign Merchants. *See* Aliens.

Foreign Plantation Goods.

PRIZE, Customs Duty to pay, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 11.
How applied, *ib.*

Foreign Plea.

FALSE. See Attaint.
PROVISO FOR, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 6.
STATUTES OF HEN. VIII. relating to { Challenge, Trial } of, confirmed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 10.
See Pleas.

Foreign Princes.

GENTLEMEN, OFFICERS OF THE ARMY } serving, to enter into Bond not to be reconciled to the Pope, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 12, 13.
TRADING UNDER AUTHORITY OF. See East Indies.

Foreign Prisons.

SUBJECT, NOT TO BE SENT TO, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 11.
Action by, *ib.*

Foreign Protestants.

CHILDREN OF PERSONS NATURALIZED DEEMED NATURAL BORN SUBJECTS, 7 Ann. c. 5. § 3.
LEGIANCE OF HER MAJESTY, Persons born out of, to qualify as Persons born in G. B., § 4.
NATURALIZED, 7 Ann. c. 5. See 10 Ann. c. 9.
OATHS, where and how taken, § 1.
SACRAMENT, Persons naturalized to take, § 2.
Certificate, thereof, to produce, *ib.*

Foreign ready made Goods.

IMPORTATION OF, prohibited, 5 Eliz. c. 7.

Foreign Reformed Churches.

PROVISO FOR, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.

Foreign Seamen. *See* Seamen.

Foreign Seminaries.

PERSONS BROUGHT UP IN, to return, &c. 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
Sending Relief to, § 4. See 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 6.—3 Car. I. c. 2. § 1.
See Jesuits.

Foreign Voucher. *See* London (City of).

Foreigners.

DEEMED ENGLISH, in what Case, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I.

Forest.

ACCOUNTED A FOREST, what Place, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 5.
AGISTMENT, Freeman may have in his own Wood, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.—Assis. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 244.
ARMED AND DISGUISED, going, in Forests, 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.
ASSART, Con. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 243.
Not to be made, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.
ATTACHMENTS, when made by Verderers and Foresters, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 8.
Sureties, Con. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 243.
AVIARIES. See EAGLES.
BAIL. See WARDEN.
BOUNDS ASCERTAINED. See METES AND BOUNDS.
CATTLE of Persons not of the County, Assis. de For. Vol. I. p. 244.
CHEMINAGE, Foresters in Fee, taking, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.
Who shall not pay, *ib.*
COLLECTIONS. See GATHERINGS IN.
COMMISSIONS UNDER GREAT SEAL, for ascertaining Metes and Bounds of Forests, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 3.
Forests, not to extend beyond the Metes and Bounds so returned, § 4.
Inquests thereon, returned into Chancery, § 3.
COMMON IN THE FOREST, restored after Perambulation, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 6.
COMMON SUMMONS OF JUSTICES OF FORESTS, what Persons bound to attend, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.
COMMON, Tenants to enjoy as heretofore, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 6.
COMPOSITIONS OF FINES. See JUSTICES OF THE FOREST.
COURTS OF ATTACHMENTS, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 8.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.
Who may repair to, *ib.*
DEER, { killing, stealing, } the King's, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 10.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I. See Deer.

Forest.
(*continued.*)

Deer Stealers, Assis. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 244.

Disafforested { Grounds, } excluded from the Metes, to be { Lands, } enquired of, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 5.

Purlieu by, Holders of, in what Case only to have Common in Forests, Ord. For. 33 Edw. I.

Trespasses in, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 5.

Disguised, hunting, &c. See Armed and Disguised. Hunting.

Dogs, Assis. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 244.

Inquest for lawing of, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 6.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Driving Forests, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Eagles, Falcons, Hawks, Herons, Sparrow Hawks, } Aviaries of, every Man may have in his own Woods, Car. de For. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 13.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Extent of Forests, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 7.

Falcons. See Eagles.

Fines. See Justices of the Forest.

Foresters, Appointment of, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Killing Persons, 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111. See Attachments.

Freeman, how he may use his Land in the Forest, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 12.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

What he may have in his own Woods, *ib.*

Gatherings in, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Green Hue (Hugh), Pardon of, Ord. de For. 34 Edw. I. c. 1. 5. See Hunting.

Grounds disafforested. See Disafforested.

Hawks. } See Eagles.
Herons. }

Heybote, Housebote, { Persons having Wood within Forest, taking, Con. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 243.—1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Honey, found in his Woods, every Man may have, Car. de For. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 13.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Hue and Cry, Assis. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 244.

Hunting in, disguised, and in the Night-time, 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Offenders, concealing, *ib.* See Green Hue.

Imprisonment, not to be by Officers of the Forest, without Indictment, 7 Ric. II. c. 4.

Inclosure, for Seven Years, by Subjects having Woods, 22 Edw. IV. c. 7.

Indictment, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 19. See Imprisonment.

Inquests, Oath of Witnesses on, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 3.

Returned into Chancery, *ib.*

Juries out of the Forest, Officers not to be put in, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 3.

Juries within the Forest. See Trespass.

Justices of the Forest, Deputies may make, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 35.

Fines and Compositions, may take, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. st. 5. c. 6. See Common Summons.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of Persons hunting disguised in the Night-time, &c. 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Keeper, appointed, how, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 18.

To take nothing without Will of Owner, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 7.

King Hen. II. Forests afforested by, Proviso for, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.

Kings { Ric. I. / Johan. } Forests afforested by, disafforested, *ib.* c. 2.

Lambs and Sheep, depasturing. See Commons.

Lands disafforested by Purlieu. See Disafforested Grounds.

Mainprise, how taken for Offenders in Forest, by Warden, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8. See Verderers.

Metes and Bounds of Forests, how to be, Assis. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 244.—16 Car. I. c. 16. § 3—5.

Noblemen, killing Deer in Forests, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 11.

Offences, how presented, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 1. See Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 18.

Proceedings, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Forest.
(*continued.*)

Officers of the Forest, { Appointment of, / Dying, &c. } Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 2.

Juries out of the Forest, not put on, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 3.

Presentments of, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 1.

Surcharging Forest, c. 4.

Outlaws, who shall have Pardon of, for the King's Forest only, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 15.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Pardon of Offences, 43 Edw. III. c. 4.

Officers by, excepted, *ib.*

Pawnage, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.—Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.—Assis. de For. Vol. I. p. 244.

Perambulation, mentioned, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 6.—1 Edw. III st. 2. c. 1.

Plea of the Forest, how, and before whom holden, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 16.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Proceedings against Offenders, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Purpresture, not to be made, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.

Rangers to go through Forests, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 5.

Rescue of Offenders, hunting disguised in the Night-time, &c. 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Sheep. See Lambs.

Sparrow Hawks. See Eagles.

Summons, Restraint of, Car. de For. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 2.

Surcharges. See Officers. Swainmotes, tit. Inquisition.

Swainmotes, holding, who shall repair to them, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 8.—Stat. de Fin. 25 Edw. I.

Inquisition of Surcharges and Oppressions, to hold, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 4.

Kept but Thrice in the Year, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 8.

Offences, &c. enquired of, at, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 1.—1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Presentments enquired into, confirmed and sealed, and other manner of Indictment, void, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Swine, Freeman driving through the King's Demesne Woods to agist in his own Woods, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.

Lying one Night in the King's Forest, *ib.*

Tenants, &c. of disafforested Ground, excluded from Motes, &c. Proviso for, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 5, 6.

Trespass, a Jury for, within Forest, Verdict giving, 7 Ric. II. c. 3.

Trespassers in, armed wandering, &c. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.

Verderers, how deputed, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 2.

Mainpernors, Names of, delivered to, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8. See Attachments.

Vert or Venison, Attachment for, Con. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 243.

Imprisonment, &c. for taking, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Victuals, &c. Keeper not to take. See Keeper.

Warden of Forest, bailing Offenders, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Warrants, &c. signed by Officers, Proviso for, as to Stamp Duty, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 74.

Waste, not to be made, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.

What Places, accounted Forest, 16 Car. I. c. 16. § 5.

Wood, Sale of, Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. c. 5.

Woods in the King's Hands, Assis. de For. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 244.

Woodward, Duty of, *ib.*

See Justices in Eyre. Woods.

Forest Laws.

Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 10.

Forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators.

Abettors, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.

Buyer of forestalled Goods, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.

Conviction, 51 Hen. III. st. 6. § 3.—Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Dealings, what, not deemed Forestalling, &c. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 5.

Description of a Forestaller, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 1—3.

Forestallers, Ingrossers, and Regrators.
(*continued.*)

Double Punishment, not to be, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 8.
Fish, Hosts in London and other Towns, forestalling, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11. See 7 Ric. II. c. 11.
Foreign Merchandize, forestalling, 28 Edw. III. c. 13.
Gascoign Wine, forestalling, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
Hosts removed, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11.
Informations, any County laid in, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Informer (Party) to have Half the Forfeiture, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.
Inquisition of Forestallers, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202.
Limitation of Prosecution, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 11.
Merchandize, forestalling, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3. confirmed, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.—27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.
Not suffered to dwell in any Town, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.
Punishment of, *ib.* 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 4.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, § 7.
Stat. 23 Edw. III. c. 6. Commissioners to enquire into Offences against, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 3. confirmed, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Victuals, } Forestallers of, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.—2 Ric. II. st. 1.
Wines, } c. 2. See Gascoign Wine.

Forfeited Lands.

Sold under Power of Stat. 11 Ric. II. c. 6. confirmed to Purchasers, 1 Hen. IV. c. 9.

Forfeitures of War. *See* King.

Forgery.

Corruption of Blood, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 7.
Ecclesiastical Customs and Laws, Proxy, according to, pleading, Proviso for, § 11.
Impeachment, only One, for One Offence, § 4.
Justices of { Assise, / Oyer, } may determine Offences, § 9.
Process against Offenders, § 3.
Release by Plaintiff, to discharge only Costs and Damages, § 5.
Statutes against Forgery repealed, § 10.

Forma Juramenti illor' de Cons' R'.

Vol. I. p. 248.

Forma Pauperis.

Lord Chancellor, to grant Writs to poor Persons, 11 Hen.VII. c. 12. Regulations thereon, *ib.*
Plaintiff in, in what Case punished, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 2.
Stamps, Persons suing in Formâ Pauperis, how far free from, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 12.

Formedon in the Descender. *See* Action.

Formedon in Remainder and Reverter. *See* Action, tit. Limitation.

Fortresses. *See* Cattle.

Fortune Tellers. *See* Rogues and Vagabonds.

Foulness (Island of).

Poor, Regulations, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 18.

Founteyn's Abbey. *See* York (County of).

Fourcher. *See* Essoin.

Fowey (Harbour of).

Maintained, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Fowling Pieces.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Fores.

Churchwardens to pay Reward for every Fox Head, 8 Eliz. c. 15. § 2.

Frame Work Knitters.

Company, to have Notice of Removal of Stocking Frames, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 4.
See Stocking Frames.

Frames of Timber.

Prepared for making Houses, burning, Clergy, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.
Corruption of Blood, Dower, &c. § 2.
Heir of Felon to make Amends to Party grieved, *ib.*

France.

Customs, Duty upon Beer, Ale, &c. to support War against France, 4 W. & M. c. 3.—5 W. & M. c. 5.
Upon Goods, to support War against, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 1. c. 7.
Fish, buying in, to sell here, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 1.
Going into, } prohibited, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 13.
Sending Arms to, }
Trade with, prohibited, 1 W. & M. c. 34.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14.—4 W. & M. c. 25.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 12.
Trading to, 3 Jac. I. c. 6.—4 Jac. I. c. 9.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. § 1. rep. 9 Ann. c. 8.

Franchises in { Boroughs. / Corporations.

Arrest within. See Felons.
Cities and Boroughs, Franchises and Customs of, confirmed, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—3 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 1.
Claimed, may be used by Possessor till Trial had, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. Proceedings, *ib.*
Damages against Return, if recovered, no Second Action, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 3.
Excess of Jurisdiction, Stat. West. 3 Edw. I. c. 35.
Felons, shall not protect, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.
Jeopails, Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. and other Statutes of, extended to Act, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 7.
Lost, Restitution of, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 107.
Mandamus, what Persons to make Return to First Writ, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
Non-appearance, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I.
Officers within, neglecting Duty, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.
Ouster, Judgment of, and Fine, Costs, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 5.
Proviso for, Fish in respect of, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2. § 4.
Staple, in respect of, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Quo Warranto, Information, Nature of Proceedings, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 4.
Successor, obstructing Choice of, § 8.
Time to plead, Courts may allow, § 6.
Traverse of Return to Writ of Mandamus, § 2.
Year, Persons having acted for, not chosen for the next, § 8.
See Abatement. Liberties. Writs.

Frank Almoigne.

Writs to try Title in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.
See Mortmain. Tenure.

Frank Pledge. *See* View of Frank Pledge.

Fraudulent Assurances.

Forfeitures, to defeat, void, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.
Void, 50 Edw. III. c. 6.
See Deeds.

Fraudulent Conveyances.

Bona Fide Conveyances, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Common Recoveries, Proviso for, § 3.
Continuance of Act, § 6.
Estates for Voucher in a Formedon, § 4.
Void, against { Creditors, } 13 Eliz. c. 5. perpetual, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
{ Purchasers, } —27 Eliz. c. 4.

Fraudulent Deeds. *See* Deeds.

Fraudulent Devises.

Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 14.

Fraudulent Feoffments.

King, defrauding by, of his Wards, 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 17. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Statutes, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.—4 Hen. IV. c. 7.—11 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Free Chase.

Lands of the Crown in, Ord. de For. 33 Edw. I.

Free Warren.

Lands of the Crown in, Ord. de For. 33 Edw. I.

Freehold and Freeholders.

Amerced, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
Compelled to answer for Freehold, not to be, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 22.
Lord Chancellor, Complaints to, 15 Ric. II. c. 12. confirmed, 16 Ric. II. c. 2.
Lord or Lady, offending, 15 Ric. II. c. 12.—16 Ric. II. c. 2.
None constrained to appear at the Council of any Lord or Lady, touching his Freehold, 15 Ric. II. c. 12.
None put out of Freehold but by due Course of Law, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.

Freemasons.

Working in Towns where not resident or free, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.

Freemen of the Realm.

Amerced, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
Answer, not put to, without Presentment, or by due Process, 42 Edw. III. c. 3.
Taken or imprisoned, &c. not to be, but by due Course of Law, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.

French Goods.

Imported, { secured } as Prize Goods, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 23.
{ sold }
Sued for, how, *ib.*

French Linens.

Customs, imported, Duty, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 1.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 1.
Prize, condemned as, Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. extended to, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 5.
Connivance, taken by, Proviso respecting, § 6.

Frenchmen.

Letters of Denization since 32 Hen. VIII. repealed by Proclamation, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 1.

French Queen's Household.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

French Ships.

English Ports, coming into, Duty, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 17.
Goods, } Duty on, *ib.*
Passengers, }
Putting, on Shore, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 17.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 24.

French Wines.

Importation of, regulated, 9 Ann. c. 8. § 2—4.

Fresh Pursuit. *See* Escape. Hue and Cry.

Friars.

Infants, not received into the Four Orders of Friars, without Consent of Guardians, &c. 4 Hen. IV. c. 17.
Offenders punished at Discretion of the Chancellor, *ib.*
Principals sworn to observe this Statute, 4 Hen. IV. cc. 16. 17.

Fringes of Silk and Thread.

Importation of, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Friscomband Emery.

Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 21.

Frivolous and veratious Suits.

Avoided, 43 Eliz. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 11.

Froome Whitfield. *See* Local Acts.

Fruit.

Water Measure, sold by, 1 Ann. c. 9.
See Chambers and Pedlars.

Fruit Trees.

Barking, &c. maliciously, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Fruiterers.

Prices, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.
Justices of { Assise, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.
{ Peace, }

Fruiterers' Company.

Measures sealed and allowed by, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 9. § 2.

Fuel.

Altering Mark or Assise of Fuel, 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 3.
Assise, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.
Beach Wood, Billets made of, retailed, to be assised, 10 Ann. c. 5. § 2.
Stat. 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. }
—— 43 Eliz. c. 14. } not to extend to Billets made of, § 1.
—— 9 Ann. c. 20. }
Billets, Compass of, regulated, 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 5. See 9 Ann. c. 20. —10 Ann. c. 5.
Owners of Trees, cutting, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 4.
Buyers of Fuel, who may be, 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 3.
Calais, Billets for, § 5.
Faggots, Compass of, regulated, 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 6. See 9 Ann. c. 20. —10 Ann. c. 5.
General Issue, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 3.
Limitation of Prosecution, 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 4.
London and Westminster. See Talwood.
Marked, Billets not duly, how disposed of, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 2.
Mayor, &c. Proceedings had before, *ib.*
Penalties, how applied, &c. 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 2.
Regulated, 43 Eliz. c. 14.—9 Ann. c. 20.
Talhides, Compass of, regulated, 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 3. See 9 Ann. c. 20. —10 Ann. c. 5.
Talwood, Billet and Faggot, Defaults of, enquired into by Mayors, &c. on Presentment, 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 2.
London, } sold in, Assise of, 7 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 1.
Westminster, }
See Billets, Assise of.

Fugitives.

CHATTELS OF, how levied, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.
GOODS, } of, the King to have, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert.
LANDS, } Vol. I. p. 227.

Fulham. *See* Local Acts.

Fullers.

APPRENTICES, TAKING, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
SERVANTS, TAKING. See Artificers.

Fullers Earth and Fulling Clay.

EXPORTATION, 12 Car. II. c. 32.—9 W. III. c. 11.

Furs.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
WEARING on Cloths, 11 Edw. III. c. 4. See 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 45.

Fustians.

ABUSES IN MANUFACTURES OF, prevented, 11 Hen. VII. c. 27.
CHIEF OF, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
LONDON, MAYOR OF, AND WARDENS OF SHEARMEN, Jurisdiction of, transferred to Mayor, and Wardens of Clothworkers Company, 39 Eliz. c. 13.
MAKING, regulated, 11 Hen. VII. c. 27.
NAPLES, OF. See Norwich.
SEARCH, 11 Hen. VII. c. 27. § 2.
Resisting, 39 Eliz. c. 13.
SHEARS ONLY employed in dressing Foreign Fustians, 11 Hen. VII. c. 27. § 1.
See Cotton, Woollen, Linen, Fustian, etc. Manufactures.

G.

Gadds.

IRON, GADDS OF, making and selling like Gadds of Steel, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 27.

Gainsborough. *See* Local Acts.

Galleons. *See* Prizes.

Galley Tiles. *See* Earthen Ware (painted).

Gallon. *See* Weights and Measures.

Gally Halfpence. *See* Money.

Galoches.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Game.

APPEAL, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.
APPRENTICES, hunting, &c. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 10.
ARTIFICERS keeping Dogs, Engines, &c. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
BORDERS OF WARRENS, killing Conies upon, in the Night-time, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 5.
CERTIORARI, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 6.
Security, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 4.
CLERK NOT ADVANCED £10 A YEAR, keeping Dogs, Engines, &c. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
CONIES. See Conies.
CONSTABLES, searching for Dogs, &c. 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 6.
Searching for Game, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 2.
CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 7.
CORN GROUND, hunting or hawking in, before shocked, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
COSTS FOR TRESPASSES IN HUNTING, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 10.
DAY-TIME, taking Game in, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 5.
DEER. { buying to sell again, } § 3.
{ selling, }
DISTRESS for Penalties, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 2.
DOGS, } Gamekeepers may seize, in what Case, 22 & 23 Car. II.
GUNS, &c. } c. 25. § 1.
Qualification for keeping, § 2.
Unqualified Persons keeping, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 3.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 2.—5 & 6 Ann. c. 14. § 4.
DOUBLE, { CONVICTIONS } not to be, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 4. — 7 Jac. I.
{ PENALTIES } c. 11. § 2.—4 W. & M. c. 23. § 6.
ENGINES FOR DESTROYING GAME, Artificers, &c. keeping, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.

Game.
(*continued.*)

FISHERIES, Owners of, seizing Nets, &c. Proviso for, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 4.
FISHERMEN, Proviso for, § 5.
FOREST LAWS, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.
FORMER LAWS in force, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 16. § 1. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 1.
FOUND ON SEARCH, and Owner not giving good Account, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 3.
GAMEKEEPERS, Appointment of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 27. § 1.
Clerk of the Peace to enter Gamekeeper, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 1.
Houses, &c. searching, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 1.
Killing Game, and selling without Consent of Lord, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 8.—9 Ann. c. 27. § 2.
One Gamekeeper only in one Manor, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 1.
Opposing Offenders in the Night Time, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 3.
Qualified to be, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 2. See Unqualified.
Seizures by, of Dogs, Guns, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 1.
Selling Game. See Killing.
Unqualified, Game found in Possession of, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 3.
Killing Game, § 2.
GENERAL ISSUE, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 7.
GOOD BEHAVIOUR, Sureties for, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 1.—7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 5.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 3.
GREYHOUNDS, keeping, by unqualified Persons, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 2.—4 W. & M. c. 23. § 2.—6 Ann. c. 16. § 6.
GROUSE, preserved, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 23. § 9.
GUNS. See Dogs.
HAREPIPES, } keeping by unqualified Persons, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
HEYS, &c. }
HARES, selling, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 3.
Snaring, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 5.
Tracing in Snow, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 10.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 1.
Justice of Peace, } may enquire of, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Steward of Leet, }
HAVING GAME IN CUSTODY. See FOUND ON SEARCH.
HAWKING IN CORN GROUND, before shocked, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Time for Hawking, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 1, 2.
HAWKS MEAT, Licence to shoot for, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 6. See Hawks.
HEATH BURNING, between Candlemas and Midsummer, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 9.
HIGGLERS, &c. having Game in Custody, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 2.—9 Ann. c. 25.
Certiorari, Security, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 2.
HOUSE, { PARTRIDGES, } BROUGHT UP IN. See PARTRIDGES, til
{ PHEASANTS, } Buying.

Game.
(*continued.*)

House Doves, shooting at or destroying, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 1.
Houses of suspected Persons, Constables, &c. searching, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 1.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 6.—4 W. & M. c. 23. § 2.
Houses of unqualified Persons, searching, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 1.
Hunting in Corn Ground, before shocked, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Impeachment, &c. Limitation of, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 3.
Imported { Partridges. / Pheasants. } See Partridges, tit. Buying.
Imprisonment, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
Informers, Reward to, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 5.
Innkeepers, having Game in Possession, or offering to sell, § 2.
Justices of Assise, &c. determining Offences, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 5.
Justices of Peace, binding over Offenders, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Determining Offences, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 4. See Hares, tit. Tracing.
Jurisdiction of, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
Unqualified Persons may take Guns, &c. from, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 7.
Labourers, keeping Dogs, Engines, &c. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
Ladies, Lords, of Manors, empowering Gamekeepers to kill Game, &c. 6 Ann. c. 16. § 8.
Laymen, unqualified, keeping Dogs, &c. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
Letting go again, Proviso for Game, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.
Limitation of Conviction, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 3.
Lords of Manors, appointing Gamekeepers, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 2.
One Gamekeeper only in one Manor, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 1.
Lowbellers, &c. taking. See Partridges.
Lurchers, keeping, Qualification, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.
Nets, &c. Seizure of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 2.
Taking Game with, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.—11 Hen. VII. c. 17.—7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 5.
Night-time, opposing Offenders in. See Gamekeepers.
Taking and killing Game in, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 3.
Offences, who may determine, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Partridges, Pheasants, buying and selling, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 8. See 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 4.
House, brought up in, Imported, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 3.
Officers of the Royal Household, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Eggs, taking, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 1.
Good Behaviour, Sureties for, *ib.*
Justices of { Assise, / Peace, } Jurisdiction of, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Lowbellers, taking, and letting go again, Proviso for, § 4.
Nets, taking with, 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 5.—7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 4.
Night-time, taking in, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 1.
Other Person's Grounds, taking in, 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. § 1.
Prosecution, Limitation of, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 3.
Qualification for taking, § 7. See 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 2.
Selling. See Buying.
Setting Dogs, &c. taking with, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 5.
One Witness sufficient, *ib.*
Taking on another's Ground without Licence, 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. § 1.
Time for killing, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 1.
Trammellers, &c. taking, and letting go again, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.
Unduly taking, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 5.
Unqualified Persons, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 2.
Pheasants. See Partridges.
Pigeons, unqualified Persons killing, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 1.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 3.
Qualification, Statutes, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 13.—7 Jac. I. c. 11.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25.
Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 8.
Resisting Offenders in the Night-time. See Gamekeepers, tit. Opposing.
Selling Game, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 3. See Partridges, tit. Buying.

Game.
(*continued.*)

Setting Dogs, &c. See Partridges.
Standing Corn, hunting in, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Offences, who may determine, § 3.
Stat. 6 Ann. c. 16. § 8. repealed, *ib.* perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 1.
Steward of Leet, determining Offences, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Summer, taking Wild Fowl in, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 7.
Suspected Persons, Officers searching Houses of, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 6.
Swans. See Swans.
Teal, Time of taking. See Water Fowl.
Tradesmen, inferior, &c. hunting, hawking, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 8.
Trammellers, taking. See Partridges.
Trespassers in hunting, Costs, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 8.
Unqualified Persons, exposing Game to Sale, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 3.
Game found in Possession of, *ib.*
Keeping Dogs, &c. 6 Ann. c. 16. § 6.
Killing Game, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 2.
Warrant, Constables searching for Game by, 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 6.—4 W. & M. c. 23. § 2.
Warrens not inclosed, killing Conies in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 3.
Water, Wild Fowl, Breed preserved, 9 Ann. c. 27. § 5.
Crows, &c. Act not to extend to, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 5.
Eggs, destroying, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 4. See 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 2.
Forty Shillings a Year Freehold, Persons dispending, sporting, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 4.
Gentlemen sporting, § 3.
Justices of Peace, determining Offences, § 2.
Nets, &c. taking with, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 1.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 1.
Time of taking, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 1.—9 Ann. c. 27. § 5.

See Conies.

Gamekeepers. *See* Game.

Games and Gaming.

Actions for Money won, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 2. 5.
Limitation of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 12.
Same County as Offence committed in, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.
Answer on Oath to Bill of Discovery, of Money won at Play, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 3, 4.
Artificers, playing, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 11.
Assault, on Account of Money won, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 8.
Bill of Discovery, for Money won, § 3.
Bowling Allies, Licences for, void, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9. See Private Gardens.
Bowls, playing at, in open Places, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 11.
Cards and Dice, playing with, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 183.
Christmas, playing certain Games out of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 11.
Contract, &c. void, 16 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Deceitful, Excessive Gaming, prevented, 16 Car. II. c. 7.—9 Ann. c. 19.
Dice, what deemed, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 184. See Cards.
Dicing, Licences for Houses for, void, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9.
Families, what Games allowed to play, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 16.
Former Statutes, repealed, § 12.
Frauds in Gaming, 16 Car. II. c. 7.—9 Ann. c. 19.
Good Behaviour, Security for, in what Case, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 6.
Houses, private Persons permitting unlawful Games in, 17 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Houses for unlawful Games, keeping, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 8.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 8.
Licences for, void, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9.
Information, Limitation of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 12. See § 17.
Informer, Treble Costs, 16 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Justices of Peace, &c. entering suspected Places, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 9. 12.
Labourers, Servants, Games prohibited to, 12 Ric. II. c. 6. confirmed, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.—11 Hen. IV. c. 4.
Lands. See Noblemen.

Games and Gaming.
(*continued.*)

Licences for Games, and Houses, Chancery, Security in, by Persons obtaining, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 8. See 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9.
Unlawful Games, for, void, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9.
What to contain, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 8.
Limitation of Action, § 12.
Loser, not suing Winner for Money lost, others may, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
Losing £10 at one Time, Action, § 5.
Lotteries, suppressed, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 17.
Making or Marring, Licences for playing at, void, 2 & 3 Ph. and M. c. 9.
Mayors, &c. Jurisdiction of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 10.
Noblemen and others having Lands, &c. licensing their Servants and Families, § 16.
Officers of Stamps, entering gaming Houses, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 185.
One hundred Pounds, Sum exceeding, lost at one Meeting, 16 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Contracts and Securities for, void, *ib.*
One Sitting, £10 lost at, Action, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 2. 5.
Penalties, Application of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 18.
Private Gardens, Bowls in, Proviso for, § 11.
Proclamation of Act, quarterly, § 13.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 12.—16 Car. II. c 7. § 2.—9 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
Quarter Sessions, Offences determined at, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.
Royal Palaces, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 14. § 9.
Searching Houses, where Games kept, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 10.
Securities for Money won, void, 16 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.—9 Ann. c. 19. § 1.
Servants, playing with their Masters or other Gentlemen, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 11. See § 15. See Labourers.
Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 6. confirmed, 11 Hen. IV. c. 4. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 12.
Stat. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. proclaimed quarterly, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 13.
Statutes against unlawful Games, executed to be, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Repealed, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 12.
Suspected Persons, Justices may examine, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 6.
Suspected Places, Justices entering, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 9, 10.
Unlawful Games, prohibited, 12 Ric. II. c. 6. — 11 Hen. IV. c. 4. — 17 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Persons allowing, in their Houses, &c. 17 Edw. IV. c. 3. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 17.
Visible Estate, Persons supporting themselves by gaming, not having, Sureties, &c. 9 Ann. c. 19. § 6, 7.
White and Black, Licence for playing, void, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9.
Winner, fraudulent, Indictment, &c. 9 Ann. c. 19. § 5.
Oath, obliged to answer on, § 3.
Treble Money to forfeit, 16 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Who may sue, Limitation, } 9 Ann. c. 19. § 2.

Gaming Houses.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 7.
Lessees, not bound, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 14.
Licences for, void, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 9.
Officers for Stamps entering, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 185.

Gaol Delivery.

Bailiffs, to attend on Justices, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 6.
Calendars, Gaolers to give in, at Gaol Delivery, 3 Hen.VII. c. 3. § 3, 4.
Commission, Two Men of the Law in each County, to be in, 17 Ric. II. c. 10.
Indictments, delivered over. See Justices of Peace.
Justices of Assise, of { Clerks, Laymen, } delivering Gaols, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.
Justices of Gaol Delivery, Appointment of, by the King, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 2.
Prisoners convicted before former Judges, succeeding Judges may give Judgment on, 1 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 5.
Sworn, to be, 20 Edw. III. c. 3. See c. 6.

Gaol Delivery.
(*continued.*)

Justices of Peace, to deliver over Indictments to Justices of Gaol Delivery, 4 Edw. III. c. 2.
New Commission, avoiding former Commission, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.
Prisoners convicted before former Justices. See Justices of Gaol Delivery.
Towns Corporate, not being Counties, new Commission granted in, not to avoid former Commission, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.

Gaolers.

Actions for Escape, Protection, allowing, 7 Hen. IV. c. 4.—33 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Appellors, Approvers, } Gaolers compelling Persons to become, by Duress, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.
Suborning, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
Bail, extorting, *ib.*
Bedding, &c. Gaolers to permit Prisoners to receive whence they please, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
Body of Debtor, Gaoler liable for, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.
Calendars, Gaolers to deliver at Gaol Delivery, 3 Hen.VII. c. 3.
Chamber Rent, Gaoler taking Fee for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
Commitment, Gaoler taking Fee for. See Fees.
Distress of Prisoners by Gaolers, enquired of by Justices of Assise, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Escape, permitting, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235. See Actions.
Fee, Gaolers in, Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.
Fees taking, on receiving Persons committed and discharged, 4 Edw. III. c. 10.— 12 Ric. II. c. 9.— 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 10. See Offenders.
Food, Gaolers to permit Prisoners to send for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
Justices of Assise, to enquire of Gaolers that distress their Prisoners, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Offenders, Gaolers to receive, without taking any thing, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 10.
Servants having embezzled Goods after their Masters' Death, committed, Gaoler setting at Liberty, 33 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Sick Prisoners, Gaoler removing, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 2.
Mayors, &c. Power of, in Towns, § 3.
Sheriffs providing safe Places for, § 2.
Statute of Labourers, Persons committed on, Gaolers to take no Fee, 12 Ric. II. c. 9.
Victuals, Gaolers to permit Prisoners to have, from where they will, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
Warrant of the King, without, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

See Escape. Gaols. Prison and Prisoners. Statute Merchant.

Gaols.

Assessments for building Gaols, Quarter Sessions may levy, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 1, 2.
Building, Repairing } of Gaols, Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, 11 W. III. c. 19. See Rebuilding.
Cities, &c. having Common Gaols, Inhabitants of, Proviso for, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 5.
Conveying Offenders to Gaol, Expence how paid, 3 Jac. I. c. 10.
Counties mentioned in Stat. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2., not to repair Gaols where others are bound, 5 Eliz. c. 24. § 4.
Crown Lands, Gaols situate upon, not alienable, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 7.
Debtors, kept apart from Felons, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 11.
Derby, County of, Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 6.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 9.—5 Eliz. c. 24.
Fees, Rates of, signed, &c. by Judges, Justices, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 10.
Table of, hung up, *ib.*
Felons, imprisoned in Common Gaols and not elsewhere, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 4.—11 W. III. c. 19. § 3.
Kept apart. See Debtors.
General Issue, 3 Jac. I. c. 10. § 3.
Gifts, Legacies, &c. } to Prisoners for Debt, Table of, hung up in Gaols, signed by Chief Justices, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 10.

Gaols.
(*continued.*)

GRAND JURY, Presentment of, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 1.
INHERITANCE, &c. IN COMMON GAOLS, Proviso for, § 4.
INSPECTORS OF GAOLS. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
JUSTICES OF PEACE building and repairing Gaols, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 1, 2.
Collectors of Rates, may appoint, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.
Allowances to, § 3.
Committal by, to Common Gaols only, 5 Hen. IV. c. 10.
Executing Act, 5 Eliz. c. 24. § 2.
General Issue, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 6.
New Gaols, Justices may order to be built, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1. See 5 Eliz. c. 24.
Presentment by Grand Jury, to act upon, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 1.
Rates to make, for rebuilding, &c. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1. — 11 W. III. c. 19.
Surveyors, may appoint, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1. 3.
LAND FOR GAOLS. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
LEGACIES. See GIFTS.
LETTERS PATENT OF CUSTODY, in what Cases void, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 1.
LIBERTIES, Proviso for, as to Assessments for building Gaols, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 5.
MURDERERS imprisoned in Common Gaols, and not elsewhere, § 3.
NEW GAOLS. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
PEERS, MANSIONS OF, Distress for Assessment not to be made in, 11 W. III. c. 19. § 8.
PLEADING ON THIS ACT, 3 Jac. I. c. 10. § 3.
POOR OFFENDERS set to Work, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 4. § 1.
Quarter Sessions to provide Stock, 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 1.
PRISONERS set to Work, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 1.
RATES FOR REBUILDING, &c. See JUSTICES.
REJOINED TO COUNTIES, Gaols separated, to be, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 15.
RELIEF OF PRISONERS, Quarter Sessions may assess for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 38.—11 W. III. c. 19. § 1.
REMOVAL OF PRISONERS, FOR REBUILDING OR REPAIRING GAOLS, Regulations for, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.
REPAIRING OF GAOLS. See BUILDING.
SEVERED, rejoined to Counties, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 15.
SHERIFF, Gaols to be in Custody of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10. — 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 1.—11 W. III. c. 19. § 3. See 6 Ann. c. 12.
STAT. 11 W. III. c. 19. continued Seven Years, 10 Ann. c. 24. § 2.
TOWNS CORPORATE, Proviso for, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.
See Gaolers. Prisons and Prisoners.

Gaols appendant to Sheriffwicks.

KEEPING OF, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Gardeners' Boats. *See* Watermen.

Gardens.

CHIRURGERY, PRIVATE GARDENS FOR, } Proviso for, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 17.
PHYSIC GARDENS, } —22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 5.

Garland, Augustine.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Garlick.

HUNDRED OF, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Garnetts.

IMPORTATION OF, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Garnishment. *See* Writs, tit. Deceit.

Gascony.

MINISTERS appointed, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 16.

Gateside. *See* Newcastle (Town of).

Gauge Penny.

PAID, how and when, 23 Hen. VI. c. 15.

Gauger.

DUTY, at all Times ready to do, 23 Hen. VI. c. 15.

Gauntlets. *See* Horse Armour and Weapon.

Gavaston Piers.

ORD. 5 EDW. II. c. 20.—7 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 169.

Gavelkind. *See* Cromwell, Lord. Gloucester (County of). Kent. Osweldebeck Soke.

Gavelet. *See* London (City of).

Geldings.

EXPORTATION allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

General Attornies.

MAKING, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I.

General Pardon to the Commonalty of the Realm.

STAT. 36 EDW. III. st. 2. c. 2.

Gentlemen.

APPAREL REGULATED, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Gentlemen and their Wives.

APPAREL REGULATED, 37 Edw. III. c. 10.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Germany and the Netherlands.

BOARDS,
DEALS,
FIR TIMBER,
OLIVE OIL,
PITCH,
POTASHES,
ROSIN,
SALT,
SPICERY GOODS,
TAR,
TOBACCO,
} not to be imported from { Germany, Netherlands, } 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.

Gibraltar.

STREIGHTS OF, Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 12.

Gifts of Land. *See* Lands.

Gigg Mills. *See* Cloth.

Gilding. *See* Gold and Silver.

Gilt and Silver Wire.

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 48.
Commissioners appointed for, § 50.
Raised, how, § 49.
EXCISE, Account by Officer of Stock, a Charge on Makers, § 54.
Copy left with Maker, *ib.*
Return of, by Officer, *ib.*
Bar Houses, Officers may enter, to take Accounts, § 54. 63.
Big Wire, Drawers, { Names, Places of Abode, Workhouses, } Notice of, to give to Officer, § 51.
Refiners to draw at common Bar House, *ib.*

Gilt and Silver Wire.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Concealing Wire, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 60.
Duty, § 48.
Arrears, Wire Materials, &c. chargeable, § 62.
Clearing off, Time for, § 53.
Commissioners appointed for, § 50.
Powers of, *ib.* § 67.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. liable to, § 79.
Exchequer, paid into, *ib.*
Prompt Payment, Discount, § 63.
Raised, how, § 49.
Entries to be made monthly, § 52.
Obstructing Officer, § 57.
Officers sworn, § 56.
Penalties how sued for, § 66.
Private Warehouses, Wire found in, § 61.
Removing Goods without Notice, § 58. 63.
Scales, Weights, } Wire Drawers to keep, § 56.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Acts in force, § 65.
Stock in Hand 1st July 1712, Duty, § 63.
Entered, to be, *ib.*
Unsurveyed Wire kept separate, § 59.
Exportation, Drawback, § 64.
Oath made on, *ib.*
Importation, Stat. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 68.

Ginger.

Customs, imported, Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 10.
Exportation, Time allowed for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13, 14. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.

Girdlers.

White Metal, may garnish their Girdles with, 15 Ric. II. c. 11.
See London (City of).

Girdlers' Company.

Hides, Leather, } intended for Exportation, { searching, seizing, } 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.

Girdles.

Importing, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.—33 Hen.VI. c. 5.—3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1. —5 Eliz. c. 7.

Glamorgan. *See* Local Acts.

Glass Wares, Stone Bottles, etc.

Bottles, Customs imported, Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18.
Importer paid by, § 2.
Landing before Entry, &c. *ib.*
Managed, by whom, § 3, 4.
Customs imported, Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 1.—9 W. III. c. 45. § 1.
Ad Valorem, how Value estimated, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 3.
Importer, paid by, § 2.
Landing before Entry, &c. *ib.*
Liquors, filled with, Half Duty, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 6.
Managed by Commissioners of Customs, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 3.
Excise, Home made Goods, concealed Goods forfeited, &c. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 7.
Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18.—9 W. III. c. 45. § 4.
Ad Valorem, how Value estimated, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 5.
Officer may add thereto, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 5.
Prompt Payment of Duty, Allowance, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 6.
Taken away, 10 W. III. c. 24.
Three Months, Duty to be paid within, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 6.
Fee for Entry not to be taken, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 8.
Furnaces and Utensils liable for Duty, § 11.
Glass Houses, Officer may enter in the Day-time, § 7.
Imperfect Goods free from Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 9.

Glass Wares, Stone Bottles, etc.
(*continued.*)

Excise, Home made Goods,
Makers to give Notice of kindling Fires, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 6.
Entries by, of Goods within Twenty-four Hours after making, *ib.*
Permit for removing Goods, gratis, *ib.*
Removing Goods without Permit, *ib.*
Presence of Officer, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 5.
Unentered Goods forfeited, &c. 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 7.
Exportation, Duty repaid, § 10.
Goods exported before 1st Dec. 1698, Proviso for, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 4.
Seem of Glass, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Glastonbury, Abbot of.

Grant of Lands, Proviso for, to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Glaziers.

Working in Towns where not resident or free, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.
See Chambers and Pedlars.

Glebe.

Corn, sown upon Glebe, devised by Incumbent, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 4.
Not sown, Successor to have, § 7.
See Benefice. Spiritual Persons.

Glebe Lands.

Restoration of, taken by the late usurped Powers, 14 Car. II. c. 25.

Glendower, Owen.

Disabilities, laid on the Welsh of the Party of Glendower, 4 Hen. IV. c. 26. See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
Proceedings against, declared valid, 9 Hen.VI. c. 3.
Heirs of, as to Lands entailed, Proviso for, *ib.*

Gloucester (Bishoprick).

Erected, by Letters Patent, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Tenths, to pay into Court of First Fruits, *ib.*
See Court of First Fruits.

Gloucester (City of).

Causeway, 1 M. st. 3. c. 6.
Conduits, Water conveyed by, from Marstones Hill, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 35.
Court of Conscience, erected, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.
Customs of, Proviso for, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.
Poor, Collections for, paid to St. Bartholomew's Hospital there, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 30, 31.
Maintenance of, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 11. Pr.
Rebuilt, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 1.
Workhouse. See Poor.

Gloucester (County of).

Customs of, Proviso for, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.
English Laws, Towns annexed, subject to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 11.
Lands of Felons, restored to Heir, after Year and a Day, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.
Towns annexed to Gloucestershire, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 11.

Gloucester (Duke of).

Essex, County of, Rights of Duke of Gloucester in, vested in the King, 21 Ric. II. c. 11.

Glovers.

Servants taking. See Artificers.
Tawers, in what Case accounted, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 28.

Gloves.

Diker, } what to contain, Assis. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert.
Dozen, } Vol. I. p. 204.

Frames for knitting of Gloves, exporting, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 3.

Importation, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Godalming (Surry). *See* Apprentices. Bridges.

Goffe, William.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Godolphin (Earl of). *See* East India Company.

Going beyond Sea. *See* Departing the Realm.

Gold and Silver.

About to be carried out of the Realm, without Licence, 2 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Aliens, none to deliver Bullion, Gold Coin, Plate, &c. to, by way of Exchange, 4 Hen.VII. c. 23.

Allay on Silver, in the Pound, 4 Hen.VII. c. 2.

Allay on Silver Gilt, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4.

Assayers. See Wrought Plate.

Beaten { Gold / Silver } wrought in Papers for Painters, importing, 1 Ric.III. c. 12. § 2.

Bullion, Brokers buying or selling, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 6.

Buying, Selling, } by whom only to be, *ib.*

Clippings, Coin, } melted. See Possessor.

Exportation, Certificate and Oath, that it is Foreign Bullion, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 6.

Commissioners of Customs unduly granting Cocquets for, § 8.

False Entry on, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 12.

Foreign Bullion, Duty-free, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.

Ireland, to, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 4.

Licence for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 10.

Seizure of, by Officer, in what Case, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 7.

Shipping, { Certificate, / Oath, } 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 6, 7.

Cocquet unduly granted for, § 8.

Master of Ship, unduly permitting, § 7.

Proof on Owner, § 9.

Stamped, first, to be, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 4.

Treasury granting Licences, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 10.

Foreign, Proof of, on Owner, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 11.

Goldsmiths' Hall, stamped, &c. at, § 4.

Houses, &c. who may break, to search for and seize, / Lawful Silver, to be, / Proof of, on Oath of Witness, } 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 7.

Possessor of, must prove it to be neither Coin or Clippings melted, *ib.*

Seizures, Proof on Owner, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 9.

Silver Molten, seizable, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 4. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 7.

See Goldsmiths Company.

Carrying out of the Realm, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.—2 Hen.VI. c. 6.—17 Edw.IV. c. 1.—4 Hen.VII. c. 23.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 1. See Exportation.

Coinage, Proviso for, 2 Hen.VI. c. 13.

Embroidery, deceitful, making, 2 Hen.VI. c. 10.

Exchange of Gold for Silver, and vice versa, Profit not to be made by, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 12.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 19.

King's Exchanger, Proviso for, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 12.

Gold and Silver.
(*continued.*)

Exportation, Ambassadors, Heralds, Merchants, Messengers, Pursuivants, Strangers, } as to, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—continued for Twenty Years by 4 Hen.VII. c. 25.—7 Edw.VI. c. 6.

Bullion, Gold and Silver in Bars, { 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.—17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 5.—2 Hen.VI. c. 6.—4 Hen.VII. c. 23.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Edw.VI. c. 6.

Disallowed. See Carrying out of the Realm.

Great Men, going out of the Realm, Proviso for, 17 Edw. III. § 1. Vol. I. p. 299.

Lord Chancellor, Jurisdiction of, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

Plate, Vessels of Gold and Silver, { 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—17 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 299.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.—17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen.VII. c. 23.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 13.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Edw.VI. c. 6.

Ransom of English Prisoners, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.

Searchers for Money exported, 17 Edw. III. Vol I. p. 299.

Silver, Manufacturers of, 9 W. III. c. 28.

Soldiers, Gold and Silver may be exported for, 2 Hen.VI. c. 6.

Statutes against, confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 16.—2 Hen.VI. c. 6.

Stones set in Gold. See Goldsmiths.

Sterling, Gold and Silver to be, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—17 Edw. III. § 1.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

Vessels of Gold and Silver. See Plate.

See Ambassadors.

Extracted from Metals (Gold and Silver), sent to the Mint, 1 W. & M. c. 30. § 2.

Finers. See Refiners.

Florence, Gold of, at what Rate sold, 4 Hen.VII. c. 22.

Packing of, regulated, *ib.*

Foreigners, Gold and Silver (Bullion or Money, &c.) not to be paid to, 4 Hen.VII. c. 23.

Forfeited Gold and Silver, delivered by Indenture, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.

Genoa, Gold of, at what Rate sold, 4 Hen.VII. c. 22.

Packing, Regulations for, *ib.*

Gilding, Church Ornaments, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.—8 Hen.V. c. 3.

Copper, Latten, } prohibited, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, / Metals, none gilt but Silver, } 8 Hen.V. c. 3.

Silver Work, regulated, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4. See Plating with Gold and Silver.

Great Men going out of the Realm, what Silver Vessels they may have, 17 Edw. III. § 2. Vol. I. p. 299.

Importation, Regulation as to Payment of Duties, 25 Car. II. c. 8.

Imported Silver { Money, / Plate, / Vessels, } carried to the Exchange for Bullion, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

Informers, Share of Forfeiture, 5 Ric. II. c. 2. § 3.

Ingots, casting, like the Spanish, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 2.

Innkeepers at Ports, sworn to search their Guests, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10. See c. 11.

Jeane, Gold of. See Genoa.

Jewellers Work, packing of, regulated, 4 Hen.VII. c. 22.

Justices of the Peace may determine Offences, 8 Hen.V. c. 3.

King's Exchanger. See Exchange.

Leopard's Head, Silver Work marked with, 2 Hen. VI. cc. 16, 17.—17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—See Touch.

Multiplication of Gold and Silver, Felony, 5 Hen. IV. c. 4. See 1 W. & M. c. 30.

New Standard of Silver established, 8 W. III. c. 8. § 8.

Packing of Gold for Sale, 4 Hen.VII. c. 22.

Plate, &c. (Gold and Silver), Felony taken away, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 13.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

Fineness of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 8.

Forbidden (Use of), 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Gold and Silver.
(*continued.*)

PLATE, &c.
Goldsmiths' Company not to allow Plate contrary to Act, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 8.
Importation, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. See IMPORTED.
Ireland, exporting to, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 4.
Licence for, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. See 1 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
PLATE (SILVER), Exportation of, Stat. de Fal. Mon., 27 Edw. I.
Fineness of Silver for working, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.—18 Eliz. c. 15.—8 W. III. c. 8. § 8.
Goldsmiths' Company, allowing, unduly, 8 W. III. c. 8. § 8.
Imported, Duty, Commissioners for, Powers of, same as Excise. See 10 Ann. c. 19. § 67.
Marking of, 18 Eliz. c. 15.—8 W. III. c. 8. § 8.
Warden, &c. allowing Plate for good, contrary to Act, 8 W. III. c. 8. § 8.
PLATING WITH GOLD AND SILVER, Church Ornaments, Proviso for, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.—8 Hen.V. c. 3.
Justices of Peace may enquire, 8 Hen.V. c. 3.
POUND OF GOLD, 12 oz., 4 Hen. VII. c. 22.
POUND OF SILVER. See PRICE.
PRICE OF SILVER limited, 2 Hen.VI. c. 13.
Master of the Mint, Proviso for, *ib.*
PRICE OF SILVER (Gilt), the Pound Troy, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4. See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
PROFIT BY EXCHANGE OF. See EXCHANGE.
QUEEN GOLD, Proviso for, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.
REFINERS marking Silver, 4 Hen.VII. c. 2.
Selling Gold and Silver by, regulated, *ib.*
SEARCH for hindering the Carriage of Gold and Silver out of the Realm, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Innkeepers, Inns, } made { by, in, } 9 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 10, 11.
Penalty, how applied, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2. § 3.
SEARCHER, Duty of, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Share of Forfeiture, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10. See 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
SENDING OUT OF THE REALM without Licence, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
SILVER, allayed, or fine, not to be molten into Mass, 4 Hen.VII. c. 2.
Fineness of, *ib.*
Gilt to be of Sterling, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4.
Pound Troy, Price of, *ib.*
Molten Silver, shipping of, Certificate, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 6, 7.
Seizure of, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 5.
Onus probandi on Owner, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 9.
Pound of, Price, 2 Hen.VI. c. 13.
Shipment of. See Molten Silver.
SILVER GILT, Good Allay, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4.
Price the Pound Troy, *ib.* See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
SILVER MANUFACTURES, Exportation of, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 28.
SILVER WORK, Fineness of, 2 Hen.VI. cc. 14. 17.
Justices of Peace, &c. Jurisdiction, 8 Hen.V. c. 3.
Leopard's Head, marked with, 2 Hen.VI. cc. 14. 17.
Not sent out till assayed by Wardens,, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4.
Price of, regulated, *ib.*
Touched, to be, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14. § 1.
STONES SET IN GOLD. See Goldsmiths.
TOUCH, not applied to any Vessel of less than sterling Allay, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Towns where Touches kept, *ib.*
Where no Touch, Goldsmith to put his Mark, *ib.*
Justices of Peace may enquire, 2 Hen.VI. c. 17.
VENICE, GOLD OF, at what Rate sold, 4 Hen.VII. c. 22.
Packing, Regulations, *ib.*
VESSELS OF GOLD AND SILVER assayed and touched, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.
Gilding, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.
WARDENS IN PORTS to see to Execution of Act, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
WHITE MONEY, Allay in, by Master of the Mint, 2 Hen.VI. cc. 12. 15.
WORK OF SILVER to be as fine as Sterling, 37 Edw. III. c. 7.
WROUGHT PLATE, Chester, &c. Assayers of, appointed at, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

Gold and Silver.
(*continued.*)

WROUGHT PLATE,
Collectors of Land Tax to receive Wrought Plate in Payment, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 9.
Coined into Money, § 10.
Exportation, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 28.
Fineness of, regulated, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Leopard's Head, marked with, *ib.*
See Merchandize.

Gold Laces.

IMPORTING ready made, 4 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Gold and Silver Lace.

ACTIONS, Limitation of, 1 Ann. c. 11. § 7.
FLORENCE, GENOA, VENICE, } Frauds in Gold Lace, prohibited, 4 Hen.VII. c. 22.
GENERAL ISSUE, 1 Ann. c. 11. § 6.
ORRIS LACE MIXED WITH OTHER METAL, offering to Sale, 1 Ann. c. 11. § 9.
PENALTIES, how recovered and applied, § 5.
UNDULY MADE, selling, § 11.

Gold and Silver Plate. *See* Goldsmiths.

Gold and Silver Thread.

FINENESS, regulated, 9 W. III. c. 39. § 2.
GENERAL ISSUE, § 6.
GILT WIRE, colouring, with Verdigrease, *ib.*
IMPORTATION PROHIBITED, 10 Ann. c. 26. § 66.
Actions, Limitation of, 9 W. III. c. 39. § 8.
General Issue, § 6.
Inferior Thread, § 4.
INFERIOR METAL TO SILVER, spinning of, regulated, 9 W. III. c. 39. § 3.
PENALTIES, how applied, § 5.
PLATE, GOLD AND SILVER, Allowance for, spinning of, } § 2.
SILVER WIRE TO BE DRAWN, regulated, § 1.

Goldsmiths.

ABUSES BY, reformed, 18 Eliz. c. 15.
ALIENS, open Streets to live in, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1. See Aliens.
BUSINESS OF, regulated, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.
DEFAULT, making, 37 Edw. III. c. 7.
FINENESS OF Gold, Silver, } using, 18 Eliz. c. 15.
FOREIGN GOLDSMITHS. See ALIENS.
GILDING, GOLDSMITH, White Vessels, not to make, 37 Edw. III. c. 7. See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
LEOPARD'S HEAD, Vessels of Gold and Silver marked with, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20. See Gold and Silver.
MARKS TO SILVER WARES, to have, and set to their Work, 37 Edw. III. c. 7. See 18 Eliz. c. 15.
POUND TROY, how much to take for, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4. See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
POUND WEIGHT, for Vessels white and plain, to take as at Paris, 37 Edw. III. c. 7.
PRICE, TAKING. See TAKING.
REFINERS, Goldsmiths purchasing of, SILVER, melting, } 4 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 1.
SOLDER, &c. using in Work, 18 Eliz. c. 15.
STANDARD, Work of Goldsmiths to be of due, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.—37 Edw. III. c. 7.—2 Hen.VI. c. 14.—18 Eliz. c. 15.
STERLING, Silver Work to be, 37 Edw. III. c. 7.
STONES SETTING IN GOLD, Regulations, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.
TAKING ABOVE 12d. PER OUNCE, OVER FASHION, more than Buyer allowed at the Mint, 18 Eliz. c. 15.

Goldsmiths.
(*continued.*)

TOUCHED, Vessels of Gold and Silver to be, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.
WARDENS. See Goldsmiths' Company, tit. BULLION.
WHITE VESSELS, Goldsmiths making. See GILDING.
WORK OF GOLDSMITHS, { assaying, / marking, } Regulations, 37 Edw. III. c. 7.—2 Hen. VI. c. 14.
Ordered as Goldsmiths of London, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.
Standard, kept in. See STANDARD.

Goldsmiths' Company.

BULLION, Wardens may search for, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 7.
DECEITFUL PLATE, marking, 18 Eliz. c. 15.
WARDEN OF THE TOUCH, Company answerable for, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.
WARDENS SEARCHING. See BULLION.

Good Behaviour.

FALSE SECURITY, 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 3.

Goods.

CONTRACTS FOR SALE OF GOODS, in Writing, and signed, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 16.
GIFTS OF, { fraudulent, / Maintenance, for, } 1 Ric. II. c. 9.—3 Hen. VII. c. 4.
PROPERTY ALTERED BY SALE, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1.

Goods lost by Tempest.

REMEDY, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.

Goods ready made.

IMPORTATION OF, 4 Edw. III. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7. § 3. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4.—16 Car. I. c. 4.

Goods reported "Contents unknown." *See* Run Goods.

Goods stolen at Sea.

REMEDY, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.

Goods taken by way of Reprisal.

PROVISO FOR, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 15.

Gothurst (Bucks).

TITHES, &c. ASCERTAINED, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

Governor of Dover Castle.

See Dover Castle. Cinque Ports, tit. LORD WARDEN.

Graduates (Universities) of.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Grafton (Honour of).

COURT OF AUGMENTATIONS, in Survey of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 38.

Grain.

NIGHT-TIME, burning in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
See Corn.

Grammar Schools.

THE QUEEN, during her Life may make, &c. Ordinances, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 9. § 3.—1 Eliz. c. 22. c. 24. § 10.

Grand Cape. *See* Action, tit. REAL ACTION.

Grand Jury. *See* Attaint. Gaols.

Grand Inquest.

ARTICLES OF, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 211.
CHARGE AND PRESENTMENT OF, Stat. Ex. Vol. I. p. 211.
FALSEHOODS, &c. Attaint of Inquest for, p. 212.
HUNDREDS, WAPENTAKES, &c. Articles enquired of, in, Stat. Ex. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 212.
OATH OF, Stat. Ex. Vol. I. p. 211.
PRESENTMENTS, Returns of, to Enquirers, and by them to the King, *ib.*

Grand Serjeanty.

TAKEN AWAY, how far, 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Grantee of the King of Ward in Dower.

AID, shall not have, 4 Edw. I. Stat. de Big. c. 3.

Grantee of Wards or Idiots.

WAR, exempt from attending the King in, 19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

Grantees of the Crown.

ORDER OF PAYMENT OF, 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.

Grantees of Fines and Liberties.

PROVISO FOR, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2. § 2.

Grantees of Reversions.

CONDITIONS TO BE PERFORMED BY LESSEE, how far Grantee of Reversion to take Advantage of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

Grantham (Lincoln).

TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Grants by Charter. *See* Inrolment.

Grants to the Crown. *See* Subsidies.

Grants of Felons Goods. *See* Inrolment.

Grants by the King and Council out of Parliament. *See* Wool.

Grants by the King resumed. *See* King.

Grants of Lands by the King.

CONSTRUCTION OF, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.

Grants of Land by King Edward Fourth.

VALID, 7 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Grants of Land by Queen Elizabeth.

CONFIRMATION OF, 18 Eliz. c. 2.

Grants of Offices.

WONT TO BE GRANTED, confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.
See King.

Grates.

IMPORTING, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Gravesend Boats. *See* Watermen.

Gravesend Ferry. *See* Watermen.

Gravesend (Town of).

TAVERNS, keeping in, 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3.
See Fifty new Churches.

Gray, Elizabeth, calling herself Queen of England.

Letters Patent to, annulled, 1 Ric. III. c. 15.

Grapes.

Timber of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Graziers.

Reasonable Prices, compelled to sell at, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Great Assises.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. not to extend to, c. 38.

Great Charter and Charter of the Forest.

Allowed as the Common Law, 25 Edw. I. c. 1. Conf. Car. Vol. I. p. 123.

Archbishops, &c. compelled to pronounce Excommunication against Breakers of the Charter, 25 Edw. I. c. 4. Conf. Car. Vol. I. p. 123.

Arrested, none shall be, contrary to the Great Charter, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Attached, none shall be, contrary to the Great Charter, 5 Edw. III. c. 9.

Cathedral Churches, read in, to the People, Twice a Year, 25 Edw. I. c. 3.—Conf. Car. Vol. I. p. 123.

Commissioners to enquire of Offences against, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 1.

Plea holding by Commissioners, Sheriffs, &c. attendant upon, } *ib.*

Confirmed, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 5.—25 Edw. I. Conf. Car. Vol. I. p. 123.—28 Edw. I. Art. sup. Cart.—1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—2 Edw. III. c. 1.—4 Edw. III. c. 1.—5 Edw. III. c. I.—10 Edw. III. c. 1.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—28 Edw. III. c. 1.—31 Edw. III. c. 1.—36 Edw. III. c. 1.—37 Edw. III. c. 1.—38 Edw. III. c. 1.—42 Edw. III. c. 1.—45 Edw. III. c. 1.—50 Edw. III. c. 2.—12 Ric. II. c. 1.—1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. c. 1.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. V. c. 1.

Excommunication against Breakers of the Charter, 25 Edw. I. c. 4.—Conf. Cart. Vol. I. p. 123.

Great Officers of the Crown, sworn in Parliament to maintain the Great Charter, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Infringers, excommunicated, 25 Edw. I. c. 4.—Conf. Car. Vol. I. p. 123.

Judgments against Charters, void, 25 Edw. I. c. 2.—Conf. Car. Vol. I. p. 123.

Minister of the King, acting against the Great Charter, &c. to answer in Parliament, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Great Men and Officers of the Realm.

Departing the Realm without the King's Licence, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2. § 2.

Silver Vessels, what they may take with them on going out of the Realm, 17 Edw. III. § 1.

Slanderous Lies, telling of, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.—12 Ric. II. c. 11.

Great Officers of the King's household.

Death of the King, Offices not void on, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.

Great Officers of State.

Great Charter, &c. sworn in Parliament to maintain, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

King's Death, Places of Great Officers not dissolved by, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.

Oaths of, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 39.

Offending, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 6.

Great Queen Street. *See* Local Acts.

Great Seal.

King's Death, Great Seal used till Order by Successor, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 9.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 9.

Lords Commissioners, may execute Power of Lord Chancellor, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 1.

Decrees requiring the whole broad Seal, Two Commissioners to be present, § 2.

Interlocutory Orders, Motions, } one Commissioner, *ib.*

Precedency of, § 1.

Lord Keeper, same Power with the Lord Chancellor, 5 Eliz. c. 18.

See Court of Chancery.

Great Mares.

Aliens, Natives, } selling, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.

Greek and Hebrew Languages.

Prayers, saying in. See Sacrament.

Public { Interpreters, Teachers } of, Proviso for, as to Residence, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 5.

Green Hue.

Offences in Green Hue, how punished, Consuet. et Assis. Forest. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 245.

Green War.

Estreats sued to Party charged, and what is paid totted, 42 Edw. III. c. 9. confirmed, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Fines and Forfeitures, going forth for levying, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 6.

Name of Party paying Debt, inrolled, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

Process of. See Debts to and from the King.

Greenland and Eastland Trade.

Carried on, by whom, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.

Company, Admittance into, § 9.

Trade by, regulated, 4 W. & M. c. 17.

Customs, Duties, paid in Money, or Commodities, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 5, 6, 7.

Denmark, Norway, Sweden, } free Trade to, § 8.

England, from, to Greenland direct, Ships to proceed, § 4.

Oils, &c. Customs, imported, Duty-free, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 33. § 2.

Ships, navigated with One Third English, 4 W. & M. c. 17. § 22.

Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 7. on what Terms Ships may have the Benefit of, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 2. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.

Trade laid open, 1 Ann. c. 10. § 1.

Victualling, &c. Ships entitled to trade, Regulation for, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.

See Fish and Fisheries.

Greens Norton Manor (Northampton).

The Crown, assured to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

Greenwich.

Church. See Fifty new Churches.

Marshes about Greenwich, Reparations of, regulated, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Greenwich Hospital.

Admiralty, may appoint disabled Seamen, Wives, &c. to be maintained, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 19.

Others than those of the Royal Navy, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 22.

Bounty Bills, Persons authorized to receive, to transmit Accounts of Distribution to Treasurer, § 11—13.

Oath upon, *ib.*

Certificates produced, no Fee, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 4. See Registered Seamen.

Greenwich Hospital.
(*continued.*)

COMMISSIONERS FOR REGISTERING SEAMEN, may examine Masters of Ships as to Number of Seamen on board, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 6, 7.
CONTRACTS WITH SEAMEN FOR WAGES, not to obstruct Payment of Duty, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 8.
DECLARATION OF HER MAJESTY, 1st JUNE 1702, Rewards therein mentioned, for taking Ordnance, &c. from the Enemy, § 14.
Claims, Notice of published in Gazette, § 15.
Distribution of, § 16.
Exclusion of Persons entitled, in what Case, § 17.
Lists of Ships claiming, remitted to Receiver of Prizes, § 15.
£4,000, Rewards not to exceed, § 16.
Monies remaining in hand over and above, in what Case Receivers to transmit to Treasurer, § 18.
Monies received under the said Declaration paid to Treasurer, § 19.
Disposal of, § 20.
FINISHING HOSPITAL, Monies granted for, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 2.
FOUNDED AND ENDOWED, by Letters Patent, 25th Oct. 1694, 10th Sept. 1695, recited, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 1.
GENERAL ISSUE, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 9.
HOYS, &c. MASTERS OF, Proviso for, § 10.
KIDD, WILLIAM, £6,472 1s., PRODUCE OF EFFECTS BELONGING TO, given to Hospital, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 14.
KING, authorized to grant Land to the Use of Hospital, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 13.
£1,200 } remaining in Exchequer, Treasury may order to be paid to £6,000 } Treasurer, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 15.
MASTERS OF SHIPS, attempting to sail before Account and Payment of Duty, Receiver may stop him, § 5.
Deducting Sixpence per Month, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 2.
Examined by Receivers of Sixpenny Duty § 4.
MERCHANT SHIPS. See WOUNDED SEAMEN.
MONIES GRANTED FOR FINISHING. See FINISHING.
MOORINGS. See Royal Moorings.
OWNERS OF SHIPS, to account and pay, in what Case, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 6.
PRIZES, AGENTS DISPOSING OF, UNDER STAT. 6 ANN. c. 65. § 11, 12, to transmit to Treasurer Account of Produce, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 11—13.
Oath upon, *ib.*
PRIZES, SHARES OF, UNCLAIMED BEFORE 25 DEC. 1712, Proviso for, § 14.
PUBLIC ACT, § 9.
QUAKERS, Affirmation of, received, § 7.
RECEIVERS OF PRIZES, how Monies remaining in the Hands of, to be applied, § 15.
RECEIVERS OF SIXPENNY DUTY, Allowances to, § 3.
Appointed by Admiralty, § 3.
Examining, Masters of Ships, § 4. See MASTERS OF SHIPS,
Summoning, Owners tit. Examined.
REGISTERED SEAMEN, with Certificate of Age, Wounds, &c. admitted, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 5.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 1.
REWARDS FOR TAKING ORDNANCE, &c. FROM THE ENEMY. See DECLARATION.
SHARES OF PRIZE MONEY UNCLAIMED, given to Hospital, 6 Ann. c. 13. § 10.—10 Ann. c. 27. § 11.
SIXPENCE PER MENSEM, { Commanders } of Ships, going to Sea before { Masters } Duty paid, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 5.
May detain Duty out of Wages, § 2.
Oath, to answer upon, § 4.
Contracts by Seamen, not to prevent Duty, § 8.
Paid, to be, by Persons therein named, § 1.
Receivers appointed by Admiralty, § 3.
Deputy of, § 4.
Masters of Ships, may summon, *ib.*
Seamen to allow Duty out of Wages, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 8.—10 Ann. c. 27. § 2.
UNCLAIMED SHARES. See SHARES OF PRIZE MONEY.
WHO MAY BE ADMITTED, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 20.
WOUNDED SEAMEN IN DEPENDING MERCHANT SHIPS, Admiralty may direct to be received into Hospital, § 22.

See Seamen.

Greenwich Marshes.

EMBANKING, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Grenes Norton (Northampton).

MANOR OF, the Crown, assured to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

Grensted. } Ongar. }

CHURCHES UNITED, 1 M. st. 3. c. 10.

Greyhounds. *See* Game.

Gridirons.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Grimsby.

TOWN REPAIRED, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.

Grocers' Company.

APOTHECARIES' DRUGS, Warden to assist in searching, 1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 3.

Grocery Wares.

EXPORTATION OF, Duties repaid on, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
IMPORTATION OF, from { Germany, Netherlands, } 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.

Groom of the King's Chamber.

NOT DOING HIS DUTY, PATENT, DURING THE KING'S PLEASURE, } 4 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Groom of the Stole.

CHAPLAIN, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 2.
Twice a Year to repair to Cure, § 3.

Guardian.

ACTION OF RAVISHMENT OF WARD, Guardian may have, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.
ACTION OF WASTE, Heir may have, against Guardian, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.
APPRENTICES, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 9.
CARRYING AWAY OR DISTURBING INFANT, Suit by next Friend, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 15.
COMMON LAW, as accustomed between Heir and Guardian, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 7.
FATHER, disposing of Custody of his Children during Minority, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.
FEOFFMENT of Ward's Land by Guardian, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 48.
HEIR, Action of Waste may have against Guardian, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.
HEIR WITHIN AGE, not to suffer by Neglect of Guardian, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 7.
INFANT CARRIED AWAY OR DISTURBED BY GUARDIAN, Action by Prochien Ami, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 15.
LONDON, ORPHANS OF, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 9.
PERSONAL ESTATE, Management of. } See STATUTE GUARDIAN.
PROFITS OF LANDS, Guardians to have. }
RECUSANT, disabled from being Guardian, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 14.
SOCAGE, GUARDIAN IN, Account by, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 17.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.
Authority } of, *ib. ib.*
Duty }
Charged, how, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.
Costs to, } Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 17.
Waste, doing, }
STATUTE GUARDIAN, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8, 9.
Personal Estate, Management of, } *ib.*
Profits of Lands of Infants, how far to have, }

Guardians.
(*continued.*)

Waste, Guardians making, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. cc. 4, 5. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.
Will, Guardian, Appointment of, by, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8—11.
Women, Children, taking away from Guardians, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8.
Writ of Ward, Process thereon, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 7.

See Action. Tenant for Life, tit. Infant.

Guernsey, Jersey, etc.

King's Death, Commissions, &c. not to cease for Six Months after, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 6.
Merchants to lay out Produce of their Imports into England, 3 Hen. VII. c. 8.
Security to give for so doing, *ib.*
Spirits exported, charged with Excise, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 12.
Oath that they are the Manufacture of the Islands, *ib.*

See Corn, tit. Exportation. Run Goods.

Guests. *See* Clergy.

Guildford. *See* Local Acts.

Guilds and Fraternities.

How given to the King, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 8—11.
Incorporated, Charter to be recorded, 15 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Ordinances to be approved of by { Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. } *ib.*

Guinea Company.

Bankruptcy, Members of, not liable to, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Guineas and Half Guineas. *See* Money.

Gun Metal.

Exportation not allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 3.

Gunners.

Statutes for Soldiers, how far within Stat. 18 Hen. VI. c. 19., 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 18.

See Apprentices.

Gunpowder.

Exportation, King may prohibit, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.
Price at which allowed, *ib.*
Fireworks prohibited, 9 W. III. c. 7.
Importation, any Person, by, 16 Car. I. c. 21. § 1.
Licence for, 1 Jac. II. c. 8. § 2.
Letters Patent for importing, sole making, &c. of Gunpowder, misusing, § 3.
Prohibiting Importation, &c. Letters Patent for, putting in Execution, &c. Præmunire, 16 Car. I. c. 21. § 3.
Making and selling of Gunpowder, § 2.
Monopoly of making Gunpowder, Præmunire, 1 Jac. II. c. 8. § 3.

Gunpowder Treason.

Attainder of Traitors in, 3 Jac. I. c. 2.
Morning Prayer on 5th November in every Year, 3 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
Notice of, *ib.*

Guy Fawks.

Attainder of, 3 Jac. I. c. 2.

Gypsies. *See* Egyptians.

H.

Habeas Corpus.

Accessaries before the Fact, in { Felony, Petit Treason, } { Bail, Removal of, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 20.
Assises, Removal by Hab. Cor. during, 2. § 17.
Prisoner to be brought thereupon before Judge of Assise in open Court, *ib.*
When ended, Hab. Cor. may be had, § 18.
Bail. See Accessaries.
Cinque Ports, Counties Palatine } Hab. Cor. running in, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 10.
Civil Causes, Persons charged in, Proviso, § 7.
Courts, Hab. Cor. may be obtained out of, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 7.—31 Car. II. c. 2. § 19.
Criminal Matter, Commitment for supposed, Hab. Cor. 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.
Detainer certified by Sheriff, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 6.
Felony, Treason, } Commitment for, Hab. Cor. and Proceedings thereon, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
Gaolers, &c. refusing or neglecting to return Writ, § 5.
General Issue, § 19.
Granting, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 6.
Guernsey, Jersey, } Hab. Cor. running in, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 10.
Imprisonment after being set at large, § 5.
Information, &c. for Offences, Limitation of, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 8. 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 17.
Judge refusing Damages, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 6.
Judges, Lord Chancellor } refusing Hab. Cor. in Vacation, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 3. 9.
Marking Writ and Proceedings in Vacation, § 2.

Habeas Corpus.
(*continued.*)

Neglect of Two Terms, to pray Hab. Cor., 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.
Not allowed, in what Case, 43 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Officers not obeying Writ, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
Parts beyond Sea, sending Subject Prisoner to, § 11.
Action for false Imprisonment. *ib.*
Capital Offence committed in, Proviso for, § 15.
Contracts with Merchants, &c. for Transportation to Plantations, Proviso for, § 12.
Sending out for Trial for Offences committed in those Parts, Proviso for, § 15.
Signing, &c. Warrant for, § 11.
King's Pardon, &c. incapable of, *ib.*
Privileged Places, Hab. Cor. shall run in, § 10.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 8.—31 Car. II. c. 2. § 16.
Recommittal after Discharge upon Hab. Cor. for the same Offence, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.
Returnable, when, according to Distance, § 1.
Sheriff, Time for bringing up the Body, *ib.*
Stat. 16 Car. I. c. 10. Persons committed contrary to, shall have Hab. Cor., 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 6.
Fees, *ib.*
On Motion in open Court, *ib.*
Suing out Hab. Cor. or other Writ to remove Cause, in what Case not allowed, 43 Eliz. c. 5. § 2. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
Transportation, Proviso for, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 13.
Treason. See Felony.
Vacation, Proceedings in. See Judges.
What Places, Hab. Cor. to run in, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 10.

See Perjury.

Haberdashers' Company.

GOVERNORS of Free School and Almshouse, Newport, Salop, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 253.

See Hats and Hatmakers.

Haberjects. *See* Cloths.

Hacker, Francis.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE, Drivers using, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 53.

ANCIENT COACHMEN, &c. AND THEIR WIDOWS, to have Preference of Licence, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 5. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

APPROPRIATION OF DUTY, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 58.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 181.

AUDITORS OF THE IMPREST, Profit of Licences accounted for before, § 23.

BYE-LAWS, Drivers, Force of Bye Laws as to, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 18. 20.

Chief Baron, Chief Justice, Lord Chancellor } to approve of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 19. See COMMISSIONERS.

CERTIORARI, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 13.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 17.

CHAIRMEN, Rates of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 10.

Widows of, licensed, 12 Ann. c. 15. § 1, 2.

CHAIRS, carrying, without Licence, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 5.

Number of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 3. 7.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 174.

Rules of Hackney Coaches, subject to, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 175.

Yearly Rent, payable quarterly, *ib.* See LICENCES.

CHIEF { BARON. JUSTICE. } See BYE-LAWS.

COACHMEN. See ABUSIVE LANGUAGE. FARES.

COMMISSIONERS accounting annually upon Oath, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 9.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 13.

Appointed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 1.

Bye-Laws for Coachmen, making, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 14. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 18. 20.

Certifying to Commissioners of Pavement Names, &c. of licensed Hackney Coachmen, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.

Exchequer, to pay, &c. into, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 13.

Liable to Penalties of Stat. 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 52.

Licences, Accounts of, to Treasury, to give, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 9.

Revoking, Suspending, } 9 Ann. c. 16. § 21.

Oaths by, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 8.

Offences, what, and how Commissioners may determine, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 11.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 15.

Rents, Acquittances for, Commissioners to give gratis, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 15.

Sworn, to be, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 12.

Under Officers, appointing, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 7. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 11.

COMMISSIONERS OF PAVEMENT. See COMMISSIONERS, tit. Certifying.

DISPUTES between { Coachmen, Passengers, } Justice Quarter Sessions } to determine, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 24.

DISTRESS FOR RENTS, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 14.

DUTY, Accounts of, made up yearly before Auditors of the Imprest, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 20.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 23.

Distress for, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 14.

Exchequer, paid into, § 13.

Levying, &c. of, § 14.

Monthly, paid, § 2.

Quarterly paid, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.

FARES, calculated, how, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 6.

Demanding, Exacting } more than, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 6.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 53.

FIGURES to be on each Side of Coach, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 4. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

GENERAL ISSUE, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 12.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 16.

Hackney Coaches and Chairs.

(*continued.*)

HIRE, Rate of, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.

HORSES, Heighth of, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 4. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. 9 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

JUSTICES OF PEACE may determine between Coachmen, &c. 9 Ann. c. 16. § 24.

THE KING. See PENALTIES.

LICENCES, another's Licence, driving under, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 53.

Licences revoked, § 21.

Carrying Chair, Driving Coach } without, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 4. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 5.

Fee for writing, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 2.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 11.

Revoked. See COMMISSIONERS.

Ten Shillings per Annum, on Chair Licences, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 3.

Terms of granting, *ib.*

To whom granted, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.

LORD'S DAY. See SUNDAY.

MISBEHAVIOUR OF COACHMEN. See ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.

NUMBER OF COACHES, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 4. — 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 2. 5.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 2.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 174.

OFFENCES. See COMMISSIONERS.

OFFICERS, sworn, to be, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 12.

ONE PERSON, how many Coaches may keep, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 4. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

PENALTIES, Commissioners may annex to Bye-Laws, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 18.

Distress, Levy, &c. § 14.

Levying, &c. of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 10.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 14.

The King's Share of, transmitted to Receiver General, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 20.

RATES, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 8—10.

REFUSING TO GO, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 6.

RENTS. See DUTY.

RUDE BEHAVIOUR BY COACHMEN. See ABUSIVE LANGUAGE.

SEDAN CHAIRS. See CHAIRS.

SUNDAY, COACHES, COACHMEN, &c. PLYING ON, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 17, 18.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 22.

Printed List of, made out, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 19.

UNLICENSED PERSONS driving, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 4. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 53.

WIDOWS. See ANCIENT COACHMEN. CHAIRMEN.

Hackney Coach Office. *See* Carts, Drays, etc.

Hackney Marsh.

WATER BROUGHT FROM, 7 Jac. I. c. 9.

Hadenham (Diocese of Ely).

CHURCH appropriated to Archdeaconry of Ely, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Hail Shot.

SHOOTING, Qualification, &c. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 14.

Hair Powder.

ALABASTER, CHALK, LIME, PLAISTER OF PARIS, TALKE, WHITING, } mixing, with Hair Powder, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 33. —13 Ann. c. 18. § 20.

MAKING, SELLING, } regulated, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 33.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 20.

SWEET SCENTS, mixing with Hair Powder, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 33.

Halbert Heads.

EXPORTATION, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Half Seal. *See* Commissioners under Half Seal.

Half Subsidies of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 48.

SURPLUS OF, to be kept apart in the Exchequer for the Purposes of this Act, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 35, 36.

Half Subsidies of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73.

CONTINUED for ever (Exception), 7 Ann. c. 30. § 32.
DRAWBACKS, as by Stat. 6 Ann. c. 73. § 33.
FORMER ACTS in force, *ib.*
HOW APPLIED, § 34.
REDEMPTION, subject to, § 32.

Halifax (America). *See* American Colonies.

Halifax (Yorkshire).

WOOL, Inhabitants { buying, selling, } 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 13.

Hallamshire (York).

KNIVES, SCISSORS, &c. } MAKERS OF, regulated, 21 Jac. I. c. 31. § 8.

Hallifax.

TITHES within the Parish of, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 607.

Halpng, Manor of, (Surry).

THE CROWN, assured to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 50.

Hameldon (Rutland).

MANORS AND LANDS IN, settled, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 425.

Hammers.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Hampden, John.

PROCEEDINGS AGAINST, reversed, 16 Car. I. c. 14. § 1.
See Ship Money.

Hampstead Heath. *See* London (City of), tit. CONDUITS.

Hampton Court.

CHACE THEREIN, the King shall have, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
COURT OF AUGMENTATIONS, in Survey of, § 4. See Court of Augmentations.
HONOUR, made, § 3.

Hand Guns.

SHOOTING IN } 6 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 1.—2 & 3 Edw.VI.
UNQUALIFIED PERSONS MAY, } c. 14.

Hand Irons.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Handicraftsmen.

APPAREL, regulated, 37 Edw. III. cc. 9. 11.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
ONE MYSTERY ONLY, to use (Exception), 37 Edw. III. c. 6. See 5 Eliz. c. 4.
BAKERS, BREWERS, SCRIVENERS, SURGEONS, } Not accounted Handicraftsmen, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

See Aliens. Artificers.

Handles.

IMPORTING, 5 Eliz. c. 7.

Hangers.

IMPORTING, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Hanging Candlesticks.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Hanging Lavers.

IMPORTING, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Hanover (Princess Sophia of).

BILLS FOR NATURALIZATION OF, 4 & 5 Ann. cc. 14. 16.
PRECEDENCE OF, and of her Son the Duke of Cambridge settled, 10 Ann. c. 8.

Hanse Merchants and Towns.

LIBERTIES OF HANSE MERCHANTS, not affected by Acts relating to Merchants or Merchandize, 19 Hen.VII. c. 23.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 29.
Proviso for, 4 Hen.VIII. Vol. III. p. 91.

Hanworth, Manor of (Middlesex).

THE CROWN, Assurance of Title to, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 23.

Harbours (Local).

BRIDLINGTON (York), 8 & 9 W. III. c. 29.
BURLINGTON. See BRIDLINGTON.
CAT WATER. See Plymouth (Harbour of).
CHATHAM. See Chatham (Docks at).
CHICHESTER. See Chichester (Harbour of).
CORNWALL, COUNTY OF, Havens and Ports in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 23.
DEVON. See CORNWALL.
DOVER. See Dover (Harbour of).
EXETER. See Exeter (Port of).
FOLKESTONE. See Folkestone.
HARWICH. See Harwich.
IPSWICH. See Ipswich (Port of).
ISLE OF MAN. See Isle of Man.
KING'S LYNN. See King's Lynn.
MINEHEAD (Somerset), Harbour, recovering, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 9.—10 Ann. c. 32.
NEWCASTLE. See Newcastle upon Tyne (Port of).
ORFORD HAVEN, preserved, 27 Eliz. c. 21.
PARTON (Cumberland), Pier, &c. enlarged, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 5.
WATCHETT (Somerset), Harbour, &c. repairing, 10 Ann. c. 32.
WHITBY (York), Piers rebuilding, &c. 1 Ann. c. 13.
YARMOUTH. See Yarmouth (Port of).

Hardhewers.

WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Hard Labour and Imprisonment. *See* Transportation.

Hares. *See* Game.

Harness.

GIRDLES, HARNESS FOR, OF { ALKEMINE, IRON, LATTEN, STEEL, TIN, } Importation of, 3 Edw.IV. c. 4.—5 Eliz. c. 7.

COPPER, LATTEN, } MADE OF, Gilt or Silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.
HORSE HARNESS, Importation, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7.
RIDING WITH HARNESS, within the Realm, 7 Ric. II. c. 13.
SADLERS, HARNESS PERTAINING TO, Importation, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.—3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Harness Menders. *See* Hawkers and Pedlars.

Harquebuts. *See* Horse Armour and Weapons.

Harrison, Thomas.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Hartlepool.

Merchants of, may export lawful Wares as heretofore, 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 3.

Harvest.

Working in. See Labourers.

Harvey, Edmond.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Harwich.

Lands purchased, for fortifying, 7 Ann. c. 26.—8 Ann. c. 21.

Hasely (Oxon).

Rectory of, annexed to Hertford and Windsor, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

Haselynfeld (Kent).

Manor of, assured to Charter House, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 44.

Hasselleigh (Esser).

The Crown, assured to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 41.

Hats and Hat Makers.

Aliens, not to be employed in Hat making, 1 Jac. I. c. 17. § 3.
Apprentices, only Two, Hat Makers to have, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Apprenticeship, must serve, 1 Jac. I. c. 17. § 2.
Children of their own, Hat Makers may employ, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 6. See 1 Jac. I. c. 17. § 4.
Foreign { Caps, / Hats, } selling, 1 M. st. 2. c. 11. § 5.
Foreign Wool, Makers of Hats of, to have served Apprenticeship, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.
Haberdashers Company, Jurisdiction of, § 3.
Hats, Dornecks and Coverlets, { Corporations / Market Towns } only, to be made in, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 24. § 2.
No Fee for Licence, § 4.
Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Forbidden, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 1. See 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 11.
Imported, Price of, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Norwich, Proviso for, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 7.
Prices, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
Prices of Hats, 4 Hen.VII. c. 9.
Servants, taking. See Artificers.
Twelve Hats, no more than, to be bought by one Person, 1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 6.
Velvet, none under the Degree of a Knight to wear, 8 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.

Havens. *See* Harbours.

Haverfordwest.

Town re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Havering (Esser).

Breach in Level, stopping, 13 Ann. c. 20.
Barking, Abbot and Convent of, Five Marks payable to, made Parcel of the Manor of Havering, 7 Hen.VII. c. 14.

Hawkers and Pedlars.

Accounts of Duties, Commissioners to keep, 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.
Acts of Parliament, Forms of Prayer, &c. Proviso for selling, § 9.
Appeal, Notice of Action, 9 W. III. c. 27. § 8.
Arrested and detained, till they produce Licence, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 8.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 8.

Hawkers and Pedlars.
(*continued.*)

Cities, &c. not to sell in, otherwise than before Act, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 17.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.
Commissioners for Transportation, paid out of the Duties, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 16. See Licences, Trading.
Constables, &c. to assist in executing Act, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 7.
Coopers, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.
Exchequer, Book kept in, for Entry of Duties, 9 W. III. c. 27. § 10.
Exemptions, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.
Fairs, Proviso for, *ib.* § 9.—*ib.* § 12.
Fish, selling, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
French Lawns. See Cambricks.
Fruit, selling, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
General Issue, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 6.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 6.
Glaziers, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
Harness Menders, Proviso for, *ib.*
Horses used, Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 1. See § 10, 11.
Licensed, to pay a Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 1.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 1, 2.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 7.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Licences, Commissioners for Transportation to grant Licences, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 4.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.
Duty paid on. See Licenced.
Forging, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 5.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 5.
Lending and Lent, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 5.
Letting out, § 4.
Pewter, to sell, void, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
Refusing to produce, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 3.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 3. 8.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
Trading contrary to, or without, *ib. ib.*
Who may sign, Fee, 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4. See Commissioners for Transportation.
Markets, Sale of Goods in, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 12.
Newspapers, selling, Proviso for, § 9.
Officer neglecting Duty, 9 W. III. c. 27. § 7.
Pewter. See Licences.
Plumbers, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.
Trades, herein mentioned, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
Trading / Travelling } Hawkers to certify to Commissioners, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 2.
Tinkers, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.
Victuals, selling, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
Wholesale Dealers and Traders, not deemed Hawkers, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 20.

Hawking.

Harvest, hawking in the Beginning of, 23 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
Justices of Assise, determining Offences, § 3.
Justices of Peace, binding Offender to appear, *ib.*
Determining Offences, *ib.*
Penalties, how applied, § 1.
Spaniels, hawking or hunting with, in standing Corn, and on others Grounds, § 2.
Standing Corn. See Spaniels.
Stewards of Leets, determining Offences, § 3.

Hawks.

Accessaries, who deemed, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 6.
Aviaries of. See Forest.
Bird / Egg { of Falcon, &c. taking in the King's Ground, or finding, &c. with the King's Arms and Verviles, Felony, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. See 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 5.—5 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.
See Eggs of Hawks.
Breeding of, Proviso for, 8 Eliz. c. 15. § 4.
Concealing Hawk, 34 Edw. III. c. 22.
Covert, driving them away from, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 4.
Death / Loss } of King's Hawks, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.
Driving. See Killing.
Egg of Falcon. See Bird.

Hawks.
(*continued.*)

Eggs of Hawks, &c. taking, Felony, 11 Hen. VII. c. 17. § 2.—31 Hen.VIII. c. 12.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 11. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 4.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 5.—5 Eliz. c. 21. § 3.

English Hawks, not to be borne, } 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 3.
Falcon, bearing, }

Found, not returning King's Hawks, Felony, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3. See Sheriff.

Good Behaviour. See Surety.

Goshawk, bearing, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 3.

Justices of Oyer and Assise and Peace, may enquire of and determine Offences, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 2.—5 Eliz. c. 21. § 6.

Killing Hawks, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 4, 5.

King's Forests, } Offences in, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1. 5.
Lands, }

King's Hawks. See Found.

Laner, } bearing, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 3.
Laneret, &c. }

Manors of Private Persons, Act not to extend to, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 2.

Nests, taking { Bird } out of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 1.
{ Eggs }

Nyesse Hawk, { Bearing, } 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 3.
{ Importation, Certificate, }

Prosecution, Limitation of, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 8.

Remedy of Party grieved, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 5.

Scotland, bringing, Nyesse, &c. Hawks out of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 3. Proviso for Marches of, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 7.

Sheriff, Stray Hawks found, brought to, 34 Edw. III. c. 22. Proclaimed, Proceedings, *ib.*

Slaying Hawks. See Killing.

Stealing, Felony, 37 Edw. III. c. 19. See 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 5.

Stray Hawks. See Sheriff.

Surety for good Behaviour, { Justices of Peace, } may release, 5 Eliz. where { Party, } c. 21. § 5, 6.

Taking away Hawks, contrary to Stat. 34 Edw. III. c. 22., 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.
Theft, 37 Edw. III. c. 19.

Tassel, bearing, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 3.

Wales, Proviso for, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 7.

Hawk's Bells.

Importing, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Hawk's Meat.

Licences, to shoot for, 1 Jac. I. c. 27. § 6.

Hay Market (Westminster).

Extent of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17. § 4.

Paving and regulating, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17.
See Hay and Straw.

Hay Stacks.

Night-time, burning in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.
Corruption of Blood, } Proviso for, § 2.
Dower, }

Hay and Straw (Bills of Mortality, etc.)

Carts, } remaining in Market after Hours, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2.
Waggons, &c. } c. 8. § 15. See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17. § 5.

Collector, to give Account yearly of Tolls, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17. § 7.

Hours of Market ending, Notice of, by Bell, § 5.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 6.

Owners, Fee per Cart Load, for Hay sold, paying, § 1—3.

Hay Time.

Working in. See Labourers.

Headboroughs Accounts.

See Justices of Peace, tit. Constables.

Head Pence.

Northumberland, Sheriff of, shall cease to gather, 23 Hen.VI. c. 6.

Heads of Waters and Ponds.

Cutting of, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.—5 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.
Offences, who may determine, 5 Eliz. c. 21. § 5.

Good Behaviour, Surety for, § 4. 6.

Heaps of Wood prepared for Coals.

Burning, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Hearth Money.

Imposed, 14 Car. II. c. 10.—15 Car. II. c. 13.—16 Car. II. c. 3.
Abolished (upon Message from the King), 1 W. & M. c. 10.

Heaths.

Burning of, in Yorkshire, &c. 7 Jac. I. c. 17.

Driving of, { Quarter Sessions, } Jurisdiction of, § 6.
{ Stewards of Leets, }
Yearly at Michaelmas, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Furze, } Burning on, 4 W. & M. c. 23. § 9. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 21.
Ling, &c. } § 7.

Hebrew Tongue and Chaldee.

Public { Interpreters } of, Proviso for, as to Residence, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.
{ Teachers }

Heir.

Action (Dower), for Heir, in Case of Collusion, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Alienation of Dowre, Writ of Entry for Heir, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 7.

Aliening before Action brought, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 4.

Assise of Darrien Presentment, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 2.

Assise of { Mort d'Ancestor, } Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.
{ Novel Disseisin, }
One for divers Heirs (Mort d'Ancestor), Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 6.

Collusion. See Action.

Debt to the King, Heir to pay, though not named, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 52.

Dower. See Action.

Entry of Heir, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.

Kept out of Possession, by Lord, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16.

Marriage, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.
Consent of Guardian, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 22.
Defrauding Lord of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6.
Disparagement, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 6.
Fourteen Years of Age, { above, } Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6.
{ within, }
Licence, marrying without, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6.
Refusing Marriage, c. 7.
Tendered, refusing, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 22.
Withdrawing, }

Minority of Heir, not to defer a Woman's Suit, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 40.

Obligor, Heir and Devisee of, sued jointly, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 3. perpetual, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 2.

Personal Estate of Intestate, Heir entitled to equal Part though he take the Land, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 3.

Primer Seisin, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 16. § 2. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Riens per Descent, Plea by Heir, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 5. perpetual, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 2.

Wardship of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.

Waste committed in the Time of his Ancestor, Action for Heir, Stat. de Vast. 20 Edw. I.

Writ of Error, not abated to, by Death of Ancestor, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 4.
See Action. Execution. Lands in Ward.

Heir of Accountant. *See* Public Accounts and Accountants.

Heir or Ancestor seized. *See* Averment.

Heir of Cestuique Trust.

LIABLE, IN WHAT CASE, in respect of Lands descended, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 10, 11.

Heir of Disseisor and Disseisee.

ATTAINT, in what Case Heir of Disseisee shall have,
NONAGE OF EITHER HEIR, Writ not abated, nor Plea delayed for, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.
WRIT OF ENTRY to Heir of Disseisee,

Heir Female. *See* Female Ward.

Heir of full Age.

LANDS DELIVERED TO, Condition of, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Heir in Tail. *See* Fine of Land.

Heir of Tenant by Knights Service in Capite.

RELIEF PAYABLE BY, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 2. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Heir in Ward. *See* Heir within Age.

Heir within Age.

CONTRIBUTION BY, Proviso for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 2.
CUSTODY OF LAND, not to be sold, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
KNIGHT, MADE, Land to remain in keeping of Lord till Heir attains his Age, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
LANDS OF, { maintaining in Ward, } Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5. See { restoring to, } WASTE.
SHERIFF, &c. committing Waste, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
WARDSHIP OF, c. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
WASTE Lord, not to commit, in Lands of, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.—Stat. West. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.—Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
To be as in the Great Charter, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.
See Execution. Extent.

Heiresses.

DEFLOWERING, TAKING AWAY, } 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3, 4.
Justices of Assise, Star Chamber } may determine, § 4.
See Court of Star Chamber.
LANDS, LIVERY OF, being Fourteen Years old, 39 Hen. VI. c. 2.
MARRIAGE, unlawful Contract, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3. 5.
UNLAWFULLY TAKING AWAY. See DEFLOWERING.
WOMEN, HEIRESSES AND OTHERS, TAKING AGAINST THEIR WILLS, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2. § 3.
Clergy, 39 Eliz. c. 9. § 1, 2.
Receiving, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2. § 3.
Wards, &c. taking, Proviso for, *ib.*

Helston, (Cornwall).

TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Hemp and Flax.

CLERGY, selling in certain Cases, Proviso for, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 7.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 9.
IMPORTATION FROM IRELAND, Duty-free, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39. § 1.
Ships, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction of, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.

Hemp and Flax.
(*continued.*)

TILLAGE, Persons holding Lands in, to sow a certain Part with { Flax, Hemp } Seed, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.
Ground ploughed, Proviso for, § 6.
Parks, Woods, &c. } Proviso for, § 4.
TITHE OF, 3 W. & M. c. 3.—11 W. III. c. 16.—6 Ann. c. 55.
WATERING, in common Ponds or running Streams, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 2.
See Flax.

Hempstead, (Kent).

NEW WAY MADE AT, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Henchmen.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Hensmen.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Heralds.

APPAREL of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
ARMS of, Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 231.

Hereditary Excise Duties.

ALE, BEER, } DUTIES ON, MADE HEREDITARY, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.
KING, seised in Fee of £24,000 per Annum, issuing out of, 1 Jac. II. c. 12. § 3, 4.
£700,000 per Annum, granted to, 9 W. III. c. 23. § 11.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 12. § 3.
£3,700 weekly, for public Uses and the King's Household, 1 Ann. c. 1.
ROYAL HOUSEHOLD, Liquors, Duties on, applied to Support of, *ib.*

Hereford, (City of).

HOSPITALS erected, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.
MILLS, FOUR, near, rebuilt, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 14.
TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Hereford, (County of).

HEREFORD, { PARSONAGE, VICARAGE } of Ross united, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.
HOSPITAL AT LEDBURY, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.
HUSBANDRY, &c. provided for, in certain Manors, 4 Jac. I. c. 11.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 22.—16 Car. I. c. 4.
INQUESTS UNLAWFUL by Sheriffs, 9 Hen. VI. c. 7.
SHERIFFS, Extortions by, 9 Hen. VI. c. 7.—11 Hen. VI. c. 7.
TOWNS, &c. divers, annexed to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 10.
English Law, subject to, *ib.*
WELSHMEN { indicted of Treason or Felony, outlawed, } fleeing into Herefordshire, 23 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Pursued by Hue and Cry there, *ib.*

Heresy and Heretics.

ACCUSATIONS, Limitation of, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.
ARRAIGNED, none to be, but on Presentment of 12 Men, § 1.
BAIL, for Persons accused or indicted of Heresy, by whom and in what Case taken, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.—25 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 8. repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.
BURNING HERETICS, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15. repealed, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1. See § 6. which Stat. is repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3. See 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1.
CAPIAS, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.
CERTIFICATE OF PREACHERS made to Sheriff by Prelates, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 5. repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3.

Heresy and Heretics.
(*continued.*)

Commissioners, Authority of, to adjudge Heresy, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 7—17.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 28.
Ecclesiastical Commissioners, what Matters they shall adjudge to be Heresy, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 20.
Escheats, who shall have, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 19.
Heirs of Convicts may enter, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
Indictments, Two Witnesses, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 21.
Inquests. See Sheriffs.
Jurors, challenged, Reform of Panel, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 5.
Jurors, Qualification, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
Justices of { Assise, K.B., Peace } may enquire of Offenders, *ib.*
Lands and Goods forfeited, *ib.*
Limitation of Prosecution, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Ordinary, Commissaries of, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3.
Pope and his Laws, how far speaking, &c. against, not Heresy, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 7. repealed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2.
Licences from, to preach, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Preachers of Heresy arrested and imprisoned, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 5. See 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 2.—1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 3.
Preaching, School holding, { for any Doctrine of the Catholic Faith, &c. See 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.— 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. which, together with 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7. is repealed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 3.
Presentments of Heresy, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 3, 4.
Prison, breaking, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
Relapse, Party burned by the Lay Power, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 6.
Relieving Offenders, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 22.
Sheriffs, in their Towns, may enquire of Heretics, and certify to Ordinary, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. repealed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2.
Inquests, unlawful, by, 9 Hen.VI. c. 7.
Spiritual Jurisdiction, Heretics delivered over to, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
Stewards in Leets, may enquire of Heretics, and certify to Ordinary, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15.—2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4. repealed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 3. continued, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 6.
Trial of, open, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 6.

See Citation. Lollards.

Heriots, etc.

Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 5.

Herons.

Aviaries of. See Forest.
Justices of Peace, Two at Sessions, may enquire of Offenders, 19 Hen.VII. c. 11.
Nests, young ones taken out of, *ib.*
Penalties, how recovered, &c. *ib.*
Taking of, *ib.*

Hertford (County of).

Gaol removed, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.
Highways repaired, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512. — 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.
Sheriff, One, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

Hertford (Town).

Hertford, Oxon, Windsor, } Rectory of Hasely annexed, 7 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 147.

Hertfordshire.

Highways of, repaired, 4 W. & M. c. 9.

Hevening̃ham, William.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Hewlet, William.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Hewson, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Herhamshire. *See* Exhamshire.

Heybote and Housebote. *See* Forest.

Hides and Skins.

Buck, Doe, Fawn, Goat, Hind, Kid, Stag, } buying only for { Leather, Private Use, } 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 1.
Exporting, § 2.
Bull Hides, tanning, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 8.
Buyers, taking away Hides, &c. before marked, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 26.
Coney Skins, buying, Dressing regulated, 3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1, 2. See Exportation.
Cows, Steers, } Hides of, to be sold whole, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 11. § 5.
Customs, Drawback not allowed in respect of Goods dressed by a Currier only, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 43.
Imported, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 1.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 1.
Ad Valorem, Goods how valued, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 8.
Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 58. 78, 79.
Commissioners of Customs, under, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 9.
Paid by Importer, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 1.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 1.
Landing before, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
Raised, how, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 1.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 4.
Kid Skins, dressed after Importation, no further Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 1.
Marked, after Duty paid, Skins to be, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 7.
Pates and Tails, ad Valorem Duty, § 46.
Marked, not to be, *ib.*
Stamps for Hides imported, Commissioners to provide, § 44.
Doe Skins. See Buck.
Excise, Account with Officer by Tanner. See Mill Liquor.
Ad Valorem Duty, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 14.
Value how ascertained, *ib.*
Appeal. See Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22.
Bill, Certiorari, Information, Plaint, } in Courts at Westminster, in what Cases not allowed, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 47.
Bookbinders' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Bottle Makers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, *ib.*
Bridle Cutters, Collar Makers, Dressers of Skins, Glovers, &c. } in what Case deemed Tawers, § 28.
Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Buyer carrying away Hides, &c. before marked, § 26.
Certiorari. See Bill.
Coachmakers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 129.
Collar Makers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29. See Bridle Cutters.
Commissioners for Duties, Treasury to appoint, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
Powers of, § 38.
Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. liable to, § 48.
Sworn, to be, § 45.
Commissioners of Stamp Duties' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 29. See Treasury.
Concealing Hides, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 17. 33.
Curriers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Damaging Hides. See Marking.

Hides and Skins.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Dealers in Hides and Skins, Stock in Hand, Half Duty, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 29.
Dressers of Skins' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29. See Bridle Cutters.
Drying Places. See Tanners.
Duty on, tanned in Great Britain, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 2. — 10 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
Ad Valorem, Goods how valued, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 14.
Commissioners appointed by Treasury under 9 Ann. c. 12. 10 Ann. c. 19. § 13.
Distress for, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 31.
Oil Leather Dressers, Tanners, Tawers, } paid by, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 2. — 10 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
Payment of, Time for in { London, Other Parts, } 9 Ann. c. 12. § 23.
Next Market Town, at, § 24.
Prompt Payment, Discount, § 32.
Raised, how, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 4.
Receipts for, Officers to give, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 23. 31.
Refusing Payment, § 25.
Delivering Hides after, *ib.*
Tanner to pay, 9 Ann. c. 26. § 2.
Entry of Hides dried, &c. Tanner to make on Oath, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 16, 17.
Fees for, not allowed, § 35.
Gashing Hides in flaying, § 11.
Glovers. See Bridle Cutters.
Information. See Bill.
Justices of Peace, Determination by, of Offences, final, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 47.
Makers and Dealers of Vellum and Parchment, Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Marking Hides by Officer when Duty ascertained, § 21. 34.
Damaging, § 44.
Regulated by Desire of Tanner, § 22.
Mill Liquor, Wooze, &c. } Hides, &c. taken out of, Tanner to account with Officer for, § 27.
Truth of, to be ascertained by Officer, *ib.*
Notice. See Tanners.
Officers, Account of Hides dried, &c. to take, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 16.
Entry into { Shops, Yards, &c. } for that Purpose, § 17. 30.
Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. liable to, § 48.
Sworn, to be, § 45.
Oil dressed, Tanned, Tawed } Leather, Definition of, § 3.
Parliament, Elections for, Officers not to intermeddle with, § 49.
Pates, Tails, { Duty, marking, } § 46.
Penalties, Justices may mitigate, § 37.
Pits. See Tanners.
Place of Abode. See Tanners.
Plaint. See Bill.
Private Tan Yards, using, § 17.
Removing Goods before { Duty charged, Entry, marking, } § 16, 17. 26. 33.
Notice, § 19. See Buyer. Value.
Removing, &c. before tanned, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 17.
Sadlers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 29.
Scales and Weights, Tanners to keep, § 18. 26.
Sellers of Hides and Skins, Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Shaving Hides, regulated, § 12.
Shoe Makers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Stamps for Hides tanned, &c. Commissioners to provide, § 44.
Forgery, *ib.*
Selling with, forged, *ib.*
Stationers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.

Hides and Skins.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. Justices of Peace may determine upon, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 36.
Appeal, *ib.*
Mayors, &c. Tanners, &c. } to observe, § 10.
Tails. See Pates.
Tan Yards. See Private Tan Yards. Tanners
Tanners to give Notice of { Drying Places, Pits, Places of Abode, Tan Yards, &c. } 9 Ann. c. 12. § 15, 16.
Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Tawers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty. See Bridle Cutters.
Treasury. See Commissioners.
Trunk Makers' Stock in Hand, Half Duty, § 29.
Value of Goods intended to be removed, ascertained, § 19.
Weighing Hides, &c. Officers sworn, § 18.
Returns of, Officers to make in Writing, § 20.
Charge, on Tanners, to be, *ib.*
Copy left with Tanner, *ib.*
Tanner to assist, § 19.
Exportation, Allowance, § 39.
Security on, *ib.*
Certificate by Officer of Quantity, &c. *ib.*
Coney Skins, 3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 1.
Contrary to Act, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
Cordwainers' Curriers' Girdlers' Sadlers' Company, Customs, Officers of, Justices of Peace, Mayors, &c. } searching and seizing Raw Hides, intended to be exported, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 6. See Curriers' Company.
Drawback, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 5, 6.
Oath on, § 5.
Duties in Part repaid, in what Case, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 40, 41.
Felony without Clergy, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 1. See Corruption of Blood.
Corruption of Blood not to be, § 3.
General Saving, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.
Islands, from, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
Offences where tried, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Public Nuisance, in what Case, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 11.
Raw Hides, shipping for, 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.—14 Car. II. c. 7.
Mariner, Master, Owner, } informing, indemnified, 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.
Regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 1, 2.
Relanding, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 42.
Salt Hides to { Denmark, Ireland, &c. } 27 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 6.
Search and Seizure. See Cordwainers' Company.
Ships, Hides carried for Use of, on Voyages, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 11.
Tanned Hides, Certificate, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 39.
Relanded, forfeited, § 42.
Repayment of Duty, § 40, 41.
Security, § 39.
War, Hides for, Use of, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 5.
Fawn, Goat } Skins. See Buck.
Gashing Hides, 6 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 1.
Tanner not to sell, gashed, *ib.*
General Issue, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 78.
Hair in the, Tanner only may buy, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. § 12.
Horse Hides, Tanning, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 8.
Hot Ooze, tanning Hides in, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 13.
Informations, not made where Justices have Cognizance, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 47.
Insufficient Hides, using for Sole Leather, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 10.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 36.
Kid Skins. See Buck.
Lamb Skins, buying regulated, 3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 2.

Hides and Skins.
(*continued.*)

Liming regulated, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 5.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 9.

Mayors, &c. / Officers of Customs, { Searching, Seizing, } Leather and Raw Hides intended to be exported, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 7.

Oil, Hides dressed in, Definition of, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 3.

Pelts, not to be made of { Lamb, Sheep } Skins, 5 Eliz. c. 22 § 1. See 8 Eliz. c. 14.

Penalties, how recovered, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 4.—14 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.

Public Nuisance. See Exportation.

Raw Hides, buying to sell again untanned, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 9. See 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 9.

Scotch Hides, brought to Berwick, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 43.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 50.

Search and Seizure of Hides. See Exportation, tit. Cordwainers' Company. Tanned.

Shaving Hides, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 7.
Before tanned, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 12.

Sheep Skins, not to be tanned, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 6.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 8.
Buying, not sealed, &c. 4 Jac. I. c 6. § 1.

Stag Skins. See Buck.

Stamps on Hides, &c. Commissioners to provide, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 44.
Officer not to damage Hides in stamping, *ib.*

Steers, Hides of. See Cows.

Tanned and tawed { Hides, Pieces, } Definition of, § 3.
Sealed, Searched, } 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Selling in { Fairs, Open Market, } to be, *ib.*

Tanning. See Liming.

Tawers of Hides, who deemed, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 28.

Watering Hides, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 1.

See Leather. Skins. Tanners and Tan Yards.

High Court of Admiralty.
See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.

High Steward of England.

Peers, Trial of, for Treason before High Steward, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.

High Treason. *See* Treason.

Highwaymen.

Certificates upon Conviction, 4 W. & M. c. 8. § 1.

Executors. See Killed.

Horse, &c. of, given to Apprehender, 4 W. & M. c. 8. § 4.

Informer out of Prison, Discovery of Two or more Highwaymen by, Pardon, § 5.

Killed in apprehending, Executors, &c. of Persons, entitled to Reward, § 2.

Pardon. See Informer.

Reward for apprehending, 4 W. & M. c. 8. § 4.
Dispute, Judge before whom tried, to decide, § 1.
Sheriff to pay, *ib.*
Default of, in paying, Proviso, *ib.*
Payment by, allowed in Accounts, § 3.
Treasury, in what Case to repay, *ib.*

Highways.

Adjoining Lands. See Surveyor, tit. Widening.

Appeal, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 18.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 5.

Appropriated, without Licence of the King, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.

Assessments, allowed and signed by Justice of Peace, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 2.
Exemptions from, § 18.
Levying, *ib.*—8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 1.
Quarter Sessions, making, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 11.

Assisting, when not sufficient Horses, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 5.

Highways.
(*continued.*)

Bridges, Highways at the End of, repairing, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 9. See 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 18.

Carriages, Horses, Number of, according to Wheels, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 2.
Rates of, Quarter Sessions to settle yearly, and certify, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 23.

Carts, &c. Persons chargeable with, Surveyors may direct to come to work, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 3.

Cart ways to Market Towns, Width of, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 14.

Causeys, { Foot, Horse, } pulling up Post Blocks placed to secure, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 5.

Certiorari, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 15.—3 W. & M. c. 12. § 22.

Charitable Gifts for Repairs, how employed, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 11.

Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction, § 13.
Appeal to Chancery, § 14.

Constables, to levy Penalties, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 2.

Costs of Proceedings, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 5.

Damages to Owners of Land by enlarging Highways, assessed by a Jury, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 1.
Scouring, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.—18 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.

Draughts of Carriages regulated, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 1.

Felonies on Highways, Clergy, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.

Fines estreated, 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 8.

Former Laws, to be executed, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 1.

Four Days before Midsummer, appointed for Repairs, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 1.
Parishioners to attend with Carts, &c. *ib.* And see § 2.

General Issue, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 10.—3 W. & M. c. 12. § 24.

Guide Posts, erecting by Special Sessions, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 7.

Hedges, &c. near Highways, lopping, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.—18 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.—3 W. & M. c. 12. § 6.

Horse Causeys, Width of, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 20.

Horses to Waggons, &c. Numbers, Limitation of, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 8.—6 Ann. c. 56. § 3.
Quarter Sessions, licensing, 6 Ann. c. 56. § 5.

Inclosures. See Writ of ad quod damnum.

Inquisitions and Returns, in what Cases binding, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 6.

Justices of { Assise, Peace, &c. } Jurisdiction of, 18 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.

Kent. See Kent.

King's private Roads, General Surveyors of, compounding with Carriers, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 6.

Lands, Persons occupying, not assessed for Stock also, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 4.
Neglecting Duty, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 10.

London, Inhabitants of, how liable, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 6.

Market Towns, Highways to, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Nonsuch to Taleworth, Roads from, repaired, 3 Jac. I. c. 19. continued, 21 Jac. I. c. 28.

Offences, deemed common Nuisances, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 9.

Parishioners. See Four Days.

Parish Surveyor, to receive Penalties, and account to Special Sessions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 1.

Penalties, Allowances for Collection of, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.
Application of, to amend Highways, *ib.*

Penalty, Distress carried to Parish Officer, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 2.
Surveyor to pay Penalty received to Justice, *ib.*

Petty Sessions every Four Months for { Accounts, Presentments } of Surveyor, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 8.

Presentment of, for Want of Repair, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 5. See Petty Sessions. Surveyor.
Limitation of, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 19.

Purprestures in, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

Quarter Sessions, Justice to present to, 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 7. See 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 6. See Petty Sessions. Surveyor.
Power of, to enlarge Highways, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 1.
Precepts to Owners of adjoining Grounds to appear, Session may issue, § 3.

Highways.
(*continued.*)

Rates, how employed, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 11.
Regulations respecting, 22 Car. II. c. 12.
Repairs, Quarter Sessions may order Assessment for, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 16.
Scourings of Ditches not to be thrown into the Roads, 18 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Six Days yearly, employed, in repairing Highways, 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 6.
Special Sessions, Justices may hold, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 7.
State of Highways. See Surveyor.
Statute 6 Ann. c. 56. § 5. repealed, 9 Ann. c. 23. § 4.
Statute 5 Eliz. c. 13. Fines of, paid to Surveyor, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 13.
Stone / Timber, &c. } lying in, § 3, 4.
Subsidies, Persons assessed to, chargeable for Highways, 18 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
Surry. See Surry.
Surveyor accounting, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 12.
Appointment of, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 13.
Assessments, to lay, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 2. See 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 1. 13.
Bridges, to keep, in repair, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 20.
Choice of, § 1. See Nomination.
Disbursements by Surveyor, how recovered back, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 7.
Ditches, &c. Surveyor to make, § 11.
Duty of, as to { Obstructions, Penalties, View, &c. } 18 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.—14 Car. II. c. 6. § 2.—3 W. & M. c. 12. § 7.
Gravel, &c. taking for Repairs, 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 2.—14 Car. II. c. 6. § 6, 7.—3 W. & M. c. 12. § 12.
Justices, Defaults, Surveyor to present to, 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 7.
May present of their own Knowledge, § 8. See Petty Sessions.
Neglecting Duty, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 9.—6 Ann. c. 56. § 4.
Nomination of, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 2.
Springs, Surveyor may turn, into adjoining Ditches, 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 4.
State of Highways, Surveyor to present to Justices every Four Months, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 7.
Proceedings thereon, *ib.*
Successor, Surveyor to pay Balances into the Hands of, § 8.
Widening Roads by taking in adjoining Land, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 5.
Taleworth. See Nonsuch.
Tenants of Lands, Liability of, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 22.
Timber, &c. cutting down, Time allowed for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 4.
Lying in. See Stone.
Trees, &c. near Highways, grubbing up, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 5.
Lopping, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.
Undue driving, aiding in, § 3.
Vill having expended Rate, and Highways not repaired, Parish to contribute, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 3.
Waggoners to draw with a Pole and with Six Horses only, 6 Ann. c. 56. § 3.—9 Ann. c. 23. § 1.
Waggons, &c. { lading, travelling, } 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 7, 8. See Horses.
Weekly Bills of Mortality, Carts used in, described, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 15.
Writ of ad quod Damnum, in what Case, 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 5.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 16. § 6.
Yard Land, 4d. payable for Repair of Roads near Oxford, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.

Hilary Term.

Not holding, Actions discontinued by, revived, 1 W. & M. c. 4.

Hilts.

Copper, / Latten, } made of, gilt or silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.
Importing, 5 Eliz. c. 7.

Hinde, (Hynde) John, (Serjeant at Law).

Lands assured to, paying therefore yearly £10 towards the Charges of Knights for Cambridgeshire, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

Hinges.

Importing ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Hoast Hen (Newcastle). *See* Monopolies.

Hobbelers. *See* Archers.

Hogsflesh.

Exportation, Duty-free, 3 W. & M. c. 8.

Holidays.

Keeping, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 3.
Labouring on, allowed to certain Persons, § 6.
Saint George's Feast kept by the Knights of the Garter yearly, on the 22d, 23d, and 24th April, § 7.

Holland. *See* Brabant Merchant.

Holland (Monastery of). *See* Lancaster (Duchy of), tit. Monasteries.

Hollond, Cornelius.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Hollow Sword Blades.

Company of, for making, in England, discharged of £18,864 7s. 1½d. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 21. See 6 Ann. c. 61.

Holsters.

Exportation allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Holy Orders.

Persons in Holy Orders, subject to same Pains as Persons not, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1. perpetual, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.
Not in Holy Orders, Clergy, how often allowed, 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 13.
Temporal Jurisdiction, not to exercise, 16 Car. I. c. 27.

Holy Scriptures.

Denying, 9 W. III. c. 35.

Holy Water Stopps.

Importing, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Homage and Fealty.

Manner of doing, in respect of { Chief Lord, Freeman, Mesne Lord, Villain, } Mod. Fac. Hom. et Fid. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.

Homicide.

Chancery, Writ out of, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
Inquisition of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11. Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
Misfortune, / Self Defence, } by, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
Trial of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11.
Writ out of Chancery, not granted in certain Cases, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.

Honey.

CORRUPTING, 23 Eliz. c. 8. § 5.
IMPORTATION, Gauging of, 4 Ric. II. c. 1. — 18 Hen. VI. c. 17. — 28 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 6.
MEASURE WANTING, Abatement of Price, 18 Hen. VI. c. 17.
VESSELS OF, Contents of, regulated, 23 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Gauging, 4 Ric. II. c. 1.
Fee for, 18 Hen. VI. c. 17. See IMPORTATION.
Marked with Initials of Maker's Name, 23 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
WOODS, found in. See *Forest*, tit. HONEY.

Hoole Chapel. *See* Lancaster.

Hops.

CUSTOMS, { Commissioners, } Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. liable to, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 34.
{ Officer, }
Imported, Duty, § 1.
Commissioners of Customs, under, § 4.
Levied, how, § 3.
Nonpayment of, § 22.
Paid by Importer, § 1.
Landed before Entry, § 2.
Penalties, how recovered, § 31.
Rebagging to defraud Duty, § 28.
Receivers in { England, } to pay to Exchequer in England, § 4.
{ Scotland, }
Using same Bag more than once, § 28.
DECEITFUL HOPS, brewing Ale, &c. to be sold, with, 1 Jac. I. c. 18. § 3.
Mixed with Dust, &c. importing, § 2.
EXCISE, Arrears of Duties, charged with, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 19.
Bagging, Curing, { Entry, Notice, Officer attending, Return of, Time for, } § 9—11.
Duty paid within Six Months from, § 14.
Concealing Hops, § 17.
Contracts before 9th May, 1711, Duty added to Price, § 33.
Copy of Return left to be a Charge on Planter, § 11.
Curing. See Bagging.
Duty, clearing off, Time for, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 14.
Commissioners under, § 5.
Discount on prompt Payment of, § 21.
Exportation for Ireland. See EXPORTATION.
Foreign Hops, rebagging in British Bags, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 28.
Grounds, Officers may enter, § 7.
Yearly Notice of, § 6.
Next Market Town, at, § 7.
Notice. See Bagging. Grounds. Ousts. Stock in Hand. Storehouses.
Officer, obstructing, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 15.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. Officer liable to Penalties of, § 34.
Sworn, § 12.
Ousts, Hops to be brought to, after gathering, § 9.
Notice of, § 8.
Officer may enter, § 15.
Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 26.
Picker unduly carrying away Hops, § 18.
Officer may seize Hops and apprehend the Person, *ib.*
Removing before Duty ascertained, &c. § 16. 24.
Stock in Hand, Account of, not permitting Officer to take, § 23.
Duty to pay, § 20.
Entered, to be, *ib.*
Notice of, to give, *ib.*
Storehouses, Notice of, § 8. See Ousts.
Tare of Bag, Allowance for, § 13.
EXPORTATION, Ireland, to, § 26.
Foreign Hops, no Drawbacks, § 32.
Oath of, { Duty paid, } § 27.
{ Growth, }
Certificate thereof, } *ib.*
Debenture, }
Relanding, § 6.
Security to land, *ib.*

Hops.
(continued.)

FOREIGN HOPS to be clean, &c. 1 Jac. I. c. 18. § 2. See EXCISE.
IMPORTATION, Ireland, into, not allowed, except from G. B., 9 Ann. c. 13. § 32.
LONDON, Hops brought to, by Essex and Kentish Vessels, Fee, taking, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 2.
Tolls to, Proviso for, § 4.

Horn, Blechingly, } Surrey.

CHAPELS, CHURCHES, } dissevered, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

Horners (Craft of). *See* Horns, tit. WARDENS.

Horns.

ALIENS, not to buy English Horns unwrought in London, or within Twenty-four Miles thereof, 4 Edw. IV. c. 8. — 1 Jac. I. c. 5. See 7 Jac. I. c. 14.
ENGLISHMEN HAVING CHOSEN HORNS, Aliens may buy Residue, 4 Edw. IV. c. 8.
REFUSE, UNWROUGHT ENGLISH HORNS, { exporting, selling to Aliens, } 4 Edw. IV. c. 8. — 7 Jac. I. c. 14. § 2.
WARDENS OF HORNERS, may search for Wares, 4 Edw. IV. c. 8. See 7 Jac. I. c. 14. § 2.

Horns for Lanthorns.

IMPORTATION OF, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Horse Armour and Weapon.

CITIES, provided in, under Directions of Commissioners, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 5.
COMMISSIONERS, appointed under the Great Seal, § 6.
Cities, in, to view Armour, § 19.
DOUBLE CHARGE, not to be, § 13.
DOUBLE PUNISHMENT, not allowed, § 10.
ESTATE, Persons to keep according to, § 1—4.
GAUNTLETS, Proviso for, § 16.
HARQUEBUTS, SHOOTING WITH AT MARKS, Proviso for, § 17.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction of, § 8.
KILLED HORSE, Proviso for, § 15.
LIMITATION OF PROSECUTIONS, § 11.
LONG BOWS, &c. See STAT. 33 HEN. VIII. c. 9.
LOST ARMOUR, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 15.
PROCURED, WHEN ARMS CANNOT BE, Proviso, § 12.
STAT. 33 HEN. VIII. c. 9. confirmed, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 14.
TENANTS, COVENANTS BY, TO FIND HORSES, &c. Proviso for, § 7.

Horse Bread. *See* Hostellers. Innholders.

Horse Shoes.

DIKER OF, what to contain, Asa. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

Horse Stealing.

ACCESSARIES { AFTER, BEFORE } THE FACT, Clergy, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
FELONY WITHOUT CLERGY, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 2. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 9. — 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 33.
INFORMER entitled to Pardon, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 5.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 2.
PREVENTED, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. — 31 Eliz. c. 12. — 10 W. III. c. 12.

Horses.

AGE AND HEIGHT of Horses. See COMMONS. MARSHES.
ARCHBISHOPS, BARONS, BISHOPS, DUKES, EARLS, MARQUISSES, VISCOUNTS, } Number of Stallions, to keep, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 5.

Horses.
(*continued.*)

Archbishops, &c.
  Cart, Sumpter } Horses, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 8.
  Heirs of, Proviso for, § 5.
  Justices of Assise and Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 2.
  Limitation of Prosecution, § 4.
  Persons whose Wives wear Velvet, to find one stoned Horse, § 6.
  Sheriffs to proceed against Offenders, § 3.
  War, Horses killed in, Proviso for, § 7.
Arrest of Offenders, 1 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 2.
Breed of Horses, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Brood Mares. See Grounds inclosed.
Commons, &c. of (Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckingham, Cheshire, Essex, Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Kent, North Wiltshire, North Wales, Oxfordshire,) stoned Horses feeding on, Age and Height of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 1. See as to Isle of Ely, 8 Eliz. c. 8.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 12.
Commons, breaking into, against Owner's Will, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 5.
  Driving of. See Unprofitable Horses.
Cumberland, Durham (Bishoprick of), Northumberland, Westmorland, } Act not to extend to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 5.
Diseased Horses, pasturing in Forest, &c. 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 7.
Durham, Bishoprick of. See Cumberland.
Exportation, Calais, Horses for Officers there, Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 5.
  Horses and Mares, 11 Hen.VII. c. 13. § 1.
    Age, Price } allowed, *ib.* See 22 Hen.VIII. c. 7.
  Mares not worth more than 6s. 8d., Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 8.—10s., 1 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 9. See 5 Eliz. c. 19.
  Master of the Horse, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 6.
  Private Use, Proviso for, *ib.*
  Scotland, to, registered, § 5.
  Used abroad, Horses, Proviso for, § 2.
  War, used for, § 4.
  Warden of the Cinque Ports, Proviso for, § 7.
  Without the King's Licence, § 1. 3.
Earls. See Archbishops.
Ely, Isle of. See Commons.
Fair, or Market overt, Book Keeper, Fee of, where no Toll due, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 4.
  Note of Horses sold, made by Toll Taker, § 1.
    Buyer, given to, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
    Owner of Fair, delivered to, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 1.
  Place appointed for Horse Fair, § 1.
  Property of Owner, how altered, § 2.—31 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.
  Quarter Sessions to determine Offences, § 3. See 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 2.
  Seller known, or answered for, to Toll Taker, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
    Entry of Name, and Description and Price made by him, Note thereof delivered to Buyer, } *ib.*
  Toll Taker, and Regulation for taking Toll, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 1.—31 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
Foals, Spiritual Persons selling, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 5.
Forests, &c. driving of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.
  Horses escaping into, § 3.
Grounds inclosed, Parks, } Owners &c. of, to keep Brood Mares, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.
Height, small Height, stoned Horses of, may be put where Mares not kept, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 8.
  Unlawful, seizing Horses of, § 1.
Isle of Ely, Horses feeding on Commons, &c. in, 8 Eliz. c. 8.
Justices of Peace. See Quarter Sessions.
King, Horses taking for, 36 Edw. III. cc. 4, 5.
  Taking for Service of, without Warrant, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 21.—20 Ric. II. c. 5.
Leets, Stewards of, Jurisdiction, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 7.
Mares, covering of, Regulations, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
  Dying, replaced, § 2.
  Seven Shillings, may be bought at, 11 Hen.VII. c. 13. § 2.
  Spiritual Persons may sell Increase of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 6.
Marquisses. See Archbishops.
Marshes of (Cambridge, Huntingdon, Lincoln, Norfolk, Northampton, Suffolk,) Age and Height of Horses put into, 8 Eliz. c. 8.
Master of the King's Horses, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 8.
Measuring Horses, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 2.
  Refusing to measure, § 4.
Night-time, killing in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.
Northumberland. See Cumberland.
Parks in the Northern Counties, Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 6.—1 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 2.
Sales contrary to Stat. 31 Eliz. c. 12. void, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 10.
Scab, having, shall not be put upon Commons, &c. 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 7.
Scotchmen conveying Horses out of England, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 16.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—1 Eliz. c. 7.
Scotland, Englishmen (delivering, exchanging, selling) Horses to be conveyed into, without the King's Licence, Felony, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 16.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 6.
  Wardens of the Marches may determine, *ib.*
Seized, when of unlawful Height, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 2.
Small, Stoned } Horses, may be put where Mares not fed, § 8.
Spiritual Persons, to keep Stallions, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1. See Foals.
Stallions. See Archbishops. Spiritual Persons.
Stealing. See Horse Stealing.
Stewards of Leets, Jurisdiction of. See Leets.
Stolen Horses, buying, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 7. See Fairs, tit. Property.
  Owner redeeming, 31 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
Stoned Horses, put to feed on Commons, Age and Height of. See Commons, &c.
Unprofitable Horses, &c. found on driving Commons, killing, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 7.
Viscounts. See Archbishops.
Warden of the Cinque Ports, may give away Six Horses, 1 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 7.
Wardens of the Marches, Jurisdiction of, § 2.
Westmorland. See Cumberland.

Hosiers.

Servants, taking. See Artificers.

Hospitallers.

Suits out of the King's Courts, bringing, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 43.

Hospitals.

Alienation of Possessions, not to be, 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Any Person may erect, Deed enrolled in Chancery, &c. § 1.
Bishops empowered to visit and compel Accounts, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 32.
Construction of Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 5. favourable to Maintenance of Poor, 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 5. perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
Devises, Gifts, } good, notwithstanding Misnomer, 14 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.

Hospitals.
(continued.)

Endowment of Hospitals, &c. how to be, 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Erected since Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 5. confirmed, 21 Jac. I. c. 1. § 3.
Femes Covert, Infants, Persons not sanæ memoriæ } may not erect Hospitals, &c. 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
First Fruits and Tenths, not charged, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
Founder, Houses of Corporation, incorporated and named by, 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Head and Members placed by, Lands, may purchase, Statutes and Ordinance made by, Visitor nominated by, } *ib.*
General Saving, § 3.
Leases by Hospitals, Terms of, § 2.
Misnomer. See Devises.
Ordinaries, to enquire of State of Hospitals, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 1.
Poor, Gifts for Relief of, in Hospitals, assured, 14 Eliz. c. 14.
Queen, during her Life, may make Ordinances, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 10.
Royal Foundation by Commission, to be returned into Chancery, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 1.
As to all others, by their Spiritual Jurisdiction, *ib.*
Transfer of Possession, &c. of Hospital, &c. not to be, 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.

See Houses of Correction.

Host. *See* Sacrament.

Hostellers.

Hay and Oats, Hostler to take for the Bushel but One Halfpenny over common Price, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. confirmed, 4 Hen.IV. c. 25. See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
Sold according to Market Price, 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 3, 4.
Horsebread, Assise of, Weight reasonable, } 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.—21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 41. § 2.
Making, by Hostlers, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. § 4.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 41. See 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 2, 3.
Stat. 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8., offending against, 4 Hen. IV. c. 25.

See Yarmouth (Port of).

Hosts. *See* Forestaller and Ingrosser.

Hounslow Heath.

King's Inheritance thereof, Copyhold, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 2.
Letting by Steward of Manor, Partition of, } *ib.*

House Breakers.

Apprehenders of, Reward, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 1.
Executors of, entitled, § 3.
Sheriff deducting Rewards paid, in his Account, § 2, 3.
Discovering others, Pardon, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 5.—6 Ann. c. 31. § 5.
Implements, having. See Rogues and Vagabonds.
London, Sheriff not to accept Gratuity for Under Sheriff, nor oblige him to make Payments, &c. 6 Ann. c. 31. § 9.
Reward, Certificate, how to be paid, by Judges, § 1. 8.

See Burglary. Durham (City and County Palatine of).

House Burning.

Bail, not allowed, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Corruption of Blood, Dower, } Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
High Treason, in what Case, 8 Hen.VI. c. 6. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 12.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 5.
House Burners. See Bail.

House of Commons. *See* Parliament.

House Doves and Pigeons.

Riotously assembling to destroy, 1 M. st. 2. c. 12. § 2.

Housebote. *See* Forest.

Household Cloth.

Makers of, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Houses.

Burning. See House Burning.
Duty upon, for making good Deficiency of clipped Money, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 18.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 15.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 18.
The King may appoint Officers for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 16.
Former Acts in force, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 18. See 6 Ann. c. 21. § 1.
Riotously assembling to burn, 1 M. st. 2. c. 12. § 2.
Robbing in, Clergy not allowed, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 9.
Day-time in, 39 Eliz. c. 15.
Servants, Houses committed to the Care of, to pay as inhabited, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 19.
Two or more Families, Houses inhabited by, to pay as One, § 18.
Wastes, built upon, with Three Acres of Ground, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 3. See 31 Eliz. c. 7.

Houses of Correction.

Built in every County, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2, 3.
Contribution towards erecting, refusing, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.
Counties to be provided with, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Erection of, by whom may be, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.—39 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Escape from, 6 Ann. c. 9. § 2.
Former Laws, Proviso for, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
General Privy Search, before Meeting of Justices, § 5.
Rogues and Vagabonds } apprehended on Account of, by Constables, *ib.*
Governor, accounting for Persons committed. See Quarter Sessions.
Appointment of. See Quarter Sessions.
Escapes, { neglecting Duty as to, 6 Ann. c. 9. § 2. / suffering, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9.
Quarter Sessions, appointing, &c. § 4.
Governors to account to, for Persons committed to their Custody, § 9.
Justices of Peace meeting, Twice a Year, to execute Act, § 5.
Lands holden in free Socage, { Devise / Gift } of, for Maintenance of Houses of Correction, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 9.
Leases, made by Houses of Correction, Terms of, 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Master. See Governor.
Overseers of, Sessions to provide, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Penalties, how recovered, &c. 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9.
Treasurer, in what Case paid to, *ib.*
Privy Search. See General Privy Search.
Quarter Sessions. See Governor.
Shires to be provided with Houses of Correction, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Trustees, vested in, *ib.*
Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 5. perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.
Threatening to run away and leave Children on Parish, sent to House of Correction, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.
Vagabonds, not chargeable to the County, § 4.
Women having Bastards, committed, § 7.

See Gaols.

Houses of Husbandry.

Absenters from their Estates, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.
Assessments, how { rated, / recovered, } 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 4.
Cattle, Sheep } for Sale, Persons feeding, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 7.
Clerks, Fees to, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 22.

Houses of Husbandry.
(continued.)

Commissioners, Allowance to, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 9.
Appointed, § 3. See § 16. Occupiers. Sheriffs.
Clerks, Allowance to, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 9.
Fines, Estreats of, to send into Exchequer, § 20.
Mitigating Penalties, &c. § 11.
Orders of, to be recorded, § 6. 19.
Precepts, Process, } to issue, § 13.
Security to take, and commit Persons refusing to give, § 7.
Commissioners empowered by Lord Chancellor, may enquire of Offences, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.
Juries, may summon, *ib.*
Commons, Meadows mown, Parks, Woods, } Proviso concerning, § 8.
Conygrees, Proviso for, § 16.
Deer Parks, &c. Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.
Definition of Houses of Husbandry, § 2.
Domestic Cattle, Proviso for, as to Pasture, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 23.—5 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.
Double Penalties, not to be, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 21.—5 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
Former Acts (Edw.VI.—Ph. & M.), Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 10.
Repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.
Franchises, Proviso for, § 14.
Gentlemen's Houses, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.
Half the Houses decayed { for more than Seven Years, to be rebuilt, and Land laid to them, § 3—6. / within }
Houses of £10 per Annum, rebuilding, and not laying Land to them, § 10.
Houses with 20 Acres of Land, Proviso for, 4 Hen.VII. c. 19.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 2. See § 14.—5 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.
Infants, &c. Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.
Juries. See Commissioners.
Justices of Assise, Jurisdiction of, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 11.
Lands, separating, from Houses, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 17, 18.
Liberties, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 10.
Limitation of Prosecution, 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.
Manor Houses, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 24.
Meadows mown. See Commons.
Northern Counties, Houses of Husbandry, destroyed in, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 23.
Occupiers, liable to Orders of Commissioners, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 5.
Offences, how tried. See Commissioners.
Parks. See Commons.
Penalties, how distributed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 18. See Commissioners, tit. Mitigating.
Rents, Abatement of, on Lands converted into Tillage, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 12.
Sheriffs, to return Process of Commissioners, § 8.
Star Chamber, Offences traversable in, § 15.
Stat. 4 Hen. VII. c. 19. confirmed, § 1.
Tenants in Dower, Proviso for, § 17.
Woods. See Commons.

Hovellers. *See* Frauds by Boatmen, etc.

Hops. *See* Corn.

Hudson's Bay Company.

Rights of, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 37. § 23.
Trade and Privileges of, confirmed, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

Hue and Cry.

Actions, Abatement of. See Clerk of the Peace. Hundreds.
Benhurst, Hundred of, (Berks), relieved, 39 Eliz. c. 25.
Clerk of the Peace, Death or Removal of, not to stop Suit, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 3.
Constables, &c. Authority, &c. as to taxing, &c. See Hundreds.
Contribution. See Hundreds.
Evidence. See Hundreds.
Examination of Party robbed, by Justice of Peace, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 9.
Justice to be of the County and inhabiting Hundred where Robbery committed, or near thereto, *ib.*
Recognizance to prosecute, entered into by Party robbed, *ib.*
Followed, to be, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. See Not followed.
Fresh Pursuit, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.—29 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
Half the Damages. See Hundreds, tit. Fresh Suit.
Horsemen and Footmen. See How made.
How made, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.—27 Eliz. c. 13. § 8.—29 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
Hundreds, Actions against, Limitation of, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 7.
Charged, in what Case only, 27 Eliz. c. 13.
Constable taxing Hundred, and paying to Justices, § 3, 4.
Contributions, how levied, § 5.
Fresh Suit not made, answerable in Half the Damages, § 4.
Indemnified. See Offenders.
Not chargeable, in what Case, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 9.
Justice of Peace, Rates of Contribution to make, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 3. See Examination of Party robbed.
Not followed, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.
Notice to neighbouring Town by Party robbed. See Hundreds.
Offenders, or One of them, apprehended, no Penalty on Hundred, 27 Eliz. c. 13. § 6.
Party robbed, examined, Limitation of Suit by, § 7. See Examination.
Notice of Robbery, to give, § 9.
Process in Action against Hundred. See Hundreds, tit. Action.
Pursuit of, Method, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. cc. 2. 6.—27 Eliz. c. 13. § 8.
Recognizance by Party robbed. See Examination.
Sheriff, Hue and Cry followed, to see, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. confirmed, 28 Edw. III. c. 11.
Sunday, Travellers on, robbed, Hue and Cry made, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
Towns, making in, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Hull (Port of).

Excessive Tolls, taking, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 3.

Hull (Town of).

Aliens, purchasing Goods by, Repeal of Letters Patent, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
Fishing Vessels, Tonnage Duties on, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Herrings, &c. Proviso as to Carriage of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 33.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
Honour, made an, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Houses of Correction, Workhouses, } erected for Employment, &c. of the Poor, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450. See Poor.
Ferry, Market } Boats, Dock, &c. for, Market Place, improved, } Toll for, taking, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 33.
Poor, Provision for, 8 Ann. c. 11. Pr.
Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Trinity Church divided from Hasle, 13 Car. II. st. 2. Vol. V. p. 349.
Trinity House, Proviso for, 11 W. III. c. 18. § 8.
Workhouses. See Houses of Correction. Poor.

Humber (River). *See* Rivers.

Hundredor.

FARMING } HIS OFFICE, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2. — 14 Edw. III.
LEASING } st. 1. c. 9.
QUALIFICATION, } *ib.*
WRITS, EXECUTION OF, by Hundredor, }

Hundreds and Wapentakes.

ACTIONS AGAINST. See CORN. Hue and Cry, tit. HUNDREDS.
ATTORNEY, suing and pleading by, 15 Hen.VI. c. 7.
BAILIFFS } letting Hundreds and Wapentakes, 4 Edw. III. c. 15. —
SHERIFFS } 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.
Oath and Charge of, Stat. Ex. Vol. I. p. 210.
Summons of, Proceedings in, *ib.*
COUNTIES, Hundreds, &c. annexed to, and not let to Farm, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 12. See SEVERED.
FARMING, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 14.—Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II.—Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.—2 Edw. III. c. 12.—4 Edw. III. c. 15.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.
Justices of the Bench, &c. Jurisdiction of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.
FARMS, Alienation of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
FEE, LORDS HOLDING IN, to find sufficient Bailiffs, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.
KEEPING OF, who shall have, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II.
LETTING TO FARM. See COUNTIES.
OFFENCES, by whom determined. See FARMING.
PETTY SESSIONS, High Constables of Hundreds may keep as heretofore, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 40.
ROBBERY, not chargeable with, in what Case. See Hue and Cry.
SEVERED FROM COUNTIES, rejoined, to be, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.
STATUTE SESSIONS, High Constables may hold in Hundreds, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 40.
SUIT AGAINST HUNDRED FOR ROBBERY. See Hue and Cry.

Huntingdon (County of).

DRAINING MARSHES, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
HIGHWAYS OF, repaired, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512. — 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.

Huntingdon Lane.

REPAIRED, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 3.

Husband and Wife.

DISTRIBUTION OF WIFE'S PERSONAL ESTATE, Husband not compellable to make, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 24.
NOT TO FOURCH BY ESSOIN, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 10.
RENT DUE IN RIGHT OF WIFE, Husband may recover after Wife's Death, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 3.

Husbandmen. *See* Apprentices.

Husbandry.

ABETTORS OF SERVANTS, offending, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
INFANTS EMPLOYED IN HUSBANDRY TILL 12 YEARS OLD, not to be apprenticed to Trades, 12 Ric. II. c. 5. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.
OFFENCES, HOW PUNISHABLE, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
SEA SAND IN { CORNWALL, DEVON, } carrying for Manure, 7 Jac. I. c. 18.
SERVANTS, Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. I. c. 1. — 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Capias against, in what Case, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 39.
Hiring, } 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
Wages, }
Meat and Drink to, Rate of, 23 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Sworn, to be, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
Wages, assessed by Justices of Peace, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.
Rate of, 23 Hen.VI. c. 12. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.
YEAR, who compelled to serve by the, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.

See Houses of Husbandry. Labourers.

I.

Iceland and Westmony.

COD AND LING, ancient Duty by Merchants to Iceland, &c. Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 10.
COMPOSITION FISH, (Iceland), by Subjects travelling to Iceland, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
FISHERIES, Time of Vessels proceeding, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 2.
TRADING TO, Exactions prevented, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 6.

Idemptitate Dominis. *See* Escheat and Escheators. Writs.

Idiots.

DWELLING OF, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
FINE LEVIED, Justices to judge of Idiotcy, Stat. de Carl. de Fin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 215.
LANDS OF, the King's Prerogative of, as to Custody of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.

Idle Games.

ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, SERVANTS } not to use, 12 Ric. II. c. 6.—11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 5.

Ilchester.

TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Illegal Commandments.

THE KING'S JUSTICES, to certify, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.
Right to do, notwithstanding, *ib.*

Images.

BISHOPS, MAYORS } to destroy, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 1, 2.
CHURCHES, Images abolished in, § 1.
JUSTICES OF ASSISE to determine Offences, § 4.
MISSALS, &c. abolished, § 1.
TOMBS, Images to remain on, § 6.

Impeachment by the Commons in Parliament.

PARDON UNDER THE GREAT SEAL, not pleadable to Impeachment, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

Importation.

AFRICA, AMERICA, ASIA, } British Ships, Importation { from, into, } to be in, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 1. 3.
AZORES, Importation from, § 14.
BULLION, Proviso for, § 15.
CANARY ISLANDS, Importation from, § 14.
EUROPE, GOODS OF THE GROWTH OF, Importation of, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.

Importation.
(*continued.*)

Foreign Growth, Goods of, Importation of, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.
Foreign Vessels, Alien Merchants only may freight, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Freight, Rates of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 2.
Ireland, from, allowed, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 3.
Limitation of Prosecutions, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 14.
Madeira, Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.
Muscovy, Russia, Turkey, } Goods of, Ships importing, how to be manned, § 8.
Packets, importing Goods, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 22.
Party Jury, not allowed in Questions of Importation, § 13.
Portugal, Spain, } Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.
Prohibited Goods, imported, insuring, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 11, 12.
Insurer informing, Reward, § 13.
Reprizal, Goods taken by way of, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 15.
Russia, Scotland, { Importation from, of Corn, Seal Oil, &c. Proviso as to Aliens' Duty, § 16. See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. § 4. 6. 15. 18. See Muscovy.
Ships of the King's Ligeance, Goods to be imported in, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.; but see 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.
Turkey. See Muscovy.
Wales, ready-made Wares brought from, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 3.

See Run Goods.

Impotent Persons. *See* Outlawry and Outlaws.

Impress.

Landsmen desirous to enter into the Sea Service, protected from Impress, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 13. See Seamen.

Imprisonment.

Not to be without due Course of Law, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29. —25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.

Impropriations.

Owners of, uniting same to Parsonage, &c. 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 7.

Impropriators of Augmented Churches.
See Augmentation of Livings, tit. Churches.

Inch of Candle, Sale by. *See* East India Goods, tit. Importation.

Incle.

Two Third Subsidies, free from, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.—13 Ann. c. 24.

Inclosures.

Night-time, thrown down in, neighbouring Towns distrained, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 46.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
Riotously assembling to throw open, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 2.

Incorrigible Rogues. *See* Rogues and Vagabonds.

Incumbent not provided. *See* Spiritual Promotions.

Indicavit. *See* Writs.

Indictment.

Abatement for Want of Addition, 1 Hen. V. c. 5.
Accessary. See Counties, several.
Acquittal or Attainder on Indictment, how far no Bar. See Murder.

Indictment.
(*continued.*)

Acquittal by Verdict, in what Case Treble Damages, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
Amendment of Indictment for Treason, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. See c. 15. Stat. 8 Hen. VI. not to extend to Indictments, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Bill of Indictment, defective, new one gratis, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 8. Fee for drawing, § 7.
Capias. See Persons.
Certiorari to remove Indictment, 10 Hen. VI. c. 6.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. perpetual, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 33. § 1.
Clerk of { Assise, Peace, &c. } concealing Indictment, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 9.
Clerks not deprived of Privilege by Words "Insidiatores, &c." being put in Indictments, 4 Hen. IV. c. 2.
Commission to take Indictment. See Sheriff.
Concealing Indictment. See Clerk of Assise.
Contra Pacem, &c. See Words.
Copy of Indictment, where allowed, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 1.—7 Ann. c. 21. § 14.
Counties Palatine, Indictments in the King's Name, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Counties, several, Accessary being in different County, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 2.
Striking, &c. and dying in, how Indictment to be, § 1.
Death of him that is stricken in one County and dieth in another, Indictment, Trial, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Defectively drawn, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 8.
Depopulatores Agrorum. See Words.
Englishmen committing Felony in Scotland, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 6.
Indictment, how Offence alleged in, § 13.
Ex Officio Enquiry, whether there be such Place as named in Indictment, 7 Hen. V. c. 1.
Exigent, awarded, in Indictment, Defendant's Name, &c. added, 1 Hen. V. c. 5.
Fee on, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4.—31 Eliz. c. 3. § 1. See Persons not living.
Extortion of Ordinaries, Indictments for, put in certainty, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 9.
False Indictments, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 1. perpetual, 18 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Fee for drawing Bill of Indictment for Felony, 10 W. III. c. 23. § 7.
Felony, Indictment for, before Exigent, Proceedings, 7 Hen. V. c. 1.
Process on Indictment for, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 14.
Scotland, Felony in. See Englishmen.
Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. not to extend to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.
Forrign County, Person named of, in Indictment, where to recover Treble Damages, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
Forests, Officers of, not to imprison any, without Indictment, 7 Ric. II. c. 4.
Imprisonment, not to be but by Indictment, &c. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.
Indictors not put upon Inquest of Party indicted, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 3.
Prohibition on Suit against, for Defamation, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.
Insidiatores Viarum, &c. See Words.
Judges to enquire whether there be such a Place as is named in the Indictment, 7 Hen. V. c. 1.—9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 1.—18 Hen. VI. c. 12.
See Lancaster (County Palatine).
Jurors in Indictments to be duly returned, 11 Hen. IV. c. 9.
King's Bench, Indictment found by suspected or unduly procured Jurors, 6 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Removed into, Second Capias, returnable there, 10 Hen. VI. c. 6.
King's Death no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 4.
King's Name only, Indictments to be in, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Lawful Men returned by Sheriff, Indictment taken by, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 3.—11 Hen. IV. c. 9.
Liberties, Indictments in, to be in the King's Name, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Made and taken, how, 11 Hen. IV. c. 9.
Malicious, by Persons in one County who are dwelling in another, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
Process thereon, *ib.*
Such Indictments removed into K.B., Process thereon, 10 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Indictment.
(*continued.*)

Murder, Accessaries in, Indictment of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 24. § 2.
Acquittal or Attainder on Indictment, how far no Bar on Appeal of Murder, 3 Hen.VII. c. 2.
Indictment for, Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. not to extend to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.
Not living in County. See Persons.
One County, indicted in, and remaining in another, 5 Edw. III. c. 11.
Persons indicted in County where they live, Proceedings as heretofore, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10.
Persons not living in County where Indictment found, Process of Capias, Exigend. and Outlawry, regulated, 8 Hen.VI. c. 10. —10 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Petition, none taken by, unless by Indictment, &c. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.
Place, as named in Indictment. See Judges.
Process on Indictment for Felony, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 14.
Prohibition. See Indictors.
Proviso for Indictment, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.—13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.
Rebellion, Indictments under, void, 31 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Removed into the King's Bench, Second Capias, Return of, 10 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Roll indented, taken by, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17.
Scotland. See Englishmen. Felony.
Sheriff, Commissions to take Indictments not granted to, 28 Edw. III. c. 9.
Inquest by, duly returned, Indictments to be returned on, 11 Hen. IV. c. 9.
Lawful Men as Jurors on Indictments, to return, *ib.*
Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. not to extend to Writs of Error on Indictments, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.
Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. not to extend to Indictments for { Felony, Murder, Treason, } or Appeals, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.
Suggestion, none taken by, unless by Indictment, &c. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.
Treason, &c. Indictment of, before Exigent, Proceedings, 7 Hen.V. c. 1.
None indicted of, without Two Witnesses, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 22.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 11. § 9.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 11. See Treason.
Turns, &c. (Sheriff's), Indictments in, by Indenture, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17.
Vi et Armis. See Words.
Witnesses. See Treason, tit. None.
Words, "Contra Pacem, Coronam et Dignitatem nostram," Omission of, in Indictment, Effect of, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 8.
"Depopulatores Agrorum," } putting into Indictment, 4 Hen. IV.
"Insidiatores Viarum," } c. 2.
"Vi et Armis," putting into Indictment, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

See Abatement. Justices of Peace, tit. New Commission. Route.

Indigo.

Imported, Officers suffering, to be carried to any other Place before unladen in England, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.
Plantations, importing from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 18.—15 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.

Induction to Living.

Entry before Payment of First Fruits, Induction given, notwithstanding, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 5, 6.

Indulgences.

Reformation of Indulgences, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 21. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 10.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 8.

Infants.

Accountants' Lands, selling, Heir being an Infant, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Actions, Limitation of, Proviso for Infants, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 7.
Age, where not to have, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.—Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 2.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 40.
Apprentices, Infants binding themselves, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 35.

Infants.
(*continued.*)

Carrying away of Infant, Suit by next Friend, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 48.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 15.
Cui in Vita, Age not allowed Vouchee in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3.
Demandant, Nonage, no Delay by reason of, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 2.
Disseisor, Infant Heir of, Writ of Entry against, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.
Eloined. See Carrying away.
Executor, Infant. See Executor.
Fees of Infants, usurped against the King, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
Friars, Infants receiving into Order of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 16, 17.
Guardian, Duty and Power of. See Guardian.
Husbandry, Infants serving in, till 12, not put Apprentice to Trade, 12 Ric. II. c. 5.
Mort d'ancester, Non-age of Heir not to stay Inquisition in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 2.
Mortgagees, Trustees, } Infant, enabled to convey, on Petition, 7 Ann. c. 19.
Next Friend of Infant, suing, where Guardian made Feoffment, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 48. See Carrying away.
Non-age, Woman's Suit not delayed by, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 40.
Over Sea, going, without Licence, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 7.—3 Car. I. c. 3.
Parliament, Infants not capable of { Election, voting } for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 7.
Prochein Ami. See Next Friend.
Receivers, Infant Heirs of, Lands of, selling, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Sending beyond Sea, to be popishly bred, 3 Car. I. c. 3.
Trustees. See Mortgagees.
Usury, not to run against any within Age, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 5.

See Tenant for Life.

Informations.

Abatement. See King's Death.
Any County, in what Cases Informations laid in, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Assises, where Information on Penal Statutes tried at, § 6.
Attorney, Defendant may appear by, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Clerk of the Crown only, exhibiting Informations, in what Case, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.
Compounding Informations, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Delaying, § 3.
Costs, &c. 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.—4 W. & M. c. 18. § 1. See Relator.
County, Name of, stated, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Oath that Offence committed in County laid in Information, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 3.
Offences to be laid in the true, in Informations, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 1—4—21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2. See § 5.
Officer not to receive Information without such Oath, 21 Jac. I. c. 4 § 3.
Defendants, Costs to, in what Case, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.
Not guilty, in what Case, to be found, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Process against, 21 Jac. I. c. 4.
Several, putting in One Information, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 4.
Deputy, not to be, by, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
General Issue, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.—21 Jac. I. c. 14. § 1.
Indorsement of Process, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Issue allowed upon Information on Offence committed above 30 Miles from Westminster, § 3.
Jeofails, Statutes of, to what Informations extended, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 7.
Judgment. See Relator.
Jury, when not compellable to appear at Westminster on Information, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. § 4.
Plea on Information, in what Case good notwithstanding, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 6.
Leet, where Information on Penal Statutes tried at, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Limitation of, § 5.
Malicious Informations, prevented, 4 W. & M. c. 18.
Master of the Crown Office, Informations by Act only to extend to, § 5.

Informations.
(*continued.*)

Memorandum of Recognizance by Informer, filed, in what Case, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 1.
Note made of exhibiting Information, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Oath. See County.
Officers of Record, used to exhibit Informations, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.—31 Eliz. c. 5.
Party's (Informer's) Name, indorsed on Process. 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Penal Statutes, Information upon, how tried, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Process on, *ib.*
Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 7.
Plea. See King's Death.
Process, against Defendants, 21 Jac. I. c. 4.
Indorsement of Informer's Name, &c. 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Penal Statutes, Information on, Process, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Suing out, before Information exhibited, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Prosecutions, where to be, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Proviso for Informations, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9.
Quarter Sessions, where Information on Penal Statutes tried at, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Quo Warranto, Information in Nature of, how grantable, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 4.
Jeofails, Statutes of, extended to, § 7.
Judgment of Ouster in, § 5.
Mandamus, Return to, § 1.
Proceedings, § 2.
Recognizance by Informer, to be taken, in what Case, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 2.
Record, where Information accounted a, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Relator, Judgment and Costs by and against, 9 Ann. c. 20. § 5.
Scire Facias, on Information of Intrusion not allowed, 21 Jac. I. c. 14. § 2.
Stat. 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 21. to what Persons only extended, 31 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. not to extend to Writs of Error on Informations, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.
Tales, Defendant praying on Information, 14 Eliz. c. 9.
True County, Offences against penal Statutes to be laid in, 21 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2.
Exceptions, § 5.

See Abatement.

Informer.

Champerty, Suits in respect of, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Compounding, Costs, Damages, in what Case to pay, § 4, 5.
Delaying Suits, Costs, &c.
Continuance of Act, § 9.
Deputy, Informer not to have, § 1.
Duty of Informer, as to issuing Process, 18 Eliz. c. 5.
False Informers, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10.
Juries, in what Case compellable to appear at Westminster, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
Justices of Assise, Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, § 5.
Misbehaving, to stand on the Pillory, § 4.
Noli Prosequi, Informer procuring to be entered, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 2.
Note of Time of exhibiting Information, Informer to give, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.
Oath, taken by Informer, 21 Jac. I. c. 4. § 3.
Officers using to exhibit Information, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.
Pillory. See Misbehaving.
Pretended Suits, taking Reward for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
Prosecution of Suits by, regulated, § 1.
Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 5. perpetual, 27 Eliz. c. 10.
Who may be Informers, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.

Inglewood (Forest of).

Letters Patent of Offices in, void, 4 Hen. VII. c. 6.
Lord Dacre, Proviso for, *ib.*

Inmates.

Towns, Host to answer for Inmates in, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. st. 2. c. 4.

Innkeepers (Innholders).

Customs, Innkeeper not to be an Officer in, 11 Hen. IV. c. 2. See 20 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Guests, searched by Innkeepers for Gold and Silver, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.
Horsebread, making, 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 2—4.
Impositions by Innkeepers, Commissions to enquire of, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
Sworn to search their Guests. See Guests.

See Same.

Innkeepers (Hostellers) at the Ports.

Searching their Guests, Power for. See Money.

Inns.

Plate, not to be publicly used in, except Spoons, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 3.

Inquest. *See* Inquisition.

Inquest for lawing of Dogs. *See* Forest, tit. Dogs.

Inquest touching Freehold. *See* Attaint.

Inquest of { Homicide. Murder.

Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11.

Inquest de Medietate Linguae.

Statutes, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.—28 Edw. III. c. 13.—8 Hen. VI. c. 29.

Inquest of Office. *See* Escheat and Escheators.

Inquisition.

Age at which Persons bound to attend Inquisition, on the Death of a Man, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.
Ale, Assise of, Inquisition of, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.
Aliens, Inquests of, de Medietate Linguæ, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.—28 Edw. III. c. 13.—8 Hen. VI. c. 29.
Amerciaments on Townships, on Inquest of Robberies, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.
Appealers, &c. Justices of Assise to enquire concerning Gaolers compelling Persons to become, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Bakers' Bread, Inquisition of, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 202.
Bondmen sworn on Inquests, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 210.
Challenge of Indictor. See Indictors.
Chancellor, Jurisdiction of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 25. § 3.
Commissioners, Inquests to take, by Men impannelled by Sheriff, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16.
Qualification of, to enquire of Lands, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Commissions, to whom granted, 42 Edw. III. c. 4.
Concealment of other Inquests, Justices may take Inquest of, 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 2.
Copyholders, not to lose their Interest, though omitted in Office, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 1.
Costs, Surety for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 25. § 3.
Country, Inquisitions taken in the, granted on Request of Tenant, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 16.
Death of a Man, Inquisition of. See Age. Traverse.
Delay of Inquisitions, by Absence of Witnesses to Deeds, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 2.
King's Warrant not running, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
De Medietate Linguæ. See Aliens. Denizens.

Inquisition.
(*continued.*)

De Vita vel Membris, Inquisition granted freely, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 26.

Denizens, Inquests de Medietate Linguæ, 8 Hen.VI. c. 29.
Statute 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 3. limited to Inquests between Denizen and Denizen, *ib.*

Escheators, Jurors, Escheators to take Inquest of, 34 Edw. III. c. 13.—23 Hen.VI. c. 16. See 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8.
Return of Inquisition by Escheator within a Month, 8 Hen.VI. c. 16. —18 Hen.VI. c. 7.
Sheriff, Escheators to take Inquests by People returned by, 8 Hen.VI. c. 16.
Traverse of Inquisition by Escheators, in case of Alienation without Leave of the King, or Death of Tenant by Knight's Service, his Heir being within Age, tried in K. B. 34 Edw. III. c. 14. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Ex Officio Inquest, only at Suit of Party, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Extenta Manerii, Articles inquired of, concerning the King's Lands, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 242.

General Inquisitions, Commissions for, not granted, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.

Grants by Charter inrolled, Persons having, not bound to plead them to an Inquisition, 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 1.

Grants of Felons Goods, whole need not be inrolled, *ib.*

Heir of full Age, found within Age by Inquisition, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 2.

Heir to the King's Tenant. See Traverse.

Homicide, Inquisition of, how taken, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11. —Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9. See Sufficient Men.

Idiotcy, Inquisition of. See Traverse.

Indenture, Inquisition taken by, 34 Edw. III. c. 13.

Indictors, not put on Inquest of Party indicted, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 3.

Judges, } Commission to enquire of certain Articles granted
Justices of Peace, } to the, 42 Edw. III. c. 4.

Justices of the Bench, Inquisitions determined before, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.—Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 3.

Justices of Peace, may take Inquisition of Concealment of other Inquests, 3 Hen.VII. c. 1. See Judges.

King's Death, no Abatement of Proceedings, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5.

Kings Debts, Inquisition of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

Lands, not granted by Patent till the King's Title found by Inquisition, 18 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Unless where the King's Title is of Record, *ib.*
Seized into the King's Hands on Inquisition, let to farm to Traverser, 8 Hen.VI. c. 16.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Lessees not to lose Interest, though omitted in Office, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 1.

Liberties, Inquisitions taken before granting, Ord. de Libertat. Perqui. 27 Edw. I. st. 2.

Lunacy, Inquisition of. See Traverse.

Maintenance, on Inquests, 11 Hen.VII. c. 25. § 3.

Malefactors, Inquisition of, how taken, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.

Marshalsea Court, Inquisitions, how taken in, 5 Edw. III. c. 2.

Medietate Linguæ, in what Cases Inquisitions taken, 28 Edw. III. c. 13. See Aliens. Denizens.

Mort d'Ancester, Inquisition of. See Non-Age.

Nisi Prius, Inquisition by, Stat. Ebor. 12 Edw. II. c. 3.

Non-Age of Plaintiff in Mort d'Ancester, when to stay Inquisition, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 2.

Non-Suit, 11 Hen.VII. c. 25. § 4.

Office found, Lands not granted by Patent till, 18 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Unless the King's Title is of Record, *ib.*

Panels, to be of the Neighbourhood, 34 Edw. III. c. 4.
Review of, by Justices, 11 Hen.VII. c. 25. § 2.

Perjury, on Inquests, § 3. 6.

Plaint of Redisseisin, respecting Lands, &c. recovered in the King's Court, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.

Proviso for Inquisition, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9.

Qualification of Commissioners, to enquire of Lands, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 1, 2.

Inquisition.
(*continued.*)

Quare Impedit, Inquisition upon Writ of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. —Stat. Ebor. 12 Edw. II. c. 4.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.

Religious Men, Recovery by Default at Suit of, Inquisition as to Title of Demandant, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 32.

Return of Inquisitions, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Seal, in what Case put to Inquisition, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. Inquests contrary to, void, Stat. de Fin. Levat. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 4.

Stat. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. not to extend to Writs of Error on Inquisitions, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

Strangers, Interests of, saved, though not found on Inquisition, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 1.

Sufficient Men to be on Inquisitions (Homicide), Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11.

Taking of Inquisitions, regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Tenant for Years, not to lose Interest though omitted in Office found, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 1.

Township. See Amerciaments.

Traverse of Inquisition, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 8.
Before Escheators, in what Case tried in K. B. 34 Edw. III. c. 14.
Death, in case of,
Heir to the King's Tenant, } 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 3. 7.
Idiot, in case of,
King, Rights of, Proviso for, § 7. 10.
Lunatic, in case of, § 3.
Scire Facias on Traverse, § 9.
Tenure, wrong finding of, Traverse, § 6.

Twelve Men, Inquisition taken by, and sealed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.

Verdicts, good, till reversed by Writ of Error, &c. 11 Hen. VII. c. 27. § 5.

Wears, Inquisition of, by Sheriff, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 4.

Wheat, Price of, Inquisition of, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 202.

Wines, Inquisition of, by Chancellor, &c. 4 Edw. III. c. 12.

Witnesses to Deeds, Inquests not delayed by Absence of, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 2.—9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Writ of Error. See Verdicts.

See Essoin.

Inrolment.

Amendment of Inrolment of Decree, &c. Proviso for, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 4.—4 Hen.VI. c. 3.

Bargain and Sale, Copy of Inrolment, good as Original, 10 Ann. c. 28. § 3.
Corporations, Right of, to inrol, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
Counties Palatine, Inrolment in. See Estate of Freehold.
Estate of Freehold, not to pass without Inrolment, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Counties Palatine, extended to, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 1.

Charters concerning particular Liberties, Inrolment of, in K. B. 4 W. & M. c. 22.

Crown Leases, Time given for Inrolment of, 10 Ann. c. 28.

Customs of Cities, to inrol Bargains and Sales, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

Deeds, acknowledging Inrolment in Name of another, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.
Exemplification of Inrolment of Deeds destroyed by Rebels, Evidence, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.

Fines and Recoveries, Inrolment of, 23 Eliz. c. 3.

Letters Patent, Inrolment of Part of, given in Evidence, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 4.—4 W. & M. c. 22.

Letters of Safe Conduct, inrolled, 20 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Patentees, inrolling Charters in K. B. as relating to particular Liberties, 4 W. & M. c. 22.

Recognizances, Inrolment of, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 18.
Purchasers to affect only from Day of Inrolment, *ib.*

Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 22. perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 4.

Insolvent Debtors.

ACTIONS, Limitation of, 10 Ann. c. 29. § 6.
ARMY, } Discharge of Insolvent Debtors, serving in, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10.
NAVY, }
THE CROWN, DEBTORS TO, not discharged, 10 Ann. c. 29. § 8.
DISCHARGE OF PERSONS BEING PRISONERS, on 7th Dec. 1711, § 1, 2.
Fee not allowed, § 2.
Oath by such Persons, *ib.*
DISCHARGE OF PRISONER, not to discharge any other Persons, § 7.
DISCHARGED, no Imprisonment for Debts incurred before 7th Dec. 1711, § 3.
Terms of Discharge, *ib.*
GAOLER, Indemnity to, § 2.
Refusing to bring Prisoner up for Discharge, § 4.
GENERAL ISSUE, pleading, § 6.
JUDGMENTS ACKNOWLEDGED BY PRISONER BEFORE 7th Dec. 1711, pleading to { Action of Debt, Scire Facias, } upon, Proviso for, § 13.
£50, MORE THAN, DUE TO ONE PERSON, not discharged, § 9.
MAY 20th 1713, Persons must be discharged on or before, § 11.
PERJURY, § 5.
PROPERTY OF PRISONERS DISCHARGED, remains liable, § 12.
Exception, *ib.*
SCHEDULE, to remain with Clerk of the Peace, § 1.
SCOTLAND, Proviso for, § 10.
SHERIFF, refusing to bring Prisoner up for Discharge, § 4.
WARRANT BY JUSTICES FOR BRINGING UP PRISONERS, London Gazette, inserted in, § 2.
Notice of, to Creditors, *ib.*

Institution and Induction.

PROVISO FOR, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 7.
See Benefice and Benefice with Cure.

Insurance. *See* Policies of Assurance (Insurance).

Insurances (Births, etc.)

BIRTHS, CHRISTENINGS, MARRIAGES, SERVICE, } New Insurances in Offices already set up, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58.
Offices for Insurance on, setting up, *ib.*
8TH MARCH 1710, Offices set up before, continued for making good former Insurances only, § 59. See 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112, 113.

Insurrections.

GENERAL INDEMNITIES, in Times of Insurrection, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1. —1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.—5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.—11 Ric. II. c. 1. —21 Ric. II. c. 15.—7 Hen. IV. c. 18.—1 Hen. V. c. 6.—(Welchmen), 1 Hen. VII. c. 6.—12 Car. II. c. 11.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 13.—4 W. & M. c. 19.

Interest of Money.

FIVE PER CENT. PER ANN. 13 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
Brokers, Scriveners, &c. } taking more, § 2.
Contracts for higher Interest; void, *ib.*

Intestates Estates.

BROTHER AND SISTER, sharing with Mother, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 7.
DISTRIBUTION OF, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10.
INVENTORY OF, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 3.
LONDON, YORK, } Customs of, Proviso for, § 8.
STATUTES, { 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 25. } perpetual, § 5.
See Administration. Administrator.

Intrusion.

GENERAL ISSUE, 21 Jac. I. c. 14. § 1.
POSSESSION, retained till Trial, *ib.*
SCIRE FACIAS, § 2.

Ipswich (Port of).

RIGHTS OF, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 5.

Ipswich (Town of).

PAVING, &c. 13 Eliz. c. 24.
RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Ipswich, Oxford.

CARDINALS COLLEGES AT, Lessees, &c. under Religious Houses, Proviso for, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 7.

Ireland.

ARMS, Scotland, sending to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 5.
ARMY, Peace Establishment, 10 W. III. c. 1.
ASSISE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN, adjourned in the County only, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 8.
BARRISTERS, practising before sworn, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 5.
BENEFICES, Collations to, making, 4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 6.
Irish to live on their Benefices, 1 Hen. V. c. 8.
Rebels, Archbishops, &c. collating to Benefices, 4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 6.
BILL OF GRACE, Fees of Bill of Grace, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 4.
BILLS AND SUGGESTIONS, AS TO GRIEVANCES, transmitted to Justices, Chancellor, &c. of Ireland, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 12. See BROCCATORES.
BISHOPS, Election of, regulated, 1 Edw. VI. c. 2.
BROCCATORES (BROCAGERS), Bills and Suggestions by, as to Grievances, repressed, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 12.
BUSINESS OF THE LAND, Council, discussed in, c. 2.
CATTLE, Scotland, importing Great Cattle from, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 6, 7, 8.
CHAMPERTY, forbidden, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 10.
CHARTERS OF PARDON, Felonies specified in, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 6.
Granting of, *ib.*
CHURCH, Dignities in the Church, Irishmen not to be promoted to, 4 Hen. V. c. 6.
Liberties of Church of Ireland, confirmed, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 1.
CITIES AND CORPORATIONS, to be as they were in the Year 1683, notwithstanding Quo Warranto, &c. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 2.
CLERK OF THE MARKET, Farmers of Office of, Misdemeanors of, punished, Misdemeanors, how punished, } Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 19.
COALS, Scotch Coal, Importation of, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
COPARCENERS, all to do Homage, Stat. Hib. de Cohered. 20 Hen. III.
Eldest Daughter not to have Homage of the others, *ib.*
COUNCIL, Business of the Land discussed in Council, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 2.
COUNTIES, Inhabitants answerable to Persons robbed, c. 5.
COURT OF EXCHEQUER AND EXCHEQUER, Acquittances of Debts entered on the Roll, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 15.
Common Pleas, not to hear, c. 11.
Discharge in the Exchequer, c. 15.
Exchequer, Common Pleas not pleaded in, c. 11.
CROWN, dispensing Power, by Letters Patent, &c. 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 14.
DECLARATION OF CONFORMITY, Form of, § 4.
Taking, regulated, § 2—4.
DEPARTING THE REALM, 1 Hen. V. c. 8.
DERRY, £250 per Annum Rent-charge settled on Bishop, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 19.
DISPENSING POWER IN THE CROWN, { Letters Patent, Warrants, &c. } not to dispense with Act, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 14.
DISSENSIONS BETWEEN THE ENGLISH IN IRELAND, prevented, &c. Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 18.
DUBLIN (ARCHBISHOP AND BISHOPRICK OF), Seatown, Lands of, Grant from the Crown confirmed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 13.
ENGLISH LAND OWNERS, { Exportation Importation } by, 34 Edw. III. c. 18.
ENGLISHMEN, Lands, having, in Ireland, may carry Goods, &c. thither and back again, *ib.*
EXCHEQUER. See COURT OF EXCHEQUER AND EXCHEQUER.
FOREIGN GOODS. See IRISH MANUFACTURES.

Ireland.
(*continued.*)

Forfeited Estates, Claims on, Time for making, allowed, 6 Ann. c. 61.
Churches, building, applied to, 1 Ann. c. 25.
Debentures, unsatisfied, Time for registering, enlarged, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 11.
King, Aid granted to, by Sale of, 11 W. III. c. 2.—See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 30.—5 & 6 Ann. c. 35.
Papists, disabled from purchasing, 1 Ann. c. 26.
Protestant Purchasers, relieved, 1 Ann. c. 26.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 18.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 19.
Vicarages, small, augmenting, forfeited Estates applied to, 1 Ann. c. 25.
See Paymaster General of the Forces.

Forfeited Impropriations appropriated for building of Churches and augmenting poor Vicarages, 6 Ann. c. 25.

Great Officers, evil Counsellors not to retain, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 3.

Hemp, Exportation of, to England, Duty-free, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 8. § 2.

Hue and Cry made, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5.

Imprisonment, not to be imprisoned without Indictment and due Process of Law, c. 16.

Inferior Civil Officers, Act not to extend to, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 21. § 12.
Behaviour of, Annual Enquiry into, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 17.

Inquisitions, Felonies, Inquisition of, c. 5.

Judges, Advisers interested (Broccatores), Judges not to be governed by, c. 3.

Justice of Ireland, Jurisdiction of, as to Crimes, c. 5.
King's Debts, to enquire into, *ib.*
Sheriffs shall compel, to refund, *ib.*

Keepers of the Peace, Duty of, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5.

King, Officers of the, not to purchase Lands without the King's Licence, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 1.

The King's Subjects of Ireland, imprisoned, &c. not to be, without Indictment, &c. Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 16.

Lands, Persons having, in Ireland, may carry Goods, 34 Edw. III. c. 18. See English Land Owners. King.

Laws, Irish Subjects to use the same Laws with the English, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 18.

Leases, { Cabins / Cottages } under 30s. Rent, Proviso for Leases, 1 Ann. c. 26. § 17. 21.
Papists taking, § 14—16.

Letters Patent, not to dispense with Act, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 14.

Liberties, { Church / People } of Ireland, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 1.

Linen, Actions, Limitation of, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 9.
Exported, Great Britain, to, Duty-free, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 8.
General Issue, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
Plantations, to, c. 7. § 1, 2.
Irish Ships subject to same Regulations as English Ships, § 3.
Prohibited Linen found in Ireland, how dealt with, § 5.
Purchasers of condemned Goods to give Security for Exportation, *ib.*
Scotch Linen, Importation of, condemned, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 12.—c. 7. § 4, 5.
Exportation of (imported), Bond, &c. *ib.*
Inch of Candle, sold by, § 5.
Officer conniving, § 6.
Penalties, how recovered, § 7.

Linen Manufacture encouraged, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39.

Loan for Relief of distressed Subjects in Ireland, 16 Car. I. c. 30.

Magna Carta, Imprisonment, &c. not to be contrary to, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 16.

Maintenance, King's Officers, &c. not to give Maintenance, c. 10.

Manufactures, Exportation of, to England, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Markets, Clerkship of Markets, Frauds in Farmers of, Justice of Ireland to enquire into, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 19.

Marriage, { English, / Irish, } between, prohibited, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 8.

Ireland.
(*continued.*)

Marshal, Fee, for a Prisoner, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 5.

Merchandize, { Exporting out of / Importing into } Ireland, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 34 Edw. III. c. 17.

Merchants, { England, / Wales, } Merchants carrying their Goods to, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 3.
Money received for their Merchandize, to employ in this Realm, 3 Hen. VII. cc. 8, 9.
Security for so doing, to give, *ib.*
Repairing to Ireland, with their Merchandize, 34 Edw. III. c. 17.

Ministers, appointed in Ireland, 5 Edw. II. c. 16.

New Ross, Wool, Port for Exportation of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 19.

Novel Disseisin. See Assise of Novel Disseisin.

Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, Femes Covert not appearing, or refusing to take, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 11.
Form of, § 6.
Justices of Peace, to tender, / Not appearing, or refusing to take, } § 1.
Taken, to be, 1 Ann. c. 6. § 140.

Oath of Supremacy, (Stat. 2 Eliz. (I.) c. 1.) abrogated, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 1.
Barristers, &c. to take, § 3. 5. 9, 10.
Clergymen to take, § 2. 8.
Form of, § 6.
Justices of Peace to administer Oath, § 11.
Letters Patent, &c. not to dispense with taking Oath, § 14.
Members of Parliament to take, § 4, 5.
Quakers to make Declaration instead of Oath, § 12.
Office not thereby capable of, § 13.

Offenders in Ireland, Trial of, where, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 16.

Officers, annual Enquiry into the Behaviour of Officers, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 17.

Ordinatio pro Statu Terre Hibernie, Stat. 17 Edw. I. See 31 Edw. III. st. 4.

Papists, forfeited Estates, Papist disabled from purchasing, 1 Ann. c. 26. § 14.
Leases to Papists, Cottages, Proviso for Quantity of Land with, § 17, 18.

Parceners, doing Homage, Stat. Hib. de Cohered. 20 Hen. III.

Pardons, General Pardons regulated according to the Statutes made in England, and sent to Ireland, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 6.

Granting, { By the Justices, &c. of Ireland, / Not granted without the King's Command, } Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 6.

Plantation Goods, Importation of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 13.
Stress of Weather, Proviso for, § 14.

Practisers of Law and Physic, practising before sworn, 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 9.

Protestant Clergy relieved, 1 W. & M. c. 29.

Protestant Subjects relieved, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9.
Restored to their Possessions, § 4.

Public Affairs, how discussed, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 2.

Purveyance, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. I. c. 2.
Regulated, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4.

Purveyors, sworn, to be, *ib.*

Quakers, Declaration by. See Oath of Supremacy.

Rebels reduced to Obedience, 16 Car. I. cc. 33, 34, 35. 37.

Rents due to the King, Nonpayment of, between the Years 1685 and 1688 and the Time that Ireland shall be reduced, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 3.

Sheep, Scotland, importing from, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 6, 7.

Sheriff, Exchequer, accounting in, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 14.

Staple, Ord. Stat. 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.

State of Ireland, Council of Ireland to certify to the King and Council of England, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 7.
Prelates, &c. to certify, *ib.*

Statutum Hibernie de Coheredibus, Stat. 20 Hen. III.

Suggestions, English Seal, Suggestions against Officers to be under, Ord. fac. p Stat. T're Hib. 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 12.

Trade, Freedom of, 34 Edw. III. c. 17.

Ireland.
(*continued.*)

TREATIES OF PEACE BETWEEN JUSTICES OF IRELAND AND THE IRISH, Stipulations to be observed, 31 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 13.

ULSTER, new Plantation Lands, Fishings, &c. vested in Governor and Assistants, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 19.

WARES AND CHAPPERS, Importation, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

WOOL, Exeter, Port of, Wool not to be exported to, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 9.

WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES, Exportation, to, { Bond, Licence, Notice, } 10 W. III. c. 16. § 14.

WRITS, pleadable, Process under Great Seal, or Exchequer Seal, Ord. de Stat. Hib. 17 Edw. II. c. 7.

Ireton, Henry.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Irish Army.

PEACE ESTABLISHMENT, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 1.

Irish Frize. *See* Cloths.

Irishmen.

BENEFICES, } IN IRELAND, not to hold, 4 Hen. V. st. 2.
ECCLESIASTICAL DIGNITIES, } c. 6.

Licences to the contrary, void, *ib.*

To reside on, 1 Hen. VI. c. 3.

OFFICES IN IRELAND, HAVING, shall reside thereon, 1 Hen. V. c. 8.—1 Hen. VI. c. 3.

PRINCIPALS OF HALLS, &c. IN UNIVERSITIES, not to be, 1 Hen. VI. c. 3.

REALM, TO AVOID THE, 1 Hen. V. c. 8.—1 Hen. VI. c. 3.

Exceptions, 1 Hen. VI. c. 3.

SCHOLARS IN UNIVERSITIES, { Sureties, to find, 1 Hen. VI. c. 3. Testimonials to bring, 2 Hen. VI. c. 8.

Irish Clerks, Beggars. *See* Chamberdeacons.

Iron Candlesticks.

IMPORTING, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Iron Girdles, Harness for. *See* Girdles.

Iron and Iron Works.

BAR, CAST } IRON. See CUSTOMS. EXPORTATION. IMPORTATION.

CUSTOMS, { Bar, Cast } Iron, exported, Eighteen Months allowed for Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13.

Imported, Ireland, from, free of Duty of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 51. how far, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 17.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 10. See 1 Ann. c. 7. § 14.

Imported and then exported, Drawback, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 56.

DOZEN OF IRON, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

EMBEZZLING MATERIALS, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 1, 2. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 32.

EXPORTATION, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 2. See Prohibited.

Bar Iron, discharged from Duties of Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 5., 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 17.

Copper, Iron, Mundick Metal, } Exportation of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.

English Ore, Metal made of, Proviso for, § 2.

Foreign Iron. See Wares.

Free. See Allowed.

Pig Iron. See Bar Iron.

Plantations to. See Wares.

Prohibited, 28 Edw. III. c. 5. See Allowed.

Iron and Iron Works.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,

Time for, from Entry Inwards, allowed to { British, Foreign } Merchants, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.

Wares made of Wrought Iron in Foreign Parts, imported and afterwards exported to American Plantations, no Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 12.

FORMER ACTS, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 14.

IMPORTATION, { English, Foreign } Ships, Iron imported in, Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. § 1.

Ireland, from. See CUSTOMS, tit. Imported.

IRON WIRE, Importation of. See Wire.

KENT, SURREY, SUSSEX, } WILDS OF, Highways, repairing, to Iron Mills there, 27 Eliz. c. 19.

LONDON, WITHIN TWENTY-TWO MILES OF { Iron Mills, New Iron Works } erected, 23 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.

Timber, { felling, using, } as Fuel for Iron Works, § 1, 2.

MANUFACTURES OF IRON, Abuses in, prevented, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 32.

PRICE OF IRON, Justices to enquire of, 28 Edw. III. c. 5.

RECEIVING EMBEZZLED MATERIALS, from Workmen, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 32.

SPAIN. See UNWROUGHT.

TIMBER { felling, using, } as Fuel for Iron Works, 1 Eliz. c. 15.

UNWROUGHT IRON, trading with, to Spain, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 69.

WROUGHT IRON. See CUSTOMS.

Iron, Copper, and Mundick Metal.

EXPORTATION OF, allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.

Iron and Steel Manufactures.

IMPORTED, Exportation of, to American Plantations, no Drawback, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 12.

IRON (BLANCH) THREAD, importing, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Iron Wills.

See Iron and Iron Works, tit. KENT. LONDON.

Islands.

OFFENDERS IN, where tried, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 16.

Isle of Man.

DIOCESE OF MAN, added to the Province of York, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 31.

Isle of Wight.

ENGLISH PEOPLE, to be inhabited by, 4 Hen. VII. c. 16.

FARMS, { CONSOLIDATION OF, RENTS OF, limited, } *ib.*

Isleworth (Widdlesex). *See* Cornwall (Duchy of).

Issue. *See* Informer.

Issue Female of Persons attainted.

PROVISO FOR, 21 Ric. II. c. 6.

Issue Male of Persons attainted. *See* Parliament.

Issues.

ABUSES IN LEVYING, prevented, 7 Hen. IV. c. 3.

CHANCERY, COMMON PLEAS, EXCHEQUER, KING'S BENCH, } Issues joined in, how tried, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

ESTRRATING OF ISSUES, regulated, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.

EXCHEQUER. See CHANCERY.

Issues.
(*continued.*)

KING, on Reseizure, to have all Issues from First Seizure, Stat. de Esc. 29 Edw. I.

KING'S BENCH. See CHANCERY.

LANDS, ISSUES OF, seized into the King's Hand, without Title, delivered to Owner, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 19.

LEVIED, Issues not to be, till estreated, Stat. de Fin. Lev. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

LOST ISSUES, in what Case discharged, 1 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.

MOVEABLES WHAT, accounted Issues to be distrained, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

PENAL STATUTE, Trial of Issue in a Suit upon a, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.

RESEIZURE. See KING.

SHERIFF, not answering sufficiently, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.

VEN. FAC. Plaintiff suing forth and not proceeding, Issue may be tried at any other Assise, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 1.

WARDROBE, Issues to be delivered in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.

WHAT ACCOUNTED, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

See Informations. Middlesex, tit. JUSTICES OF NISI PRIUS.

Issues and Amerciaments.

KING (EDW. II.), PARDON OF, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Issues joined.

ONE { DEFAULT, / ESSOIN, } Issue joined after, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 13.

Issues of Land. *See* Escheat and Escheators.

Italian Merchants.

REGULATED as to Sale of their Goods, &c. 1 Ric. III. c. 9.

Italian Thrown Silk.

IMPORTATION, Invoice to be produced, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 10.
Oath by Importer of Purchase on his Account, *ib.*

J.

Jamaica.

DUTIES TAKEN AT, remaining unsatisfied, 1st June 1711, Security for, 9 Ann. c. 29. § 2, 3.

Japanned and Lacquered Goods.

IMPORTED, ad valorem Duties, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 11.

Jeofails.

STAT. 32 HEN. VIII. c. 30., 18 Eliz. c. 14.

See Amendment of Pleadings. Debts to and from the King. Judgments, tit. Issue. Parliament.

Jersey. *See* Guernsey.

Jesuits, Seminaries, etc.

CHILDREN not to be sent abroad without Licence, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.—1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.

COLLEGES, &c. ABROAD, Persons in, to return after Proclamation, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 6.

Sending Money or other Relief to, § 4.

COMING INTO THE REALM, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

CONCEALING OR NOT DISCOVERING JESUITS, § 13.

COURT OF KING'S BENCH to determine Offences, § 6.

DEPARTING THE REALM, § 1.

DISCOVERING, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.

FOREIGN COLLEGES. See COLLEGES ABROAD.

JESUIT, } informing against Recusant or other, relieving,
SEMINARY PRIEST, } 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.

INFIRM OF BODY, how long may remain, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.

Receiving such, Proviso for, } *ib.*
Security for, }

JUSTICE OF PEACE informed of Jesuits, &c. and not revealing to Privy Council, § 11.

MASTERS OF SHIPS, &c. may transport Jesuits, § 7.

MONEY, sending. See COLLEGES.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE, taking. See RETURNING.

PEER OF THE REALM, tried by his Peers, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.

PRIVY COUNSELLOR, &c. receiving Information of Jesuit, &c. to give a Note in Writing of Informer, § 12.

REALM, to leave, § 1.

Infirmity of Body, Proviso for, § 10. See COMING. REMAINING.

RECEIVING, } Jesuits, &c. 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
RELIEVING, }

Jesuits, Seminaries, etc.
(*continued.*)

REMAINING in the Realm, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 2. 11.

RETURNING AND CONFORMING, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 6.

Taking Oath of Allegiance, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

SEMINARY, FOREIGN, Children sending to, abroad, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.

Persons being in, returning. See RETURNING.

Persons sent to, disabled to purchase, &c. Lands, *ib.*

Or be Cestui que Trusts, *ib.*

SEMINARY PRIEST. See JESUIT.

STATUTES OF QUEEN ELIZ. in force, § 1.

SUBMISSION, &c. certified into Chancery, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.

Persons making, not to come within 10 Miles of the Queen without Licence, *ib.*

SUBMITTING AND TAKING OATH OF STAT. 1 ELIZ. c. 1., § 8.

SUSPECTED JESUITS refusing to answer, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.

TRANSPORTING JESUITS, 27 Eliz. c. 2. § 7.

See Papists. Popish Recusant.

Jews.

ABODE } of Jews, Stat. de la Jeuerie, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.
BADGES }

BONDMEN. See TAXED.

CHATTELS, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

CHATTELS } valued and extended for Debt to Jew, Stat. de la Jeuerie, Stat.
LAND } Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

CONVEYANCES OF LAND by Jews, *ib.*

DEBTS OF JEWS pardoned, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

DISTRESS FOR DEBTS OWING TO JEWS, Stat. de la Jeuerie, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

FARMS, holding, *ib.*

INTERCOURSE with Christians, *ib.*

MAINTAINING THEIR PROTESTANT CHILDREN, 1 Ann. c. 24.

Lord Chancellor may make Order therein, *ib.*

PRIVILEGES of Jews, *ib.*

SCOT AND LOT, Jews free from, Stat. de la Jeuerie, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

STATUTE OF ACTON BURNELL, } Proviso for Jews } 11 Edw. I.—13 Edw. I.
STATUTE MERCHANT, } in respect of, } Vol. I. p. 100.

TAXED as Bondmen to the King, *ib.*

WARRANTY to Jews, Stat. de la Jeuerie, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

See Christian Usurers. Usury.

Joiners.

WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.

Joint Tenancy. *See* Plea of Joint Tenancy.

Joint Tenant.

ACTIONS OF ACCOUNT by and between, Proceedings, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 27.

AID, SHALL HAVE, OF THE OTHER, after Partition made, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.

CONTRIBUTION BY, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9.

ESSOIN, shall not fourch by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 43.

PARTITION (whether for Life or Years), compelled to make, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 1.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 32. § 1.

Effect of, as to others not Parties, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 32. § 2.

SCIRE FACIAS, awarded to Joint Tenant, Stat. de Conj. Feoff. 34 Edw. I.

SUIT, BY ONE ONLY, for himself and the rest, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9.

Jointure.

ACT OF PARLIAMENT, settled by, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 7.

ACTIONS PENDING, Proviso for, § 12.

BONDS, &c. Proviso for, § 8.

DOWER, not to Woman that has a Jointure, § 4. See REFUSAL.

EVICTED OF, Woman endowed, § 5.

HEIR, { Marriage } of, in Lands holden of the King, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 1. { Ward } § 9.

MARRIAGE AFTER, Jointure taken or refused by Wife after Death of Husband, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 7. See ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

REFUSAL OF JOINTURE, Dower, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 7.

See Dower.

Jones, John.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Journeymen.

APPRENTICES, Number of Journeymen proportioned to, 5 Eliz. c. 4.

HIRING OF, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 22. § 1.

JUSTICES OF { Assise, } Jurisdiction of, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 22. § 4. { Peace, }

KEEPING SHOP, not restrained by Bond or Oath from, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 5.

PROPORTION OF, TO APPRENTICES, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 22. § 3.

SERVING by the Quarter, Half Year, &c. § 2.

Jubilee.

GENERAL PARDON BY KING EDW. III. in the Year of his Jubilee, 50 & 51 Edw. III. c. 3.

Judges.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.— 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.— 6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

BROCAGE, } GIFT, } not to take except from the King, 8 Ric. II. c. 3. PRESENT, }

CHAPLAIN, may have, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

COMMANDMENT OF THE KING OR OTHER, Judges not to regard, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

COMMISSION AND STATUTE OF 10 RIC. II., Questions to the Judges concerning, 21 Ric. II. c. 12. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY, to, 42 Edw. III. c. 4.

COMMISSIONS OF JUDGES, Quam diu se bene gesserint, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

COUNSEL, not to give, where the King a Party, 8 Ric. II. c. 3. See 9 Ric. II. c. 1.

DIFFERING, Parliament may record and determine Pleas, Ord. 5 Edw. I. c. 29.

DUTY OF, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.—8 Ric. II. c. 3.

FALSE ENTRY OF PLEAS, making, 8 Ric. II. c. 4.

FEES, Payment of, settled, 20 Edw. III. c. 1. See SALARIES.

Judges. (*continued.*)

GIFT, TAKING, 8 Ric. II. c. 3.—9 Ric. II. c. 1.

KING, RIC. II. Questions put to Judges respecting Stat. 10 Ric. II. and their Answers, declared legal, 21 Ric. II. c. 12. See 1 Hen.IV. c. 3.

LETTER OF THE GREAT OR PRIVY OR SECRET SEAL, WRIT, } Judges not to cease to do Law, in respect of any, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

MEAT AND DRINK, may accept, of no great Value, 8 Ric.II. c. 3.

NEGLECTING TO EXECUTE THE LAWS, put out of Commission, 4 Hen.VII. c. 12.

OATH OF, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5. — 18 Edw. III. st. 4. — 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

OFFICERS OF, committing Extortion, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 30.

PRESENTS. See BROCAGE.

PROCESS } AFTER JUDGMENT, amending Defaults in, 9 Hen.V. st. 1.
RECORDS } c. 4.

REMOVABLE ON ADDRESS OF PARLIAMENT, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

SALARIES OF, ascertained and established, *ib.*

Augmented, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

THEIR OWN COUNTIES, keeping in, 8 Ric. II. c. 2.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 24.

WRIT. See LETTER.

See Action. Barons of the Exchequer. Justices. King Richard the Second. Pleas where the Judges differ. Stamps.

Judges of Holy Church. *See* Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.

Judges Spiritual.

COMMISSIONS TO ENQUIRE OF, repeated, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.

Judgments.

ANCIENT JUDGMENTS, Writs of Error on, Limitation, 10 W. III. c. 20.

ANOTHER MAN'S NAME, acknowledging in, 21 Jac. I. c. 26.

CHARTER OF THE FOREST, Judgment against, void, Conf. Cart. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.

CONFESSION, Judgments upon, Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 31. § 2.

CONTINUE UNTIL REVERSED. See GIVEN.

CLERKS OF THE JUDGMENTS, Fee to, 4 W. & M. c. 20. § 3.

COURT OF K. B. what erroneous Judgments in, finally reversable only in Parliament, 27 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.

DAY OF SIGNING. See SIGNING.

DEFECT OF PROCESS. See GIVEN.

DELAY OF JUDGMENTS. See Delay of Judgment.

DOCKETTING JUDGMENTS, regulated, 4 W. & M. c. 20. § 1. perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 3.

Clerks neglecting Duty, 4 W. & M. c. 20. § 1.

Purchaser not affected by Judgment not docketted, § 2, 4.

FINAL, Judgment, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 6.

GIVEN, to continue until reversed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Defect of Process notwithstanding, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.

GREAT CHARTERS, Judgment against, void, 25 Edw. I. c. 2.

INTERLOCUTORY, Sci. Fa. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 6.

ISSUE TRIED, Judgment given after, notwithstanding Jeofail, &c. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. § 1.

KING'S COURT, Judgments in, shall stand until reversed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

NIHIL DICIT, NON SUM INFORMATUS, } JUDGMENTS ON, Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 2.

NOTES OF JUDGMENTS, brought to Office of Pleas, 4 W. & M. c. 20. § 1.

PURCHASERS, Judgments against, to relate to Time of signing only, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 14.

RAZURES, &c. Judgments not avoided or reversed for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.

REVERSAL, STAY, } of Judgments, for { Attaint, Error, } 4 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Costs for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1. See Judgments after Verdict.

Default of Form in pleading, 21 Jac. I. c. 13.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.

Judgments.
(*continued.*)

SIGNING JUDGMENTS, Day of the Month and Year of, entered upon Docket, &c. 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 13.
Judgments in Law only from Time of signing, § 14.
STATUTES OF JEOFAILS. See CONFESSION.
WANT OF FORM, no Stay or Reversal of, after Verdict for, 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 1. See 21 Jac. I. c. 13.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8.
WRITS OF ERROR FOR REVERSING, Limitation of, 10 W. III. c. 20.

See Arrest of Judgment. Attaint. Exemplification.

Judgments in Dower.

WASTE COMMITTED AFTER FIRST JUDGMENT, Writ of Enquiry of Damages, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.

Judgments in Ejectment.

WASTE COMMITTED AFTER FIRST JUDGMENT, Writ of Enquiry of Damages, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 4.

Judgments in the King's Courts.

FOREIGN COURTS, questioning, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
JEOFAILS, &c. not to hinder giving, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 30. § 1.

Judgments of Restitution. *See* Attaint.

Judgments reversed.

LIMITATION OF ACTION AFTER, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 4.

Judgments after Verdict.

COSTS, NON-ENTRY OF, BY CONSENT, Judgment not stayed, &c. for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 4.
WANT OF FORM, &c. not stayed, &c. for, 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. perpetual, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 4.

Judicial Proceedings.

CONTINUED, 12 Car. II. cc. 3. 12.

Judicium Pillorie.

VOL. I. p. 201.

Juramentu' Ep'or.

VOL. I. p. 249.

Juramentum Escaetorum.

VOL. I. p. 249.

Juramentum Vaiorum et Ballivorum.

VOL. I. p. 249.

Juris Utrum. *See* Writs.

Jury.

ADDITION OF JUROR, to be put in Extract of Issues, 27 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
AMBIDEXTER (Juror), 5 Edw. III. c. 10.
APOTHECARIES, exempt from serving on Juries, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 4.
APPEARANCE OF JURORS, as before, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 11.
ASSISE, not more than Twenty-four shall be summoned in one, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
ATTAINT AGAINST JURORS. See Attaint. COMMON PLEAS.
BOROUGHS, CITIES, } Juries in, Saving for, 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 18.
BRIBES, Juror taking, 34 Edw. III. c. 8.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.—11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 4.
CERTIFICATES OF ATTENDANCE, gratis, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.
CHALLENGE, Freehold, for Lack of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 2.
General, as heretofore, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.
Hundred, for, in personal Actions, regulated, *ib.*
King, for the, Ord. de Inq. 33 Edw. I. st. 2.
Mortmain in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 32.
See PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE.

Jury.
(*continued.*)

CHARTER OF EXEMPTION, necessary Persons sworn, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 14.
CITIES, Juries in. See BOROUGHS.
COMMON PLEAS, KING'S BENCH, } Attaint taken in, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 4.
Proceedings, *ib.*
CONSTABLES, Lists of Persons fit for Jurors, returning, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 4.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 5.
Precepts, issuing, *ib.*
CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 27 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.
CORRUPTION, punished, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 10.
COUNTY, not dwelling in, not put on Jury, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
Dwelling in, Not dwelling in, } Qualification of, 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.
CRIMINAL CASES. See PANELS.
DE CIRCUMSTANTIBUS, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 22.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 7.
DEFAULTERS, Fine and Proceedings against, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 4.
DISTRINGAS, Court may order, on View of Lands by Jury, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 8.
DUPLICATE OF RETURN BY CLERK OF THE PEACE, delivered to Sheriff, by Two Justices at Sessions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 4.
DWELLING PLACE OF JUROR, to be returned, EXTRACTS OF ISSUES, what to contain, } 27 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
EYRE, JURIES IN, Saving for, 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.
FACT, TO DETERMINE ON, and pray Assistance of Judges (as to the Law), Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
FELONS IN TOWNS CORPORATE, Qualification of Juror on Trial of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
FOREST, OFFICERS OF. See Forest, tit. OFFICERS. TRESPASS.
GREAT ASSISES, Return in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
HABEAS CORPORA, Court may order, on View of Lands by Jury, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 8.
HIGH TREASON, Jurors, Freeholders, to be, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
HOMICIDE, PLEA OF, Qualification of Juror in, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 3.
HUNDRED. See CHALLENGE.
IMPANNELLED AND RETURNED DULY, Juries to be, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 9.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
INQUESTS DE MEDIETATE LINGUÆ, 8 Hen. VI. c. 29.
ISSUES (of Jurymen), estreated, duly, to be, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.
Increased, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
Joined in the Courts, Qualification of Juror, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16. Summons, § 17.
Juror shall be discharged of, upon Cause, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 5.
Justices not coming, Jurors discharged of Issues, *ib.*
Levied, how, and upon whom, 27 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Returned upon Jurors, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
Not summoned, Proviso for, § 3.
Saved, how, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.
ISSUES FORFEITED, RIGHTS TO, Proviso for, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 7.
JUSTICES OF { ASSISE, OYER AND TERMINER, PEACE, } may determine Offences of Jury, 27 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
KING A PARTY. See CHALLENGE.
KING'S BENCH. See COMMON PLEAS.
LEASES FOR LIVES, Challenge to Jurors in Actions respecting, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 2.
LISTS OF JURORS, Constables, &c. to return to Quarter Sessions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 4.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 5.
LONDON. See London, (City of).
MIDDLESEX. See Middlesex.
MONEY, &c. Juror taking, of Party, 5 Edw. III. c. 10.—34 Edw. III. c. 8.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12. See 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 4.
NEIGHBOURHOOD, Jury to be of, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 9.—34 Edw. III. c. 4.
NISI PRIUS, Juries taken by, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 3.
NUMBER OF PERSONS, summoned on Jury, in One Assise, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38. See Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 9.
OLD PERSONS not put on Jury, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.
OUTLAWRY, &c. no Plea against Plaintiff on Attaint, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.

Jury.
(*continued.*)

Panels, good Jurors, 34 Edw. III. c. 4.—42 Edw. III. c. 11. See Special Assises.

Returns of Criminal Cases reformed by { Justices of Gaol Delivery, Quarter Sessions, } 3 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

Party Jury. See Exportation. Importation.

Peer a Party. See Challenge.

Peremptory Challenge, above Twenty, no Clergy, 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

In High Treason or Misprision of Treason, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 23. § 4.

Perjury of Juror, { Costs, Damages } in Attaint, 11 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Personal Actions. See Challenge.

Petty Jury. See Attaint.

Death of. See Abatement.

Plea Real, Qualification, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 3.

Presentment by. See Jury. Sheriff, tit. Riots.

Process in Attaint, where above 40s. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.

Under 40s. *ib.*; and see § 3.

Procurers of Juries, Remedy against for Plaintiffs, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10.

Qualification of Jurors, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 3. See 8 Hen.VI. c. 29.—27 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.

Cities, &c. in, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

County, in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.

County, out of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38. See 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.—Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 9.

Esquires, Knights } dwelling in Cities, &c. Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Sheriff returning Juror unqualified, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1. See Nisi Prius, tit. Jurors.

Quarter Sessions, Statute read at, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

Warrants to issue, for Lists of Persons qualified, § 5.

Remainderman, Reversioner } may have Attaint, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.

Return of Jurors, Addition of Abode, &c. 27 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.

Bar to Action against Sheriff, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 6. See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 10.

Number, Quality } of Persons, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. as continued by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. and Stat. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. continued for 11 Years, &c. 10 Ann. c. 24. § 4.

Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. continued for 11 Years, &c. *ib.*

Return of Writs, as before, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 11.

Returned, how Juries shall be, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 9.

Reversioner. See Remainderman.

Sheriff, Action against, 4 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Bribe, taking, for Array, 18 Hen.VI. c. 14.

Penalty, how recovered, *ib.*

General Issue pleading, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 6.

Impannelled Jurors, to warn, 4 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Issues, levying, 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

Returning upon Jury not lawfully summoned, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 7.

Money, &c. taking, to excuse Appearance, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.

Names of Jurors liable to serve, to return, § 2.

Returning Jurors not summoned, 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.—27 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.

Reward, receiving for, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 17.

Unduly returning Jurors, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 17.

Sick Persons, not put on Jury, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.

Southampton, Surrey, Sussex } Counties of, Qualification of Jurors in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 26.

Special Assises, { Array, Copies of Panels, Delivery of, } 6 Hen.VI. c. 2.

Special Verdict, giving, Law not bound to decide on, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. See Fact.

Statute 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 1.

Statute 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. continued, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 2.

Statutes 4 W. & M. c. 24. and 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. read publicly at Quarter Sessions, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

Jury.
(*continued.*)

Summoned, before put upon, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.

Summons of Jury, how issued, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 3.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 5.

Notice, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 5.

Time of, as before, § 11.

Tales, grantable into adjoining County, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.

Officer taking Fee for returning, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 21.

Tales de Circumstantibus, in what Case to be had, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3. continued, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 22.—perpetual, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 32. See 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Defendant having, 14 Eliz. c. 9.

King a Party, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Tales Men, fined, in what Case, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 3.

Judge proceeding to treat with, *ib.*

Qualification of, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 19.

Withdrawing, &c. 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 11.

Towns Corporate, Rights of, Proviso for, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 14. perpetual, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 32.

Twenty-four, Juries of, Stat. West. 4. c. 2.

Undue Return. See Sheriff.

View, in case of, how Jury named and sworn, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 8.

Wales, Corporations in, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.

Westminster. See Westminster (City of).

What Persons returned, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.

Witnesses, Jury may allow or reject, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 16.

Writ of Attaint, against Jury, false Pleas in, 11 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Form of Conclusion of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 5.

Writs. See Return of Writs.

See Attaint. Escheat and Escheators. Pirates and Piracy. York (County of).

Jure Patronatus. *See* Writs.

Justice.

Commands by { Great, Petit } Seal, Justice not to be delayed by, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 8.

Delayed, Denied, Sold, } not to be, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.

Done to all Persons, 1 Ric. II. c. 2.

Execution of, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.—1 Ric. II. c. 2.

Justices.

Apparel regulated, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Armed, no Man shall come, before the King's Justices, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.

Breakers of the Peace, may punish, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 6.

Clerks, their own to have, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.

Commandments contrary to Law, Justices to certify, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

King only, to make, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

Lords and Officers, Justices to enquire how they have executed Act, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.

Oath, 20 Edw. III. c. 3.

Remedy, refusing, Application to the King or his Chancellor, 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.

Sheriffs letting Hundreds and Wapentakes, Justices may enquire of, 4 Edw. III. c. 15.

Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. Powers of Justices under, Extent of, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 14.

See Judges.

Justices of Assise.

Assise of { Mort d'Ancester, Novel Disseisin, } Records of, to return into the Treasury, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Bail, taking, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 3.

Bench, sitting on, with Justices. See No Man.

Certifications, Records of, to return into the Treasury, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Justices of Assise.
(*continued.*)

Champertors, Conspirators, Maintainers, } may enquire of, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 11. See 20 Edw. III. c. 6.

Chief Justice of { Common Bench, the King's } Bench, being a Justice of Assise, 13 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Circuits, Four, appointed, 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 112.

Clerk of Assise, Corporate Towns, Officers of, Courts of { C. P. K. B. } Proviso for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3—5. 7.

Coroners, Default of, Enquiry, by Justices, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 1, 2.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

Fees to, secured, 10 Hen. VI. st. 2.

Fines before, to be certified, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.

Gaol Delivery, Justices of Assise to be Justices of, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.

His own County, Justice of Assise not to be in, 8 Ric. II. c. 2. confirmed, 13 Hen. IV. c. 2.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

Justices of Gaol Delivery, Justices of Assise may be, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 3.

Justices of Peace refusing Remedy, Complaint may be to Justices of Assise, 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.

King only to appoint, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

Knights for Parliament, to enquire into Return of, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Lancaster, County Palatine of, Proviso for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 6.

Law, Man of, not to be Justice of Assise in his own Country, 8 Ric. II. c. 2.

Long Bows, not to shoot in, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.

Maintainers. See Champertors.

No Man (Lord nor other of the Country, little or great), to sit upon the Bench with, 20 Ric. II. c. 3.

Officers, Misdemeanors of, Justices to enquire of, 20 Edw. III. c. 6.

Officers of Corporate Towns. See Clerk of Assise.

Plea of Land, before Justices, Corporation or Plaintiffs, Collusion, Abatement, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Records returning. See Assise.

Sheriffs offending, Justices may punish, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.

Stat. 8 Ric. II. c. 2. confirmed, to last during the King's Pleasure, "Pur Salvation de sa Prerogatif," 13 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Sworn, to be, 20 Edw. III. c. 3.

To maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Words, "Justices of Assises, or other Persons learned in the Laws of this Realm," not to extend to Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 4.

See Quarter Sessions.

Justices of Assise and Gaol Delivery.

Assises, { Justices Lord Chancellor } settling, 11 Ric. II. c. 11.

Appointment, Authority } of, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 3.—Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.—Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 2.

Bailiffs, to attend upon Justices, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 4.

Corporations appointing, Proviso for, § 5.

Duty of Justices, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

Exchequer, to send Records, &c. into, annually, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Gaolers distressing their Prisoners, to enquire of, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.

Jurors taking Money from Party, Justices may enquire of, 5 Edw. III. c. 10.

Justices of Assise, Justices of Gaol Delivery may be, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 3.

King only to appoint, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

Law, Man of, not to be a Justice in his own Country, 8 Ric. II. c. 2.

Liberties, within, { Officers to attend, Power of, } 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 6—10.

New Justices, Authority to give Judgment of Death against Felons reprieved by former Justices, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 5.

Justices of Assise and Gaol Delivery.
(*continued.*)

Oath to take, 20 Edw. III. c. 3.

Principal Towns, to hold Assises in, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5. See 11 Ric. II. c. 11.

Records and Process determined. See Exchequer.

Sheriffs offending, may punish, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.

Sworn, to be, 20 Edw. III. c. 3.

Who may be, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.

See Justices of Assise, tit. Gaol Delivery.

Justices of the Common Pleas. *See* Justices of either Bench.

Justices of either Bench.

Attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Champertors, Conspirators, Maintainers, } may enquire of, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 11.

Chaplain, may have, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Commandments contrary to Law, to certify, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

Defaults, Nonsuits, } Power to record, Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 4.

Duty of Justices, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

Lollardries, sworn against, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.

Long Bows, not to shoot in, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.

Maintainers. See Champertors.

Oath by, to serve the King and his People, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Officers of, exempt from attending the King in War, 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

Extortion, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 30.

Pleas, decided by Justices in due Order, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 46.

Right, shall do, without regard to Letters from the King or others, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.

Sworn to maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

War, not compelled to attend the King in, 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

See Justices of the King's Bench. Quarter Sessions.

Justices in Eyre.

Assise of { Darrien Present-ment, Quare Impedit, } vacant within Summons, received before Departure of Justices, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.

Chief Justice, Warrants of, Proviso as to Stamp Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 76.

Escape, adjudged by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 3.

Eyre only, to be Justices in, or have Record in, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

General Attornies, in what Cases Persons may make, in Eyre, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.

King only to appoint, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

Officers of Justices, Extortion, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 30.

Proceedings before Justices, regulated, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.

Warden of Forest, refusing Mainprize, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

Writs of Dower, where Husband has died within Summons of Circuit, received before Departure of Justices, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 10.

Writs of Novel Disseisin, receiving in the Circuit, *ib.*

Writs in Suits before, amended, *ib.*

Time for delivering, *ib.*

Justices of Forests. *See* Forest.

Justices of Gaol Delivery. *See* Justices of Assise and Gaol Delivery.

Justices Itinerant. *See* Justices in Eyre.

Justices of the King's Bench.

THE KING, Justices to follow, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.

MARSHAL OF THE KING'S BENCH LETTING APPELLEES AND INDITEES OF FELONIES, &c. GO AT LARGE, Justices may enquire of, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.

MURDERERS AND FELONS, remitted by Justices into their Counties to be tried, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Justices of { Gaol Delivery, &c. / Peace, } may command to proceed thereon, *ib.*

See Justices of either Bench.

Justices of Nisi Prius.

APPOINTMENT OF, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30. — Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 4. — 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16. — 14 Hen. VI. c. 1.

AUTHORITY

ASSISES, may adjourn, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
ATTAINTS, taking, }

DARRIEN PRESENTMENT, } Justices of Nisi Prius may give Judgment in,
QUARE IMPEDIT, } 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.

DEFAULTS, } may record, Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 4.
NONSUITS, }

FELONY, } Justices may give Judgment and Execution in, 14 Hen. VI.
TREASON, } c. 1.

INQUESTS, what, before, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.

ISSUES, what, may be tried before, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 4.

MAINTAINERS, may enquire of, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 11.

NONSUITS. See DEFAULTS.

NOT COMING, Parties to keep Day in the Bench, 12 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 4.

QUARE IMPEDIT. See DARRIEN PRESENTMENT.

TREASON. See FELONY.

See Middlesex. Nisi Prius.

Justices of Oyer and Terminer.

APPOINTMENT OF, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.

ASSOCIATES OF, to be sworn, 20 Edw. III. c. 3.

DEMISE OF THE CROWN, Proceedings by Justices notwithstanding, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 3.

EXCHEQUER, to send Records, &c. to, annually, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

SWORN, to be, 20 Edw. III. c. 3.

Justices of Peace.

ACTIONS AGAINST JUSTICES, County, Fact laid in true, 21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.
- Double Costs, in what Case, 7 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 12.
- Pleading in, General Issue, 7 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 12. § 3.

APPEAL, 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.

APPOINTMENT OF, Stat. Rag. 4 Edw. I.—1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 16.—Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III.—12 Ric. II. cc. 2. 10.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7.—11 Hen. VII. c. 15.

ASSOCIATION TO JUSTICES, not to be after First Commission, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.

AUTHORITY, 4 Edw. III. c. 2. § 2.—18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.—34 Edw. III. c. 1.—12 Ric. II. c. 10.

BAIL TAKING, 3 Hen. VII. cc. 3, 4.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1, 2.
- Certified, 3 Hen. VII. cc. 3, 4.
- Examination of Prisoner, &c. first made and put into Writing, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1. See 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10.
- One Justice, by, 1 Ric. III. c. 3. rep.—3 Hen. VII. cc. 3, 4.
- Quorum, One of, to be, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1. See LONDON.

BAILIFFS, to attend upon Justices, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 7.

BANNERET, BARON, DUKE, EARL, } not to receive Wages, being Justices, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.

BOROUGHS, CITIES, &c. } Justices within, shall not intromit or enter into, but only Mayors, &c. 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 38.
- Punishable, § 39.

CHOOSING OF, from Residents, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 1.

CITIES, &c. See BOROUGHS.

CLERKS OF JUSTICES, Wages of, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.

COLLECTORS OF FINES, &c. ON LABOURERS, Accounts of, Justices of Peace may discharge, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.

Justices of Peace.
(*continued.*)

COMMISSIONS OF INQUIRY, granted to, 42 Edw. III. c. 4.

COMMISSIONS TO JUSTICES OF PEACE, Eight in each County, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
- Six only to be named in a Commission, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.

COMMON GAOL ONLY, to imprison in, 5 Hen. IV. c. 10.

CORONERS, DEFAULT OF, Enquiry by Justices, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 1, 2. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 5.

CORPORATIONS, appointing, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 5.

DEMISE OF THE CROWN, Proceedings by Justices, notwithstanding, 1 Ann. c. 1. § 3.

EIGHT JUSTICES, in each County, 14 Ric. II. c. 2.

ESTREATORS, Proviso for Justices as to, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

ESTREATS, doubled, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.

FAVOUR OR AFFECTION, not appointed for, 12 Ric. II. c. 2.

FELONIES DONE IN THE COUNTY, may hear and determine, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.
- Fines for, to be reasonable, *ib.*

FINE ON JUSTICE OF PEACE OR QUORUM, offending, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

FOREIGN COUNTIES, in what Case taken from, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 1.

FUGITIVE { LABOURERS, / SERVANTS, } Justices may send their Writs to Sheriff for, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.

GOOD AND LAWFUL MEN, to be, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 16.—18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7.

INDICTMENT AND PROCEEDINGS BY (CORONER), Justices to certify, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 5.

INNKEEPERS, &c. shall enquire of Offences of, Stat. de Serv. 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

INQUEST, held by Justices, to enquire of Concealment of other Inquests, 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 2.

JURISDICTION, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.

JUSTICES OF GAOL DELIVERY, may fine Justices of Peace, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.

KING ONLY, to appoint, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

LABOURERS. See FUGITIVE.

LANDS, Restitution of Possession, giving, 21 Jac. I. c. 15.

LIBERTIES, Justices of Peace within, Power of, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 6—10.
- Officers to attend, *ib.*
- New Justices may sit with former ones, § 15.

LOLLARDRIES, sworn against, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.

LONDON, MIDDLESEX, TOWNS CORPORATE, } BAILING OFFENDERS, Proviso for Justices in, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2.

MEASURES OF VESSELS OF { EELS, HERRINGS, SALMON, WINE, } Jurisdiction of Justices in respect of, 2 Hen. VI. c. 11.

MIDDLESEX. See LONDON.

NAMES OF THEMSELVES AND CLERKS, to set down at Sessions, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.

NEGLECTING DUTY, put out of Commission, 4 Hen. VII. c. 12. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 5.

NEW COMMISSIONS, not to determine Indictments depending, 11 Hen. VI. c. 6.

NISI PRIUS, Assignment of Justices, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.

NOBLEMEN, though named and acting, to receive no Wages, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.

NUMBER OF, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.—12 Ric. II. c. 10.—14 Ric. II. c. 11. See EIGHT, SIX, TWO OR THREE.

OWNER OF SALT WORKS, in what Cases not to act as Justice of Peace, 1 Ann. c. 21. § 18.

PRISONERS IN COMMON GAOLS, Justices (in Sessions) may tax Parishes for Relief of, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 38.

PROCLAMATION, made by Justices (in Sessions) Four Times a Year, of { Counterfeit Coins, Escheators, Sheriffs, } Offences by, Felonies, Murders, Robberies, Unlawful Games, } 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.

Justices of Peace.
(*continued.*)

PROVISO FOR (as to Estreators), 1 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
QUALIFICATION, 18 Hen. VI. c. 11.
QUARTER SESSIONS, holding. See Quarter Sessions.
RECOGNIZANCE, Justice binding Parties over in, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 2.
RECOGNIZANCE FOR KEEPING THE PEACE, certified by Justices to Sessions, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2.
REMEDY REFUSING, Proceedings, 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.
RESIDENT, Justices chosen from Persons, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 1.
RIOTERS, may arrest and punish, and take Security for good Behaviour, 34 Edw. III. c. 1. See 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
RIOTS, Certificate of Two Justices and Sheriff to King in Council, equivalent to Presentment by Jury, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Nearest Justice to act, *ib.*
SALMON, Justices in their Counties, Conservators of, Statutes touching, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.
Under Conservators appointed by Justices, *ib.*
SALT MAKER, in what Cases not to act as Justice of Peace, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 18.
SALT WORKS. See Owner of Salt Works.
SERVANTS. See Fugitive.
SESSIONS, held quarterly, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.
Justices to set down Number of Days of, for Sheriff, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
SHERIFF, acting as Justice of Peace, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 8.
SIX JUSTICES in each County, 12 Ric. II. c. 10. See Two or Three.
STAT. 11 HEN. VII. c. 3. repealed, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 6.
STATUTES, confirmed, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
STEWARDS OF LORDS, not assigned in Commissions, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.
SUIT AGAINST JUSTICES. See Actions.
SURETIES FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR, may take, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.
SUSPICIOUS PERSONS, may arrest and punish, and take Security for good Behaviour, *ib.*
TRESPASSES DONE IN THE COUNTY, may hear and determine, *ib.*
TWO OR THREE JUSTICES for each County, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. See Six.
UNQUALIFIED PERSONS, acting, 18 Hen. VI. c. 11.
VAGABONDS, may arrest and punish, and take Security for good Behaviour, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.
WAGES, Certificate for, signed by Justice, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
During Quarter Sessions, 12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
Rate of, *ib.*
Sheriff, paid by, 14 Ric. II. c. 11. See Noblemen.
WARRANT OR RECOGNIZANCE BEFORE JUSTICE OF PEACE, not liable to Stamp Duty, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 25. § 5.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, may enquire of, 34 Edw. III. c. 5.
Statutes concerning, may enforce, 11 Hen. VI. c. 8.
WHO MAY BE, 34 Edw. III. c. 1.—13 Ric. II. c. 7.

See Action. Labourers. Liberties (Franchises). Quarter Sessions.

K.

Saint Katherine's Hall (Cambridge).

INCORPORATION by Letters Patent, 26 April, 13 Ann. confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Keeper of the Privy Seal. *See* Privy Seal.

Keepers of the Peace.

AUTHORITY OF, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

Keeping the Peace.

REGULATIONS FOR, in respect of great Towns, and the lodging of Strangers, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Kelp. *See* Barilla.

Kensington.

MIDDLESEX, JUSTICES OF, may pave, 3 W. & M. c. 12. § 21.

Kent (County of).

BREWERS, Malt for their own Use, making, 33 Hen. VI. c. 4.
CUSTOMS OF, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.
DRAINING MARSHES, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
FANTS. See Marshes.
GAVELKIND, Attaint, Tenant in Gavelkind may be returned Juror in, 18 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Disgavelled, certain Lands of Thomas Lord Cromwell and others, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 3.
Felons, Lands belonging to, to revert to Heir, Stat. Prerog. Reg. 17 Edw. II. st. 2. c. 16.
HIGHWAYS, amended, 39 Eliz. c. 19.
IRON WORKS, erected, Highways to and from, repairing, Timber, using, for Fuel in Works, } 27 Eliz. c. 19. § 2.—14 Car. II. c. 6. § 17.
MARSHES OF { FANTS, LESNES, } DROWNED, Proviso respecting, 4 Jac. I. c. 8.
WEALD OF KENT, Highways in, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

See Departing the Realm.

Kent (Earl of).

TITLE OF, TO CERTAIN LANDS, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 8.—27 Eliz. c. 9. § 12.

Kent and Kentishmen.

BATTAIL, } not to be in Gavelkind Lands, Con. Cant. Stat. Temp.
GRAND ASSISE, } incert. Vol. I. p. 225.
BODIES OF KENTISHMEN, free, p. 223.
BONHOLDER, to appear by, *ib.*
DOWER, p. 224.
ESCHEAT, *ib.* See Felony.
ESSOIN, Claim of, p. 225.
FELON, Wife of, dowable, p. 223.
FELONY, Escheat of Goods only, *ib.*
Flying for, Lands, Escheat of, *ib.*
GAVELATE, CUSTOM OF, Proceedings upon, p. 224.
GOODS. See Felony.
GRAND ASSISE. See Battail.
HEARTH FOR FIRE, remains to the youngest { Daughter, Son, } p. 224.
HEIR IN GAVELKIND, { Custody, full Age, Marriage } of, *ib.*
INHERITANCE, how partible, pp. 223, 224. See Personals.
KING'S ESCHEATOR, may not choose, Con. Cant. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 223.
LANDS, may { give, sell, } without Licence, *ib.*
OATHS, Claim in respect of, p. 225.
ONE SUIT for all the Parceners, p. 224.
Contribution, *ib.*
PERSONALS, how partible, p. 224. See Inheritance.
PLEADING, by, *ib.*
TENANCY BY THE CURTESY, *ib.*
YEAR, WASTE, } not to be, *ib.*

Kerchiefs.

Price of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Keys.

Importation of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Kidels.

Fishing with, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Kidderminster Stuffs.

Buying, before sealed, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 8. § 11.
Constables, &c. to assist, § 15.
Corporation formed. See Weavers.
General Issue, § 15.
Journeymen, Proviso for, § 13.
Linen Yarn, Reeling, § 6.
  Tried, § 7.
Penalties, levying, § 14.
Regulated by Corporation, § 9, 10.
Seal, counterfeiting, &c. § 12.
Selling, unduly reeled, § 7.
Weavers, Corporation of, in Kidderminster, erected and regulated, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 8.
  Bye-laws, making, § 4.
  Fines, imposing, § 4—6. 15.
  Houses, entering, Power of, § 10.
  Oath, taking, § 1, 2.
  Regulating, Seizing, Viewing } Stuffs, Power of, § 10.

Killing, se defendendo.

Clergy, 1 Jac. I. c. 8. § 2.

Kilmainham Hospital.

Proviso for, Attainder of Earl of Kildare, 11 Hen. VII. c. 44.

Kilns.

Night-time, burning in the, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.

King.

Abroad, the King not to go, without Consent of Parliament, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
Action of Waste by, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
Acts of Parliament made before his Time, Power to make frustrate, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
Addresses, Petitions } to the King, assembling to present, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 5.
Advowsons of Churches, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5. See Advowson.
Armed, none bound by Writing to come to the King, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 15.
Bonds to the King in the Nature of a Statute Staple, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 36.
  Discharge of, § 40, 41.
Creditors of the King. See Debts to and from the King.
Death of, Commissions, Civil or Military, not to cease by, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 19. See Abatement. Informations.
Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. st. 2. &c. the King to take, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 10.
Ecclesiastical Cases, denying Authority in, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1, 2.
Ecclesiastical Laws, the King empowered to nominate 32 Persons, Clergy and Lay, for making, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 15.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 11.
Escheats, Knights' Fees, Marriage, Relief, } Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Forfeitures of War, Right of the King in, Proviso for, 34 Edw. III. c. 12.
France, King Edw. III., as King of, Subjects discharged of Obedience to, 14 Edw. III. st. 5.

King.
(*continued.*)

Grants by, Council to consult. See Not made.
  Day of Delivery of the King's Warrant to the Chancellor entered of Record, 18 Hen. VI. c. 1.
  Determination of former Grants stated, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 15.
  Lands, Offices, &c. } of, { regulated, restrained, } 1 Hen. IV. c. 6.—2 Hen. IV. c. 2.—4 Hen. IV. c. 4. See 6 Hen. IV. c. 2.
  Letters Patent, when to bear Date, 18 Hen. VI. c. 1.
  Not made, but to such as deserve them, 4 Hen. IV. c. 4.
    Queen and Princes, Grants to, Proviso for, 6 Hen. IV. c. 2. See 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.
    Without consulting his Council, 1 Hen. IV. c. 6. See Revenues.
  Offices. See Lands.
  Paid according to Priority, 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.
  Petitions for, what to be stated in, 1 Hen. IV. c. 6.
  Profers made to the King in the Exchequer, and Grants to the Queen and the King's Sons, Proviso for, 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.
  Revenues, of, made only by the King in Council, 4 Hen. IV. c. 4.
  Sheriff, or any other Patentees out of their Turn, not discharged in Exchequer until Satisfaction made, 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.
Honours, the King during his Life may by Letters Patent create, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Horses, Purveyance for the King, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 19.—36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
  Service of the King, taking without Warrant, 20 Ric. II. c. 5.
Jurisdiction over Men's Estates, the King or his Privy Council not to have (arbitrarily), 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.
Knights' Fees. See Escheats.
Lands, Gift of, by the King only to such as deserve them, 4 Hen. IV. c. 4.
Lands, Offices, } in Petitions to the King for, Value to be specified, 1 Hen. IV. c. 6.
  Proviso for { King's Sons, Queen, } 6 Hen. IV. c. 2.
Letters Patent, the King may by, repeal all Statutes made during his Minority, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 1.
Marriage. See Escheats.
Minority. See Letters Patent.
Obedience to the King, persuading from, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 14.
Obligations to the King, Actions on, how and where brought, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 36.
  Form of, *ib.*
  Heirs or Executors of the King to come to, *ib.*
  Statute Staple, to be in the Nature of, *ib.*
Offices, Petitions for. See Lands.
Parks, Trespasses in, in what Case Suit for the King, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 20.
Pre-emption, Claim of, for the King, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.
Preferred, in all Suits, &c. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 51.
Presence of the King, in what Case Licence for coming into, 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 9.
Private Suits. See Suits by the King.
Purprestures upon the King, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
Relief. See Escheats.
Reseiser, Right of, Proviso for, Stat. de Esc. 29 Edw. I.
Service to the King by Tenure, Proviso for, 4 Hen. IV. c. 13. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Services of Fees, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5.
Sign Manual, forging, High Treason, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 2. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.
  Accusation, Limitation of, Before whom made, } *ib.*
Socage, Lands granted by the King in, and not in Capite, held in Socage, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
  Holding of the King in. See Knights' Service.
Subjects' Lands, the King nor Privy Council shall have Jurisdiction over, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 3.
Suit de Muliere abductu cum Bonis Viri, the King shall have, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.
Suits. See Preferred.
Suits by the King preferred to private Suits, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 51.
Supreme Head of the Church, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

King.
(continued.)

SWORN SERVANTS to { subscribe Declaration, / take Oaths of { Allegiance, / Supremacy, } } 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 6.

UNDER 12 YEARS OF AGE, Proviso for, as to taking Declaration of Stat. 30 Car. II. st. 2.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

WARDS, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

WRITS OF SEARCH OF CHARTERS, for the King, Number of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.

See Crown. Debts to and from the King. Escheat and Escheators, tit. KING. SURVEYOR. Offices and Employments. Parks.

King in Council.

PROCLAMATIONS BY, Execution of, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 23.

King for the Time being.

SERVING, not to incur Penalty, 11 Hen. VII. c. 1.

King Edward the Second.

EVIL COUNSELLORS, removed from, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 13.

GIFTS BY, without Consent of Ordainors, cc. 3. 8.

OFFICERS appointed for, c. 14.

RESTRAINED FROM { GOING OUT OF THE REALM, / MAKING WAR, } { Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 9. / See 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3. }

TRESPASSES IN THE TIME OF, Process, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 13.

King Edward the Third.

AID { TO MARRY HIS DAUGHTER, / TO MAKE HIS SON A KNIGHT, } { released for all his Time, / 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2. }

DEBTS, Pardon of, 11 Edw. III. c. 3.

FELON'S CHATTELS, Pardon of, *ib.*

FINES, } to King Edward the Third, pardoned, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III.
GRANTS, } c. 5.

JUBILEE, Pardon, 50 Edw. III. c. 3.

NONE IMPEACHED WHO TOOK PART WITH THE KING AGAINST HIS FATHER, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.

King Henry the Third.

ALIENATIONS BY TENANTS OF, confirmed, 34 Edw. III. c. 15.

King Richard the Second.

ANNUITIES GRANTED BY THE KING, HIS FATHER AND GRANDFATHER, WITH THE CLAUSE, "QUOUSQUE PRO STATU SUO ALIBI DUXERIMUS ORDINANDUM," to become void, if Grantee have accepted any thing afterwards from the King, 11 Ric. II. c. 8.

ATTAINTED PERSONS BY PARLIAMENT OF 21 RIC. II. restored, 1 Hen. IV. c. 5.

COMMISSION, ANN. 10 RIC. II., Tenor of, 11 Ric. II. Vol. I. p. 44. Petitions and Proceedings in respect of, *ib.* p. 46—54.

COUNCIL FOR ONE YEAR, Persons and Powers of, 10 Ric. II. Vol. I. p. 39.

JUDGES, CERTAIN, Questions put to, and Opinions of, in respect of Commission, &c. and Proceedings in, 10 & 11 Ric. II. repealed, 21 Ric. II. c. 12.

PURSUERS OF KING RICHARD THE SECOND, not impeached, 1 Hen. IV. c. 2.

REPEAL OF PROCEEDINGS IN 11 Ric. II., and of Proceedings in, 21 Ric. II. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

STATUTES 11 RIC. II. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 4.

Kings, Henry the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth.

ALIENATION, } LICENCES FOR,
APPROPRIATION, }
BENEFICES, PRESENTATIONS TO,
BYLAND (YORK), ABBOT OF, Grant to, of the Manor of Kilburn,
CASTLES, } LICENCE TO EMBATTLE,
FORTRESSES, }

} by the said Kings confirmed, with certain Exceptions, 1 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Kings, Henry the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth.
(continued.)

COMMISSIONS OF { GAOL DELIVERY, / PEACE, / SEWERS, }
CONVENTS TO CHOOSE THEIR OWN ABBOTS, GRANTS TO,
CORPORATIONS, GRANTS TO,
COUNTIES, DIVISIONS OF,
DEEDS INROLLED. See RECORDS.
DOWER, ASSIGNMENTS OF,
ENTRY INTO LANDS DESCENDED WITHOUT LIVERY, LICENCE FOR,
FAIRS,
FEOFFMENTS UPON TRUST TO THE SAID KINGS TO THE USE OF OTHERS.
FINES, OTHER THAN IN PARLIAMENT,
FORTRESSES. See CASTLES.
FOUNDINGS OF RELIGIOUS HOUSES,
FREE CHACE, LICENCE FOR,
GRANTS OF INCORPORATION,
JUDICIAL ACTS,
LANDS ASSURED IN MORTMAIN,
LANDS, { GIVING, / RECEIVING, }
LIBERTIES OF CITIES, &c.
LIVERIES OF LANDS,
MARKETS,
MARRIAGES, } GRANTS OF,
WARDS, }
NOBILITY, CREATIONS OF,
OFFICES, PATENTS OF,
PARKS, INCLOSING, LICENCE FOR,
PARDONS,
RECOGNIZANCES. See RECORDS.
RECORDS OF { DEEDS INROLLED, / RECOGNIZANCES, }
RELIGIOUS HOUSES, FOUNDING, LICENCE FOR,
SHREWSBURY, TOWN OF, ACTS FOR,
TEMPORALTIES TO SPIRITUAL PERSONS, { Livery / Restitution } of
WARRENS, LICENCES FOR,

} by the said Kings confirmed, with certain Exceptions, 1 Edw. IV. c. 1.

King Henry the Fifth.

JEWELS MORTGAGED BY KING HENRY THE FIFTH, Proviso for, 1 Hen. VI. c. 5.

SOLDIERS serving in the Wars of, Allowances to, *ib.*

King Henry the Sixth.

PARLIAMENT 6 NOV. 29 HEN. VI. Petitions in, not granted by the King, annulled, 31 Hen. VI. c. 1.

PARLIAMENT AT COVENTRY, 38 Hen. VI. declared void, and all Acts therein repealed, 39 Hen. VI. c. 1.

See Act of Resumption.

King Edward the Fourth.

GRANTS BY, since the beginning of his Reign, valid, 7 Edw. IV. c. 4.

TENANTS OF, SERVING IN HIS WAR IN FRANCE, Privileges of, 14 Edw. IV. c. 1.

King Richard the Third.

FEOFFMENTS MADE TO THE KING BEFORE HE WAS KING, jointly with others, to the Use of Feoffor, to vest in his Co-Feoffees, 1 Ric. III. c. 5.

King Henry the Seventh.

BRITTANY, PERSONS SERVING THE KING IN, Proviso for, as to { Feoffments to the Use of their Wills, / Protections in the King's Courts, } 4 Hen. VII. c. 4.

CASTLES, } of King Ric. III. vested in King Hen. VII. from the Death of
LANDS, } Ric. although no Office found, 11 Hen. VII. c. 28.
MANORS, }

King Henry the Seventh.
(*continued.*)

Dorset, Marquis of, Indentures between, 11 Hen.VII. c. 37.
Feoffment by the King, in Trust for Performance of his Will, of Parcel of the Duchy of Lancaster, confirmed, 7 Hen.VII. c. 12. —12 Hen.VII. c. 8.—19 Hen.VII. c. 25.
France, Privileges to Persons serving the King in, 7 Hen.VII. c. 2.
Pardon, to Persons who assisted him in his Battle against Richard Duke of Gloucester, Usurper of the Realm, 1 Hen.VII. c. 6.
Pole, Edmund de la, Indenture between, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.
Protections in the King's Courts, for Persons serving the King in Brittany, 4 Hen.VII. c. 4.
Queen of King Hen.VII. { Grants to, confirmed, { 7 Hen.VII. c. 13.— 11 Hen.VII. c. 32. —12 Hen.VII. c. 9. / Jointure,
Surrey, Earl of, restored, 7 Hen.VII. c. 16.

King Henry the Eighth.

Canterbury, Archbishop of, Exchange of Lands, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 34.
Christ's College, Cambridge, Exchange of Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
Eton, Provost of, Exchange of Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 24.
Indentures, between King Hen.VIII. and others, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 10. Vol. III. p. 55.
Lands, Feoffment of, by Earl of Surrey, to King Hen.VIII. when Duke of York, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Letters Patent, annulling Acts by, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 23.
Loan to, remitted, and Creditors of the King, their Heirs, &c. having received their Debt, to repay it to the King, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Mountague, Marquis, Act of Exchange between, and King Hen.VIII., 22 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
Northumberland, Earl of, the King and Duke of Suffolk, Exchange of Lands, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 38.
Oxford, Earl of, Award, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 32.
Queen Anne, Jointure to, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 25.
Marriage with, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
Queen Jane, Jointure of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 45.
Queen Katherine, Divorce of, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Dower to, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Richmond, Duke of, Exchange of Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 28.
Proviso for Grant of Lands, &c. 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Saint Alban's, Abbot of, Exchange of Lands between, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 25.
Shene, Prior of, Exchange of Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 27.
Succession to the Crown, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
Waltham, Abbot of, Exchange of Lands, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 24.— 26 Hen.VIII. c. 24.
Waltham Cross, Abbot of, Exchange of Lands, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 23.
Westminster, Abbot of, Exchange of Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
See Forest.

King Philip and Queen Mary.

Compassing King Philip's Death, &c. Treason, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 3.
Decease of the Queen, leaving Issue, Infants, King to have Guardian of them and the Realm, § 4.
Preaching against the Title of, and their Issue, § 1.
Raleye, the Honour of, Assurance of, to the Queen's Majesty, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. Vol. IV. p. 1.

King Charles the First.

Army of, in the Northern Parts, relieved, 16 Car. I. cc. 2, 3, 4.
Attainder of Persons concerned in Murder of, 12 Car. II. c. 30.

King Charles the Second.

Voluntary Present to, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 4.

King James the Second, and his Adherents.

Corresponding with, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 1.
Recognizances to King James II. may be sued, 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 11.
See Abdication of the Government. Pretender.

King William and Queen Mary.

Declared King and Queen of England, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 7.
Recognised, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 1. § 1.
Duty on Beer, Ale, &c. granted to, for their Lives, 2 W. & M. c. 3.
Suits against Persons for bringing in, void, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 13.

King William the Third.

Affirming that he is not rightful King, &c. Premunire, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 2.
Association to defend, § 2—9.
Impowered to apprehend and detain Conspirators, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 11.

King's Ancestors.

Lands granted by, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 3.

King's Attorney and Solicitor General.

Chaplain, may have, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Conusance of Fine, / Enrolment of Deeds, } taking, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 5, 6.
Fees to (Attorney General), 10 Hen.VI. st. 2.
Wars, not compelled to attend the King in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18. § 2.— 19 Hen.VII. c. 1. § 3.
See Trial at Bar.

King's Aulnager.

Deputies, shall answer for, / Neglecting, &c. / Sworn to do his Office, } 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.

King's Bench Prison.

At large, Marshal permitting Prisoners to go, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.
Bail, (Persons being) Writ, may have, to detain Prisoner retaken on Escape, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 3.
Return of, Sheriff to make, § 4.
Chamber Rent, Payment of, regulated, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 14.
Conveyance of Prison, inrolled, § 10.
Declaration, Copy of, delivered to Prisoner, Proceedings thereon, § 13.
Decree in Equity, Sheriff liable for Escape on, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
Escape, &c. from, General Issue, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 5.
Marshal permitting, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 8.
Process, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6.
Retaken, how, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 7.
What deemed, § 1. See Sheriff.
Escape Warrants. See Warrant.
General Issue, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 17.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 5.
Inheritance conveyed. See Conveyance.
Lenthall, William, Esq. Deputation by, void, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 22.
Securities by, to { Boultor, Edmund, / Cutter, Sir John, } Proviso for, § 19.
Marshal, Appellees and Inditees of Felonies safely kept in Prison, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.
At large, permitting Prisoners to go, / Bail, taking, } *ib.*
Conniving at Escape, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 4.
Justices may enquire of Conduct of, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.
Note whether a Person be Prisoner or not, to give, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 9.
Evidence of being in Custody, *ib.*
Office, by whom executed, § 11.

King's Bench Prison.
(*continued.*)

MARSHAL,
- Prisoners, at large, permitting, to go, 5 Edw. III. c. 8.
- Escaping, retaken on Warrant, kept where Debtors are, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 12. § 1.
- Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 4.
- Refusing to shew Prisoner, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 8.
- Special Plea by, receiving, § 6.
- Stat. 6 Ann. c. 12. deemed general Law, *ib.*
- Sunday, retaking, on Escape Warrant, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 4.

PENALTIES, how recovered, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15, 16.
POOR PRISONERS, Relief, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 13, 14.
RULES, lodging within, Security, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 5.
SHERIFF, Action, liable to, for Escape, in what Case, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 3.
- Retaken, Prisoners, liable for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 2.—5 & 6 Ann. c. 12. § 1. See BAIL.

SHERIFF OF SURREY, not to have Custody of K. B. Prison, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 4.
STAT. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. deemed general Law, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 17.
WARRANT (ESCAPE), Affidavit, in what Case, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 3.
- Judge to grant, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 9. § 3.

See Escape.

King's Brothers and Sisters.

APPAREL REGULATED, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

King's Butler.

DEPUTY, LIEUTENANT, } sworn to be resident, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
PURVEYING WINE, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 21.
WINE FOR THE KING'S USE, taking, 43 Edw. III. c. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.

King's Carriage.

HORSES AND CARTS, TAKING FOR, more than need, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 32.
REWARD, to let such Horse or Cart go, taking, *ib.*

King's Chamber.

TREASURER OF, may have a Chaplain, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.
YEOMAN AND GROOMS OF, during Pleasure, 4 Hen. VII. c. 7.

King's Chamberlain.

APPAREL, regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.
FEES OF, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.

King's Children.

APPAREL regulated, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
INHERITABLE IN ENGLAND, wherever born, 25 Edw. III. st. 1.

King's Commands.

CONTEMNERS OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

King's Council.

APPAREL regulated, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
ASSAULT, on Member attending the Council, 11 Hen. VI. c. 11. See 9 Ann. c. 21.
MONEY, COUNCIL, BY AUTHORITY OF PARLIAMENT, MAY ASSIGN TO BE COINED, AND EXCHANGES OF TO BE HELD, in as many Places as they will, 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.
MURDER, TREASON, { Peers, Persons, } confessing or suspected of, before the Council, tried, how and where, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 1. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 6.
- Challenge on such Trials, for want of Freehold, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 2.

King's Council.
(*continued.*)

PRECEDENCE OF MEMBERS, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
PRESIDENT OF, associated with the Chancellor and others, in { Price of Wines, &c. setting, Sheriffs, naming, } 21 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
PURVEYANCE. See Purveyance and Purveyors.
STAPLE, Ordinance for the Appointment of, same Force as Act of Parliament, 9 Ric. II.
TREASON. See MURDER.
UNTRUE SUGGESTIONS BEFORE, Damages, 17 Ric. II. c. 6.

See Parliament. Privy Council.

King's Courts.

PATENT OFFICERS, sworn to appoint sufficient Clerks, 2 Hen. VI. c. 13.

See Courts of Justice.

King's Debtors.

EXECUTION BY THEIR OTHER CREDITORS, how far protected against, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 19.
TO PAY ACCORDING TO THEIR ESTATE, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

See Debts to and from the King. Parliament, tit. ACTIONS.

King's Debts and Debtors.

PAYERS, RECEIVERS } OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

See Debts to and from the King.

King's Demesne Manors.

CAP. ITIN. STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 235.

King's Dogs. *See* Clergy.

King's Eldest Son. *See* Chester, tit. PRINCIPALITY. Wales (Prince of).

King's Extender.

INSTRUCTIONS TO, EXTENTA MANERII, 4 Edw. I. st. 1.

King's Falcons. *See* Clergy.

King's Fees.

CAP. ITIN. STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 235.

King's Forests. *See* Trees.

King's Goods.

STEALING ABOVE 12d., 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 13.

King's Grants.

MISRECITAL not to prejudice, 1 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 1.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 17.—4 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

King's Great Horses.

KEEPERS OF, former Commissions to, revoked, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
- Offences by, Persons appointed to determine, c. 3.

See Purveyance.

King's Grooms.

APPAREL REGULATED, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

King's Guard.

APPAREL REGULATED, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

King's Horses. *See* Clergy. King's Great Horses.

King's House.

Bounds and Limits of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 10.

Clerk of the Market of, { Fines imposing, Weights and Measures, regulating, } 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.

Jurisdiction of, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 2.

Comptroller of, Jurisdiction, 3 Hen.VII. c. 14.

Contracts, Covenants, } Plea of, Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

Coroner of, appointed by the Lord Great Master, or the Lord Steward, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 9.

Office of, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 27.

Crier, appointed on Trials, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 5.

Debt, Plea of, Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

Entering, to steal, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 13.

Plea, "Not of the Household," in Suits. See Marshal.

Freehold, Plea of, Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

Juries, summoning of, &c. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 2. See Murders.

Malicious Strikings. See Murders.

Marshal of, Fees of, 2 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Jurisdiction, 28 Edw. I. c. 3.—Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.—3 Hen.VII. c. 14.

Plea, "Not of the Household," in Suits before, 15 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Pleas before, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 26.

Servitor of the Bills, Fees of, 2 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Murders and malicious Strikings in, before whom and how tried, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1, 2.

Challenge of Juror, not to be, except for Malice, § 2.

Indicted, refusing to answer, § 2. 4.

Murderer to suffer Death as by Common Law, § 6.

Officers of King's House present at Execution of Sentence, § 8—18.

Striker (if Blood shed), to have his Right Hand stricken off before the Judge, perpetual Imprisonment, Fine and Ransom, § 2.

Attendance of Officers thereat, § 3. See Strikings.

Noblemen and the King's Officers, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 12.

Offences in, by whom enquired of, 3 Hen.VII. c. 14.

Pleas, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 26.

Standing mute, or refusing to answer, Conviction, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 19. See Standing Mute.

Stealing in, Goods above 12d., 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 13.

Steward of, Jurisdiction, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3. — Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.—3 Hen.VII. c. 14.

Pleas before, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 26.

Strikings, certain Cases of, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 12.

Treasurer of, Jurisdiction, 3 Hen.VII. c. 14.

Verge, Liberties of, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 10.

Offenders apprehended within, how tried, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 10.

See 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 4.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.

Trespasses in, Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

See Kings' and Queens' Houses. Priests of the King's Household. Verge of the Court.

King's Household.

Apparel regulated, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Duties for Support of, 2 W. & M. c. 3.—9 W. III. c. 23.—10 W. III. c. 10.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 12.—1 Ann. c. 1.

Expences regulated, 11 Hen. VII. c. 62. — 1 Hen. VIII. c. 16. — 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 19. — 22 Hen.VIII. c. 18. — 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

Great Master of, Authority of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 39. repealed, 1 M. st. 3. c. 4. See Lord Steward.

Lord Steward, Estreats, how to make, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228.

Office of, established, 1 M. st. 3. c. 4.

See Great Officers of the King's Household.

King's Justices. *See* Coroner, tit. Household. Judges. Justices. Staple.

King's Land.

Alienation of Land holden of the King, not forfeited, but Fine taken in Chancery, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 12.

Demesnes and Demesne Land, anciently held of the Crown, free Chase and free Warren, Ord. For. 33 Edw. I.

Free { Chase. Warren. } See Demesnes.

Purchasing Lands holden of the King as of some Honour, not seized as Lands holden in Chief, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.

Purprestures or Usurpations, upon the King's Land, Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 4.

Religious Men, Lands alienated to, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Reversion in, feigned Recoveries not to bar Heirs in Tail, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

See Crown.

King's Letters. *See* King's Seal.

King's Letters Patent. *See* Disseisin. Prayer in Aid.

King's Livery.

Proviso for, 1 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Who may wear it, *ib.*

King's Lynn (Town of).

Cloths of Worsted, &c. marked by Wardens, sold without other Seal, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.—26 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

Sheared, callendered, &c. only in Norwich, § 10.

Fairs revoked, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 34.

Revived, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 350.

Hospital erected, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 729.

Rebuilding Town, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

Void Grounds re-edified, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

Wardens of { Norfolk, Norwich, } { may search and seal Worsteds, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 3.—26 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Allowance for Charges, *ib.*

Weavers of, not compelled to bring Wares to Norwich to be sealed, 14 Car. II. c. 5. § 23.

Worsted Makers, shall be Englishmen, and shall mark their Worsteds, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.—26 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

Worsted Weavers, annual Election of Wardens of, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.

Apprentices, regulated, § 5.

Authority of, to seal Worsteds, &c. § 2.

Worsteds, making of, regulated, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

King's Marshal.

Fees of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.

King's Ministers.

Appointment of, Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 161.

King's Officers.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Attainted in Parliament, Execution done accordingly without Delay, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Put out of Office, *ib.*

Complaints, answering, *ib.*

Justices, made to, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.

Embezzlement by, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Extortion, committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 26.

See Staple.

King's Officers in the Exchequer.

Account, how and when they ought to give, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

King's Officers in Eyre.

Bailiffs, Oaths of, Stat. de Sac. Min. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 232.

Knights, { Two, / Twelve, } Oaths of, *ib.*

Sheriffs and Officers electing Knights, Oaths of, *ib.*

King's Pages.

Apparel regulated, 1 Hen. IV. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

King's Palace.

Westminster, at, Limits of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 12. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 10.

King's Patentee.

Land granted to, without Title found or Right of Entry, Assise by Disseisee, 1 Hen.IV. c. 8.

Scire Facias, against Patentee, in what Case, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 9.

The King's Peace.

To be kept, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 2.

Kings, Queens, } Physicians of.

Apparel regulated, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

King's Presence.

Licence from Six Privy Counsellors, in what Case necessary, 30 Car. II. st. 2. § 9.

Members of Parliament, Peers, } not having taken Oaths, coming into, § 5.

See Arms and Armed Men. Popish Recusants.

King's Prerogative. *See* Prerogative.

King's Privy Seal.

Forging, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 2.

Sold (as Security), Seller to repay the Money to Buyer, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

See King's Seal.

King's Proclamations.

Acts of Parliament, the King's Proclamations to be obeyed as, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Existing Laws, &c. Proviso for, § 2.

Justices of Peace, to execute Proclamations, § 9.

Minority of the King, how Proclamation made during, § 8.

Offenders, adjudged Traitors, Process against, } § 4—7.

Sheriffs to publish Proclamations, § 3.

King's Remembrancer.

Proviso for, as to { Fees, / Process, } 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 9.

King's Revenues and Expenditure.

Accountants. See Default.
- Taking more than due, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 10.
- Warning to, to account, § 3, 4.

Accounts, Copies of, subscribed by Auditor delivered on Request to and at the Cost of Accountant, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 12.

Auditors, Precepts to Officers to send to make up their Accounts, § 4.
- Refusing or delaying to make up Accounts, § 11.

Calais, Revenues of, Proviso for, § 14.

Collectors paying in, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 3, 4.

Executor / Heir } of Collector, how charged, § 3, 4.

Collectors of Tenths, &c. Proviso for, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 13.

Default, by { Accountants, / Receivers, &c. } § 4.

King's Revenue and Expenditure.
(*continued.*)

Distress, levied by the King's Receivers for Rents, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 7.

Easter, Accomptants making Payment at, § 3.

Escheators, Proviso for, § 15.

Fees, &c. Receivers, &c. taking more than due, § 10.

Hereditary Excise, 1 Jac. II. c. 12.

Hereditary Revenues. See Crown. Customs. Excise.

King for Life, Revenue settled on, 1 Jac. II. c. 1. See 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 3.—1 Ann. c. 1.

Kings { Charles II. / James II. } Revenues of, paid to King William and Queen Mary till Dec. 1688, 1 W. & M. c. 14.

Michaelmas, Accomptants making Payment at, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 4.

Officers accountable to the King, bound with Sureties, § 1, 2. See Easter. Michaelmas.

Post Office Revenue, 1 Jac. II. c. 12.

Receivers, distraining for the King's Rents, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 7.
- Payments by, within what Times made, § 5, 6.
- Precepts to Officers to send to make up their Accounts, § 3, 4.
- Security to account, § 2.

Rents, &c. levying. See Distress.

Sheriffs, Proviso for, 7 Edw. 6. c. 1. § 15.
- Writs concerning the Revenue, to return, § 7.

Tenths. See Collectors.

Yearly Accounts, at what Times rendered, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 6.

King's Rights.

Commissioners for enquiring into, Costs paid to, by Exchequer, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 4.

Saving (General) of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 50. See Inquisition.

King's Seal.

Commandment under Great or Privy Seal, not to disturb or delay Common Right, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 8. See Signet.

Counterfeiting King's Seal, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 2.

Privy Seal, or Privy Signet, forging, High Treason, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 2. See as to Treason, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.

Signet, Letters of, or of Privy Seal, shall not be sent in Disturbance of the Law, 11 Ric. II. c. 10.

See King's Privy Seal.

King's Serjeants.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Armed, going, { before the King's Justices, / in the King's Presence, } Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 3.

Fees to, 10 Hen.VI. Vol. I. st. 2. Vol. II. p. 277.

King's Servants.

Apparel regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

King's Service.

Horses, &c. taking, without Warrant, 20 Ric. II. c. 5.

King's Ships. *See* Ships.

King's Sign Manual.

Forging, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 2.

See King.

King's Signet. *See* King's Seal.

King's Solicitor General. *See* King's Attorney and Solicitor General.

King's Specialties. *See* King, tit. Obligations to the King.

King's Standard. *See* Weights and Measures.

King's Stewards.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

King's Stile and Titles.

Declared, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
High Treason, Attempt to deprive the King of, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2. virtually repealed, 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.; expressly and wholly repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4.; but that Act repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

King's Stores.

Buyer of, to have a Certificate, } 9 W. III. c. 41. § 4.
Commissioners of the Navy, &c. may sell, }
Custody of, Persons unemployed, found in, § 2.
Embezzlement of, 20s. and upwards, Clergy, 22 Car. II. c. 5. § 3, 4. See 9 W. III. c. 41.
General Issue, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 5.
King's Mark, on what Stores only to be placed, § 1.
Ship in Distress, King's Stores may be lent to, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 41. § 8.

See Naval Stores. Naval, Victualling and Ordnance Stores. Stores of War.

King's Supremacy in Causes Ecclesiastical, etc.

Denying, &c. Offences, by whom determined, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 6.

King's Tenant.

Dying his Debtor, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.
Excommunicate, taken out of his Parish, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 12.
Felonies by, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
Mesne Profits of Lands come to the King by Death of his Tenant, 28 Edw. III. c. 4.

King's Tenant in Chief.

Coparceners, Homage for Lands descending to, Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
Dower, Assignment of, *ib.*
Heiresses, Marriage of, *ib.*
Intrusion of Tenant, before Homage, *ib.*
Marriage, } of Heir, *ib.*
Wardship, }
Primer Seisin, of Lands of, *ib.*
Widows, Marriage of, *ib.*
Women married under Age, Wardship of, *ib.*

King's Timber.

Embezzling, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

King's Title (Lands, etc. to).

Accruer of, on Verdict in Demurrer, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 7.
Court of Augmentations, to decide on, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 38. See Court of Augmentations.
Limitation of Accruer, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 7.
Prior Title, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 54.

King's Treasurer.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Officers, Misdemeanors of, to hear, 20 Edw. III. c. 6.

King's Use. *See* Action.

King's Ushers.

Apparel regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

King's Vicegerent General in Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

Place in Parliament Chamber above the Archbishop of Canterbury, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.

King's Ward.

Next Friend of the Heir, taking his Land in Farm, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

King's Wardrobe.

Keeper of, accounting, Stat. de Scacc. 51 Hen. III. st. 5. § 7.—Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Treasurer of, attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
Sworn to maintain Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

King's Wards and Escheats.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.
Surveyors of, appointed, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.

King's Widow.

Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 7. mentioned in Title of Act only.

King's Works.

Surveyors of, appointed, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 198.
False Accounts by, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.

King's Writs.

Disobedience of, Proceedings, 29 Hen.VI. c. 2. § 1.

King's Yards.

Wages of Persons working in the King's Yards, not Bona Notabilia, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 26.

Kings' and Queens' Houses.

Officers of, Horses at Livery, Number allowed, 36 Edw. III. c. 5.
Purveyor may not keep, *ib.*

Kingston upon Hull.

Honour made, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

See Hull, Port of, Town of.

Knight.

Apparel, regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 12.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Brothers of Knights, holding Pluralities, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 21.
Children, } of, Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 12.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Daughters, }
Wives, }
Heir within Age made, his Land to remain in Lord's keeping, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Panel returned in. See Jury, tit. Challenge. Peer a Party.
Spurs of Knights, may be silvered, 8 Hen.V. c. 3.
Wives of. See Apparel.

Knighthood.

Bribes for Respite of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
Compelled to take Order of, none shall be, 16 Car. I. c. 20.

Distress for, Remedy for, { Aged Persons, Burgage Tenants, Clergy, Impleaded for Land, Persons, Infants, Infirm Persons, King's Debtors, Tenants in, { Ancient Demesnes, Burgage, Socage, } Less than £20 per Ann., having, } Stat. de Respit. Milit. h'endo, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 229.

Respite of, taking, Stat. de Resp. Milit. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 229. See Bribes.
Vexatious Proceedings, prevented, 16 Car. I. c. 20.
Writ, &c. to the contrary of Act, void, *ib.*

Knights' Bachelors and their Wives.

Apparel of, regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—22 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Knights' Fees.

Enquiry of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.
Holders of, Cap. Itin. Stat. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
King, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Religious Men, Fees alienated to, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
Services, distraining for more than due, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 10. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
See Parliament.

Knights of Parliament.

See Parliament, tit. Knights of Shires.

Knights of Saint John of Jerusalem.

Lands and Goods of, vested in the King, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 24.
See Knights' Templars.

Knight's Service.

Heir of Cestuique Use, holding by Knight's Service, within Age, shall be in Ward, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.
Stat. 2. Car. II. c. 24.
Tenure of the King in Socage, and of another by Knight's Service, the King, in what Case, not to have Custody of Heir or Land, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 27. See 37 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
See Relief.

Knights of Shires. *See* Justices of Peace. Parliament.

Knights Templars.

Kilmainham Priory, Possession of, not forfeited by Attainder of the Prior for Treason, on Prayer of the Prior of St. John of Jerusalem, 11 Hen. VII. c. 45.
Lands of (the Order being dissolved), not to go by Escheat, Stat. de Terr. Templ. 17 Edw. II. st. 2.
Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, given to, *ib.*

Knives.

Importing, ready-made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

L.

Labourers, etc.

Abettors of, punished at the Discretion of Justices, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Amerciaments on. See Fees.
Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.
Armed, going, on Sundays, &c. 12 Ric. II. c. 6.
Assault by Servant, on Master, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 14.
Bail, admitting Labourers to, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.—12 Ric. II. c. 9.
Bond, Promise, &c. } retaining, contrary to Act, void, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
Bows and Arrows, having, 12 Ric. II. c. 6.
Burning in the Forehead. See Fugitive Labourers.
Capias, against Labourers fleeing into other Shires, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 39.
Carpenters, Confederacies of, void, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.
Wages of, regulated, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.—34 Edw. III. c. 9.—11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 2.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Carriers, Rates to, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
Chancery, Wages need not be certified into, 1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 5.
Collectors of Fines, to account before Justices of Peace, 36 Edw. III. c. 14.
Compellable to serve, what Persons, 23 Edw. III. c. 1.
Conspiring to raise Wages, &c. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.
Corporate Towns, Labourers working in, though not free, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.
Cordwainers, Rates of selling, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.
Day Labourers, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Departing Service, 23 Edw. III. c. 2.—34 Edw. III. c. 10.
Before { End of Service, / Work finished, } 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6. 10.
Examined on Oath, as to Offences against the Statute, 2 Hen. V. c. 4.
Fees, Fines, &c. { Collectors of, not to account in the Exchequer, but before Justices of Peace, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.
Heretofore paid, or to be levied for Three Years, Fines on Labourers, &c. shall be to the Use of the Commons, *ib.*
Justices, enquired of by, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.—36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14.
King's Collectors, delivered to, by Indenture, *ib.*
Labourers not punished by Fine and Ransom, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.

Labourers, etc. (*continued.*)

Fees, Fines, &c.
Lords of Franchises, taken henceforth by, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Sheriffs, &c. not to take Servants, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Use of the Commons, to be to, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 14. See Lords of Franchises, tit. Sheriff.
Festivals. See Wages.
Finishing Work, Labourer departing without, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 10. 14.
Fleeing to a City, &c. Chief Officer shall deliver Labourer up, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.—34 Edw. III. c. 11. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 39.
Fleeing from one County to another, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.—34 Edw. III. c. 10. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 39.
Fugitive Labourers, burning in the Forehead, 34 Edw. III. c. 10.
Justices of Peace may send one Writ for, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.
Punishment of, 34 Edw. III. c. 10.
Games, Labourers playing at, 12 Ric. II. c. 6. confirmed, 13 Ric. II. c. 8.—11 Hen. IV. c. 4. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 11.
Gaols, Gaoler, &c. to take no Fee in respect of Labourers, 12 Ric. II. c. 9. confirmed, 7 Hen. IV. c. 17. See Bail.
Half a Year's Warning. See Husbandry.
Harvest, Hay-time, } compelled to work in, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.
Constable, &c. neglecting to punish Offenders, *ib.*
Proviso for Persons going for Work into other Shires, &c. § 16.
Refusing, Stocks, Two Days and one Night, § 15.
Hiring Servants, in certain Trades, not to be under one whole Year, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 2. 4.
Who compelled to serve in such Trades, § 5.
Holidays. See Wages.
Hostellers Subject to Enquiry, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
Hours of { Labour, / Meals, / Sleep, &c. } regulated, 11 Hen. VII. c. 22. § 4.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 4.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.
Husbandry, Servants in, compellable to serve by the Year, what Persons, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.
Evading Service, 23 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Half a Year's Warning, or serve the Year following, 23 Hen. VI. c. 12. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.
Hiring, Manner of, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Labourers, etc.
(*continued.*)

HUSBANDRY, SERVANTS IN,
- Leaving Master, must provide a new one, 23 Hen.VI. c. 12. See Half a Year's Warning.
- Mowers, Reapers, } 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
- Refusing to serve, 11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 3.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
- Summer, Servants to stay, during, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
- Sworn before Lords Stewards, &c. to abide through the Year, Stat. de Serv. 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. confirmed, 7 Hen.IV. c. 17. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.
- Term of Service, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
- Testimonials, Persons retained in Husbandry must have, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.
  - Forged Testimonial, Servant taken with, § 8.
  - Form of Testimonial, § 7.
  - Shewn by Servant, on hiring, § 8.
  - Under Seal of City or Constable, and Two Householders, *ib.*
- Threshers, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
- Till Twelve Years old, having served, shall abide therein, 12 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.
- Unlawful Games, using, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 5.
- Unmarried, to serve by the Year, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 22. § 5.
- Wages of, 12 Ric. II. c. 4.—23 Hen.VI. c. 12.—11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 1.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1, 2.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, Authority of, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
- Commissions to determine Matters relating to Stat. of Labourers, 42 Edw. III. c. 6.
- Examining Labourers on their Oath, 2 Hen.V. c. 4. See MASTERS.

LIMITED SESSIONS, Wages rated at, to be of Force, 1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 2. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

LORDS OF { MANORS, TOWNS, } offending, 23 Edw. III. c. 4.

MASONS, Confederacies of, void, 34 Edw. III. c. 9. See 3 Hen. VI. c. 1.
- Wages of, regulated, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.—34 Edw. III. c. 9.—11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 2.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.

MASTERS examined on Oath by Justices as to Offences against Statutes, 2 Hen.V. c. 4.
- Justices may proceed against, 2 Hen.VI. c. 18.
- Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
- Unduly putting away Servants, § 6.
- Wages higher than allowed, paying, 11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 5.

MAYORS, &c. to determine Disputes, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.

MINERS OF TIN, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 6, 7.

MIS-SPENDING TIME, Deduction from Wages, 11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 4.

OATH to take, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

OFFENDERS. See SHERIFFS.

OUTLAWED, burnt in the Forehead, Proceedings, 34 Edw. III. c. 10. See Burning in the Hand.

OVERSEERS, Labourers assaulting, 11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 6.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 5.

PROMISE, &c. See BOND.

PUNISHMENT OF, by Imprisonment, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.

REFUSING TO WORK, 23 Edw. III. c. 1.—34 Edw. III. c. 9.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.

SERVANTS { departing, refusing to serve, &c. } before the End of their Term, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6. See HUSBANDRY.
- Warning, § 6. 8.

SHERIFFS, &c. to certify Offenders, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
- Fees from Servants, not to take, c. 6.

SHIPWRIGHTS, Wages of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 1.

SHOEMAKERS, Rates of selling, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

SLEEPING, Times allowed for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 22. § 4.

STAT. 23 EDW. III. c. 4. continued, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.

STAT. 5 ELIZ. c. 4. extended to all Labourers, &c. 1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.

STATUTES RELATING TO { DEPARTING, HIRING, KEEPING, ORDERING, WAGES, WORKING } of Labourers, &c. repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

Labourers, etc.
(*continued.*)

STATUTES FOR LABOURERS, exemplified under the Great Seal, proclaimed, &c. 2 Hen.V. c. 4.
- London, extended to, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.

STOCKS, putting into, 7 Hen. IV. c. 17.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.

SWORN TO OBSERVE THE STATUTES, 7 Hen. IV. c. 17.

VICTUALLERS, subject to Enquiry, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.

WAGES, { altered, continued, } by General Sessions, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.
- Certificate thereof, to Chancery, *ib.* See 39 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.—1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 8.
- Weavers, extended to, 39 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
- Deducting for Offences, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 4.
- Festivals, not to be on, 34 Edw. III. c. 10. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.
- Fixed yearly by General Sessions, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.
- Half Days, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 3.
- Holidays, old Rate to be paid, 23 Edw. III. c. 3.
- Justices to attend and limit Wages, 2 Hen.VI. c. 18.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 12.—1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 2.
- Paying higher Wages than taxed by Justices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
- Penalties in respect of Wages, 2 Ric. II. c. 4.—4 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 4.—repealed, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
- Rates of, 23 Edw. III. c. 1.
  - Chancery, need not be certified into, 1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 5.
  - Ingrossed on Parchment, Proclaimed, } 6 Hen.VI. c. 3.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.—1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 3.
  - Proclaimed by Sheriff, 39 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.
- Receiving higher, than allowed, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
- Smaller Wages than usual, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.
- Statutes repealed, 12 Hen.VII. c. 3.

WARNING BY MASTERS, before putting away Labourer, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6. See SERVANTS.

WEAPONS, Servants, &c. wearing, 12 Ric. II. c. 6.

WEEK, hiring by the, 4 Hen. IV. c. 14.

WOMEN, what, compelled to go to Service, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 17.

WORK IN GROSS, Bargains for, valid, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.

WORK UNFINISHED, leaving, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.

WORKING IN TOWNS, WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

See Game. Husbandry. Idle Games. Servants.

Lace.

BAND STRINGS, BUTTONS, CUT WORK, FOREIGN BONE LACE, &c. { importing, offering to sale, selling, } 14 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.
- Informations, Limitation of, § 4.
- Justices of Peace, Search Warrants, § 3.

BONE LACE. See ENGLISH BONE LACE.

ENGLISH { BONE LACE, NEEDLE WORK, POINT OR CUT WORK } exported to { American Colonies, Scotland, } { Duty free, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 15.
- Oath of Manufacture, *ib.*

EXPORTATION, Duty (Customs) free, 11 W. III. c. 3. § 15.

FOREIGN LACE, Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. See 6 Ann. c. 19.

FOREIGN BONE LACE, { exporting, offering for Sale, selling, } 14 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.
- Search Warrants, Justices may issue, § 2.

FOREIGN THREAD LACE, Importation, Acts prohibiting, how far repealed, 6 Ann. c. 19. § 1.

POINT LACE, Importation prohibited, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

See Foreign Bone Lace. Gold and Silver Lace. Leather Laces. Loom Lace. Needle Work. Point and Cut Work.

Laces. *See* Ribbands.

Ladies.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Lambs.

IMPORTATION FROM IRELAND, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.

See Butcher. Farms, tit. Sheep. Sheep.

Lamps in Dwelling Houses.

British Oil, only to be burnt in, during Continuance of Duties, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 21.

Lancashire (Rivers of). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Lancaster.

Hoole Chapel, made a Parish Church, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

Lancaster (County Palatine of).

Accarington, Clitherowe, Colne, Derby, Ightenhill, } Confirmation of Lands in, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

Avowries, Replevins, } Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. extended to Counties Palatine, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.

Bridges, building, 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 14.

Cattle, Corn, } Badgers, Drovers, Proviso for County in respect of, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.

Certiorari, Courts granting, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.

Clerk of the Peace, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 21. § 8.

Commissions to Justices, to be under the Seal of Duchy, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 4.

Customs of, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 24.

Distress, taking away Men and their Goods under Colour of, 28 Hen. VI. c. 4. See Wales.

Escheator in, Sheriff of Cumberland to be, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

Exigent, awarding, 8 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Proclamation upon, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26. § 1.

Felons, Proviso respecting. See Felons, tit. Fugitive.

Fines of Land, acknowledged before Justices, Force of, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Acknowledgment of Day and Year certified, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.

Fines and Recoveries, Error in, Ancestor dying pending Writ, § 4.

Frivolous Suits, 11 W. III. c. 9.

Indictments in the County, laid in a Place not existing, Inquest awarded whether such Place is, 7 Hen. V. c. 1.

Proceedings, *ib.*

Indictments out of the County, of Inhabitants of the County, Regulations, 33 Hen. VI. c. 2.

Indictors, Qualification of, *ib.*

Inrolment of Bargains and Sales, 5 Eliz. c. 26. § 1.

Staying for want of Form, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.

Jurors trying in another County, Dwellers in C. P. / Jurors trying Indictments in the County, of Strangers, } Qualification of, 33 Hen. VI. c. 2.

Justices of { Assise, Gaol Delivery, Peace, } assigned as heretofore, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 2.

Liberties of, Proviso for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26. § 4.

Liveries, Statutes of, extended to Lancaster, C. P. 8 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Offices found in, Proceedings, 18 Eliz. c. 13.

Outlawry, against Inhabitants, Process on, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26. § 5.

Lands or Goods in other Shires, not forfeited, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 2. confirmed, 18 Hen. VI. c. 13.—20 Hen. VI. c. 2. the latter Stat. perpetual, 31 Hen. V. c. 6. which is repealed, 33 Hen. VI. c. 2. See 7 Hen. VII. cc. 10. 24.

Penalties, certifying, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 14.

Process, in the King's Name, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3, 4.

Replevins. See Avowries.

Seal of C. P. See Small Offices.

Sheriff of C. P. accounting, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 8.

Deputy, shall have in { C. P. / K. B. } to receive Writ of Proclamation, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26. § 2.

Proclamation, making, according to Tenor of Writ, *ib.*

Return of, Sheriff to make, § 2.

Lancaster (County Palatine of). (*continued.*)

Small Offices, Grants of, to be under Seal of C. P. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 7.

Statutes of Jeofails, and 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. extended to Suits, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.

Towns Corporate having Liberties, &c. Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 5. 7.

West Derby and Wavertree, Interest of Lord and Copyhold Tenants of Manor of, ascertained and established, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.

Writ of { Capias, Proclamation, } receiving and returning, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 26. § 23.

See Court of Wards and Liveries.

Lancaster (Duchy of).

Accountants' Lands, Process against Heir, in respect of, Sale of, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.

Action by the King. See King.

Affidavits, Commission for taking, 16 & 17 Car II. c. 9. § 1.

Fee, *ib.*

Ancient Inheritance of the Crown, { Earldom of Chester, Duchy of Cornwall, Principality of Wales, } Lands, Part of, or lying in the Counties of Chester or Flint, Exception, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 4.

Benefices. See First Fruits. Rectories.

Chancellor, Chaplain may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28.

Chantries suppressed, Lands of, under Survey of Duchy Court, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 31.

Clerk of the Peace, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 21. § 8.

Clitherowe, Honor of, Estates of the King's Copyhold Tenants within the County Palatine of Lancaster, confirmed, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.

Copyholds, &c. Decrees concerning, Validity of, 7 Jac. I. c. 21.

Debtor to the Crown, Sale of Lands of, Process, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 16, 17.

Duchy Court, Benefices under Survey of, so to continue, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 11. See Chantries suppressed.

Duchy Lands, Forfeiture of, by Patentees, Tenants relieved, 21 Jac. I. c. 25.

Enlargement of Duchy, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20.

Exchange of Lands with the Crown, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Fee Farm Rents. See Rents.

First Fruits and Tenths, Benefices within the Order of Court of, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.

Heir, Process against. See Accountants' Lands.

Irchester, Raunes, Rushden, } Estates of Tenants and Copyholders of the Manors of, confirmed, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

Jurors serving, Proceedings, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 4, 5.

King, Actions by, for Matters relating to Duchy. See King.

Lands annexed to the Duchy, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Severed and aliened by the Crown, and returned again, or remaining in the Hands of the Crown, annexed to the Duchy, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 1.

Seal of the Duchy, to pass under, *ib.*

See Letters Patent.

Lands escheated. See King, tit. Lancaster, Trusts.

Lands and Liberties of Duchy, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 10.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 57.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 66.

Severed from the Crown, and since re-united, annexed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20.

Leases of the Duchy Lands, to be sealed with the Duchy Seal, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 6.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 5.

Letters Patent, King, &c. may annex Lands by, to the Duchy, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 20. § 2.

Valid, as if by Authority of Parliament, *ib.*

Liberties of Lands. See Lands and Liberties.

Methewolde Warren, Norfolk, Parcel of the Duchy, Warrener of, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 7.

Lancaster (Duchy of). (*continued.*)

Monasteries of { Burscough, Cartemele, Coningshead, Furnes, Holland, } Lands of, in Government of Duchy, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 8.

Patentees, &c. See Duchy Lands.

Rectories, &c. formerly in the Order of the Duchy Court, to continue so, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.

Rents within the Survey of Duchy vested in Trustees, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.

Rippon, York, certain Lands in, annexed to Duchy, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

Small Offices, Grants of, Proviso for passing, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 7.

Tykhill Castle (York), Parcel of the Duchy, { Constable, Porter } of, Proviso for, 19 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 7.

See Court of Wards and Liveries.

Lancaster, Town of.

Re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Lanceston (Cornwall).

Town of, re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Land. *See* Action.

Landmen. *See* Impress.

Land Forces and Marines.

Recruits for, during the War, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 13.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 13.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 4.

Stat. 10 Ann. c. 12.

Land given in Marriage.

Homage, not to be for, Stat. de Ten. per Leg. Ang. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 220.

Land Soldiers. *See* Seamen.

Land Tax.

£2,043,805 1s. 3½d. for Great Britain, 7 Ann. c. 1.
£2,043,805 1s. 5½d. raised in Great Britain, 8 Ann. c. 1.
£2,043,805 1s. 5½d. Stat. 9 Ann. c. 1.
£2,042,598 9s. 4d. Stat. 10 Ann. c. 1.
£1,021,299 4s. 9d. Stat. 12 Ann. c. 1.
£1,020,588 16s. 6½d. Stat. 13 Ann. c. 1.

Land Tax Act (Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 1.)

Affidavits, Clerks of (Chancery), rated, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 41.

Ambassadors. See Foreign Ministers.

Appeal to Commissioners, final, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 17.

Appropriation of Duties, § 54—68.

Army, Navy, } Officers in, on Muster or Pay, Proviso for, § 3.

Assessments, Return of Certificate of, to Commissioners, and thence to the Exchequer, § 6.

Where usual, § 25.

Assessors appointed, § 6.

Commissioners to rate, § 15.

Duty of, § 5.

Inhabitants of Cities, &c. not compellable to be, out of Limits, § 21.

Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. to take, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 5.

Refusing to serve, or neglecting Duty, § 6. See § 18.

Borrowing Clauses, § 54—59.

Breaking open Houses, § 9.

Certificates of Assessments returned to Commissioners, § 6.

Proceedings, *ib.*

Returned by Assessors, § 5.

Chancery Officers within the Liberty of the Rolls, to be there assessed, § 41.

Cities, &c. See Inhabitants.

Land Tax Act (Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 1.) (*continued.*)

Collector breaking open Doors, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 9.

Duty of, as to Distresses, &c. *ib.*

Colleges, Proviso for, § 22.

Commissioners, Abatement, in what Case empowered to make, § 49.

Appeals, Meeting to determine, § 18.

Appointed, § 5.

Assessed, to withdraw, § 19.

Collectors to examine and charge, § 27.

Districts, to divide into, *ib.*

Insufficient Numbers of, Proviso for, § 49, 50.

Meeting, § 5.

Named, *ib.*

Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. to take before acting, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 33.

Officers not obeying Precepts of, § 5.

Payments, to examine Collectors, &c. upon, § 27.

Default, how to proceed, *ib.*

Penalties, inflicting, § 18.

Qualification, § 48. 52.

Questions, to determine all, final, § 19.

Rating each other, § 15.

Two, may require also, § 18.

Under Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. in what Case not liable to Penalties of this Act, § 32.

Warrants, to issue, for levying, § 7.

Commissioners' Clerks, Fee for transcribing Warrants, &c. § 9.

Defaulters. See Schedules.

Double Rate, Gentlemen, &c. in what Case charged, § 37. 53.

Quakers, in what Case not liable to, § 39.

Tenants, in what Case free from, § 53.

Examiners (Chancery), rated, § 41.

Exemptions. See Letters Patent. Non Obstante.

Extra-parochial Places, { Assessors, Collectors } appointed for, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 30.

Fee-Farm Rents, &c. Landlords deducting for, § 6.

Foreign Ministers, &c. Houses inhabited by, Rate paid by Landlord, &c. § 29.

Four Shillings in the Pound, § 2.

Fraud of Rate, prevented, § 13.

General Issue, § 28.

Gentlemen. See Double Rate.

Guardians, Parents, } paying for Infants, &c. § 10.

Guernsey, &c. Personal Estate in, not rated, § 17.

Head Collector, appointed by Receiver General of County, § 8.

Duty of, § 7.

Keeping Cash in Hand, Misapplying, } § 42.

Receipt of, Discharge to Sub-Collector, § 8.

Gratis, to give, § 19.

Head and Sub-Collector, Distress by, § 9.

Hospitals, Proviso for, § 22, 23.

Houses, Lands, } unoccupied, and no Distress, Name of Owner certified into Exchequer, § 26.

Certificate, a Charge and Process thereupon, *ib.*

Householders, Persons not being, where rated, § 11.

Hyde Park Waters, rated, § 16.

Inhabitants of Cities, having Goods in divers Parishes, § 24. See Assessors.

Inrolment, Clerks of (Chancery), rated, § 41.

Ireland, Personal Estate in, not rated, § 17.

Jersey. See Guernsey.

King's Bench Prison, how and where assessed, § 52.

King's Printing House, rated, § 16.

Landlord and Tenant, Allowance by Landlord of Payment by Tenant, § 10.

Contracts between, touching Payment of Tax, § 31.

Lands, Persons having, where rated, § 12. See Houses.

Lands, &c. under 20s. Yearly Value, not liable, § 40.

Unoccupied, and no Distress, Proceedings, § 26.

Letters Patent, Exemptions by, Proviso respecting, § 20.

Land Tax Act (Stat. 4 W. & M. c. 1.)
(*continued.*)

Lodgers, Account of, given by Housekeepers, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 14.
Manor Lands, 4s. in the Pound, § 4—6.
Marshalsea { Court, / Prison, } how and where assessed, § 52.
Mary-le-bone Waters, rated, § 16.
Master of the Rolls, / Masters in Chancery, } rated, § 41.
Navy, Officers in. See Army.
New River, rated, § 16.
Noli Prosequi, § 44.
Non Obstante, Exemptions by, Proviso respecting, § 20.
Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8., what Persons not having taken, rated double, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 36.
Officers in { Army. / Navy. } See Army.
Offices, Rate paid where exercised, § 11.
Other Counties than where living, Persons having Goods in, where rated, § 12.
Other Parish than where dwelling, having Goods in, where rated, § 24.
Out of the Realm, Persons being, where rated, § 11.
Papists, 16 and upwards, double Rate, § 34.
Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. to take, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 5. 35.
Personal Estate, double rating, Remedy, § 13.
Petty Bag, Clerks in (Chancery), rated, § 41.
Privileged Places, { Assessors / Collectors } appointed for, § 30.
Quakers. See Double Rate.
Quarterly Payments, Times of, § 7.
Rating, Places and Manner of, regulated, § 14, 15.
Receipts gratis, given by Receivers and Head Collectors, § 19.
Receiver General, Acquittance of, a Discharge, § 8.
Commissioners may require Account from, § 18.
Keeping Cash in Hand, / Misapplying, } § 42.
Receipts gratis, to give, to Head Collector, § 19.
Registers (Chancery), rated, § 41.
Removal to any Place after Assessment fixed, Regulation, § 51.
Salaries, 4s. in the Pound, § 3.
Schedules of Defaulters, in what Case delivered by Sub-Collectors, § 19.
Scotland, Personal Estate in, not rated, § 17.
Several Places of Residence, Persons having, where rated, § 13.
Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. Lands, &c. assessed double to, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 45.
Sub-Collector, Duty of, § 6, 7.
As to Schedules of Defaulters, § 19.
Keeping Cash in Hand, / Misapplying, } § 42.
Subpœna Office, Clerks of, rated, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 41.
Suspected Persons, Commissioners to summon to take the Oaths, § 39.
Teller in the Exchequer, not to charge himself with Land Tax Monies till received, § 43.
Tenants. See Double Rate.
Thames Water Works, rated, § 16.
Treasury Warrants, directed for Exchequer only, § 43.
Tallies of Pro, &c. Warrant not directed for striking off, *ib.*
Universities, Proviso for, § 22, 23.
Unoccupied Houses, &c. See Houses.

Land Tenants in Villenage.

Misbehaviour of, 1 Ric. II. c. 6.

Landaff Cathedral Church.

First Fruits, / Tenths, } Proviso for, to the Crown, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
Prebend / Treasurership } founded in the said Church, Proviso for, to { the Crown, / the Lessees, } § 6. / 11.

Landlord and Tenant.

Goods fraudulently removed, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 2.
Bonâ fide sold, not to be distrained, § 3.
Tenant, Goods, &c. fraudulently carrying off, § 2.

Lands.

Alienation of Land, Fines for, taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
Juries to avoid serving on, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.
Licence without, Fines, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 12, 13.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3. 5. 15.—1 Car. I. c. 3.
Religious Houses, by, Stat. West. 2.—13 Edw. I. c. 41.
Services apportioned, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 106.
Sufficient kept for Service to Lord, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 32.
Tenants of King Henry the Third, Alienations by, confirmed, 34 Edw. III. c. 15.
Aliened, to the Prejudice of the Lord's Service, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 32.
Chief, Lands holden in, purchasing, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I.
Denizens or naturalized Persons, may not take Lands, &c. by Grant from the Crown, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
Devises of Land, { Attestation of, / Writing, to be in, } 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 5.
Revocable, how, § 6.
Entered by Force, not to be, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7.
Fraudulent, / Maintenance, } Feoffments for, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.
Freeholders, may sell their Lands, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 106.
Gifts of Land, Donor's Will to be observed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.
Upon Condition, *ib.*
Letters Patent, Land not granted by, until the King's Title found by Inquisition, 18 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Licences for Alienation. See Alienation of Land.
Mortmain, Gifts in. See Mortmain.
Nonplevin, Land not lost for, Stat. York. 9 Edw. III. c. 2.
Seized to the King's Use, Leases made of, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Trusts of Lands, { Assignments / Creation / Declaration } of, to be in Writing, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 7. 9.
Implication of Law arising by, Proviso for, § 8.
Unlawful Entry, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7.
Will, Power of devising Land by, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

See Addowson. Chauntry. Greenwich Hospital. Lands in Suit. View of Land.

Lands in ancient Demesne.

Alienation of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Lands charged with Military Service.
See Religious Persons.

Lands of the Crown. *See* Free Chase. Free Warren.

Lands disafforested. *See* Forest.

Lands of Felons.

Felony, convicted of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
How long Lands of such, holden by the King, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 22.

Lands holden in Chief. *See* Lands, tit. Chief.

Lands holden of Honours. *See* King's Land.

Lands holden of and in Chief of the King.

Alienation of, Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
Fine, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 12.
Bounds of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
Fine, without, going to France with the King, 14 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Lands holden in Knights' Service.

WARDSHIP OF, Stat. de Ward. & Rel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228.

Lands seised into the King's Hands.

LEASING OF, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Lands taken by the King,

WHICH OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN TAKEN, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.

Lands of suppressed Monasteries.

STATUTES 27 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 17, 18.—5 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

Lands of the Queen. *See* Queen Consort.

Lands holden by certain Traitors to Uses.

NOT FORFEITED, 7 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Lands holden in Severalty. *See* Debts to and from the King.

Lands holden in Socage.

WARDSHIP OF HEIR, Stat. de Ward. & Rel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228.

Lands in Suit.

TITLE TO, purchasing, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 49.

Lands in Ward.

CUSTODY OF, not to be sold, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5.
DULY KEPT, to be, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.
FEOFFMENT, UNLAWFUL, of, c. 48.
HEIR WHEN OF AGE, may have his Action, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
HOLDEN OF THE KING, kept without Waste, and restored to Heir of full Age, *ib.*
KING, Action of Waste by, Proviso for, *ib.*
MAINTAINED, how to be, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 5. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
NEXT FRIEND OF THE HEIR may have the Lands to Farm, giving Security till Age of Heir, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.

Lands of the Wife. *See* Fine of Land. Leases.

Langamarsh Prebend. *See* St. David's (Bishoprick.)

Lapis Calaminaris.

CUSTOMS, exported, Duty, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 13.
Imported, Duty, 4 W. & M. c. 4. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 9.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 14.
FORMER ACTS, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 14.

Lapse.

ORDINARY PRESENTING BY LAPSE, and after the King presenting, Title counterpleaded, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 7.
TITLE BY LAPSE ON DEPRIVATION, not to accrue but on Six Months Notice of Deprivation by Ordinary to Patron, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 7.
See Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Prerogative, tit. PRESENTATION.

Larceny.

BAILABLE, where, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
ESCAPE OF OFFENDERS, Proceedings on, 6 Ann. c. 9. § 3.
THEFT FROM THE PERSON, in what Case Transportation, 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 1, 2.

Latin Language.

PRAYERS, SAYING, IN. See Sacrament.
See Courts of Justice.

Latitat. *See* Writs.

Latten. *See* Brass, etc.

Latten Nails with Iron Shanks.

IMPORTING ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Launcegay. *See* Arms and Armed Men.

Law.

ATTACHED, no Man to be, but according to Law, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 9.
None put to answer but by due Process of Law, 28 Edw. III. c. 3.—42 Edw. III. c. 3.
See Private Court.

Law Apprentices.

APPAREL REGULATED, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Law of Marque.

STAT. 27 EDW. III. st. 2. c. 17.

Law Merchant.

STAT. 27 EDW. III. st. 2. c. 20.

Law Officers.

APPAREL REGULATED, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Laws of England (the Realm.)

BARONS, EARLS, with one Voice, said, they would not change the Laws of the Realm, which hitherto have been used and approved of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 9.
BIRTHRIGHT OF THE PEOPLE, CONFIRMED, } 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 4.
DISPENSING, SUSPENDING } POWER, illegal, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
LETTERS OF PRIVY SEAL, Law of the Land not delayed by, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 32.
NOT TO BE CHANGED (for Ecclesiastical Law), Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 9.
But by Consent of Parliament, 22 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 311. See 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.
See Law.

Lawyers. *See* Parliament, KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE, Lawyers.

Lay Corporations. *See* Corporations.

Lay Ministers. *See* Exigent.

Le Despenser (Hugh), Father and Son.

EXILE OF, 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 181., repealed, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
PURSUERS OF, Pardon granted to, revoked, 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 185.
USURPATIONS OF, 1 Edw. III. st. 1.

Lead.

FORMEL, GREAT LOAD OF LONDON, LOAD, LOAD OF THE PEAK, STONE, } Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
See Money.

Lea River.

COMMISSIONS out of Chancery, concerning, 9 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Leaden Spoons.

IMPORTING, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Leadenhall Market. *See* London (City of).

Leagues and Truces. *See* Truces and Safe Conduct.

Leap Year.

Leap Year, the Day increasing in, and the Day before accounted for one Day, De Ann. et die Biss. 40 Hen. III.

Leases.

Actions. See Ecclesiastical Leases.
Alien Artificers, taking Leases, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 4.
Archbishops, Bishops, } Leases by, Parcel of their Bishoprick, 1 Eliz. c. 19. § 4.
Assignment of Leases, &c. Grant, Surrender, } must be by Deed, &c. 29 Car.II. c.3. §3.
Corporations, Leases by, good without Consent of the more Part, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 27.
Ecclesiastical Leases, regulated, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 28.—1 Eliz. c. 19.—13 Eliz. c. 10.—14 Eliz. c. 11. § 3, 4.
Grant. See Assignment.
Lands of Wife, Leases by Husband and Wife, Wife Party, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 3.
How made, *ib.*
Not avoided by Wife, § 7.
Parol Leases, deemed Estates at Will, 29 Car.II. c. 3. § 1.
Leases not exceeding Three Years, and Rent Two-thirds of the full improved Value, Proviso for, § 2.
Persons not before empowered, Leases by, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 4.
Possession, Restitution of, to Tenant, by Justices of Peace, &c. 21 Jac. I. c. 15.
Surrender. See Assignment.
Wife. See Lands of Wife.
Writing. See Assignment.

See Crown Leases. Spiritual Persons.

Leather.

Accidents, Proviso for, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 8. § 3.
Aliens, counting Leather of, at Port of Exportation, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.
Artificers dealing in Leather, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 2. See 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 6.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 2, 3.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 7.
Bad Leather, Wardens of Curriers' Company empowered to search for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Bespoke, Boots, &c. to be made as, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 9.
Black Leather, Curriers only to sell, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 3.
Boots, importing ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.
Boots, Shoes, Slippers, } Exportation of, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 5. See 14 Car.II. c. 7. § 5. See Licensed Persons.
Dry Leather, made of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9.
Buyer of Leather, not to take away Goods, till Entry of Sale made with Officer, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 12, 13.
Buying. See Tanned.
Coastwise, carrying, counted at Port of Exportation (Loading) 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.
Continuance of Act, 27 Eliz. c. 16. § 4.
Cordwainers currying for their own Use, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 16.
To use only well tanned Leather, § 4.
Curriers may buy, but not export Leather, 1 M. st. 3. c. 8. § 1.
Curriers of London, Search, Power of, 1 W. & M. c. 33. § 2.
Shall use their own Stuff, only, 1 M. st. 3. c. 8. § 2.
Currying of Leather regulated, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 8. § 4, 5. — 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 17.
Insufficient, forfeited, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 38.
Time of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 10.
Customs, Duty, in Port of London regulated, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1.—1 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 13.
Exported, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 4.
Appropriation of, § 20.
Deficiency in, how made good, § 41.
Surplus, how applied, § 42.

Leather.
(continued.)

Customs,
Fairs, Markets, } may be bought in, for, by { Foreigners, Natives, } 9 Ann. c. 6. § 4.
Imported, Duty, ad valorem, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 1.
Application of, § 33, 34.
Importer, paid by, § 2.
Landing before Entry, &c. § 2.
Ready Money, paid in, *ib.*
Value, how ascertained on Oath of { Importer, Merchant, } § 3.
Defective Leather not to be marked, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 3.
Definition of Leather, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 36.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 43.
Dry curried, using Leather, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 39.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 44.
Embezzling by Workmen, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 1.
Excise, Duty, Acquittance for, gratis, § 21.
Appropriation of, § 33, 34.
Paid or secured within Three Months, *ib.*
Prompt Payment, Allowance, § 22.
Tanner, paid by, § 1.
Exportation, Allowance of £5 per Cent. on Value of Wares exported, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 26.
Allowed, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10.
Calais, Isle of Man, } to, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 6.
Contrary to Act, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
Counting Packing } regulated, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1—3.
Fees on, § 2.
Felony, Corruption of Blood not to be, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Without Clergy, § 1.
General Saving, § 4.
Intended for, Search and Seizure of, by whom, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.
Licence for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 11.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 4.
Offences, when tried, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
Officers of Customs, &c. permitting, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 41.
Packing. See Sworn Packer.
Permitted, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10.—1 Jac. II. c. 13.—1 W. & M. c. 23. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 1.
Permitted, except to France, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.
Relanding, Goods forfeited, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 27.
Salt Hides, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5, 6.
Security not to reland, &c., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 24.
Shipping Leather Ware for, Certificate given on, § 26.
Shipping for, 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.
Master, &c. of Ship knowing, *ib.*
Information giving, § 3.
Stat. 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 5. revived and confirmed, 1 Jac. II. c. 13.—1 W. & M. c. 23.
Sworn Packer in every Port, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1, 2.
Fee to, § 2. See Customs.
Tanned Leather, Drawback on Exportation of, manufactured into Gloves, Shoes, &c., 13 Ann. c. 18. § 64.
Tellers appointed, § 2.
Treble Customs, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 11.
Two Thirds of Duty repaid, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 25.
Undue Exportation, permitting, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 48, 49.
Unduly exporting, common Insurance, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 10.
Wales, Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1. 7.
War, Leather for the Use of, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 5.
Fairs, Markets, } Lords of, Proviso for, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 9.
Forfeited Leather not to be made into Boots, &c. for Sale, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 15.
Sale of, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 16. § 3.
France. See Exportation, tit. Permitted.
Franchises of Markets, &c. Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 21.
Girdlers Sadlers, &c. } buying tanned Leather for their Work, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 1.
Currying, § 7.
Exporting, 1 M. st. 3. c. 8. § 1.

Leather.
(*continued.*)

Girdlers, &c.
Sell what they cannot use, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3. See Licensed Persons.
Waste, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 8.

Hides, Skins, what, considered as Leather, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 36.

Importation, false Certificates by Officer, § 42.

Justices of Assise, Jurisdiction of, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 7.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 17.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 37.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 44.

Last of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Leadenhall Market, Artificers to buy at, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 8.
To be the Market for Leather, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.
Market Day, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.

Licensed Persons to export, may buy tanned Leather in open Market, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 4.
Licence must be shewn to Chief Officer of Market, &c. *ib.* See 1 M. st. 3. c. 8. § 2.—1 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22.

London, within Three Miles of, tanned Leather, selling, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.

Manufacturers only to buy, 1 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.

Neats Leather, using with other Leather, 1 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.

Neck Wools, Sale of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 18.

Negro Dress not accounted Leather, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 16.

Open Market, tanned Leather to be sold in, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2. See 1 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 11.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 11.

Packers appointed and sworn to pack for Exportation, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 1—3.

Payment before Hand, Allowance, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.

Penalties, how applied, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 34.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 41.
How recovered, &c., 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 5. c. 6. § 11.—14 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 20.

Queen's Manors, &c. Steward of, Jurisdiction of, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 38.

Red Tanned Leather, buying and selling of, regulated, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 33. § 3.
Curriers to curry, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 13.

Fairs, Markets, to be brought to, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.

Persons buying to give Notice to Company, § 12.

Sealed, Searched, to be, *ib.*

Registered, all Leather sold to be, 1 Eliz. c. 9. § 8, 9.

Registered, Sealed, Searched, tanned Leather to be, before sold, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 28, 29.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 37.

Sadlers. See Girdlers.

Sales of Leather, Entry of, with Officer, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 11.
Value of Leather sold, how ascertained, *ib.* and see § 13.

Sealers, Searchers, of Leather, Appointment of, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 4.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 22.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 26. 30, 31. See London, (City), tit. Leadenhall Market.
Cutting Tanned Hides for Outer Sole Leather, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 26. See 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 10.
Fee to, for sealing, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 8.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. § 5, 6.
Obstructing, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 7.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 34.
Register of Sales to keep, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 27. 35, 36.
Fees on, *ib.*

Seizures, Appeal, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 14.
Determined by Two Justices of Peace, *ib.*

Selling. See Tanned.

Shaving Hides, Leather, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 12.

Ships on Voyages, Hides, Leather, necessary for, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 12.

Shoes, Exportation of. See Boots.

Shops, Officers may enter and take Account of Goods, &c., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 21.
Obstructing Officer, *ib.*

Leather.
(*continued.*)

Shreds, Sale of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 18.

Slippers, Exportation of. See Boots.

Sole Leather, cutting, tanning, 1 Eliz. c. 9. § 5, 6.

Stat. 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 10. continued, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 1.

Summer, Winter, Times of currying, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 8. § 3.

Tanned Leather, buying to sell again, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 1, 2.
Curriers may buy, but not for Exportation, 1 M. st. 3. c. 8. § 1.
See as to buying generally, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 10.
Definition of, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 3.
Selling by Weight, 4 Jac. I. c. 6. § 2.

Tanners dealing in Leather tanned by them, 27 Eliz. c. 16. § 2.
Exporting Leather, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.

Tawed Leather, Exportation of, 8 Eliz. c. 14. See 14 Car. II. c. 7.
Things ready wrought of, Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Triers of Leather seized, to be appointed, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 28, 29.
Neglect, Penalty, § 29.
See London (City), tit. Leather.

Unentered Places, Leather found in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 9.

Universities, Proviso for, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 10.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 42.

Unwrought, Artificers not to sell, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 9. § 2. See 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 10.—27 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.

Value of Leather sold. See Sales of Leather.

Value of Stock taken upon Oath of Owner, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 22, 23.
Officer acting thereon, *ib.*

Wales, Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 8. extended to, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 47.

Wares, Leather made into, Proceedings as to Sale of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 18.

Waste Leather, Artificers may sell, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Weight, bought and sold by, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 33. § 4.

Winter. See Summer.

Womb Pieces, tanning Sole Leather from, 1 Eliz. c. 9. § 6.
Sold, to be with Backs, § 7.

Wombs to be cut off before sold, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 30.

See Hides and Skins. Money. Tanners and Tan Yards.

Leather Cutter.

Currying tanned Leather cut by him for Wares, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 7. See 1 M. st. 3. c. 8. § 2.—1 Eliz. c. 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. §. 38.

Leather Laces.

Importing, ready made, 5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Leather Manufactures.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.
Searchers of, appointed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 20.

Leather Purses.

Importation of, prohibited, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Lecturers. *See* Book of Common Prayer. Universities.

Lectures in Divinity, etc.

Readers of, Proviso for, as to Residence, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Leet. *See* Action, tit. Popular.

Legislative Power.

Not in Parliament without the King, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.

Leicester (Town of).

Corporate Officers (Mayor, &c.), Election of, regulated, 4 & 5 Hen. VII. Vol. I. p. 810.
Hospital at, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.
Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Sheriff, One, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies, severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

Lent.

Butchers, not to kill in Lent, except for the Navy, 1 Jac. I. c. 29. § 2.
Innkeepers, dressing Flesh in Lent, § 4.
Licences under Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. to eat Meat in Lent, not of force, § 1.
Victuallers Houses, Justices may search for Meat in Lent, § 3.

Lestuthiel (Cornwall).

Town re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Letters of Administration. *See* Administration. Executor.

Letters (Commandments) from the King.

The King's Justices, to certify, 20 Edw. III. c. 1.
Right to do, notwithstanding, *ib.*

Letters of Marque.

Breach of Truce, Letters of Marque, granted, 4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 7.
Granting, regulated, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17.—4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 7.
Scotland, breaking Truce in. See Breach of Truce.

Letters Patent.

Annulling Act of Parliament, by Letters Patent, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 22, 23.
Archbishops, Bishops, elected by the Queen's Letters Patent, Acts of, good, 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.
Constat or Exemplification of Letters Patent, under Great Seal, Force of, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 4.—13 Eliz. c. 6.
Construed, how, 18 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.
Defects in Letters Patent, Proviso for, § 2.
Exemplification. See Constat.
Grants by Patentees, Force of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4.
Lands not to be granted by Letters Patent, till the King's Title found, 8 Hen. VI. c. 16.—18 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Unless where Title is of Record, 18 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Misnomer, Misrecital, Letters Patent confirmed notwithstanding, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 21. See 7 Edw. VI. c. 3.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 1.—18 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.—35 Eliz. c. 3.
Offices not requiring actual Exercise, not granted by Letters Patent, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 3.
Patentees. See Grants.
Second Letters Patent void, unless Tenor of first Letters expressed in Petition, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

Letters Patent of Queen Elizabeth.

Confirmed, 18 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Letters Patent of Queen Mary.

Confirmed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 2.

Letters of Protection. *See* Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Protections.

Letters of Request. *See* Denmark.

Letters of Safe Conduct.

Inrolment of, 20 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Law not to be delayed by, 11 Ric. II. c. 10.

Letters of the Signet.

Law not to be delayed by, 11 Ric. II. c. 10.

Levying Money.

Crown for, without Grant of Parliament, illegal, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Lewes.

Sheriff's Turn, Chichester, Lewes, alternately held at, 19 Hen. VII. c. 24.
Town re-edified, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.

Lewisham (Kent).

Free Schools erected at, Gift of Abraham Coife, 16 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 524.

Libertate Probandi. *See* Plea of Villenage.

Liberties, Fairs. Franchises. Markets. Statutes.

Appearance, compelling by Attachment, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.
Attaching within Liberties, unduly, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 35.
Boroughs, Cities, Liberties of, confirmed, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.
Church of England. See Church.
Confirmed, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. cc. 9. 35.—13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 104. 34 Edw. I. st. 4. c. 4.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—21 Ric. II. c. 1. 1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—4 Hen. IV. c. 1.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—13 Hen. IV. c. 1.—3 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 1.—2 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Course of Law, none shall be put out of his Liberties but by, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.
Enlargement of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
Every Man to have his Liberties as in King Hen. I. or as purchased since, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.
Freemen of the Realm and their Heirs, shall have their Liberties, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 1.
General Saving, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 25.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 11.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 3.
Henry VIII. Liberties granted by, or by lawful Grant of others, may be used, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 4.
Sanctuaries excepted, *ib.* See Sanctuary.
Justices, Claims of Liberties shewn to, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Within Liberties, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 17.
Laws and Customs, confirmed, de Tall. Non. Con. 34 Edw. I. st. 4. c. 4.
London and other Places, Liberties (Franchises) of, confirmed, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.—2 Edw. III. c. 7.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.—21 Ric. II. c. 1.—1 Hen. IV. c. 1.—2 Hen. IV. c. 1.—7 Hen. IV. c. 1.—3 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 1.—2 Hen. VI. c. 1.—1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 3.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 11. 17.
Prescription. See Liberties by Prescription.
Proclamation for Men claiming Liberties, to shew their Claims to Justices, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Purchasing, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I.
Quo Warranto, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Returns. See Writ.
Statutes contrary to Liberties. See Laws, Liberties and Customs.
Steward, &c. of Liberties, Statutes for Sheriff, &c. in force against, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 12.
Towns Corporate, &c. having Liberties, Proviso for, § 17.
Writ to Sheriffs, permitting Men to enjoy Liberties as heretofore, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Return of, 12 Edw. II. c. 5.
See Royal Liberties.

Liberties in Hindrance of Common.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Liberties by Prescription.

SECURED, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 107.

Liberties of the Subject.

SECURED, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2.

Libraries. *See* Parochial Libraries.

Licences to Preach.

MONEY, &c. giving or taking for, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 9.

Licences to Traffic into Ireland.

OFFICERS GRANTING, Extortion by, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 6.

Life Estate. *See* Estate for Life.

Light Houses.

EDYSTONE ROCK, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 7.—8 Ann. c. 17.

Light Suspicion.

PERSONS TAKEN UPON, bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Lightermen. *See* Watermen.

Lilborne, Robert.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Lime Burners.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.

Limitation of Action. *See* Action.

Limitation of the Crown.

See Crown, tit. LIMITATION OF THE CROWN. SETTLEMENT.

Lincoln (Bishop of).

PROVISO FOR, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
RENT CHARGE, settled, on, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 636.

Lincoln (City of).

ATTAINTS FOR FALSE VERDICTS tried in County, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 18. —4 Hen. V. c. 5.
BAILIFFS, Name of, changed to Sheriffs, 4 Hen. V. c. 5.
RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
SILVER WORK, Touches, Lincoln City, to have, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Lincoln (County of).

DECREES OF SEWERS, made by Commissioners for the Limits of the Level of River of Ancholm, confirmed, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.
DEEPING FENS, draining, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 11.—22 Car. II. c. 14.

Linen Cloth.

DECEITFULLY USING, Justices of { Assise, Oyer, Peace } assessing Fine, determining Offences, { 1 Eliz. c. 12. § 1, 2.
Certificates of Estreats, Justices to make into Exchequer, § 4.
DOWLAS AND LOCKERAM, Length and Breadth of Pieces, &c. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.
Contents of Piece put upon Cloth, § 2.
EXPORTATION, Plantations to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 1.

Linen Cloth.
(*continued.*)

HUNDRED, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
INFORMER, how to pursue his Suit, 1 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.
JUSTICES OF ASSISE, &c. See DECEITFULLY.
LOCKERAM. See DOWLAS.
MANUFACTURE, encouraged, 15 Car. II. c. 15.
See Linens.

Linen Weavers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Linens.

BORELAPS, Customs, imported, Duty, how paid, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 16.
Entered, how, *ib.*
DOWLAS, LOCKRAMS, } importing, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
Contents to be marked on each Piece, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.
Seizures under Stat. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 14. Proviso for, § 3.
EAST COUNTRY LINEN, Measure of, settled, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 10.
EXPORTATION, Irish Linens, Exportation, Plantations, to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 1.
English Ships, Proviso for, § 10.
Informations, Limitation of, § 9.
Ship not to break Bulk, till Invoice and Notice, § 2.
Packing, Notice, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.
Regulated, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 99—101.
EUROPEAN LINENS, Two-third Subsidies, free from, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.
IMPORTATION, stamping, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 73.
PRINTED IN FOREIGN PARTS, stamped, to be, after Duty paid, *ib.*
SCOTCH LINENS, Customs, imported, Duty, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 2. See 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 12.
Importer, paid by, 9 W. III. c. 45. § 3.
Prompt Payment, Allowance, *ib.*
Twelve Months allowed upon Security, *ib.*
Entry of, upon Importation, § 7.
Exportation, Duty repaid, or Security vacated, § 3.
Importation into Ireland, Penalties on, how recovered, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Landing before { Entry, Payment of Duty, } 9 W. III. c. 45. § 7.
WHITED HINDERLANDS, under Breadth, to pay Duty as Narrow East Country Linen, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 10.
See Calicoes, etc. printed. Cotton Stuffs.

Linens, { checquered. striped.

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 5.
Commissioners, under, § 10.
Importer, paid by, § 5.
Raised, how, § 12.
Receivers General, { England, Scotland, } in, to pay into Exchequer in England, § 10.
Stamps to be provided by Commissioners, § 13, 14.
EXCISE, made in Great Britain, Duty, § 6.
Stamps to be provided by Commissioners, § 13.
See { Calicoes. Linens. Silks. Stuffs.

Linens (printed, etc.)

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 71.
Importer, paid by, *ib.*
Raised, how, § 72.
Stamped, to be, after Duty paid, § 73.

Linseed.

TWO-THIRD SUBSIDIES, Linseed free from, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.

Lip.

CUTTING OFF, maliciously, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. § 7.

Liskard, (Cornwall).

Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Lisle, John.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Litanies.

The King, Queen, and Royal Family, in all Litanies, &c. relating to, Names of, altering, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 21.

Litchfield.

Canons, &c. Number of, augmented, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.
Dean and Chapter of, Leases, Confirmation in making, &c. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 30.

Litchfield and Coventry (Bishop of).

Leases by, how far to bind Successors, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 30.
President of the Council associated with Chancellor, &c. for executing Stat. 3 Hen.VII. c. 1., 21 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Liveries of Cloth.

Mourning at Funerals, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 11.
No Company to be made of, 7 Hen. IV. c. 4.
Guilds, Time of War, } Proviso for, *ib.* 13 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Justices of Assise may enquire of Offences, *ib.*
Proviso for, 1 Hen. IV. c. 7. See 8 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Liveries of Company.

Companies giving, 20 Ric. II. c. 1. — 8 Edw. IV. c. 2. — 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 11.
Dukes, Earls, &c. } giving, 13 Ric.II. st. 3.
Esquire, none lower than, to wear the Livery of any Lord, unless Menial Servant, 16 Ric. II. c. 4.—20 Ric. II. c. 2.
Giving of Liveries, 1 Hen. IV. c. 7. confirmed, 2 Hen. IV. c. 21. — 7 Hen. IV. c. 14. See 2 Hen. IV. c. 21.—7 Hen. IV. c. 14. — 13 Hen. IV. c. 3.—8 Edw. IV. c. 2.— 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 2.
Information, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 6.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 8 Hen.VI. c. 4.—8 Edw. IV. c. 2. —19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 4.
King, Life of, giving or taking Liveries during, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14.
Justices in Sessions to enquire of Offences, and certify Offenders to Council, *ib.*
Offenders punished in Star Chamber, *ib.* See Court of Star Chamber.
Tenants or Officers of, not retained by Liveries, except the King's, 3 Hen.VII. c. 12.
King's Bench, Star Chamber, } Jurisdiction, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 6, 7.
Maintenance, Liveries not given for, 1 Ric. II. c. 7.—13 Ric. II. st. 3.
Justices of Assise may enquire and punish, 1 Ric. II. c. 7. confirmed, 20 Ric. II. c. 1.
Mayors, &c. Jurisdiction of, 8 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Monasteries, Tenants of, Proviso for, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 11.
Prince of Wales, Liveries given by, 2 Hen. IV. c. 21.—12 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Process against Offenders, 8 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 5.
Restrained, 20 Ric. II. c. 2.
Serjeants at Law, 19 Hen.VII. c. 14. § 11.
Stat. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 27.
Statutes { 1 Hen. IV. c. 7. / 7 Hen. IV. c. 14. } confirmed, 13 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Suits, in what Courts to be brought, 8 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Unlawful Liveries, 20 Ric. II. c. 1.
Who only may give, 13 Ric. II. st. 3.
See Court of Star Chamber.

Liveries of Hats.

No Company to be made of, 7 Hen. IV. c. 14.
Guilds, Time of War, } Proviso for, *ib.*
Justices of Assise may enquire of Offences, *ib.*
Statutes { 1 Ric. II. c. 7. / 1 Hen. IV. c. 7. } confirmed, 7 Hen. IV. c. 14.—13 Hen. IV. c. 3. See 8 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Liverpool (Port of).

Docks, &c. 8 Ann. c. 8.

Liverpool (Town of).

Re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Water (fresh), bringing to, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

Livery and Seisin.

Freehold Interests, created by Livery and Seisin only, deemed Estates at Will, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.

Lives omitted. *See* Averment.

Livesey, Robert.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Livings.

Certificates of Value of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 9.
Commission, awarded to enquire Value of, § 10.
Deductions of Fees, &c. as to, § 30.
Intruders upon, Persons entering before Composition for First Fruits, &c. § 5.
Pensions paid out of Livings, Incumbents may retain a Tenth, § 21.
See Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. Small Livings. Knight. Papists. Peerage and Peers of the Realm. Pensions.

Loans.

£650,000, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 5. See 9 Ann. c. 3. § 7.
£645,000, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 13—17.
£650,000, 8 Ann. c. 3. § 7.
£900,000, Stat. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 28.
£1,296,522 9s. 11¼d. 8 Ann. c. 14. § 8—15. 18.
£650,000, 9 Ann. c. 3. § 8.
£1,500,000, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 23. 43. 46. 53.
Repayment of, § 40.
Paymaster appointed by Treasury, § 47.
£180,00, 9 Ann. c. 13. § 35. 44.
£650,000, 10 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
£2,341,740, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 138.
Yearly Fund for clearing off £168,003, *ib.* § 163.
£2,341,990, Statute 10 Ann. c. 19. § 80.
Yearly Fund for, £168,003, *ib.*
£940,000, Stat. 12 Ann. c. 1. § 120.
£700,000, Stat. 12 Ann. c. 2. § 43.
£700,000 13 Ann. c. 2. § 4.

Loans by Privy Seal.

Remitted to the King by the Lords and Commons, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

Local Acts.

Abergavenny, re-edifying Town of, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Arundel, Ground, building Tenements on, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.
Arundell House, for building of, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 751.
St. Asaph, Isaac Lord Bishop of, Lead Mines, letting of, *ib.* p. 750.
Ashe, Deane, } (Southampton), Parsonages of, disunited, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.
Bangor { Choir, Church, } { Maintenance / Repair } of, 1 Jac. II. Vol.VI. p. 22.
Bishoprick of, Augmentation of Revenue, *ib. ib.*

Local Acts.
(*continued.*)

BANGOR, ROBERT LORD BISHOP OF, Lead Mines, letting of, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

BARKHAMSTEAD (MANOR OF), Trustees enabled to sell Part of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

BARKING, } Five Marks payable by the Abbot, &c. of Barking, made to
HAVERING, } be Parcel of the Manor of Havering, 7 Hen. VII. c. 14.

BARNSTABLE, re-edifying Town of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (London), Parish Church of, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 16.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (London), Hospital of, Confirmation of Letters Patent for, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 483.

BATTEL (Sussex), Market on Thursdays at, *ib.* p. 484.

BEAULIEU, (Essex), King's Honour of, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

BEAUMONT AND MOSE, uniting Churches of, 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

BEDFORD, } Counties of, Sale of Messuages, &c. in, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII.
MIDDLESEX, } p. 82.

BEDFORD, Town of, re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

BRAMPTON (Northampton), } Exchange of Lands, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII.
WICKHAM (Lincoln), } p. 185.

BURTON DASSETT (Warwick), Division of Third Part of the Manor of, *ib. ib.*

CARLION, } (Monmouth), Bridge of, repairing, 39 Eliz. c. 23. Vol. IV.
CARLYONE, } Part II. p. 925.

Town of, re-edifying, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

CARMARTHEN, re-edifying Town of, *ib.*

CARMARTHENSHIRE, Chapel in, made a Parish Church, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

CHANCERY LANE, Way out of, made to Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

Charges, Deficiency made good for making a Way out of, into Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

Collection of, for making Way out of, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

CHELTENHAM, MANOR OF, Copyhold Estates and Customs of the Tenants in base Tenure, and of the Manor of Ashley, otherwise called Charlton Kings, settled and confirmed, 1 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 22.

CREDITON (Devon), Hospitals, Workhouses, erecting, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

DAMERHAM, Wilts, assuring of Farm, &c. of, according to Grants made by King Edward the Sixth, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

DARTMOUTH, Tin Works at, regulated, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 8.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 23.

Re-edifying Town of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

DEAL, NEW, Town of, supplied with fresh Water, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.

DULOE (Cornwall), Augmentation to the Vicarage of Tithes, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

EXETER, Bishop, Dean and Chapter of, Assurances made by, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

Dean, &c. of Cathedral Church of St. Peter, Exeter, enabled to make Leases of Manor of Culmstock, Devon, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

FROOME WHITFIELD (Dorset), Parsonage of, annexed to the Parsonage of the Holy Trinity, Dorchester, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

FULHAM, Inclosure of Land in Parish of, confirmed, { 16 Car. I. / 13 Car. II. } Vol. I. p. 178. 320.

GAINSBORO', County of Lincoln, Augmentation of the Vicarage of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

GLAMORGAN, Sea Sands, &c. 1 M. st. 3. c. 11.

GREAT QUEEN STREET, Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Improvement of a House, &c. in, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

GUILDFORD, Annuity for finding a School at, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 402.

Re-edifying Town of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 36.

HUNSDON (Herts), to be called the Honour of Hunesdon, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 30.

ST. LAWRENCE, OLD JEWRY (London), Tithes of the Parish of, Payment of, to Masters, &c. of Baliol College, Oxford, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

MADLEY (Salop), Manor of, vested in Trustees, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

Local Acts.
(*continued.*)

ST. MARTIN'S-IN-THE-FIELDS (Westminster), Ground in the Parish of, improved, for the Use of the Poor, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

Part of, erected into a new Parish, to be called the Parish of St. Anne, &c. 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

ST. MARTIN'S, ONGAR, Lease of Ground from the Rector, &c. of the Parish of, confirmed, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

NETHEREX, REW, SILVERTON, and THORVERTON, } (Devon), Sale of Lands in, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

RATCLIFFE CULEY (Leicester), Lands, &c. in, vested in Trustees, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

SHADWELL WATER WORKS (London), Proprietors incorporated, 3 W. & M. c. 37.

SHAFTESBURY (Dorset), Workhouses, &c. erected in the Town of, 9 W. III. Vol. IX. p. 450.

Town of, re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

SHERBORNE (Dorset), Town of, re-edified, *ib.*

Causeway, 1 Mar. st. 3. c. 5.

Revived, 21 Jac. I. c. 28.

TUTBURY, FOREST OF, NEEDWOOD, for revesting in His Majesty the Honour of several Manors, &c. and for vacating certain Letters Patent, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

WALESBY (Nottingham), Lands of the Vicarage of, vested in John Duke of Newcastle, in lieu of Rent payable to the Vicar, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

Lockets.

COPPER, LATTEN, } MADE OF, not to be gilt or silvered, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

IMPORTING, ready-made, 5 Eliz. c. 7.

Locks.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Lodgers and Lodgings.

STEALING GOODS FROM LODGINGS, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 5. perpetual, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 1.

Lodging.

DENIED, no Suit for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

SERVANTS, &c. not to be sent, *ib.*

Logwood.

IMPORTATION, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 26.

Lollards.

ARREST AND IMPRISONMENT OF, by Diocesan, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15.

BOOKS, WRITINGS, } in favour of, delivered up to Diocesan, *ib.*

BURNED PUBLICLY, in what Case, *ib.*

PROCEEDINGS AGAINST, *ib.*

SCHOOLS FOR, holding, *ib.*

Lombard.

DEBT OF A LOMBARD UNPAID, satisfied by Company, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 23.

London (Bishop of).

FULHAM, Estate, &c. of, at, Alteration of the, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

MANOR OF BUSHLEY, WORCESTER, &c. Sale of, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF, Advowson, Exchange of, between, and, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

RECTORY OF ORSET, Advowson of, to, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

SCITE OF HIS PALACE IN LONDON, Lease of Tenements on, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

London (City of).

ACTIONS IN, Costs on { Delay, Discontinuance, Nonsuit, } 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

ALDERMEN, Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.
Removable, on what Ground, 17 Ric. II. c. 11.

ALIENS, { Coopers, Joiners, Smiths, } being, to mark their Wares, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.
Handicraft using, in London, subject to search of Warden of Handicrafts, and one Alien of the same Craft, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.—21 Hen. VIII. c. 16.
Innkeepers within the City, Aliens not to be, Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 103.

AMERCIAMENTS, Disseisors in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 14.

APOTHECARIES, Search of Wares of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. § 2.—1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 3. See Apothecaries.

APPRENTICES, Custom, taken in London, according to the, 8 Hen. VI. c. 11.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 33.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9.
Not discharged from Apprenticeship by Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. See § 9. See CHAMBERLAIN.

ARMED, none to walk the Streets after Curfew, 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 102.

ARTIFICERS, in London, Wages of, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Not free, not to work in, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 20.

ARTILLERY COMPANY. See Artillery Company

ASSISE OF WINES, Breach of, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 15.

ATTACHMENT, DISTRESS, EXIGENT, } Process in London by, 28 Edw. III. c. 10.

ATTAINT, Abatement of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 6.
Bill in the Hustings, sued by, § 2.
Challenge for Insufficiency, not allowed, § 2. See Jurors, tit. Qualification.
Default of { Defendant, Petty Jury, } not to stay Attaint, § 7.
Defendant corrupting Jury, § 5.
Judgment as at Common Law, § 3.
Jurors, Corruption of Petty Jury, may enquire of, § 4.
Election of, § 2.
Judgment against, § 3.
Not appearing, § 1, 2. 7.
Qualification, § 1, 2.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Medietatem Linguæ per, Attaint taken by, where first Trial so, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 8.
Other Acts of Attaint, not to extend to London, § 9.
Regulated, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21.
Restitution of Debt, Costs, &c. 11 Hen. VII. c. 21. § 5.
Sued, how, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 7.
Trial of, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Who may pass in Attaint, *ib.*

BAIL, taking, by Justices, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2.

BAKERS' { COMPANY. HALL. } See Bread.

BARBER SURGEONS, Surgeons, in what Case admitted, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 6. See Barbers and Surgeons of London.

BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT, CHURCH OF, Smithfield, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 16.

BARTHOLOMEW FAIR, Leather selling in, Proviso for, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 23.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 32.
Duke of Richmond, assured to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

BEASTS, Slaughter of, in 24 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

BLACKWELL HALL. See Blackwell Hall.

BOWS, Prices of, 8 Eliz. c. 10.

BOWYERS, not free, removed from London, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 6.
To keep Fifty Bows of Elm, 8 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.

BRAZIERS AND PEWTERERS. See Braziers and Pewterers.

BREAD. See Bread.

BROKERS, Admission of, Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 103.
Ancient Trade of, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 3.
Appointment, &c. 6 Ann. c. 68. § 4, 5. See PAWNBROKERS.

BUCKLERS, fencing with, in the City, Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 103.

BUTCHERS, killing within the Walls of, 4 Hen. VII. c. 3.

London (City of).
(*continued.*)

CHALLENGE, "Reins deyns le gard," no Challenge, 7 Hen. VII. c. 4.

CHAMBER OF LONDON, Penalties paid into, 7 Ann. c. 32. § 3.

CHAMBERLAIN, Election of, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 8.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, § 10.

CHARTERS. See CUSTOMS. LIBERTIES. PRIVILEGES.

CHEAP, WARD OF, vacant Piece of Ground in, assured to Corporation, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 49.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL, to distribute Money gathered for the Poor in London, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 12.—5 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.—14 Eliz. c. 5. § 29.

CHURCHES, Elsyng Spital, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 27.
Rebuilding, 10 Ann. c. 20.

CLERGY OF LONDON IN THE PARISHES DESTROYED BY THE FIRE, Maintenance of, provided for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15.

CLOTHS, SKINS, WOOLS, } Offices of packing, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

CLOTHS, packing, 1 Hen. IV. c. 16.
Seal of Lead to, 4 Hen. IV. c. 6.
Sealer appointed, *ib.*
Tentors, put upon, Lord Mayor to oversee, as to stretching, &c. 1 Ric. III. c. 8.

CLOTHSELLERS IN LONDON, selling Wares in Gross, notwithstanding Franchises, 7 Hen. IV. c. 9.

CLOTHWORKERS' COMPANY. See FUSTIANS.

COMMISSIONERS OF SEWERS, { APPOINTMENT { OF, Persons appointed by City to have, 7 Ann. c. 32. § 2. AUTHORITY }
Collectors of Rates to appear, and account before, § 3.

COMMON COUNCIL, Election of, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 18.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, § 10.

COMPANIES' { FREEDOMS, LIVERIES, } SINCE JUDGMENT IN QUO WARRANTO, 35 Car. II. good, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 14.
Leases made by, since said Judgment, good, § 13.
Restored, § 12.
Surrenders, Grants, &c. to, since said Judgment, void, *ib.*

CONDUITS, erected, &c. by Mayor, &c. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Hampstead Heath, Pound of Pepper paid for fetching Water from, *ib.*
Spring at Foot of, Proviso for, *ib.*
Pipes may be laid and dug, *ib.*

CONSERVATORSHIP OF THE THAMES. See LORD MAYOR.

CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER, LIEUTENANT } in what Case to execute the King's Writs in London, 28 Edw. III. c. 10.

COOPERS. See ALIENS.

COOPERS' BARRELS, { making, Price of, } 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

CORDWAINERS, selling Shoes, &c. on Sundays, 4 Edw. IV. c. 7. repealed, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

CORN, MEASURING, Vat, Proviso for, 11 Hen. VI. c. 8.

CORN HOYS, &c. Tolls on, in London, Proviso for, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 20. § 4.

CORPORATION, to remain, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 1.

COURT OF ASSURANCE, Appeal to Court of Chancery, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.—14 Car. II. c. 23. § 4.
Chancellor awarding Commissions for hearing Causes on Policies of Assurance, 43 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
Commission out of Admiralty for Examination of Witnesses beyond Sea, may direct, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 2.
Commissioners, Assurers not to be, 43 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
Final Sentence may pass, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 2. See Appeal.
Number and Power of, 43 Eliz. c. 12. § 2.—14 Car. II. c. 23. § 1.
Oath to Lord Mayor of London, may administer, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 1.
Power of, enlarged, 14 Car. II. c. 23.
Sworn to be, 43 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
Who may be, § 1. 4.
Costs, may assess, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 3.
Decree against Body and Goods, § 2.
Erected by standing Commission under the Great Seal, § 1.
Witnesses going to Sea, Examination of, § 3.

COURT OF CONSCIENCE, Lease for Years, Rent, Matrimony, Debt by Reason of, } Proviso for, 3 Jac. I. c. 15. § 4.
Oath, Commissioners may administer, § 1.

COURT OF CONSCIENCE.
Order of Commissioners, refusing to obey, 3 Jac. I. c. 15. § 3.
Other Courts, Plaintiff suing in, shall pay Costs and recover none, § 2.
Proceedings in, regulated, 1 Jac. I. c. 14.
Process, 3 Jac. I. c. 15. § 2.
Real Contracts, Proviso for, § 4.
Rent. See Lease for Years.
Testaments, Debts by reason of, Proviso for, *ib.*
COURT OF CONSERVANCY. See Court of Conservancy.
COURT OF REQUESTS. See COURT OF CONSCIENCE.
CREDITORS. See ORPHANS.
CRIPPLEGATE WARD, Church of Elsing Spittel, Grant of, to the Parish of St. Alphage, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 27.
CURATES, PARSONS, VICARS of the Burnt Parishes, Maintenance of. See CLERGY.
CURFEW. See ARMED.
CURRIERS' COMPANY. See Currers' Company.
CURRIERS OF LONDON shall use their own Tallow only, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 8. § 2.
CUSTOMS, confirmed, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 9.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
Intestate Effects, as to, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 4.—1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 8.
See CHARTERS. FRANCHISES. LIBERTIES. PRIVILEGES.
DAMAGES IN AN ASSISE, Citizens shall recover with the Land, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 14.
DEEDS, RECOVERIES, RELEASES, Inrolment of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
DISSEISORS, in London, amerced, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 14.
DISTRESS. See ATTACHMENT.
DRAPERS IN LONDON selling Wares in Gross, 7 Hen. IV. c. 9.
ERRORS AND MISPRISIONS, Mayor, &c. redressed and corrected by, 28 Edw. III. c. 10.
Neglect, enquired of, by Inquests of neighbouring Counties, *ib.*
Penalty according to Discretion of Justices, as in other Cities, 1 Hen. IV. c. 15.
Process thereon, 28 Edw. III. c. 10. See 17 Ric. II. c. 12.
Tower, Constable of, to receive and execute Writs in such Cases, 28 Edw. III. c. 10.
EXIGENT. See ATTACHMENT. LORD MAYOR.
FAIRS (FOREIGN MARKETS), Citizens of London may carry their Wares to, 3 Hen.VII. c. 9.
Ordinance to contrary, void, *ib.*
FARRINGDON WARD, Aldermen of, Election of, divided, 17 Ric. II. c. 13.
FEIGNED RECOVERY, Mayor, &c. may enquire of, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 11.
FENCING. See BUCKLERS.
FETTER (FEWTER) SHOE LANE, paving, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
FIFTY NEW CHURCHES. See Fifty new Churches.
FINES AND FORFEITURES DUE TO THE KING, Proviso for City in respect of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 8.
FIRE COCKS, ENGINES. See Fire Cocks. Fire Engines.
FIRE OF LONDON, Judicature touching Differences respecting Houses destroyed by, erected, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 2. See IMPROPRIATORS.
FIRE WORKS. See Artillery Company.
FIRES. See Fires.
FISHMONGERS, buying fresh Fish to sell again, except Eels, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11.
FISHMONGERS' COMPANY. See Fishmongers' Company.
FLETCHERS OF LONDON may sell Wood for Bows to Fletchers of the Country, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 5.
FOREIGN FAIRS, MARKETS, Citizens carrying their Wares to, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VII. c. 9.
FOREIGN GIRDLES, LACES, RIBBANDS IMPORTED, Mayor may appoint Searchers of, 33 Hen.VI. c. 5.

FOREIGN VOUCHER, Proceedings on, in London, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 12.—9 Edw. I.
FOUNDERS' COMPANY. See Founders' Company.
FRANCHISES AND CUSTOMS, as in Time past. See CUSTOMS. LIBERTIES. PRIVILEGES.
FREEMEN. See OATH. PERSONAL ESTATE.
FRUITERERS' COMPANY. See Fruiterers' Company.
FUSTIANS, Jurisdiction of Mayor, &c. transferred to Clothworkers' Company, 39 Eliz. c. 13.
GARBLER, OFFICE OF, by whom appointed, 1 Jac. I. c. 19.—6 Ann. c. 68. § 1—3.
GAVELET, Rents in London, recovered by Trial of, Stat. de Gav. 10 Edw. II. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 222.
GENERAL ISSUE, TREBLE COSTS, in Action for executing Act, 7 Ann. c. 32. § 5.
GOLDSMITHS' COMPANY. HALL. See Goldsmiths' Company.
HAMPSTEAD HEATH. See CONDUITS.
HIDES AND SKINS. See Hides and Skins.
HUSTINGS, Attaint sued by Bill in, 11 Hen.VII. c. 21. § 2.
IMPROPRIATORS, to make same Allowance as before the Fire, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15. § 8. See FIRE OF LONDON.
INNKEEPERS. See ALIENS.
INNS, who may keep in London, Stat. Civ. Lond. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 103.
IRON MILLS AND WORKS, erected within 22 Miles of London, 23 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
JOINERS. See ALIENS.
JURIES, Attaint in London, how tried, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 3.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
Bribes, taking, 11 Hen.VII. c. 21. § 4.
Issues, Qualification of Jurors on, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 2.
Recovered, § 1—3.
Sheriff, what to return on, upon Processes of Nisi Prius, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
Qualification. See Issues.
Regulated, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. not to extend to London, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 12.
Summoning, longer Time than heretofore not required for, § 11.
See ATTAINT.
JUSTICES OF PEACE may let to Bail as heretofore, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2.
LABOURERS in London, Wages of, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
LAND, RECOVERING. See DAMAGES IN AN ASSISE.
LANDS, transferring Trust in, belonging to, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.
LAWYERS. See CLERGY.
LEADENHALL MARKET. Sealers, Searchers of Leather appointed at, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 21.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 25. 30, 31.
Tuesday, kept on, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.
LEATHER, Artificers in Leather in London to be under the Survey of their Companies, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 33.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 40.
Artificers in London not to curry in their Houses, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 7.
Curried in London, by what Persons, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 14.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 18.
Sealed, Searched, to be, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 15. 19.; see § 31.
Selling in London, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 7.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. § 19.
Open Market in, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 32.
Triers of seized Leather, Mayor to appoint, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 27.
LEATHER WARES, open Market, sold in, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 39.
LETTERS, collecting, under Pretence of conveying, Licence, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 24.
LIBERTIES, confirmed, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 9.
Not affected as to Merchants of the Hanse. Stat. 19 Hen.VII. c. 23.
See CHARTERS. CUSTOMS. FRANCHISES. PRIVILEGES.
LIEUTENANT OF THE TOWER. See CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER.
LIVERIES, STATUTES OF, how far extended to Mayor, Sheriffs of London, 8 Hen.VI. c. 4.
LONDON BRIDGE. See London Bridge.

London (City of).
(*continued.*)

Londoners' Papers, waging Law against, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Lord Mayor, Conservator of the Thames, Fishery to examine Four Times a Year, 17 Ric. II. c. 9.

Privileges, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 32. § 4.

Election of, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 8.

Erroneous Judgments, not to incur Penalty of Stat. 28 Edw. III. c. 10.

Exigent against, *ib.*

Lands secured to, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.

Staines, from, to Yendall, Lord Mayor to have Rule of the Thames, 4 Hen. VII. c. 15.

Malt, sold and brought to London, cleansed from the Dust, 17 Ric. II. c. 4.

Markets, Foreign (Fairs), Citizens of London may carry their Wares to, 3 Hen. VII. c. 9.

Ordinance to contrary, void, *ib.*

Mercers' Company. See *Mercers' Company.*

Merchant Adventurers, Orders made by, that none should buy or sell at Foreign Marts, without their Consent, 12 Hen. VII. c. 6.

Merchants resorting to London, selling Wares in Gross, notwithstanding Franchises, 7 Hen. IV. c. 9.

Neighbouring Counties. See Errors and Misprisions.

New River brought to, 3 Jac. I. c. 18. See 4 Jac. I. c. 12.

Nisi Prius. See Juries, tit. Issues.

Offenders, { Aldermen to secure, / Mayor, &c. only to discharge, } 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 103.

Officers executing Act, indemnified, p. 104.

Offices in London, Reversion of, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 16.

Oils, Search of, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 14.

Orphans, Creditors, } Funds for Payment of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10.

Accounts, &c. audited yearly, § 14.

Agents, &c. { Bonds to, void, / taking more of Orphans than due, } § 22.

Apprentices, binding, Tax upon, § 5.

Aqueducts charged, § 2—4. 12.

Bonds. See Agents.

Chamber of London, Duties paid into, § 9.

None compelled to pay into, § 17.

Chamberlain, Lord Mayor } misapplying Monies, § 15.

Note of what is owing, to give, § 16.

Ward of Orphans, to have, 1 Ric. II. Vol. I. p. 410.

City Charges, Money detained for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 29, 30.

City Lands charged, § 2—4. 12.

Coals imported into London or Liberty on the Thames, § 9—12.

Collectors, Appointment of, § 8.

Custom of City as to Orphans, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 9.

Debt from the City discharged by this Act, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 13.

Duties, Application of, § 12.

Freemen admitted, Duty, § 6.

Funds for Payment of, § 1.

General Issue, § 27.

£8,000 per Ann. City Lands charged with, for Orphans, § 1.

Lights charged, § 4.

London Bridge Water, Proviso for, § 25.

Lord Mayor, &c. misapplying Fund, § 18.

Not pardoned, &c. § 19.

Money raised, how applied, § 12.

New River Water, Proviso for, § 23.

Personal Estate charged, § 2—4. 12.

Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 10.

Revenues of City charged with £2,000 annually, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 3.

Satisfaction, Orphans and Creditors to acknowledge, § 13.

Shadwell Water, Proviso for, § 24.

Stock perpetual, § 1.

Transferrable, Orphan's Debt, § 16.

London (City of).
(*continued.*)

Orphans, &c.

Water, Right of bringing into City, charged, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 10. § 2.

Wines imported into London, § 8.

York Buildings Water, Proviso for, § 23.

See Usury.

Outlawries in Suits, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Package, Offices of, Letters Patent, 20th June, 18 Edw. IV. Proviso for, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Papers proving Persons to be Debtors. See Wagers of Law.

Papists removed from, 1 W. & M. c. 9.

Paving, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17.

Pawnbrokers refusing to produce stolen Goods pawned, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 2.

Stolen Goods pawned, Property not altered, § 1.

Perjury, prevented, 11 Hen. VII. c. 21.

Pewter, Tin, } Wares, Searchers of, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 7.

Physicians, Surgeons } of London, incorporated, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5.—1 M. st. 2. c. 9. See College of Physicians.

Plaisterers, not to be Painters, 1 Jac. I. c. 20. § 1.

Poor, Money given for Relief of, from the late Fire, &c. Frauds on discovery of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 16. See Christs' Hospital.

Popish Recusants, departing the City. See Popish Recusants.

Prisoners, Escape of, from the Fleet. See *Fire.*

Privileges granted to the City, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 11.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 8.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 12.—2 W. & M. c. 8. § 3. See Charters. Customs. Franchises. Liberties.

Public Act, 7 Ann. c. 32. § 6.

Quo Warranto, Companies restored, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 12.

Corporation to remain notwithstanding, § 2.

Freemen admitted since Judgment, to enjoy as before, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 7. 15.

Grants since the Judgment, void, § 3. See § 6.

Judgment in Trinity Term, 35 Car. II. in K. B. against the City, reversed, § 1.

Judgments for the City good, § 7.

Leases, what, since Judgment, good, § 6. 13.

Mayor, &c. sworn in as heretofore, § 11.

Benefit of, to have, § 6.

Mayor's Court, Process in, since Judgment, good, § 4.

Officers, &c. of City at Time of Judgment, how far confirmed, Exceptions, § 5.

Rates in London, Increase of, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.

Rebuilding of, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8.—22 Car. II. c. 11.

Recorder of London, Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 8.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3.

Red tanned Leather, brought to London, { sealed, / searched, } at Leadenhall Market, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 23.

Rents, Proceedings for Recovery of, Stat. de Gav. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 222.

Tenants { admitting Services and Arrears, / denying the Services, } *ib.*

Revenues charged. See Orphans.

Riots. See Indemnity Acts.

Saint Gregory, Tithes, Proviso for Minor Canons of Saint Paul's, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15. § 13.

Saint Martin's le Grand, Alien Inhabitants in, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 8.

Liberties of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 6.

Saint Martin in the Vintry, Saint Michael Royal, { Grant by Rector of Part of Saint Martin's Church Yard confirmed, 6 & 7 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 614.

Saint Paul's. See Saint Paul's Cathedral.

Salt, sold in London and Bills of Mortality, Lord Mayor to ascertain and publish Prices, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 37. § 85.

Scavage, Merchandize having paid Customs, no Scavage, 19 Hen. VII. c. 8.

Proviso for, § 2.

Tables of, set up in London, approved by Treasury, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 4.

Taken by Corporation, 19 Hen. VII. c. 8. § 2.

London (City of).
(*continued.*)

Sewers, cleansing, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17.
Commission of, Limits of, 3 Jac. I. c. 14. § 2.
Commissioners of, Powers of, 7 Ann. c. 32.
Collector of Rates, refusing to appear before, § 2.
Conservatorship of the Thames, not to meddle with, § 4.
General Issue, § 5.
Public Act, § 6.
Sheriffs, Election of, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.
Indemnity to. See Fire.
Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, *ib.*
Proviso for, as to { Indictments, / Presentments, } 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Shoe Lane, paving. See Fetter Lane.
Silk Manufactures imported, Searchers appointed, 3 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Small Debts. See Court of Conscience.
Smiths. See Aliens.
Soldiers, rated, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.
Spices. See Garblei.
Stationers' Company. See Stationers' Company.
Stationers' Hall. See Copyright.
Statutes, { 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 8. § 18. / 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17. } recited, 7 Ann. c. 32. § 1.
Stolen Goods, selling, altering Property, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1.
Surgeons of London. See Physicians.
Swine, keeping at Backs of Houses, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 4.
Taverns, Forty only to be licensed, 17 Edw. VI. c. 5.
Not kept open after Curfew, 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 102.
Taxes. See Appeal.
Tenants. See Rents.
Tentors, Jurisdiction of Lord Mayor, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.
Tin Vessels. See Pewter.
Tithes, Decree for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Payments in lieu of, in the burnt Parishes, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15. § 1, 2.
Regulated, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 21.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Small Tithes, Proviso for London, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. § 5.
Tower, Constable of. See Errors and Misprisions.
Usury, Payments to Orphans, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.
Vagabonds, { Aldermen, / Lord Mayor, } Jurisdiction of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 6.
Vat. See Corn.
Victuallers, Mayor, &c. Jurisdiction over, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.—7 Ric. II. c. 11.
Victuals, Price of, London, Proviso for, as to Regulations, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Retail, Londoners only may sell Victuals by, 42 Edw. III. c. 7.
Sale of, by whom exercised in London, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.
Vintners, under Government of Mayor, &c. 7 Ric. II. c. 11.
Vintners' Company. See Vintners' Company.
Voucher. See Foreign Voucher.
Wagers of Law, against Papers, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
Warden of the Fleet, Indemnity to. See Fire.
Waste, pending Suit in London, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 13.
Water, provided, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Watermen's Company. See Boats on River Thames.
Weights and Measures, Statutes concerning, Mayor of London empowered to determine Offences against, 11 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Sworn to maintain, *ib.*
Wines sold contrary to Assise, Mayor, &c. shall present, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 15
Workhouses, Proviso for City in respect of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18. § 6.
See Parliament, tit. Freemen of Corporations, &c.

London, Paving, Sewers, etc. (City and Liberties).

Ancient Streets, to be paved as heretofore, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 6.
Ashes, &c. Owners of, to keep for Scavenger, § 1.
Barrels, hooping, § 3.
Bills of Mortality, Jurisdiction of Justices as to paving, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 3.

London, Paving, Sewers, etc. (City and Liberties).
(*continued.*)

Carts, / Drays, } Wheels regulated, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 17.
Country Carts, Proviso for, *ib.*
Churchwardens, Liability of, to Penalties, § 2.
Cleansing Streets, Charges of, how paid, § 7.
General Issue, § 21.
Hay, loaded, to stand in Hay Market, § 15, 16.
Truss of, Weight, § 14.
Holborn (paving), 32 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
Highways, Assessment for, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. § 11
Lamps, using, § 13.
Lights, Inhabitants to place, *ib.*
Nuisances, Lord Mayor may present on view, § 20.
Pavement, Justices of Peace ordering, § 6.
Repairing, § 5.
Pound Rate, Inhabitants making, § 8.
Appeal, § 10.
Rubbish, laying in the Street, § 3.
Saint John's Street, Way to, paved, § 22.
Scavengers, accounting, § 9.
Bell to have, § 4.
Duty of, § 4. 10.
Election of, § 7.
Sewers, new Sewers subject to Commissioners of Sewers, § 12.
Streets, swept by Inhabitants Twice a Week, § 1.
Swine, not to be kept, § 18.
Churchwardens may seize, *ib.*
Timber, rough, placing in the Streets, § 3.
Vexatious Prosecutions, prevented, § 21.
See Bills of Mortality (paving).

London and Westminster, etc.

Ashes, / Filth, &c. } Inhabitants not to throw before their Houses, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 17.
Churchwardens, &c. Duty of, § 18.
Continuance of Act, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 9.
Franchises, § 6.
General Issue, pleading, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 27.
Houses, not to be converted into several Dwellings, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.
Justices of Peace, Two may decide upon the Fitness of Houses, § 8.
Leases, to be produced at the Leet, &c. § 9.
Lodgers, taking, prohibited, except Persons assessed to Subsidies, § 3.
Lord Mayor of London. See London and Westminster (paving), tit. Dean of Westminster.
Narrow Streets, (certain) Enlargement of, by Subscription, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 28, 29.
Jury, in what Case summoned, *ib.*
New Buildings in and near London, Mischiefs of, recited, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
Restrained, except for the better Sort, 35 Eliz. c. 6.
Noblemen's Houses, Duty of Porters, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 18.
Officers, Election of, § 25.
Penalties, Churchwardens distraining for, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.
Rates, made, and to be confirmed by Justices, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 26.
See London and Westminster (paving), tit. Scavengers.
Seamens, / Shipwrights, } Houses allowed for, by the Lord Admiral, &c. Proviso for, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.
Sweeping the Streets, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 16.
Whitehall and other Places, Duty of Keepers of, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 18.
See Trials in adjoining Counties.

London and Westminster (paving).

Ancient Streets, Custom of paving, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 22.
Barons of Exchequer, Jurisdiction of, § 24.
Commissioners, accounting in the Exchequer, § 13, 14.
Appointed under Great Seal, § 1.
Duty, / Power, } of, as to Encroachments, Sewers, &c. § 1—3.
Oath to take, § 30.
Dean of Westminster, / Lord Mayor of London, &c. } Joint Commissioners, 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 31.

London and Westminster (paving).
(*continued.*)

HAY, } RATES ON LOADS OF, paid to Commissioners of paving,
STRAW, } 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.
INHABITANTS, to pay towards, § 3. 21.
JUSTICES OF { EITHER BENCH, } Jurisdiction of, § 24.
{ PEACE, }
LIGHTING, by hanging out Candles, &c. § 23.
PAVING, in and about, 14 Car. II. c. 2.
PENALTIES, how levied, § 10. 24.
SCAVENGERS, appointed, § 11, 12. 25.
Bell to be rung by, with Cart, &c. § 20.
Meeting for settling Rates, to call, § 26.
STATUTES, { 24 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
25 Hen.VIII. c. 8.
32 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
13 Eliz. c. 23.
22 Eliz. c. 12.
14 Car. II. c. 2.
22 & 23 Car. II. c. 17.

Londoners' Papers. *See* London (City of).

Long Parliament. *See* Parliament.

Longitude (Discovery of).

COMMISSIONERS, appointed, 13 Ann. c. 14. § 1.
Experiments, may declare how far practicable, § 2.
And certify to Commissioners of the Navy, § 4.
Proposals empowered to receive, § 1.
Certificate thereof by Commissioners to Commissioners of the Navy, *ib.*
COMMISSIONERS OF THE NAVY may issue Money for Experiments, § 1.
Rewards to pay, § 4.
REWARDS FOR DISCOVERY, minor Utility of, § 5.
Proportioned, § 3.

Lord.

MALICIOUSLY IMPLEADING FEOFFEES OF LAND, &c. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6.

Lord in ancient Demesne. *See* Ancient Demesne. Plea of Land.

Lord Chancellor.

APPAREL REGULATED, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
ATTAINTED IN PARLIAMENT, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
AUTHORITY OF, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 7.
BANKRUPTCY, Jurisdiction in, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1. — 13 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
CHAPLAINS (Three), Pluralities holding, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 11.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM, appointing, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 1.
KING, Death of, Office not void on, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.
Lord Chancellor shall follow, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 5.
LOLLARDRIES, sworn against, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
LUNACY, } Jurisdiction in, Stat. Pre. Reg. Stat. Tem. incert. Vol. I.
LUNATICS, } p. 226.
MAD HOUSES. See Mad Houses.
OATH to serve the King and his People, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
OFFICERS, MISDEMEANORS OF, Lord Chancellor to hear, 20 Edw. III. c. 6.
SWORN, not to appoint Officer, &c. for Gift, Favour, or Affection, nor on Suit, 12 Ric. II. c. 2. See OATH.
To maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
See Clerks of Signet and Privy Seal, tit. GREAT SEAL. East Indies. Escheats and Escheators, tit. INQUEST OF OFFICE. Freehold. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

Lord High Admiral.

COMMISSION FOR EXECUTING OFFICE, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.
DEATH OF THE KING, Office not void on, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.
JURISDICTION, not enlarged, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 50. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31. See 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 3.
POWERS OF, vested in Commissioners, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.
See Admiral. Court, High. etc. of Admiralty. Pirates, tit. ADMIRALTY.

Lord High Treasurer.

DEATH OF THE KING, Office not void on, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.

Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

AUTHORITY OF, the same as Lord Chancellor, 5 Eliz. c. 18.

Lord Mayors of London and their Wives.

APPAREL REGULATED, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Lords of Parliament.

ALIRN SERVANTS, Number allowed to keep, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 3.
CLERGY, though unable to read, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 13.
Murder, Poisoning } excepted, *ib.*
DEATH OF THE KING, Office not void by, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.
PRECEDENCE OF, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
See Peerage and Peers of the Realm. Sacrament.

Lord President of the Council.

DEATH OF THE KING, Office not void on, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.

Lord President and Council in the North.

AUTHORITY OF, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 7.

Lord Privy Seal.

DEATH OF THE KING, Office not void on, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.
See King's Privy Seal.

Lord Steward of the King's Household. *See* King's Household.

Lord Treasurer.

ASSOCIATED WITH LORD CHANCELLOR, 18 Hen.VI. c. 7.
LOLLARDRIES, sworn against, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 7.
OATH OF OFFICE, to take, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
See Treasury.

Lords.

APPAREL REGULATED, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—22 Edw. IV. c. 1.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
OFFENDERS (Trespassers), Lords not to imprison at their Will, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 11.

Lords in ancient Demesne.

DISSEISORS NAMED, to take away Franchise, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal. *See* Great Seal.

Lords of the Council and others.

INDEMNIFIED, in respect of apprehending suspected Persons, and other Acts done by them in the Year 1692, 4 W. & M. c. 19.

Lords of { Franchises. / Liberties.

FINES OF { LABOURERS, } Lords to have, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
{ SERVANTS, }
PROVISO FOR, as to Recovery of Fines, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 11.
As to Weights and Measures, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Lords of Manors. *See* Game.

Lostwythiel (Cornwall).

TOWN OF, Act for, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 526.

Lotteries.

Benefit Tickets, Settlement of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 90.
Games, called Lotteries, suppressed, 10 W. III. c. 23. See 9 Ann. c. 6. § 56.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.
Payment of Lottery Tickets, provided for, 9 W. III. c. 37.
Printer of Advertisements, &c. of unlawful Lotteries, Penalty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.
Private Lotteries, suppressed, 10 W. III. c. 23. See 9 Ann. c. 6. § 57.
Public Nuisances, declared, 10 W. III. c. 23. § 1.
Statutes, { 10 W. III. c. 23. } concerning Lotteries, to be in force, { 9 Ann. c. 6. } 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.

See Games and Gaming.

Lottery Acts.

8 Ann. c. 10. £150,000.
——— 12.
9 Ann. c. 6. £150,000.
10 Ann. c. 18. £180,000.
——— 19.
13 Ann. c. 18. £1,400,000.

Lottery Orders.

Forging, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 54.
Copies of { Admittances, Surrenders, &c. } Custom Right, Tenant Right { Estates, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 106.
No Stamp Duty on, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 55.

Lottery Tickets.

Burnt, Destroyed, Lost, } Duplicates, 13 Ann. c. 2. § 13.
On Oath thereof before Baron of Exchequer, new ones made out, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 200.

Love, Nicholas.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Low Wines and Spirits.

Any Person may distil. See Excise.
Coastwise carrying. See Exportation.
Distillers of. See Any Person.
Excise, any Person may distil for Sale from Drink brewed from malted Corn, paying Duty, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 13.
Delivering out Low Wines, Notice to Officer, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 10.
Distiller, concealing or conveying from View of Gauger, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 2.
Distilling, Notice, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 10.
Regulated, as to using Melasses, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 3.
Drawing off Low Wines, Regulations, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 2.
Duty on, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 1.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 2.
How levied and paid, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 6.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 3.
False Return, by Officer, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 4.
Foreign, Imported } Materials, distilling from, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 2.
Furnace Doors. See Stills.
Gauger, Account of Liquors, &c. to keep, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 7. 9.
Account of { Low Wines, Wash, } taking, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 2. —10 W. III. c. 4.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 4.
Distiller to shew every Still and Vessel, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 7.
False Charge, making, § 4.

Low Wines and Spirits.
(continued.)

Excise.
Melasses, &c. Distiller preparing Wash from, before all Liquor distilled, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 3.
Missing Liquor, Gauger may charge Distiller for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 9.
Notice of distilling and Delivery, Distiller to give to Officer, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 7.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 10. See Stills.
Officers, obstructing, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 5.
Powers of, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 5.
Private Stills, &c. suspecting, Proceedings, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 3—5.
Penalties, how recovered, &c. 10 W. III. c. 10. § 17.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 5.
Pipes, &c. above Ground, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 6.
Private Pipes, § 3, 4.
Search for, Satisfaction to Owner, &c. § 4, 5.
Private Stills, &c. occupying House where found, § 7.
Proprietor discovered, Proceedings, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 20.
Satisfaction, making. See Private Pipes.
Stills, Arrears of Duties charged with, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 8.
Gauger may examine, § 7.
Setting up, &c. Notice, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 1. See Wash.
Warehouse, &c. concealed, § 2.
Wash, Decrease of, Distiller, how charged, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 4.
Gauger to gauge, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 9.
Unduly preparing or receiving, § 3.
What deemed Low Wines, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 9.
Yeast, how used, § 2.
Exportation of, before 29th September 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
African Factories in, American Colonies in, British Fishery in those Parts, } Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*
Security to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*
Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, § 5.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*
Custom House, Low Wines cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, to the Markets in { Hampshire, Sussex, } § 7.
Mariners, Masters of Ships } imprisoned, § 1.
Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Low Wines exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, § 2.
Ship's Use, Proviso for, § 3.
Ships, { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.
General Issue, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 18.
Wheat, &c. See Corn.

See Distillers and Distillery. Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Lowbellers. *See* Game, tit. Partridges.

Loyal and indigent Commission Officers.

£6,000 distributed amongst, 14 Car. II. c. 8. — 15 Car. II. c. 3. — 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 21.

Ludlow.

Re-edified, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Ludlow, Sir Michael.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Lunatics.

DWELLINGS OF, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
LANDS OF LUNATICS, the King's Prerogative in Preservation of, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
TREASON, committing, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
Common Persons, } how tried, § 1, 2.
Peers, }
See Insane Person. Rogues and Vagabonds.

Lushburgh. *See* Money.

Lustrings. *See* Alamodes.

Lyme Regis (Dorset).

PIER, maintaining, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.—35 Eliz. c. 7. § 11.

Lynn. *See* King's Lynn.

M.

Macclesfield (Earl of). *See* Roll's Estate.

Macclesfield (Town of).

LANDS, Parcel of the Manor of, to be Copyhold and Customary, 1 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 22.

Mace.

CUSTOMS, exported, { Aliens / British } Merchants by, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Imported, Duty, § 6.
Appropriation of, § 23.
Commissioners of Customs in { England, / Scotland, } under, § 22.
Levied as by former Acts, § 16.
Officers for managing, liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44., § 24.
Prompt Payment of, Discount, § 12.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment of, *ib.*
Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duties, § 17.
EXCISE, Duty on, continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.
How applied, § 31.
IMPORTATION OF, in British Ships, &c. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
Landing, Entry, § 14.
Unshipping, regulated, § 17.

Madder.

MIXED WITH SAND, &c. importing, 14 Car. II. c. 30.

Madeira.

IMPORTATION FROM, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.

Magna Carta.

ARRESTED, &c. CONTRARY TO, none to be, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.
Offenders to answer in Parliament, *ib.*
CONFIRMED, 25 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 114.—Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 6.
ENTRY OF INSPEXIMUS OF, Vol. I. p. 114.
INFRINGERS OF, excommunicated, 25 Edw. I. c. 4.
STAT. 25 Edw. I.

Maidens. *See* Heiresses, tit. DEFLOWERING.

Maihem.

EYE, PUTTING OUT, / TONGUE CUTTING, } Felony, 5 Hen. IV. c. 5.
See Staple.

Maiming. *See* Accessary.

Maims. *See* Wounds and Maims.

Mainour.

TAKEN WITH THE MAINOUR, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Mainpernable Offences.

STAT. WEST. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Mainpernors.

DELAYING, in what Case liable in Damages, 7 Ric. II. c. 17.

Mainprize.

PERSONS APPEALED, letting to Mainprize, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 34.
UNLAWFUL MAINPRIZE, Sheriff or other making, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
See Forest.

Maintainers. *See* Maintenance, tit. LORDS.

Maintenance.

ACTIONS, Limitation of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 6.
ATTORNIES. See COUNTY COURTS.
BUYING / SELLING } Rights in Land, whereof Seller has not been in Possession One Year, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 2.
CLERKS OF COURTS, by, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.
COMMITTING MAINTENANCE, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.—20 Edw. III. c. 4.—1 Ric. II. c. 4. confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 15.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3.
CONFEDERACIES / CONVEYANCES } FOR MAINTENANCE, Cap. Itin. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. I. p. 238. 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.
COUNTY COURTS, { Attornies in, Maintainers not to be, / Maintainers not suffered in, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.
FEOFFMENTS FOR MAINTENANCE, void, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.
FORMER ACTS, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.
GIFT OF LAND FOR MAINTENANCE, void, 1 Ric. II. c. 9.
KING'S OFFICERS, committing Maintenance, 1 Ric. II. c. 4.
Clerks of, committing Maintenance, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. cc. 25. 28. 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 6.
LIVERIES, giving, for Maintenance, 1 Ric. II. c. 7.—13 Ric. II. st. 3.
Justices of Assise may enquire of, 1 Ric. II. c. 7.
LORDS AND GREAT MEN shall put Maintainers out of their Service, 20 Edw. III. c. 5.
PENALTY, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 3.
PLAINTIFF FAILING, Costs and Damages, 11 Hen. VII. c. 25. § 4. See 32 Hen. III. c. 9.—5 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.
PRETENDED TITLES, Possessors may purchase, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 4.
PROHIBITED, 20 Edw. III. c. 4. See LORDS.

Maintenance.
(*continued.*)

Sheriff committing Maintenance, how punished, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.
Stat. de Consp. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 216. 1 Ric. II. c. 4.
Statutes against Maintenance, &c. confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 15.
Executed, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.
Proclamation of, at Assises, § 5.
Subornation, § 3.
See Court of Star Chamber. Pretenced Titles.

Maisons de Dieu.

Any Person may erect, Deed enrolled in Chancery, &c. 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.

Maldon (Esser).

Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.—35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Male Colt. *See* Wool.

Malicious Appeals. *See* Appeal.

Malicious Maiming.

Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. § 6.
Corruption of Blood, &c. / Dower of Wife, / Goods, / Lands, } Proviso respecting, *ib.*

Malicious Striking. *See* King's House.

Malt and Maltsters.

Barley Malt, Time allowed for making, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 1.
Bedford, / Cambridge, / Huntingdon, and / Northamptonshire, } Malt made in, and sold to London, cleared from Dust, &c. 17 Ric. II. c. 4.
Mayors, &c. of Towns may search Malt, *ib.*
Boats on Navigable Rivers, carrying Malt in, to Market, without Cocquet, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 7.
Bushel, according to Winchester Bushel, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 9.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 6. See 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 9. 25.
Coastwise, carrying, upon Sufferance, and Security to discharge, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 6.
Coast Cocquet, no Fee, § 7.
Continuance of Act, 39 Eliz. c. 16. § 5.
Corporations, Justices in, Jurisdiction of, § 2.
Drying, / Steeping, &c. } regulated, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 1—3. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
See Excise, tit. Kiln. Exportation.
Enemies, Losses by, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 17. § 2.
Excessive making prevented, 39 Eliz. c. 16.
Excise, Account of Officer, Charge on Maker, / Report of, by Officer, } 12 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Allowances in respect of steeped Corn, &c. charged, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 21. See § 28, 29.
Appeal, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 38.
Certiorari not allowed, *ib.*
Notice, § 39.
Arrears of Duties, Malt, &c. in Hand, &c. liable to, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 11.
Officers to enter and take Account of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6.
Buyer to pay Seller the Duty, in what Case, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 20. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 22.
Cast away, Allowance for, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 28.
Certiorari, § 38.
Cisterns, &c. erecting, Notice, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 10.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 10, 11.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. § 2.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 37.
Forcing Corn together in, to prevent rising, 9 Ann. c. 3. § 5.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 19.
Offences, where determined, 9 Ann. c. 3. § 5.
Officers gauging, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
Private using, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. § 2.
Clearing Duties, Times of, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 6, 7.

Malt and Maltsters.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Compounders, Houses of, free from Search, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 16.
Making Default, liable to search, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 27.
Not liable to Duty, / Survey, } 12 Ann. c. 2. § 12.
Permitting other Persons to make Malt on their Premises, without Notice, &c. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 17.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 12.
Selling Malt, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 13.
Time for continuing Composition, § 14.
Under Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. continuing Composition, to give Bond, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 27.
Compounding for Duties, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 12.
Powers of Commissioners, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 14.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 16.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 11.
Selling Malt after Composition, § 15.
Concealing Malt, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 12.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 2. § 2.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 36.
Corn of different wettings, mixing, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 17.
Custody, having Malt in, to give Notice to Officer, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 12.
Damaged, &c. Malt, liable to Duties, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 15.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 10.
Certificate, / Determined, how, / Duty repaid, } 12 Ann. c. 2. § 15, 16. See § 26.
Quarter Sessions determining Damage, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 15.
Dry } Malt, Allowance for Difference of Quantity between, 8 & 9 W. III.
Wet } c. 22. § 16.
Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 1.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 2.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 1. 4.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 5. § 1.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
Adding to Price, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 22.
Appropriation of, § 26.
Arrears of Duty, Malt in Hand, &c. subject to, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 11.
Buyer or Retailer, paid by, § 1.
Clearing off, Time allowed for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 7.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 6, 7.
Commissioners of Excise, under, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
Exchequer, paid into, § 34. 37.
Maltsters, neglecting / refusing } to pay, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 8.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 5.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 7.
Officers for Duty on Beer, to collect these Duties, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 3.
Paid within Six Days after Entry, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 4.
Three Months, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 7.
Raised how, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 9.
Entry at Excise, monthly, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6. See 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 6.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 3.
Fire, Malt damaged by, Proviso for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 26.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 20.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 28.
Floor Gauges, Allowance on, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 27.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 21.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 29.
Gauge, Dispute upon, measured, to be,
Taken upon the Couch of Corn steeped, Allowance, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. § 3.
Gaugers entering Premises to gauge, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 3. 28.
How to measure, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 6.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 18.
Return, to make, to Commissioners, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 6.
Refusing Entrance to Gauger, *ib.*
To leave Copy of Gauge, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 6.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 3. 24.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 17. § 7. 12 Ann. c. 2. § 31.
Grain remaining in Cistern. See Allowances.
Informations, &c. Limitation of, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 20.
Kiln, altering, Notice, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 7.
Drying on. See Allowances.
Malt Houses of Compounders for Duty, how far free from Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 14.
Malt Houses, Officers may enter, to gauge, / take account, &c. } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 6.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 4. 35.
Mixing with other Corn in Couch. See Corn.

Malt and Maltsters.
(*continued.*)

EXCISE,
- Obstructing Officers, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 6.
- Penalties, how recovered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 13.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 14.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 10.
- Pressing Malt in Cisterns, &c. 12 Ann. c. 2. § 19.
- Prosecutions, Limitation of, 9 Ann. c. 3. § 6.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 20.
- Quantity of Malt ascertained by Officer, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 5.
- Report of, Officer, Copy of Charge on Maltster, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6.
- Scotland, Malt made in, brought to England, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 40.
  - Certificate, } *ib.*
  - Regulations, }
- Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24. applied to this Act, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 13.
- Stock in Hand 20th April 1697, Duty on, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 4, 5.
- Treading down, &c. Grain in Cistern. See Forcing.
- Uting Fat, &c. Malt charged in, Allowance for, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 21.
  - Setting up, Notice, § 17.
- Water, Malt perishing by, Allowance for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 26.
- Wettings, mixing, Allowance for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 18.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 13.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 17.
  - No Mixture of, before Malt comes to the Kiln, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 18.
- Winchester Bushel, Entry and Balance by, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 8.

EXPORTATION OF, before 29th Sept. 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
- Africa, Factories, Forts, &c. / American Colonies, / British Fisheries in those Parts, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 4.—8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.
  - Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*
  - Security to give not unduly to land, *ib.*
- Allowed, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 5. 22. See Scotland.
- Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 5.
- Bounties, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 17.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 19.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 30.
- Cast away / Sunk } in transporting, Notice of, to Collector, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 16.
  - Quarter Sessions may determine the Damage, § 15.
  - Certificate of Sum allowed by Quarter Sessions, *ib.*
- Certificate of Duty paid, and Quantity, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 19.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 21.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 24.
- Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 6.
  - Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*
- Custom House, Malt cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.
- Debentures unsatisfied on 24th June 1713, how to be paid, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 25.
- Drawback. See Allowances, Ground Malt.
- Duty repaid on Exportation, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 21.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 24.
- Gauge Copy left with Maltster, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 32.
- Ground Malt, Allowance same as whole Malt, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 29.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 23.—12 Ann. st. 1. c. 2. § 31.
  - Weight, how computed, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 29.
- Isle of Wight, Exportation from, { Hampshire, Sussex, } to the Markets in 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7.
- Mariners / Masters of Ships } imprisoned, § 1.
- Markets, / Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
- Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
- Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Malt exported, § 9.
- Price allowed at, 1 W. & M. c. 12.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 28.
- Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 8.
- Prohibited for one Year, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 1, 2.
- Relanding, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 18.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 20.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 23.
  - Security against, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 22.

Malt and Maltsters.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION.
- Scotland, not allowed to, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 17.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 19.—1 Ann. c. 3. § 23.
- Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
- Ship's Use, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
- Ships, { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for, { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 11, 12.
- Ships on Voyages, Sustenance of Crews, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 3.
- Southampton to Jersey and Guernsey, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 5.
- What Malt may be exported, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 22.
- Wheat, Malt made of, exported, Bounty, 1 W. & M. c. 12.—6 Ann. c. 29. § 18.

FANNED, Malt sold, to be, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 3.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 22.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 24.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 19.

FORMER ACTS in force, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 12.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 8.

HUNTINGDON. See BEDFORD.

IMPORTATION, prohibited, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 27.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, / LEETS, STEWARDS OF, &c. } Jurisdiction of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 4.
- Maltsters not to act as Justices, 39 Eliz. c. 16. § 4.

MAKING OF MALT regulated, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10.—27 Eliz. c. 14.—continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4.—16 Car. I. c. 4.

MINGLING GOOD WITH EVIL MALT, to sell, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 2.
- Justices, &c. may punish, § 4.

NORTHAMPTON. See BEDFORD.

OFFENCES, by whom tried, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 4.

PRIVATE CISTERNS, &c. using, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 7.

PRIVATE MAKING, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 16. § 3.

PRIVATE USE, Malt made for, not within Act, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 5.
- Prosecution for Offences, Limitation of. See EXCISE, tit. Informations.

QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction of, 39 Eliz. c. 16. § 1. See EXPORTATION, tit. Cast away. EXCISE, tit. Damaged.

REGISTER IN THE EXCHEQUER, kept for Monies due upon Stat. 12 Ann. c. 2. 13 Ann. c. 2. § 3.
- Interest payable quarterly, *ib.*

RENT PAYABLE IN MALT, Tenant to deduct Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 21.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 23.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 18.—12 Ann. c. 2. § 26.
- Landlord to allow, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 21.

SCOTCH MALT, bringing into England, regulated, 6 Ann. c. 38. § 2, 3.
- Entry of, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 40.

SCOTLAND, Malt made in, brought by Sea into England, Entry of, § 2.
- Land, brought by, *ib.*

SEARCH FOR BAD MALT, by Officers of Towns, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 4.

STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 24. in force, 12 Ann. c. 2. § 9.

STAT. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. Debentures under, to be paid out of the Duties arising under this Act, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 17.

STAT. 1 ANN. st. 2. c. 3. Duties of, as continued by various Acts, further continued, 7 Ann. c. 3. § 1.
- Exchequer, paid into, § 3.
- Former Acts in force, § 1.
- Scotland, Malt consumed in, Proviso for, *ib.*

STAT. 12 ANN. c. 2. See REGISTER IN THE EXCHEQUER, Stat. 13 Ann. c. 2.

STAT. 13 ANN. c. 2. to relate to the same Day and Time as Stat. 12 Ann. c. 2.

STEEPING. See DRYING.

TREADING, &c. regulated, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 3.

WINCHESTER BUSHEL. See EXCISE.

Malt Acts.

8 & 9 W. III. c. 21.	6 Ann. c. 4. c. 5. § 38.
9 & 10 W. III. c. 8.	7 Ann. c. 3.
13 & 14 W. III. c. 5.	8 Ann. c. 3.
1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3.	9 Ann. c. 3.
2 & 3 Ann. c. 2.	10 Ann. c. 7.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 17.	12 Ann. c. 2.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 17.	13 Ann. c. 2.

Malt Lottery Tickets.

Interest on, Lost Tickets, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 29, 30.—7 Ann. c. 31. § 23.

Malverne Chase.

Inclosure of, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

Man.

Bishoprick of, Canterbury taken from, to York, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 31.
See Isle of Man.

Manchester (Town of).

Sanctuary of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
See Sanctuary.

Mandamus. *See* Writs.

Manifest Offences.

Not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Manor.

Cottages, Curtilages, Ext. Man. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 242.
Customs, *ib.*
Customary Tenant, *ib.*
Demesne { Lands, Woods, } *ib.*
Fines for Alienation by Custom, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 6.
Fishings, Mills, } Ext. Man. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 242.
Foreign { Pasture, Woods, } *ib.*
Freeholders, *ib.*
Herbage, Pannage, } *ib.*
Lawing of Dogs, *ib.*
Liberties, *ib.*
Parks, *ib.*
Patronage of Churches, *ib.*
Perquisites of Courts, *ib.*
Services, *ib.*
Survey of, how made, *ib.*

Manqueller.

Indictment of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 24.
See Murder and Murderers.

Mansion House. *See* Widow, tit. Rights.

Manslaughter.

Bail, previous Examination, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.
Certificate of, *ib.*—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 10.
Clergy, 1 Jac. I. c. 8. § 3.
Suspected Persons. See Bail.
See Murder and Murderers.

Manour, taken with the.

Not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Car. I. c. 15.

Manucaptors.

Offending, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 324.

March (Earldom of).

The Crown assured to, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 39.
Lands, &c. of, Grants of, to be under Great Seal, 4 Hen.VII. c. 14.

March Law.

Wardens of Marches adjoining to Scotland, unduly extending Attachment to Yorkshire, &c. 31 Hen.VI. c. 3. See 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. 6.

Marchers of Wales.

Forfeiture of Lands, to have, 20 Hen.VI. c. 3.

Marches.

Lords Wardens of, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 7.

Marches of Scotland.

Attachments out of, unduly extended into Yorkshire, 31 Hen.VI. c. 3.
Proceedings, *ib.*

Marden (Herefordshire).

Meadow, Pasture, } Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 11. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Mares. *See* Spiritual Persons.

Marine Causes.

Delegates, Sentence of, on Appeal, final, 8 Eliz. c. 5.

Mariners. *See* Seamen.

Marines.

Recruited, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 21.—6 Ann. cc. 17. 45.

Market Towns.

Cart Ways to. See Excessive Tolls. Highways.

Markets.

Changing without Licence, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
Grantees, to have their full Days, except { Festivals, Sundays, } 27 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Held without Licence of the King, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.
Holydays, Sundays, } on which Markets not kept, on Forfeiture of Goods, 27 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Robbing in { Booths, Tents, } in Markets, Clergy, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 9.
See Hawkers and Pedlars. Liberties.

Marlborough.

Houses, covering with Thatch, prohibited, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 249.

Marlborough (Duke of).

Manor of Woodstock, &c. granted to, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 4.—6 Ann. c. 6.
Pension of £5,000 a Year, 6 Ann. c. 7.

Marlebridge (Marlborough).

Marlebridge, Statute of, 52 Hen. III.

Marlow, Great (Bucks).

Mansion House and Manor, Sale of, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

Marquis.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen.III. c.13.—22 Edw.IV. c.1.—1 Hen.VIII. c.14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.

Marriage.

Asking in Church, no Liberty given by Act for Marriage without, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 21. § 2.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 1.
Assurance. See Insuring.
Banns or Licence, marrying without, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 1—3.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 192.
Parson marrying or permitting without, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 1—3.
Sexton, &c. assisting, § 3.
Bigamy. See Bigamy.
Clandestine Marriages prevented, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 192.

Marriages.
(*continued.*)

Collectors of Duty, Regulations as to Allowances, &c. 9 W. III. c. 32. § 7—9.

Commissioners under Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. to administer Oaths to Assessors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 5.

Deans, &c. to require to produce, half-yearly, Banns and Licences, *ib.*

Divorces, Proviso respecting, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 21. § 4.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4.

Duty upon, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 6. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 14. See The King.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 193.

Forfeitures of Marriage, taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Gaolers conniving at illegal Marriages, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 192.

Insuring Marriages, Offices for, prohibited, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58. — 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112, 113.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 2.

The King may appoint Officers for Duties, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 16. See as to Duty of Commissioners in respect of Assessors, &c. 9 W. III. c. 32. § 7.

Levitical Degrees of Consanguinity, made without, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 38.

May 1642, Marriages had since, confirmed, 12 Car. II. c. 33.

Names of Persons chargeable given to Minister, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 4.

Pre-contracts not consummated, Force of, to avoid Marriage, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 38. in Part repealed, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23. § 1. wholly repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 20.; but revived (as to Parts not repealed by Stat. 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 23.), 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 11.

Privileged Place, Parson marrying in, without Licence, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 47.

Register of Marriage, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 3.

Removal by Persons chargeable without Paymrnt of Duty, Commissioners to certify, § 5.

Scotland, Act not to extend to, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 194.

Six Clerks of Chancery, enabled to marry, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Values of Marriage, taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Woman, above 12 and under 16 Years of Age, consenting to Marriage, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 5.

Words { "Ecclesiastical Persons," "Persons in Holy Orders," } how construed, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 4.

See Coparteners. Infant. Petit Serjeantcy. Spiritual Persons. Value of Marriage. Widows.

Marriage of Heirs.

Value of Marriage, Heir (Ward), in what Case shall pay the Lord, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 7.

Taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Marriage of Priests. *See* Christian Religion, tit. Six Articles.

Married Women.

Adulterer, eloping with, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.

See Fine of Land, tit. Wife. Leases. Wife.

Marshal and Constable of England.

Pleas at Common Law, not to be before, 8 Ric. II. c. 5.

See Constable and Marshal of England.

Marshal of the Marshalsea. *See* Marshalsea Prison.

Marshal and Steward of the King's House.

Authority of, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.

Averment by Dependant. See Suit.

Error in, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 2.—10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Fee from Earls or Barons on their Homage and Knighthood, and of Religious Persons, that hold by Barony, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.—2 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Taking more than lawful Fee, 2 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Marshal and Steward of the King's House.
(*continued.*)

Inquests in Court of, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 2.—10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Jurisdiction of, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.

Plea, not of the Household, 15 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Plea of Freehold, Debt, Covenant, or Contract, holding of, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.

Proclamations at coming of the Court, Steward making, 2 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Religious Persons holding by free Alms and not by Barony, shall pay nothing, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.

Servitor of Bills, Fee of, 2 Hen. IV. c. 23.

Taking more than Fee, *ib.*

Suit before Marshal, Averment by Defendant that Parties out of the King's Household at Time Suit commenced, 15 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Marshalsea, Court of.

Actions in, Costs on { Delay, Discontinuance, Nonsuit, } 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

Error in, redressed in the King's Bench, 5 Edw. III. c. 2.

Marshalsea Prison.

Marshal, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 4.

Poor Prisoners, Relief to, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.

Repair, to be kept in. See Marshal.

Sheriff of Surry, not to have Custody of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 4.

Marshes.

Cambridge, Durham, Essex, Huntingdon, Isle of Ely, Kent, Lincoln, Norfolk, Northampton, Suffolk, Sussex, } draining Lands in, 43 Eliz. c. 11.

Duchy Lands belonging to the Crown, Proviso for, § 2.

Harbours. See Ports.

Liberties, Proviso for, § 3.

Lynn, Grounds within Six Miles of, Proviso for, § 4.

Ports and Havens, Proviso for, *ib.*

Yarmouth, Grounds within Eight Miles of, Proviso for, *ib.*

Martin Abbey (Surry).

Exchange of Lands with the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 53.

Martin, Henry.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Masons.

Taking Apprentices. See Labourers.

Mass.

Celebrating, disturbing Priests whilst, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3.

Conforming in open Assises or Sessions, discharged from Penalties, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.

Discovering Mass to have been said, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.

Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.

Forfeitures, Assurances to defeat, void, § 10.

Imprisonment if not paid within Three Months, § 11.

Grants for saying Mass, vested in the Crown, void, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 7.

Justices, may enquire of Offences, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 6, 7.

Peer, tried by his Peers, § 11.

Penalties, how disposed of, &c. § 8. See Forfeitures.

Saying Mass, Punishment, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.

Massing Priest.

Refusing to answer, 25 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.

Masters. *See* Religious Persons.

Master of the Horse.

Debtor to the Crown, Proviso for, as to Sale of Lands, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 12.

Master and Lieutenant of the Ordnance.

Debtor to the Crown, Proviso for, as to Sale of Lands, 39 Eliz. c. 7. § 12.

Master of the Rolls.

Apparel of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Leases of Rolls Estate, empowering to make, 12 Car. II. c. 36.

Six Clerks, Proviso for Master of the Rolls, as to disposing of Offices of, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 2.

War, not to go to the, 11 Hen. VII. c. 18.—19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.

Master of the Temple.

Stipend of, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 12.

Master of Wards and Liveries.

One Chaplain, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 2. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Masters and Servants.

Murdering Master, Clergy, 12 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Masters in Chancery.

Apparel of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Fees of, ascertained, &c. 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 319.

See Court of Chancery.

Masts.

Importation, Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Mattresses.

What Stuff put into, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23. § 1, 2.

Maydwell (Northampton).

Lands, &c. settled on Rector of the Church of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

May 29th.

Anniversary Thanksgiving, 12 Car. II. c. 14.

Church, &c. Persons to resort to, § 1.

Notice, Sunday before, § 2.

Mayhem. *See* Maihem.

Mayors of Towns.

Actions against, General Issue, Double Costs, 7 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 12.

Apparel, regulated, 7 Hen. VI. c. 6. § 8.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 3.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3.

Burgesses, Citizens, } to Parliament, undue Returns, making, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Disseisors, named to take away Franchise, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Lollardries, sworn against, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.

Mead. *See* Metheglin.

Meal.

(*continued.*)

Boats on Navigable Rivers carrying to Market without Cocquet, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 7.

Coastwise carrying, upon Sufferance and Security to discharge, § 6.

Coast Cocquet, no Fee, § 7.

Exportation of, before 29th Sept. 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 3. § 4.

Africa, Factories, Forts, in / American Colonies, / British Fisheries in those Parts, } Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 4.—8 Ann. c. 2. § 4.

Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*

Security to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*

Barley, / Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, / Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, § 5.

Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, § 6.

Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*

Custom House, Meal cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.

Duty made to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 4. See 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.

Isle of Wight, Exportation from, to the Markets in { Hampshire, / Sussex, } 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7.

Mariners / Masters of Ships } imprisoned, § 1.

Markets, / Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.

Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.

Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Meal exported, § 9.

Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.

Prohibited for one Year, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 1, 2.

Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.

Ships, { Concordia, / King David, } Proviso for { Barley, / Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.

Ships on Voyages, Sustenance of Crews, Proviso for, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 3.

Ship's Use, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 3.

Former Acts, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.

Meals. *See* Dinners.

Measures. *See* Weights and Measures.

Medicines.

Outward Medicines, Persons not Surgeons administering, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Medietate Linguae.

Qualification of Jurymen, not to extend to Aliens on Inquests de Medietate Linguæ, 8 Hen. VI. c. 29.

See Jury, tit. Inquests. Staple, tit. Aliens.

Mediterranean Duty.

Granted, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 33. made to cease, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20. § 1.

Mediterranean (Ports in).

Customs, { Exportation / Importation } to, Duty, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 39.

Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 19, 20.

Deficiency in, how made good, § 41.

Surplus, how applied, § 42.

Mediterranean Sea. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Medway (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Welcombe Regis.

CHURCH BUILDING, to be the Parish Church of Radipoll, 1 Jac. I. c. 30.
See Churches, Chapels, etc. (Local).

Wembers of Parliament. *See* Parliament.

Wen of Arms.

NONE BOUND TO FIND, { Grant in Parliament, or } 25 Edw. III. st. 5.
but by { Tenure, } c. 8.

Wen of the Church.

AMERCED, how, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
See Religious Persons.

Wen of Religion.

ALIENATION BY, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.
LODGING OF, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.
See Religious Persons. Sheriffs' Turn.

Wercers' Company.

GRANT to Charter-House of Fee-farm Rent, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 44.

Werchandize.

CREEKS. See PORTS.

FREE, except as to { Gold, Silver, Wool, } 38 Edw. III. c. 2.

PORTS, AND NOT IN CREEKS, discharged in, 4 Hen. IV. c. 20.
READY WROUGHT, bringing into the Realm, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.
Search of, Wardens, &c. of Companies may have, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
WRECKS, saved from. See Cinque Ports.

Werchants.

APPAREL OF, regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 11. — 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.
BOOKS OF ACCOUNT. See INTERCOURSE.
COMMISSIONERS OF ENQUIRY, 37 Edw. III. c. 5.
ENEMIES, Merchants not to buy or sell to, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
ENGLISH SHIPS only, English Merchants to freight, 14 Ric. II. c. 6.
FLANDERS, HOLLAND, { Merchants (of the King's liege Men), may resort to, contrary to Order of Merchant Adventurers of London, 12 Hen. VII. c. 6.
Exactions, Fines, &c. } taken, regulated, *ib.*
FRANCE, PORTUGAL, SPAIN, } General Liberty of trading to, 3 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.
Licence, not to authorize Persons restrained, to depart the Realm without, § 2.
FRANCHISES, Officers of, disturbing, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
GOODS, stolen from Merchant upon the Sea, proving them, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.
Stranded by Tempest, restored on Salvage, *ib.*
GUERNSEY, &c. Merchants of, shall employ Money received by them in the Realm, or in Wales, as Merchandize of the Kingdom, 3 Hen. VII. c. 8. § 9.
Officers to take Security, *ib.*
HOLLAND. See FLANDERS.
INTERCOURSE BETWEEN MERCHANTS, AS TO BOOKS OF ACCOUNT, &c. regulated, 7 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
IRELAND, Goods of, consumed and cocketed, may be brought to Staples of England, without further Custom, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 18.
JERSEY. See GUERNSEY, &c.
OBSTRUCTING MERCHANTS, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
ONE SORT OF MERCHANDIZE ONLY, to deal in, 37 Edw. III. c. 5.
PORTUGAL. See FRANCE.
PURVEYANCE, Goods not liable to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

Werchants.
(continued.)

SELLING FREELY, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.
SERVANT, ACTS OF, Merchant how to answer for, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 19.
SPAIN. See FRANCE.
STAPLES TO CEASE, and Merchants to go and come with their Merchandize as by the Great Charter, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 9.
TOWNS, OFFICERS OF, disturbing Merchants, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
WALES, Goods of, customed and cocketed, may be brought to Staples of England without further Custom, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 18.
THE WEST, MERCHANTS OF, may buy Staple Merchandize, 1 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.
Sureties, finding, *ib.*
See Aliens. Shop Books. Trade.

Werchant Adventurers.

DWELLING OUT OF LONDON, Regulations, ORDINANCE OF, } 12 Hen. VII. c. 6.
INCORPORATION OF, Discovery of new Trades, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 483.

Werchant Alien. *See* Aliens.

Werchant robbed on the Sea.

GOODS OF, coming into the Realm, he may sue for them, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.

Werchant Tailors.

FELLOWSHIP OF, Proviso for, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

Werchants' Service. *See* Ships (Werchant).

Werchants' Ships. *See* Ships (Werchant).

Werchants of the West. *See* Werchants.

Wersey (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Werton College. *See* Oxford.

Werton, Provisions of.

STAT. 20 HEN. III.

Wesne. *See* Writs.

Wesne Profits. *See* Escheat and Escheators.

Wesne Lord.

ATTACHMENT, Writ of, in what Case, for Tenant, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.
LANDS OF, not aliened in Mortmain without his Consent, 34 Edw. I. st. 3.
NOT APPEARING, how forejudged of Fee and Services,
VOUCHED, by Tenant in Demesne,
WRIT OF MESNE, to answer Tenant in Demesne, appearing to,
WRIT ORIGINAL, in what Case, } Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.
See Mortmain. Wardship.

Wesne Tenant.

PROCEEDINGS, REMEDIES } in respect of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.
STAT. WEST. 2. 13 EDW. I. for what Mesne Tenants Statute intended, *ib.*
WARRANTY, Tenants may have of Mesne, *ib.*

Wessengers.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Wetheglin or Mead.

Excise, Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.
Appropriated, § 23.
Collected as by former Acts, § 2.
Commissioners of Excise, under, § 22.
Maker, paid by, § 1.
Officer for managing, liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.

Wethewolde Warren, Norfolk.
See Lancaster (Duchy of).

Wews. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Weyne, Simon.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Michaelmas Term.

Abbreviated, 16 Car. I. c. 6.
Regulated in respect of Return Days, on Writs in real Actions, personal Actions, &c. *ib.*

Michaelmas Term 1686.

Processes of, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 12.

Middlesex.

Jurors, Attendance of, 8 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Personal Actions, Proviso for, *ib.*
Summoning, longer Time not required for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 11.
Justices of Peace for Middlesex, Bail, may let to, as heretofore, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 2.
Exempt from Penalties for not holding their Sessions quarterly, 14 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Outlawries in Suits, Proviso respecting, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Register Act, 7 Ann. c. 20.
Conveyances, § 1.
Copyholds, Proviso for, § 18.
Fees, § 11. 18.
Forging Memorial, § 15.
Hours of Attendance, § 12.
Judgments, &c. not to affect Manors, &c. but from Memorial registered, § 19.
Leaseholders, what, Proviso for, § 18.
Lord Chancellor may make Order for Register Office, § 2.
Memorial, attested, how to be, § 5.
Parchment or Vellum, to be on, *ib.*
What to contain, § 6.
Mortgages enrolled, and Money paid thereon, § 17.
Office near the Inns of Court, &c. § 2.
Parishes, &c. Register to keep Alphabet of, § 6.
Parliament, Register or Deputy not to sit in, § 21.
Perjury, § 16.
Public Act, § 21.
Register, Appointment of, § 2.
Deputy, *ib.*
Misbehaving, § 4.
Oath of, § 3.
Recognizance, entering into, § 13, 14.
Register Books, how kept, § 6.
Pages numbered, *ib.*
Wills, concealed, Proviso for, § 10.
Devisees prevented from exhibiting Memorial, Proviso for, § 9.
Devises by, § 1, 2.
Six Months allowed for registering, § 8, 9.
Writings, &c. more than one, affecting the same Premises, filing, &c. Regulations, § 7.
Sessions held Twice a Year, 14 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Inquiry of forcible Entries, &c. *ib.*
Streets, &c. Inhabitants to sweep and cleanse Twice a Week before { Churches, Houses, Public Places, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 1.
Swine, keeping, at Backs of Houses, § 4.

Mildernir and Powle Davies. *See* Sail Cloth.

Miles.

Statute Mile, what, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 8.

Military Array (Dress).

Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Militia (England).

Counties overcharged, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. c. 6. § 3.
County Lieutenants. See Lieutenants of Counties.
King, sole Right in, to form and regulate Militia, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 6.
Lieutenants of Counties and Deputies, Oaths of Allegiance, &c. to take, 13 Car. II. c. 6. § 5.
Mutiny Act, not to extend to Militia, 1 W. & M. c. 5.
Oaths of Allegiance, &c. Deputy Lieutenants and Officers, taken by, 13 Car. II. c. 6. § 5.
Men and Substitutes by, *ib.*
Out of the Realm, not compellable to go, § 4.
Raising, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 12.—3 W. & M. c. 7.—4 W. & M. c. 6. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 19.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 16.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 35.—9 W. III. c. 31.—10 W. III. c. 18.—11 W. III. c. 14.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 8.—1 Ann. c. 17.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 15.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 14.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 15.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 10.—6 Ann. cc. 28. 63.—7 Ann. c. 23.—8 Ann. c. 22.—9 Ann. c. 31. 10 Ann. c. 33.—12 Ann. c. 8.—13 Ann. c. 9.

Mill Board.

Customs, imported. See Paper.

Millers.

Servants, taking. See Artificers.
Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Millington, Edmond.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Million Lottery Tickets.

Lost, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 23.

Mills.

Toll, how taken, Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203.

Millwrights.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Mine Adventurers.

Accountants, Duty of, 9 Ann. c. 26. § 17, 18.
Sworn, to be, § 16.
Accounts depending, no Transfer of Shares allowed, § 19.
Assignable, Shares to be, § 12.
Books of Company, Members to have free Resort to, § 14.
Claims, Accountant to examine, § 10.
Limitation of, § 21.
List of, giving to Creditors, § 9.
Time limited for entering, *ib.*
Creditors united with Members, § 4.
The Crown, Saving for, § 27.
Deputy Governor, to manage Affairs, § 8.
Sworn, to be, § 7.
Directors, Governors, &c. { Election, Oath, Qualification, } § 5.
Continuance in Office, § 5, 6.
Duke of Leeds, after Death of, Governor to be annually chosen, § 13.
Attendance of, Debt due to, } Proviso for, § 26.

Wine Adventurers.
(*continued.*)

ENTRIES OF CLAIMS, Offices for, 9 Ann. c. 26. § 8.
EXIGENCIES, 41s. per Share may be called at General Meeting, § 15.
GENERAL MEETING, called, § 5.
GRANTS BY COMPANY, since stoppage of their Bills, void, § 1.
HAMOND, ELIZABETH, Bond from Company to, Proviso for, § 24.
HOURS OF ATTENDANCE, § 8.
JUST ACCOUNTS to be rendered, § 18.
LISTS OF PERSONS ENTITLED AND THEIR INTERESTS, delivered to Creditors, § 11.
Notice of Delivery, *ib.*
Names of such Persons to be entered, *ib.*
MONEY advanced on Call 15th Feb. 1708 allowed, § 3.
NEW SHARES ABOVE THE 6,012 ALLOWED BY THE CHARTER, void, § 2.
Persons entitled thereto deemed Creditors, *ib.*
ORE, &c. BARGAINS FOR, SINCE STOPPAGE OF PAYMENT, valid, § 3.
PUBLIC ACT, § 23.
ST. SEPULCHRE, PARISH CHILDREN OF, Bond from Company to, Proviso for, § 24.
SHARES. See ASSIGNABLE.
STATE OF COMPANY, Governor, &c. annually to state, § 14.
STERNE, RICHARD, capable of being a Director in respect of Debt due to him, § 25.
SUMMONS OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN COMPANY'S AFFAIRS, to be attended, § 17.
TITLES TO SHARES, Disputes concerning, Proviso for, § 22.
TRANSFERS OF SHARES. See ACCOUNTS DEPENDING.
VOTERS FOR ELECTION OF GOVERNOR, &c. Qualification of, § 14.

Wines. *See* Allum Wines. Royal Wines.

Ministers of the Church.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. — 1 Hen. VIII. c. 14. — 6 Hen.VIII. c. 1. — 7 Hen.VIII. c. 6. — 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
KING CHARLES II., Ministers who have been ejected by the late Powers, confirmed and restored, 12 Car. II. c. 17.

See Church. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.

Mint (Coinage).

ASSAYER, COMPTROLLER, MASTER } OF THE MINT, Duty and Oath of, as to Allay, Coin, &c. 2 Hen.VI. c. 12. § 15.
CALAIS, Mint established at, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6. confirmed, 2 Hen. VI. c. 6.
COINS, what to be coined, 2 Hen.VI. c. 12. § 15. — 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
COMPTROLLER. See ASSAYER.
COUNTRY MINTS, subject to Regulations, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 8.
DUTIES, levied, applied to the Mint, and how, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. § 9, 10. — 25 Car. II. c. 8. — See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 9. — 7 Ann. c. 24. § 1.
DYES, PUNCHEONS, &c. } Conveying from Mint and concealing, High Treason, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 2.
Evidence, in what Case, § 5.
Informations, &c. Limitation of, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 2.
Making, Mending, &c. } Unduly, High Treason, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 1.
EXCHANGER to convert { Gold / Silver } into Coin, 2 Hen.VI. c. 15.
FEES. See TREASURY.
GOLD BROUGHT TO BE COINED, to have the whole Scripture on it, 19 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 2.
Mint not obliged to coin for a certain Time, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 13. § 1.
GOLD AND SILVER, { allaying, fining, melting, } regulated, 4 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 1.
Brought to the Mint, in proportion to Wool or Tin exported, 8 Hen.V. c. 2.

Mint (Coinage).
(*continued.*)

GOLD AND SILVER,
Coin, to convert into, 2 Hen.VI. c. 15.
Extracted from Metals, carried to Mint, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 30. § 2.
HAMMERED MONEY, Collectors to pay hammered Money to Receiver General, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 24.
Master and Worker to receive, § 20.
Collectors to receive from, § 21.
New coined, to be, and new Money paid back for, *ib.*
INNS, no Plate except Spoons to be publicly used in, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 3.
KING'S { ASSAYER, COMPTROLLER, } Bullion, receiving, Duties of, } 2 Hen.VI. c. 12.
Offences, how to answer for, c. 14.
£3,500 PER ANN. for defraying Charges of Mint, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. — 4 & 5 Ann. c. 9.
MASTER OF THE MINT, Allay, to keep in making of White Money, 2 Hen.VI. c. 12. § 17.
King's Exchange, may hold in London, 1 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Offences, how to answer for, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Silver, at the true Value, to receive, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 21. See MASTER WORKER. MASTER AND WORKER.
MASTER WORKER, to deliver to Persons bringing Coin, &c. Bill of Weight, Fineness, &c. 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 4. See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 20.
MASTER AND WORKER, paying back Money, to observe the usual Course, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 22.
Value of { Gold, Silver, } to answer for, according to Fineness, 4 Hen.VII. c. 2.
MILLS to be kept in the Mint for Coinage of Gold, 8 W. III. c. 1. § 2.
MONEY RETURNED, by Weight and not by Number, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 20.
NEW MONEY, at what Rate delivered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 20.
OFFICERS, CHARGES OF, in prosecuting Offenders, 7 Ann. c. 24. § 4.
PATENTS FOR, AND GRANTS OF OFFICES IN THE MINT, void, 4 Hen.VII. c. 2.
PERFECT MONEY, Warden and Comptroller of the Mint to see to, 19 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 3.
PLATE OF { GOLD, SILVER, } received into the Mint to be coined, 7 & 8 W.III. c. 19.
Reward for bringing, c. 31. § 84.
By Weight, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 20.
Bills of Weight given by Master of the Mint, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 1.
Exchequer produced at and entered in, § 2.
PLATE COINED, Coinage Duty to pay Deficiency of Value of, 10 Ann. c. 7. § 4.
PLATE (WROUGHT) brought to the Mint to be coined, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 88.
Bodies { Collegiate Corporate } may bring, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 89.
Melted, to be, and Produce paid into the Exchequer, § 88.
Oath thereon by Master and Worker, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 2.
Owners' Names, Value, Weight } of Plate } entered, § 3.
Paid for out of Money impressed for that Service, § 4.
Public Notice by Master of Mint of Plate { brought in, coined, &c. } § 5.
Receipt for, considered as Contribution Money, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 88.
Solder, in what Case only Deduction for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 8. § 6.
PRESSES FOR COINAGE, to be brought to the Mint, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 4.
PUNCHEONS, conveying. See DYES.
RE-COINING, Charges of, how defrayed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 20.
SALARIES. See TREASURY.
SCOTLAND, Coinage Duty to pay, for recoining the old Money in, 10 Ann. c. 7. § 5.
SEIZURE, not to be of Coin, Bullion, &c. brought to be coined at the Mint by reason of War, &c. 18 Car. II. c. 5. § 5.

Mint (Coinage).
(*continued.*)

Silver, brought to the Mint, One-third of, to be coined into { Farthings, Halfpence, } { 4 Hen. IV. c. 10. See as to coining into Shillings, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 11.

Treasury, Bounties upon Foreign Coin, &c. brought in, may authorize Master and Worker to pay, 7 Ann. c. 24. § 2.

Charges of Prosecutions by Officers, may pay, § 4.

{ Fees, Salaries } of Officers, may pay out of Coinage Duties, § 3.

May issue Money out of Coinage Duties for the Use of the Mint, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 9.

Weight { Gold and Silver received, Money returned } by, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 20.

Wine, Duties on, applied to the Silver Mint, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 13. § 2.

See Coinage. Money.

Mint (Southwark). *See* Southwark.

Misprision of Treason.

High Treason, concealing, Misprision, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 20. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 8.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 8.

Offence to be, only as declared by Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 1.

Two Witnesses or Confession, necessary to Indictment, &c. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 22.

Missals. *See* Images.

Mixt Actions. *See* Actions.

Moats. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Modus Admensurandi Terram.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. c. 5. p. 217.

Modus faciendi Homagium et Fidelitatem.

Fealty of { Freeman, Villain, } Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.

Homage, { Chief, Mesne } Lord to, *ib.*

Stat. 17 Edw. II. st. 3.

Modus levandi Fines.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 214.

Mohair Yarn.

Consumption of, encouraged, 8 Ann. c. 11.

Molasses (Melasses) and Syrups.

{ Africa, America, Asia, } Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. — 25 Car. II. c. 7. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 14.

Monasteries.

Abbey Lands, Survey of. See Abbey Lands, tit. Court of Augmentations.

Attainder, Lands of Abbies, &c. come to the King by, shall be in the Order of the Surveyors General, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.

Sheriffs, &c. not to intermeddle therewith, otherwise than before Act, § 3.

Cells dependent on Monasteries, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 15.

Copy of Court Roll, { Demises, Grants } by, Proviso for, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 11.

Corodies, Pensions, &c. { due out of Religious Lands, &c. dissolved, shall be paid to Archbishops, &c. 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

How sued, &c. *ib.*

Monasteries.
(*continued.*)

Debts, Ornaments, &c. { of Monasteries vested in the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 5. See Grantees, tit. Rights.

Dissolved, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Exchanges, Purchases, Sales, } of Monasteries, after 4th Feb. 27 Hen. VIII. made by the King, Proviso for, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 15, 16.

Feoffments, Leases, } Proviso respecting, § 5—12.

First Fruits, certain Abbots relieved from, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 6.

Founders, Patrons, } Proviso for, § 16.

Fraudulent Gifts, by suppressed Houses, void, § 4.

Furnes and other Monasteries Abroad, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 8.

General Saving, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 3.

Grantees of the King, to enjoy, c. 28. § 2.

Rights, Proviso for, as to { Chattels and Debts of Monasteries, First Fruits, Fraudulent Assurances, Houses not suppressed, Monasteries above £200 per Ann. Pensions, Tenths, } § 3—8.

Monasteries above £200 per Annum. See 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Reservations of Tenures on Lands, &c. not exceeding 40s. a Year, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 14.

Grantees of the Lands of suppressed Houses, to support the Household and Tillage, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 17.

Greater Monasteries. See Grantees, tit. Monasteries above £200 per Annum.

Members of lesser Monasteries taken to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 9.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 18.

King, continuing suppressed Houses as Corporations, § 13.

Lesser Monasteries vested in, § 1.

Monasteries vested in, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Lands, purchasing, by former Members, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Lesser Monasteries. See King.

Liberties, &c. of Monasteries, in what Case vested in the King, and in Survey of Court of Augmentations, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 1. See Court of Augmentations.

{ Bailiffs, Stewards, &c. } of, Proviso for, § 3.

Ordinary of the Diocese, within Visitation of, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 18.

Ornaments, &c. of Monasteries. See Debts.

Pensions for Heads of suppressed Houses, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 8.— 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Suppressed, and given to the King within One Year before Act, given to the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 1.

Tenths of lesser Monasteries, Proviso for, § 10.

Tithe free, Lands to be held as by Monasteries before Dissolution, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 17.

Two hundred Pounds a Year Revenue, and under, given to the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 1.

Value, ascertained, § 7.

Visitation of, by Commission from the King, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 14.

See Abbies. Court of Augmentations. Lancaster (Duchy of).

Money.

Alien. See Merchant Stranger.

Allay of, 17 Edw. III.—9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 6.

Ancient State of Weight and Allay, to be put into, when needful, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 13.

Angel (Gold Coin), Current, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.

Apprentices informing. See Clippers.

Bales of Cloth. See Exportation.

Bars of Silver, stamping, like Spanish Money, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 2.

Current, not to be, 9 Edw. III. c. 4.

Black Money, not Current, *ib.*

Blanks (Money called), suppressed, 2 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Money.
(*continued.*)

Broken, } in what Case false Money may be, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp.
Pierced, } incert. Vol. I. p. 219.—9 W. III. c. 21. § 1, 2.

Carrying Money out of the Realm, for Wares imported, 3 Hen. VII. c. 8.

Clipped Money, broken, to be, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Importing, *ib.* p. 220.
Taking in Payment contrary to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1., 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 11.

Clippers, &c. apprehending of, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 8—11.
Apprentice discovering, made free, § 10.—Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
Pardon, on convicting Two others, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 10.
Sheriff, not paying Reward, § 8, 9.
View of Frankpledge, inquired of at, Vis. Fra. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 246.

Clipping, Diminishing, Filing, Rounding, } 4 Hen. V. c. 6.—19 Hen. VII. c. 5.—5 Eliz. c. 11.—18 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 17.
Capias, 4 Hen. V. c. 7.
Corruption of Blood, not worked, 5 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.—18 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
High Treason, 18 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.
Justices of { Assise, Peace, } may enquire of, 4 Hen. V. c. 7.
Peers, how tried, 5 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.—18 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.
Statutes, 4 Hen. V. c. 6.—19 Hen. VII. c. 5. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 8.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.—5 Eliz. c. 11. § 2—4.

Clippings, Filings, { buying and selling, having in Possession, } 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 3.

Coin, ill State of, remedied, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1.

Coiners, taken and holden until Surety, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219. See Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Coining Tools, mending of, Prosecutions, Limitation of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 9.—7 Ann. c. 25. § 2.

Colouring, &c. Coin resembling Current Coin, High Treason, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 4. continued, 9 W. III. c. 21. § 3. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.

Commission to enquire of English Money sent into Scotland, 14 Ric. II. c. 12.

Concealed in Bales of Cloth, &c. Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.

Copper Money, { coining, counterfeiting, } Evidence, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 8.

Corruption of Blood, not worked by Attainder, § 7.

Counterfeit Coin, cut in Pieces, § 5.

Counterfeit Foreign Coin, importing, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.—17 Edw. III.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11.
Assenting to, 17 Edw. III. See Foreign Gold and Silver Coin.

Counterfeit Money, Importation of, forbidden, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Plate, Proviso for, *ib.*

Counterfeiting, bailable, not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Capias, 4 Hen. V. c. 7.
Common Law, tried at, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 12.
Indictment, Evidence, &c. c. 11. § 2.
Justices of { Assise, Peace } may enquire of, 4 Hen. V. c. 7.
Prevented, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17.
Treason, in what Cases, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 1—4.

Currency of Money, { giving, receiving } more than the Value, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 19.
Regulated, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.

Diminishing Current Coin. See Clipping.

Edges of Coin, marking, &c. High Treason, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 3.—9 W. III. c. 21. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 2.

England, Ireland, Scotland, } Money of, only to be dispended, &c. Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.

Evidence, necessary to Conviction, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 7.

Money.
(*continued.*)

Examined, Viewed, } Money to be. See Foreign Money, tit. Viewed.

Exchange, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
English and Scotch Money, not to be between, 17 Ric. II. c. 1.
King's Licence, no Rechange without, 3 Hen. VII. c. 6.
Of Money in Parliament, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 30.
Weights delivered and marked by Wardens of the Exchange, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.

Exchange Tables, kept at Dover, Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.

Exchanges, ascertained, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.
Chancellor to send Estreats of the Writs of Exchange into the Exchequer, 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Money brought to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Ordained in the good Towns, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.
Scottish Money for English Money in Exchange, 17 Ric. II. c. 1.

Exchequer, Tellers of, to receive clipt Monies, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 5, 6.

Excise Duties received in clipt Monies, to be recoined, c. 19. § 5.

Exportation, Bales of Cloth, &c. exporting Money in, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Felony taken away, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 13.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Forbidden, { How far, Under what Circumstances, } Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219. Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I. 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1. —17 Edw. III. § 1.—27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
Informer, Reward to, 2 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Ireland, to, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.
New Money, Exportation of, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Ransom of Prisoners, for, Regulated, } 2 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Searchers appointed to prevent, 17 Edw. III. See Searcher.

False or clipped Money, Custody, having in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Forfeited, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.—Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.—27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Importing, Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.—9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Assenting to, 17 Edw. III. c. 3.
Offenders not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Pierced, without restoring, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.

Farthings, coining, of Silver, 4 Hen. IV. c. 10. — 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Stopped for One Year, 9 W. III. c. 36.
Melting, to make Vessels, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
Print on, to distinguish from Halfpence, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Tenth Part of Money coined, paid in Halfpence and Farthings *ib.* See Mint, tit. Silver.

Filing Current Coin. See Clipping.

Filings, buying, &c. See Clippings.

Flemings, Money of, in what Case current, 17 Edw. III. c. 1.

Exportation, Importation, Recoining } of, 2 Hen. IV. c. 6.

Foreign { Bullion, Coin, } Exportation, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 9.
Certificate, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 6.
Stamped at Goldsmith's Hall, to be, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 5.

Foreign Coin, not current in England, 17 Ric. II. c. 1.

Foreign Gold and Silver Coin, current, counterfeiting, 4 Hen. VII. c. 18. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 8.—1 M. st. 2. c. 6.
Not current, counterfeiting, 14 Eliz. c. 3.

Foreign Money, Allay of good Sterling, current, 17 Edw. III.
Assayers, examined by, Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.
Bringing into England, forfeited, 2 Hen. IV. c. 6.
Broken and given to the Owner, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Clipped, bringing into England, *ib.*
Counterfeit Money, *ib.*—4 Hen. VII. c. 18.
Counterfeiting, 14 Eliz. c. 3.

Money.
(*continued.*)

FOREIGN MONEY,
Currency of, allowed, 17 Edw. III. § 1.—27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Prevented, 17 Ric. II. c. 1.—11 Hen. IV. c. 5.—13 Hen. IV. c. 6. See Allay.
Different Sorts of, Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.
Exchanged for English Coin, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Gold or Silver not current, 17 Ric. II. c. 1. See Currency.
None compelled to take, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Regulations respecting, if new or old, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Viewed and examined at Ports, *ib.*
Weight of, ascertained by Viewer, *ib.* See FOREIGN BULLION. FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER COIN.
FOREIGN STERLINGS. See FOREIGN MONEY.
FOUND, if of Foreign Coin, to be broke and given to Owner, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
FOURTH PART OF A RYAL (Gold Coin), current, 19 Hen. VII. c. 12.
GALLY HALFPENCE. See SCOTCH MONEY.
GILDING, breaking, &c. Gold and Silver Money for, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.
GILDING, &c. COIN RESEMBLING CURRENT COIN, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 4.
GIVING OR RECEIVING MONEY, more than it is current for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 19.
GOLD, every Hundred Pounds worth, how coined, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Coining of, Regulations, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Nominal Value, to pass at, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 1.
Recoinage, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 11.
Weight only, to be received by, *ib.* See 9 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 1.
GOLD AND SILVER MONEY, current, not to be impaired, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 13. See IMPAIRING THE COIN.
York and elsewhere, made in, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.
GROAT, clipped, not to pass, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 2.
New Coinage, *ib.*
GROAT, HALF GROAT, coining, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Not molten, 17 Ric. II. c. 1. See 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.
GUINEAS, HALF GUINEAS, imported freely, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 1.
Rates of, established, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 18.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 12.
HALF ANGEL (Gold Coin), coining, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Current, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.
HALFPENCE, coining, of Silver, 4 Hen. IV. c. 10. — 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
Stopped for One Year, 9 W. III. c. 36.
Melting, to make Vessel, &c. Stat. de Mon. 9 Edw. III. c. 3. See Mint, tit. SILVER.
HALF {RYAL, SOVEREIGN} (Gold Coins), current, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 1.
HAMMERED SILVER COIN, melted down, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 2. § 5.
Prevented, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 2.—9 W. III. c. 2.
HAMMERED UNCLIPT MONEY, punched, to be, before current, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 9.
IMPAIRING THE COIN, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 13.—19 Hen. VII. c. 5.
Indictment, Evidence, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 11. § 3.
IMPORTATION, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Viewed, Weighed, &c. by Warden, at Port, *ib.*
INDICTMENTS, &c. See COUNTERFEITING.
INFORMATIONS FOR MENDING COINING TOOLS OR MARKING MONEY, Limitation of, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 3. § 2.
INFORMER, Penalty, Share of, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
INNKEEPERS AT PORTS, sworn to search their Guests as Searchers, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.
IRELAND, Money of. See ENGLAND.
IRISH MONEY, importing, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 4.
Not current, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Seized, may be, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 4.
JUSTICES OF {ASSISE, PEACE,} Jurisdiction of, 3 Hen. V.
KING'S COUNCIL, Jurisdiction. See King's Council.

Money.
(*continued.*)

KING'S EXCHANGES, Merchants to bring their Money (Gold, Silver, &c.) to, and have Coin of the Realm, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
LEAD, LEATHER, TIN, WOOLFELS, WOOLS, to be sold only for good {Sterlings, Silver Plate,} {assayed and marked at the Great Exchange, Stat. de Fal. Mon. 27 Edw. I.}
LIGHT AND CLIPPED MONEY, taken, &c. by Weight, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
LUSHBURGH (Money called) counterfeiting, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.
MASTERS OF SHIPS, MERCHANTS to make Oath not to offend, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.
MELTED DOWN, clipped Money to be, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 1.
MELTING current {Gold, Silver} Money, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.—14 Car. II. c. 31.
English Coin, 17 Ric. II. c. 1.
Sterling Money, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
MERCHANT STRANGER, exporting Half the Money received by Sale of his Goods with Licence, 2 Hen. IV. c. 5.
MORE THAN IT IS CURRENT FOR, GIVING OR RECEIVING. See SILVER.
NEW MONEY, Exchequer, taken to, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 2.
Exportation of, Proviso for, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
None compelled to take, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.
NOMINAL VALUE. See GOLD COIN.
OBTAINING BY FALSE PRETENCES. See Money obtained by false Pretences.
OFFENCES, how determined, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 8.
PEERS OF THE REALM, how tried. See CLIPPING.
PENCE OF TWO PENCE, {English, Foreign,} and being Silver, current, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.
PENNIES, coining, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
PENNY (called a Sterling), Weight of, POUND, contains Twenty Shillings, (Weight) Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
PIERCED. See BROKEN.
POST OFFICE DUTIES received in clipt Monies to be recoined, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 19. § 5.
PROSECUTIONS, Limitation of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 9.
QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 9.
RECEIVED OR PAID, to be of the Coinage of {England, Ireland, Scotland,} Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219. See SCOTLAND.
RECEIVER GENERAL to receive clipped Money, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 4.
REFUSING GOOD MONEY, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5.
ROUNDED MONEY, may be broken by any Person, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
ROUNDING of Money. See CLIPPING.
RYAL (Gold Coin), current, 19 Hen. VII. c. 5. § 1.
SCOTCH MONEY, Gally Halfpence, {coining, importing, uttering,} 3 Hen. V.
Currency of, prevented, 11 Hen. IV. c. 5.—13 Hen. IV. c. 6.—3 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 1.
Dotkin. See Silver Money.
Exportation, Importation, Recoining, 2 Hen. IV. c. 6.
Groat, current for {Three, Two} Pence English, {47 Edw. III. c. 2. 14 Ric. II. c. 12.}
Half Groat, current for One Penny English, Impaired, current Value abridged in Proportion, 14 Ric. II. c. 12.
Silver Money suppressed, 3 Hen. V.
Justices of Peace, &c. may enquire of Offences, *ib.*
Value of several Sorts of, 14 Ric. II. c. 12. See GROAT. SCOTLAND.
SCOTLAND, Gold and Silver Money of, Currency of, prevented, 17 Ric. II. c. 1.—6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 16.
Money of, importing, 2 Hen. IV. c. 6. See ENGLAND.
SCOTTISH GROAT. See SCOTCH MONEY.
SEARCH for {false Money brought into, Money carried out of} {the Realm, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9. See 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14. INNKEEPERS.}

Money.
(*continued.*)

Searcher assenting to transporting Silver or Money, 17 Edw. III.
Deputy, not to have, 4 Hen. IV. c. 21.
Inns, may search, 9 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.
Merchant Stranger, Money brought by, put into Writing by Searcher, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14.
Negligent or disobedient, 9 Edw. III. c. 10.—17 Edw. III. c. 3.
Oath of, 9 Edw. III. c. 10.
Offices, not to farm, 4 Hen. IV. c. 21.
Reward to, 9 Edw. III. c. 10.—17 Edw. III. c. 3.
Silver, Coinage of, the Pound to be coined into 33 Shillings. See 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Silver Money, Exportation of, prevented, 17 Edw. III.
Merchant Alien refusing, 8 Hen.VI. c. 24. See alſo, tit. Merchant Alien.
Paying / Selling for more than coined, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17. § 1.
Silver Pence. See Pence.
Sixpences unclipt, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 12.
Sovereign (Gold Coin), current, 19 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 1.
Spanish Money, stamping Silver like to, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 17. § 2.
Spur Pennies to pass for Halfpence, 19 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 1.
Stat. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 17., Offences against, how tried, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 26. § 8. perpetual, 7 Ann. c. 25. § 1.
Suspected Silver Money offered in Payment, defacing, &c. 9 & 10 W. III. c. 21. § 1.
Exchequer, &c. required to deface, &c. § 2.
Weigh all Silver Money received, *ib.*
Justice, &c. determining Disputes, *ib.*
Persons tendering shall bear Loss, § 1.
Tellers in the Exchequer may break unlawful Silver Money, 9 W. III. c. 21. § 2.
Tenth Part of Money coined to be in Halfpence and Farthings, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.
Tin. See Lead.
Treasury to number clipped Money, and enter in a Book, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. § 1.
Tumbrell, Money not weighing at, pierced, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Uttering. See False or clipped Money.
Value. See Currency.
View of Frankpledge, Jurisdiction of, Vis. Fra. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 246.
Viewed and examined at the Ports. See Foreign Money.
Warden, Coin to examine, 19 Hen.VII. c. 6. § 3.
To take no Gift, nor make Extortion, nor cause Delay, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Weight, Money received and paid by, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219. —9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 11.—9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 7. See Tumbrell.
Weight and Allay of Money of ancient Sterling, 17 Edw. III.
Weights for Gold / Silver Coin, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 7.
Delivered and marked by Warden of the Exchange, Stat. de Mon. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.
Marked. See Delivered.
Woolfells. / Wools. See Lead.
York, Gold / Silver coined at, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 6.

See American Colonies, tit. Foreign Coins. Coinage. Dover. Gold and Silver.

Money obtained by False Pretences.

Stat. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 1.

Monition to reside.

See Spiritual Persons, tit Non-residence.

Monmouth (County and Town of).

Actions, Real and Personal, Process, &c. Regulations for bringing, executing, &c. in County of Monmouth, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 3.
Auditor, how to charge Receiver for the County, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 12.
Burgess for the Town, One, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.

Monmouth (County and Town of).
(*continued.*)

Coroners / Escheators / Sheriffs to execute the King's Process, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 3.
Hundreds, divided into, § 20.
Knights for the Shire, Two, § 22.
Newport, Importation of Wine into, Proviso concerning, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 31, 32.
Recognizances, Sheriff to take, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 18.
Sheriff's Court, at Monmouth and Newport alternately, § 2.
Shire Town, Monmouth to be, *ib.*
Town re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Venire facias, awarded into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.

Monmouth (James, Duke of).

Attainder, 1 Jac. II. c. 2.

Monopolies.

Actions, delaying, &c. Præmunire, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 4.
Allum and Allum Mines, Proviso for, § 11.
Bodies Politic, &c. disabled from using Monopolies, § 3.
Charters, Licences, &c. for, void, § 1.
Charters to Corporations, Proviso for, § 9.
Forbidden, § 3.
Glass making, Grants, Proviso for, § 13.
Grants, before Statute, / of Offices, Proviso for, § 7.
Hoast Men in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Liberties of, Proviso for, § 12.
Letters Patent, Proviso for, § 6. See Printing.
Licences to keep Taverns, Proviso for, § 12.
London. See Charters.
New Manufactures, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 5.
Pretence of Monopolies, Persons grieved under, Action, § 4.
Printing, Letters Patent concerning, § 10.
Tried, as at the Common Law, § 2.
Warrants and Privy Seals to Justices, Proviso for, § 8.

See Actions.

Montgomery.

County Court at, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26.
Town re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Moor Burning.

Northern Counties in, 7 Jac. I. c. 17.

Moor Game. *See* Game.

More, Sir Thomas.

Attainder of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 23.

Morgan, John. *See* Local Acts, tit. Carlyon Park.

Mort d'Ancester. *See* Assise of Mort d'Ancester.

Mortgagee.

Infant Mortgagee, enabled to convey, 7 Ann. c. 19.
Puisne / Under Mortgagees, redeeming, 4 W. & M. c. 16. § 2.

Mortgages.

Clandestine Mortgages, prevented, 4 W. & M. c. 16.
Dower of Widow of Mortgagor, Proviso for, § 4.
Equity of Redemption, Debtor, on Judgment, taking up Money on Mortgage without giving Notice of Judgment, shall lose, § 1.
Mortgagor, the like of, § 2.
Twice mortgaging, without Notice, *ib.*

Mortgagor. *See* Mortgages, tit. Equity.

Mortmain.

Aliened, Lands in Mortmain not to be, 7 Edw. I. Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
Chief Lords of the Fee, how to take Forfeitures in Mortmain, 7 Edw. I.
Collusion. See Judgments by Collusion.
Feoffments (certain), to assure Lands in Mortmain, not to be made, 18 Edw. I. c. 3. Vol. I. p. 106.
Forfeiture on Alienation. See Lord of the Fee.
Frankalmoyne, Tenurehop, reserved in Gifts in Mortmain, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 25.
Fraudulent Gifts. See Lands. Religious Houses.
Gift of Land in. See Land.
Guilds, &c. purchasing Land to the Use of, considered as in Mortmain, 15 Ric. II. c. 5.
Judgment by Collusion, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 32. See Jury, tit. Challenge.
King, in what Case to have Forfeiture in Mortmain, 7 Edw. I.
Land, not given in, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 36.—7 Edw. I.
  Spiritual Persons, &c. held to the Use of, to be in Mortmain, 7 Edw. I. —15 Ric. II. c. 5.
Land, Gift of, void, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 36.
Lord of the Fee, to take Advantage of Forfeiture on Alienation, 7 Edw. I.
Mesne Lords, aliening in Mortmain, without Consent of, 34 Edw. I. st. 3.
Prohibited, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 106.
Recovery by Default, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 32.
Religious Houses, purchasing in Mortmain, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 36.—5 Ric. II. Vol. I. p. 430.
Religious Persons, Lands held by, considered as in Mortmain, 15 Ric. II. c. 5.
  Process against, in Mortmain, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.
Spiritual Corporations, Lands given to, in Mortmain for Twenty Years, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 23.
Stat. 7 Edw. I. st. 2. explained and amended, 15 Ric. II. c. 5.
United Churches, { Parsons / Vicars } of, purchasing in Mortmain, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 8.
Writ of Inquiry, 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.
Writs ad quod Damnum, 27 Edw. I. st. 2. § 1.
See Church yard, tit. Land.

Mortuaries.

Bangor, Landaff, Saint { Asaph, / Davids, } Mortuaries, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 6.
  Taken away, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 1—6.
    Crown, Proviso for, § 10.
    Landaff, Lessees of Prebend in, Proviso for, § 11.
    Langamarch, Prebend of, Proviso for, *ib.*
    Public Act, § 9.
  Recompences to Bishops of { St. Asaph, / Bangor, / Landaff, } § 3—6.
Berwick, Calais, } No Mortuaries in, except by Custom, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 5.
Chester (Archdeaconry of), Mortuaries taken, § 6.
Customs for less Mortuaries than specified by Act, Proviso for, § 7.
Katherine Hall (Cambridge), Oriel, Pembroke } College (Oxford), } Letters Patent, 12 Ann. confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
Saint { Asaph. / Davids. } See Bangor.
Under Ten Marks, Goods of deceased, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 2.
  For whom not to be paid, § 3.
What may be taken for Mortuaries, § 1.

Moss Troopers. *See* Northern Counties.

Mouncken Barn (Susser).

Stat. 18 Eliz. c. 6. in what Case not to extend to Mouncken Barn, Part of Possessions of Magdalen College, 18 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.

Mulier. *See* Bastard and Bastardy.

Mum.

Excise, imported, Duty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 9.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 5. § 1.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 5.
Exportation, allowed, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 13.
  Imported, and then exported, not entitled to Repayment of Duties, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 22. § 4.
  Regulated, § 1.
  Relanding, § 2.
  Shipboard, spent on, Officer to charge Master with, *ib.*

Mundick Metal.

Exportation, allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17.

Muniments. *See* Deeds and Muniments.

Murage.

Citizens and Burgesses, taking otherwise than granted, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 31.
Cognizance of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

Murder and Murderers.

Accessaries, Clergy, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 1.
  Peers, how tried, § 2.
Accessaries in adjoining Counties, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1. See § 2.
Appeal, Murderer acquitted on Indictment, secured to answer, 3 Hen. VII. c. 1.
  Prosecuted in the County where Party dies, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1.
  Tarrying Year and Day for, 3 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.
Appeal or Indictment of Murder, Act not to extend to, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 7.
Attempting Murder, killing such Person no Forfeiture, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Clergy, 4 Hen. VII. c. 12.—4 Hen. VIII. c. 2.—1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 9.
Confessing, tried in any County by the King's Commission, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 1.
  Challenge for want of Freehold, § 2.
  Peers, Trial of, § 3.
Coroner, Witnesses, binding to appear before, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 1.
Escape, Township amerced, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2.
Hue and Cry, for, Off. Coron. 4 Edw. I.
Indicted, without Delay, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2.
Jurors in Cities, Qualification, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.
  Knights, Exception of, *ib.*
King's House, Murder in. See King's House.
Manslaughter, what deemed Murder, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 25.
Marked (M) on the Thumb, 4 Hen. VII. c. 13.
Peers, tried by their Peers, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 2.
Poison, killing by, deemed Murder, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 12.
Sanctuary, taken away, § 9.
Stroke in one County, and Death in another, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1.
Suspected Persons, how dealt with, Off. Coron. 4 Edw. I.
Trial of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1.
See Accessary. Indictment. Masters and Servants. Parks.

Muscovy. *See* Russia.

Muskets.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Muslins.

Customs, imported, Duty, 11 W. III. c. 3.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 8. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 29.
Application of, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 31.
Exportation, Duties repaid, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 9.
What meant by Muslins, § 10.
See Calicoes.

Musters for Defence of the Realm. *See* Soldiers.

Mute.

Standing Mute, Clergy, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.—3 W. & M. c. 9. § 2.

Mutiny.

Stat. 1 W. & M. c. 5., 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4.—2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6.—4 W. & M. c. 13.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 15.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 8. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 23.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 13.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 2.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 20.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 17.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 5. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 22.—6 Ann. cc. 18. 74.—7 Ann. c. 4.—9 Ann. c. 9.
See Navy.

Mutton.

Imported from Ireland, 32 Car. II. c. 2. § 6.

Mutual Debts and Credits. *See* Bankrupts, tit. Credit mutual.

N.

Name of Dignity.

Justices of { Assise / Peace, &c. } { acquiring Name of Dignity, not thereby to lose their Office, 1 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 4. See 1 M. st. 2. c. 8.

Napery (Household Linen).

Aliens, to sell in Gross only, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.
See Aliens.

Naples (Cardinal of).

Licence to hold Benefice, Proviso for, 7 Ric. II. c. 12.

National Land Bank.

Scheme for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 10—41.

Nativis. *See* Writs.

Natural born Subjects, Children of Aliens.

Enabled to inherit, 11 W. III. c. 6.

Naturalization Acts.

Age of Party, 7 Jac. I. c. 2.
Beyond Sea, born. See Natural born.
Children of Englishmen, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 656.—30 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.
Children of Subjects born Abroad during the late Troubles, 29 Car. II. c. 6.
Disabling Clause, as to Offices, &c. Bills to contain, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
Foreign Protestants, 7 Ann. c. 5. See 10 Ann. c. 9.
Natural born Subjects { Beyond Sea, / out of Allegiance, } { Children of, 25 Edw. III. st. 1. —42 Edw. III. c. 10. —7 Ann. c. 5. § 3.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, Party must take, 7 Jac. I. c. 2.
Administered, by whom, *ib.*
Officers and Soldiers serving abroad, Children of, 9 W. III. c. 20.
Sacrament, Party must have received, 7 Jac. I. c. 2.—7 Ann. c. 5. § 2.
South Sea Trade, Persons born on board Ships in, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 57.
Stat. 7 Ann. c. 5. Part repealed, 10 Ann. c. 9.

Naval Stores.

Buyer of, to have a Certificate, } 9 W. III. c. 41. § 4.
Commissioners of the Navy, &c. may sell, }
Commissioners of Navy to have Pre-emption of Naval Stores before Exportation, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 3.

Naval Stores.
(*continued.*)

Custody of, Persons unemployed, found in, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 2.
General Issue, § 5.
Importation, American { Certificate of Growth, &c. } 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. Colonies from, { Oath of Lading, } § 1.
Reward to Importer, *ib.*
Regulations, § 6.
Scotland, from, Premiums, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 9. § 2.
King's Mark, on what Stores only placed, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 1.
King's Use, Naval Stores bought for, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 13.
Navy / Victualling } Board, Pre-emption by, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 3.
Pre-emption. See Navy Board.
Preservation of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 12.
Ship in Distress, King's Stores may be lent to, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 8.
Statute 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. continued, 12 Ann. c. 9. § 1.
Trees fit for Masts, &c. Importation of, from Scotland, Premium, § 2.
Affidavit of Growth, § 2. 4.
Certificate of, § 2. 5.
Oath of Lading, *ib.*
Fraudulent Importation, § 6.
Pre-emption by Commissioners of Navy, Proviso for, § 3.
Twenty Shillings, and upwards, embezzling, Clergy, 22 Car. II. c. 5. § 1.
Victualling Board. See Navy Board.
See King's Stores. Stores of War.

Naval, Ordnance, and Victualling Stores (Embezzling).

Commissioners / Treasurer } of Navy, &c. in what Case may convict, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 2.
Warrant, may grant, to enter Ships and search, § 3.

Navigable Rivers. *See* Rivers (General Regulations).

Navigation.

Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 5. Forfeitures under, who shall have the Benefit of, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 20.
Process for, *ib.*
Offences against, who may determine, *ib.*
Suits under, Limitation of, § 21.

Navigation Acts.

Stat. 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.—12 Car. II. c. 18.
See Exportation. Importation.

Navy.

Articles and Orders, for Regulation of Navy, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 9.
Carriage by Land and Water, for the Use of the Navy, 14 Car. II. c. 20.—1 Jac. II. c. 11.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 1.
Commissioned } Officers, { registered Seamen only capable of being,
Warrant } { 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 4. See § 11.
Chaplains in the Navy, Proviso for, § 16.
Commissioners of the Navy, Ships entitled to Reward for destroying Ships of the Enemy, Commissioners of the Navy to deliver Lists of Persons mustered to, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 66.
Proceedings in respect thereof, *ib.*
Offences committed out of the Realm, Trial of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 25. § 2.
Politic Constitutions, for Maintenances of the Navy, 5 Eliz. c. 5.
Limitation of Prosecutions, § 21.
Offences against, at Sea and Land, how tried, § 2.
Stat. 13 Car. II. st. 1. Offences against, triable in K. B. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 25. § 1.
Trials, both in { Courts Martial and King's Bench, } not to be, § 3.
Two Ships laden with Salt, (Prizes) preserved for the Navy, 3 W. & M. c. 4.
Warrant Officers. See Commissioned Officers.

See Seamen. Ships.

Navy Bills.

Forging. See Treasurer of the Navy, tit. Signature.

Navy Board. *See* Naval Stores.

Navy Office.

Head Office, called, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 3.
Rebuilding, 25 Car. II. c. 10.

See Navy.

Navy and Ordnance.

Carriages for, providing, 14 Car. II. c. 20.—1 Jac. II. c. 11. § 2.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 1.—11 W. III. c. 13. § 1.

Ne quis occasionetur pro Captione et Morte Petri de Gaveston.

Stat. 7 Edw. II.

Ne quis occasionetur pro Reditu Petri de Gaveston.

Stat. 7 Edw. II.

Ne Rector prosternat Arbores in Cemiterio.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

Needwood (Forest of).

Revested in the Crown, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 40.

Neifs (Nieffs).

Fleeing to Cities, &c. and suing their Lords, not enfranchised by reason of Lords' Answers, 9 Ric. II. c. 2.

See Villain and Villenage.

The Netherlands.

Importation from. See Germany.

New Buildings (London and Westminster).

Mischiefs of, recited, 35 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
Restrained, *ib.*

New Customs.

Levying of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

New Forest.

Breaking up Inclosures, 9 W. III. c. 33. § 6.
Browsing Wood, by Forester, &c. § 5.
Charcoal, making within the Forest, *ib.*
Coal { Fires, Hearths, } to be fenced, *ib.*
Common of Pasture, Proviso for, § 9.
Coppice Woods, cutting, § 3.
Decayed Timber, set out for making Inclosures, § 2.
Double Penalties not to be, § 7.
Forest Laws, Proviso for, § 8.
Fuel, Right of, Proviso for, § 9.
Inclosures for planting, breaking up, § 6.
Crown, to remain in, for ever, § 1.
Grants of, void, § 10.
Ploughing, &c. § 4.
Inhabitants, Allowance to, in respect of Carriage for Ordnance, 14 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
Officers of the Forest, unlawfully lopping Wood, 9 W. III. c. 33. § 5—13.
Sale of Wood, Notice, § 11.
Timber preserved, 9 W. III. c. 33.
Trees, decayed, Proviso for, § 2.
Felling, Fee, &c. Officer taking, § 12.
Woods not to be felled until allowed by Officer, § 3.

New Hall (Esser).

Beaulieu, the King's Honour of, named, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

New Manufactures.

Proviso for Letters Patent for 14 Years, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 6.

New Pleas in Eyre.

Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

See Old Pleas of the Crown.

New River.

Amwell, Chadwell, } Springs of, { Hertfordshire, River brought from, 3 Jac. I. c. 18. § 1.
Breaches, Inundations, &c. } made good by Corporation of London, § 3.
Bridges, making and maintaining, § 4.
Cleansing of River, at whose Charge, § 7.
Commissioners, { appointed, Number, } § 2.
Qualification, *ib.*
Commissioners of Sewers, Fines imposed by, § 7.
Jurisdiction of, § 6.
Inheritance of River, in Owners, § 1.
Inundations, stopped, at whose Charge, § 3.
Land not taken till Compensation agreed, § 5.
London, the Water conveyed to, from Chadwell and Amwell (Herts), § 1.
Mayor, &c. of, to make and maintain Cut, § 1. See Owners of Lands, tit. Satisfaction.
Expences paid by, 3 Jac. I. c. 18. § 7.
Fines, &c. paid to, *ib.*
Mode of making, 4 Jac. I. c. 12.
Owners of Lands, agreeing with, 3 Jac. I. c. 18. § 5.
Satisfaction, ascertained by Commission under Great Seal, § 2.
Mayor, &c. of London to make, *ib.*
Recovered, how, *ib.*
Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 18. explained, 4 Jac. I. c. 12.
Trench made by Corporation of London, *ib.*
Not turned out of its Course without Consent of Corporation, *ib.*

New Sarum.

Silver Work made therein, Fineness of, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14.
Touches there, *ib.*
Town re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

New Woodstock (Oxfordshire).

Rebuilt, 18 Eliz. c. 21.

Newark-upon-Trent.

Hospital of Saint Leonard, settling, &c. the Scite of the, 16 Car. I. Vol.VI. p. 178.
Paving, &c. 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Port of).

Coals, Duty on (Twopenny), Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 5.
Hoastmen, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 12.
Keels and Keel Boats, &c. Admeasurement of, by Commissioners, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 10.—30 Car. II. c. 8.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 1.
Time and Place of, Notice, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 2.
Carrying Coals without Mark, &c. 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 3.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 2, 3.
Coals, Weight of, { Carts, / Wains, } carried by, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 1.
Commissioners for { marking, / measuring, } appointed, 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 1. See 6 & 7 W. III. c. 10.
Content of, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 1.
Marked and nailed by Commissioners, 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 2.
Marks on, { altering, / removing, } 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 10. § 4.
Not gauged, Fitter laying Coals in Keels, 9 Ann. c. 30. § 8.
Oath of { marking, / measuring, } administered, 30 Car. II. c. 8. § 4. See Coals, tit. Loading.
Lading and Discharge of Goods, where to be, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 18. § 1.
Limits of Port, *ib.*
Merchants may export lawful Wares as heretofore, 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 3.
Shipping / Unshipping } Merchandize within the Limits of Newcastle, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Wears abated, § 2, 3.
Wool, Exportation of, from Newcastle, 4 Edw.IV. c. 3.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne (Town of).

Court of Conscience erected, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.
Gateside (Town of), annexed, 7 Edw.VI. c. 10. repealed, 1 M. st. 3. c. 3.
Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Silver Work made in Newcastle, Fineness of, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14. See Wrought Plate.
Water, Town supplied with fresh, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.
Wrought Plate, { assaying, / marking, } 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 3. § 3—5. See Silver Work.

Newfoundland.

Ballast, &c. not thrown out of Ships into Harbours, 10 W. III. c. 14. § 2.
Blubber, exempt from certain Tonnage Duties, § 17.
Felonies, where and how tried, § 13.
Free Trade to Newfoundland, § 1.
Sunday to be observed, § 16.
Trees, standing, not to be rinded, § 12.
Woods. { destroying, / firing, } *ib.*
See Fish and Fisheries, tit. Newfoundland.

Newport (Isle of Wight).

Parliament, Election for, in what Case adjourned from Winchester to Newport, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 9.

Newport (Monmouth).

Town re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Newport (Salop).

Alms Houses / Free School } of William Adams, Haberdashers' Company of London, Governors, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 14.

News. *See* Slanderous News.

Newton, Henry, LL.D.

Oaths, / Sacrament, } taking, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 15. § 9.

Next Avoidance.

Purchasing, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
See Addowson. Church.

Next of Kin. *See* Lands in Ward.

Next Presentation.

Purchasing, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
See Addowson. Church.

Nichil (Account of).
See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Nid (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Night Walkers.

Justices, Jurisdiction, / Safely kept, } 5 Edw. III. c. 14.
Sheriffs', Inquests to, thereon, returnable to Justices of Gaol Delivery, *ib.*
Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Nihil Dicit.

Judgment on, Statutes of Jeofails, extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 2.

Nisi Prius.

Adjournment, during the then present Parliament, 9 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Appearance of Jurors. See Jurors.
Assise of { Darrien Presentment, / Quare Impedit, } Stat. York, 12 Edw. I. c. 4.
Assises, in what Case Justices of Nisi Prius may adjourn, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
Attaints, Nisi Prius, in. See Attaint.
Commissions of. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. Nisi Prius.
Common Pleas, Judges of, Nisi Prius granted before, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.
Corporate Towns, Proviso for, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 9.
Demandant's Suit. See Tenant's Suit.
Exchequer, Nisi Prius { granted / tried } in, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.—7 Ric. II. c. 7.—18 Eliz. c. 12.
Granted, before whom, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.
Great Distress, Nisi Prius granted after. See Jurors, tit. Nisi Prius.
Hundredors, returned by Sheriff, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.
Inquests, what, and how determined before Justices of Nisi Prius, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
What, taken by Writ of Nisi Prius, 42 Edw. III. c. 11.
Juries, Panels arrayed before Nisi Prius, *ib.*
Jurors, Appearance of, at Nisi Prius, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6.
Compellable to attend, 18 Eliz. c. 12.
Default, making, to lose their Issues, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Issues what returned upon, discharged, in what Case, § 2. 4. 6, 7. 9.
Names to be returned previous to Sessions, 42 Edw. III. c. 11.
Nisi Prius granted at Suit of, on Default of Parties, on Third Great Distress, 7 Ric. II. c. 7.
Qualification, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.
Justices of Assise, One being a Judge or King's Serjeant, Nisi Prius granted before, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.
Justices of Nisi Prius. See Justices of Nisi Prius.
King's Bench, Justices of, Nisi Prius granted before, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 16.

Nisi Prius.
(*continued.*)

Maintainers, &c. Justices of Nisi Prius may enquire of, 4 Edw. III. c. 11.

Middlesex, Trials at Nisi Prius in, 18 Eliz. c. 12.
Sheriff returning Writs, attending, *ib.*

One Judge. See Vacation.

Pleas of Land, Issues on, trying at Nisi Prius, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 4.

Records of. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. Nisi Prius.

Sheriffs, returning Issues upon Jurors not duly summoned, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 7.

Suit commenced, Nisi Prius granted before One of the Justices where, Stat. de Fin. levat. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 4.

Suits, not determined at Nisi Prius, adjourned into the Courts whereof the Justices are, 4 Edw. III. c. 11.

Tales de Circumstantibus, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Tenant's Suit, Nisi Prius granted at, as well as at Demandant's, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 16.

Trials, valid as Trials at Bar, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Vacation, in, One Judge held before, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I.

Westminster Hall, Nisi Prius tried within, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Witnesses, compellable to attend, *ib.*

See Jury. Writs.

Noble Ladies.

Tried by Peers, 20 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Noblemen.

Sons of, Armour allowed to, Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 231.

See Justices of Peace. King's House.

Noli Prosequi. *See* Informer.

Non Claim.

Plea of. See Fine of Land.

Non Conformists.

Abjuring the Realm, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 2, 3.
Corruption of Blood, Dower, &c. } Proviso for, § 10.
Entered of Record, § 2.

Corporations, dwelling in, Restraints upon, 17 Car. II. c. 2.

Harbouring Recusants, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 5.

Justices, Jurisdiction of, 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.

Penalties, how recovered, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 10, 11.

Relapse by, Proceedings, § 4.

Relations, harbouring, Proviso for, § 6.

Schools, teaching in, 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.

Submission, Discharge from Penalties, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.
Entry of, Form of, } § 3.

See Dissenters. Nonjuring Clergymen.

Nonjuring Clergymen.

The King, enabled to allow Twelve nonjuring Clergymen Subsistence out of their Benefices, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 16.

Non Obstante.

Void, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.

Non Omittas. *See* Sheriffs.

Non-plevin.

Land, not lost by reason of Non-plevin, Stat. York, 9 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

Non Residence. *See* Spiritual Persons.

Nonsuit.

Costs, in what Case Defendant { entitled to, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 15. / not entitled, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 8. See 4 Jac. I. c. 3.

Plaintiff, in what Case not Nonsuit, if Verdict pass against him, 2 Hen. IV. c. 7.

See Attaint.

Non sum informatus.

Judgment on, Statutes of Jeofails extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 2.

Non Tenure of Parcel.

Exception of Non Tenure of Parcel, shall abate the Writ for only so much, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 16.

Norfolk (Coast of).

Anchoring on, in Time of common Fishing, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.

Constables of Hundreds, Surveyors of Sea Banks and Works on Coast, 27 Eliz. c. 24. § 2.
Discharged for so much of Highways, § 3.

Quarter Sessions, to take Order respecting Sea Banks, &c. § 2.

Stat. 27 Eliz. c. 24. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Sea Banks, &c. repaired, 27 Eliz. c. 24.—35 Eliz. c. 7.—39 Eliz. c. 18. —43 Eliz. c. 9.—1 Jac. I. c. 25.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. See Constables.

Wells (Port of), Key of the Port of, repaired, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

Norfolk (County of). *See* Farms. Norfolk and Norwich.

Norfolk (Thomas, Duke of).

Grant to, by Letters Patent, 1 Feb. 5 Hen.VIII. ratified, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Proviso for, as to Purchase of Sipton Abbey in Suffolk, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 19.

Norfolk (Earl of).

Pardon to, and Adherents, 25 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 146.

Norfolk (Roger Bigot, Earl of).

Pardon to, 34 Edw. I. st. 4. c. 5.

Norfolk and Norwich.

Apprentices, Liberties of Norwich in respect of, Proviso for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 11. § 1.—12 Hen.VII. c. 1.—19 Hen.VII. c. 17.—5 Eliz. c. 4. § 40.

Attornies, Number of, 33 Hen.VI. c. 7.

Cloths, defective, seized, 20 Hen.VI. c. 10. See 7 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Dikes in marsh Land, breaking up, &c. 22 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Justice of Peace may enquire of, *ib.* See 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19.

Fustians of Naples, called Norwich Sattins, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 14. § 2.

Hatmakers buying Yarn, 1 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 3.

Hats, Dornecks and Coverlets, { Corporate / Market } Towns, only made in, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 24. § 2.
Mayor, &c. taking Money for admitting Persons to Mystery of making Hats, &c. § 4.
Pulham, Town of, Proviso for, § 3.
Who only may make, § 1.

Jannis, Robert, Terry, John, } Devise by, to the Poor of Norwich, Proviso for, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 5.

Marsh Ground surrounded by the Sea, recovered, 7 Jac. I. c. 20.

Norwich Stuffs. See Norwich Stuffs.

Plate. See Silver Work. Wrought Plate.

Norfolk and Norwich.
(*continued.*)

Poor. See Jannis, Robert.

Russel Sattins, Sattins, Sattins Reverses, } called Norwich Sattins, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 14. § 2.

Defective Satting, Fines how laid in respect of, § 5.
Sealing by Wardens, &c. of Master Weavers, *ib.*
Tried, how, § 1.
Mayor and Eight Citizens to be a Fellowship, § 1.
Admittance by Apprenticeship or by Mayor, &c. § 2.
No Fee, to use, of Fellowship on Admittance, § 3.
Body Corporate, to be, § 1.
Fustians, making, Authority in respect of, § 2.
Sattins, { making, scaling, searching, } Authority in respect of, § 2. 4.
Wardens, to choose, § 1.
Who only may make, § 2.

Sea Coast, Sea Banks, &c. keeping, 27 Eliz. c. 24.

Shearers. See Worsteds.

Silver Work, made therein, Fineness of, 2 Hen.VI. c.14. See Wrought Plate.

Stat. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 16. perpetual, 1 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 2.

Void Grounds in Norwich, building upon, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Wool, Exportation of, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

Worsted Weavers, regulated, 20 Hen.VI. c. 10. See 23 Hen.VI. c. 3. —7 Edw. IV. c. 1. Cloths.

Worsted Yarn, private Commodity of { Norfolk, Norwich, } declared to be, 33 Hen.VIII. c.16. § 1.
Purchase of, by Weavers, *ib.* See 1 Edw.VI. c. 6.

Worsteds, { Breadth Length, } of, 20 Hen.VI. c. 10.
Making of, regulated, 23 Hen. III. c. 3. — 7 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 26 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Shearers, who may be, 11 Hen. VII. c. 11. § 2, 3.
Wardens, Election of, 7 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Wrought Plate, { assaying, marking, } 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.
See Silver Work.

North Wims.

Copyholds enfranchised, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

Northampton (Town of).

Alhallows, Maintenance of Vicar of, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.
Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Rebuilding, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—27 Car. II.

Northern Counties and Borders.

Absentees, Fines of, towards fortifying, estreated, 23 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.
Barns, burning, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.
Black Mail, *ib.*
Border Service, Persons employed in, chosen yearly by Quarter Sessions, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 1, 2. — 29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2. § 2, 3.
Moss Troopers, to discover, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.
Neglect of, Damages ascertained on Oath, Oath to, Justices may administer, } 29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, Sacrament, } to take,
Certificate of Sacrament taken delivered at Quarter Sessions, Security given by Persons employed, } § 4.
Carrying away Persons against their Wills, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.
Castles upon, Grantees for Life, removable by the King, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 16.
Re-edifying, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1.
Commissioners for fortifying, sworn, 23 Eliz. c. 4. § 5—8.
Copyholders, § 7.
Crown Lands, Charges on, for fortifying, how paid, § 4. See § 10.

Northern Counties and Borders.
(*continued.*)

Cumberland, Northumberland, } Charges on, by Quarter Sessions, for Safeguard against Moss Troopers, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 1, 2.
Moderated at Discretion of Sessions, § 5.
Notorious Thieves in, Clergy taken from, 18 Car. II. c. 3. § 2.
Judges may transport for Life, *ib.*
Quarter Sessions, Offences may determine, 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.
Fortifying, 23 Eliz. c. 4.
Goods stolen, entered in Books kept in Market Towns, 29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.
Head Pence, gathering of, to cease, 23 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Justices of Assise, Jurisdiction of, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 4.
Lessees, 23 Eliz. c. 4. § 7. 9.
Mesne Sur } Tenants, to contribute towards fortifying, § 1, 2.
Moor Burning, 7 Jac. I. c. 17.—21 Jac. I. c. 28.
Moss Troopers, Persons employed in the Border Service, neglecting to { apprehend, discover, } 14 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.
Notorious Thieves. See Cumberland.
Outlaws, Names of, declared to Sheriff, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 2.
Intercourse, holding, with, Proclamation of, Relieving, } § 2, 3.
Poor set to work, and Overseers chosen, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 21.
Safeguard, charging for. See Cumberland.
Scotland, Person offending in, and fleeing into the Borders, 7 Jac. I. c. 1.
Sheriff of Northumberland to account as other Sheriffs, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 34.
Statute 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 1. extended to this Act, 23 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.
Castles, as to re-edifying, § 12.
Statutes { 14 Car. II. c. 22. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3. 29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2. 1 Jac. II. c. 14. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 17. } continued, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 6. § 1.
Statutes { 14 Car. II. c. 22. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3. 29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2. 1 Jac. II. c. 14. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 17. 12 & 13 W. III. c. 6. } for preventing { Rapine Theft } { continued for 11 Years, &c. 12 Ann. c. 10.
Tenants of Lords, Commissioners interfering with, 23 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
Theft and Rapine prevented, 14 Car. II. c. 22. — 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 2.—1 Jac. II. c. 14.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 17.
Wardens of the Marches, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.

Northleech (Gloucester).

Free Grammar School, 4 Jac. I. c. 7.

Northumberland (County of).

County Court, kept in Town or Castle of Alnwick, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 25. § 2.
Head Pence, gathering of, to cease, 23 Hen.VI. c. 6.
Horses, Proviso for County, respecting, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
North Tyndall, South Tyndall, } Lordship of, to be within County of Northumberland, 11 Hen.VII. c. 9.
Sheriff, to put in Sureties in the Exchequer, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 34. § 1.
Predecessors, not charged in Account for, § 2.

See Adjoining County. Northern Counties and Borders.

Northumberland (John, Duke of).

Attainder, confirmed, 1 M. st. 2. c. 16.

Northumberland (Henry Percy, late Earl of).

Forfeitures of, 7 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Northumberland (Thomas, Earl of).

Attainder, confirmed, 13 Eliz. c. 16.

Norway.

TRADE by { Foreigners, / Natives, } 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.

Norwich.

TOWN OF CRINGLEFORD re-edified, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 656.
See Norfolk and Norwich.

Norwich (Bishop of).

PARDON OF, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 29.
TENTHS, charged with Collection of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

Norwich (Bishoprick of).

PRETENDED CONCEALED TITLE, established against, 39 Eliz. c. 22.
TEMPORALTIES, certain, granted to the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 45.

Norwich (City of).

COURT OF REQUEST erected, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.
STREETS OF, lighted, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

Norwich Stuffs.

DOUBLE PUNISHMENT, not to be, 14 Car. II. c. 5. § 8.
FUSTIANS, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 14.
HARVEST TIME, Looms working during, 14 Car. II. c. 5. § 20.
JOURNEYMEN, Two, employed where Two Apprentices, § 17.
JURY ON TRIAL, refusing to appear, § 19.
OPPOSING ACT, § 18.
  Conviction by One Witness, before One Justice, *ib.*
PENALTIES, Account of, made out Quarterly by Wardens, § 21.
  How disposed of, *ib.*
SEAL FOR STUFFS, counterfeiting, / Removing, / Sealing with counterfeit Seal, } § 13.
  Conviction by Two Witnesses before Mayor or One Justice, *ib.*
STUFF MARK, wove into Work, § 15.
STUFFS, before Sale, brought to Weavers' Hall, to be viewed and searched by Wardens, § 9.
  Defective Stuffs, sealing, § 10.
    Tried by a Jury, *ib.*
  Sealing, / Seizing, / Trying, } Stuffs, § 9.
  Unsealed Stuffs, found in Possession of any except original Maker, § 12.
  Maker / Seller } delivering, *ib.*
TRADE OF WEAVING, who may use, § 14.
WARDENS AND ASSISTANTS, Act carried into Execution by, § 2.
  Bye-Laws, may make, *ib.*
    Notice of, § 5.
    Ratified by Mayor, &c. and published, § 2.
  Chosen, how, § 1.
  Double Damages, on Verdict for Wardens, § 12.
  Double Punishment, not to inflict, § 8.
  Dying, new Warden, § 1.
  Fairs / Markets } in Norwich and Norfolk, may view, § 7.
  Fines, may impose, § 3.
  Four Assemblies, true Accounts of Fines rendered to, § 21.
  General Issue, § 22.
  Houses, may enter, in Day-time, and search and seize Stuffs, § 16.
  Jury may enquire into Abuses of, and fine Wardens, § 10.
  Oath of, after Election, § 1.
  Refusing to serve, New Warden, *ib.*
  Stuffs, and Weavers thereof, under Government of, § 9.
WOOLLEN STUFFS AND WEAVERS, regulated, *ib.*
WORSTED WEAVERS, Apprentices, not more than Two, to weave in a Loom, § 17.
  Week Boys not to weave in a Loom, *ib.*

Norwich Stuffs.
(*continued.*)

WORSTED YARN, defective, Proceedings, § 7.
  Making of, regulated, § 6.
  Search / View } of, § 7.

Nose.

CUTTING OFF, / SLITTING, } in what Case Felony, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. § 6.

Nottingham (County of).

SHERIFF, One, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
  Fees, / Proffers, / Tallies, } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

Nottingham (Town of).

REBUILT, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Novel Disseisin.

See Assise of Novel Disseisin. Writs.

Les Novelles Ordinances faites a Lundres.

5 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 157.
REVOKED, 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.

November.

FIFTH DAY OF, kept, 3 Jac. I. c. 1.

Noxious Animals, Birds, etc.

DESTROYING, Rewards, 8 Eliz. c. 15.

Nuisance.

FILTH, &c. proclaimed and removed, 12 Ric. II. c. 13.
  Lord Chancellor may enquire of Offences, *ib.*
  See Writs.

Nun.

CARRYING AWAY NUN, although she consent, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.

Nuncupative Wills. *See* Wills.

Nuper Obiit. *See* Writs.

Nutmegs and other Spices.

CUSTOMS, exported, Aliens, / British, } Merchants by, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
  Imported, Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 12. § 6.
  Appropriation of, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 23.
  Commissioners of Customs in England, / Scotland, } under, § 22.
  Levied as by former Acts, § 16.
  Officers for managing liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.
  Prompt Payment of, Discount, § 12.
  Twelve Months allowed for Payment of, *ib.*
  Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duties, § 17.
HUNDRED OF, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
IMPORTATION, British Ships in, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
  Landing, Entry, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 3.—8 Ann. c. 7. § 14.
  Licence for, delivered at Port of Importation, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.
  Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.
  Unshipping, regulated, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 3.—8 Ann. c. 7. § 17.

Nyesse. *See* Hawks, tit. SCOTLAND.

O.

Oak Bark. *See* Bark.

Oak Trees.

FELLING, Times for, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 11, 12.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 15.
See Surveyors.

Oakey, John.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Oaths.

BINDING OVER, COMMITTAL, by Justices of Peace, Mayors, 14 Car. II. c. 1. § 3.
MAINTAINING THAT TAKING OATHS IS UNLAWFUL, § 2.
OFFENCES, by whom determined, *ib.*
PEERS REFUSING, &c. TO TAKE OATHS, Trial of, for Third Offence, § 5.
REFUSING TO TAKE, § 2.
Justices of Assise, &c., Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, in Offences, § 3, 4.
Penalties, Discharge from, how obtained, § 4.

Oath of Abjuration.

TAKING, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 21. § 4, 5.

Oath for the Act of Succession.

STAT. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2.

Oath of Allegiance and Assurance.

CERTIFICATE OF HAVING TAKEN OATHS. See ENGLAND.
ENGLAND, Persons having taken Oath in, to transmit a Certificate to Scotland, 8 Ann. c. 15. § 5. 7.
REFUSING to take, § 6.
SCOTLAND, Persons who have borne Office in, may take, in the Courts at Westminster, § 1. 4.
Future Regulations, § 3.
STATUTE, 6 ANN. c. 66. § 2.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.

ADMINISTERED, TENDERED, by whom Oaths may be, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 3.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 12.
ARMY, OFFICERS IN, to take Oaths, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 10.
BAILIFFS OF LANDS OR MANORS, CHURCHWARDENS, FORRESTERS, GAMEKEEPERS, HEADBOROUGHS, HIGH CONSTABLES, PETTY CONSTABLES, KEEPERS OF CHASES, WARRENS, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, PARK KEEPERS, SURVEYORS OF THE HIGHWAYS, and the like private Offices, Proviso for, as to the above Oaths and Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2., 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 13.
BEFORE WHOM OATHS TAKEN BY, Aldermen, Archbishops, Attornies, Bishops, Castles, &c. Persons having Charge of, Chancery Clerks, Officers, of, Civil Law, Advocates, Doctors, Proctors, of, Clerks, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.
(*continued.*)

BEFORE WHOM OATHS TAKEN BY, Courts of Justice, Officers of, Curates, Doctors of Physic, Ecclesiastical Judge, Minister, Officer, Ecclesiastical Orders, Persons taking, Escheators, Fellows, &c. of Colleges, Feodaries, Heads of Houses, &c. Inns of Court, Members of, Judges, Servants to, Justices of Peace, King, Royal Family, Sworn Servants of, Master of the Ordnance, Mayors, &c. Members of Parliament, Navy, Four principal Officers of, Officers in, North Parts, Presidents of. See Presidents. Officers of Justice, Parsons, Peers, Peeresses, Philazers, Presidents of North Parts, Wales, Privy Council, Prothonotaries, Royal Family, Servants of. See King. Schoolmasters and Ushers, Serjeants at Law, Sheriffs, Soldiers, Captains of, Tower of London, Lieutenant of, Mint, Master of, Officers, &c. all other, Universities. See Fellows of Colleges, &c. Heads of Houses. Vice Chancellors. Vicars, Vice Chancellors of Universities, Wales, Presidents of. See Presidents. See FORM OF OATHS. 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.
BEFORE WHOM, AND BY WHOM, Oaths to be taken, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 9, 10.—5 Eliz. c. 1. § 5. 16, 17. 20.—7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.—1 W. & M. c. 8. § 3—8.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.
BEYOND SEA, PERSONS BEING, Proviso for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 3. 8.
BILLS OF IMPOST, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.
BISHOPS may tender Oaths to Ecclesiastics, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 5.
CINQUE PORTS, who may administer Oaths in, to Passengers, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 28.
COMMISSION UNDER THE GREAT SEAL, Oaths may be administered under, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 6.
COMMISSION, WARRANT, OFFICERS, by Land, to take the Oaths, 1 W. & M. c. 25.
Navy in, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § .—1 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.
COURTS OF JUSTICE, administering Oaths, on Request, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.
In what, Oaths taken, 1 Ann. c. 16. § 4.
CREATION MONEY, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.
DECLARATION AGAINST TRANSUBSTANTIATION, Persons taking the Oaths, to subscribe, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.
Register thereof, *ib.*

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.
(*continued.*)

Ecclesiastical Persons, to take the Oaths, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 7.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1, 2.

Form of Oaths, 1 W. & M. c. 1. § 4.—c. 8. § 12.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.

House of Commons, Members of, to take the Oaths before sitting and voting, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 6. § 9, 10.

Married Women, Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 13.

Refusing Oaths, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 3.

Names of Persons taking the Oaths, inrolled, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.—1 W. & M. c. 8. § 13.—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22. § 6.

Navy, Non-Commission Officers in, taking the Oaths, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 14.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 10.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.

Neglecting, Refusing, to take Oaths, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 20, 21. 23.—5 Eliz. c. 1. § 8. 11—13.—13 & 14 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.—25 Car. II. c. 2. § 3, 4.—1 W. & M. c. 8. § 10.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 1.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 4, 5.

Certified, to be, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 1.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 12.

Disabilities incurred by, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 3.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 4.

Good Behaviour, Security for, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 9.

Imprisonment for, *ib.*

Members of Parliament, Persons refusing Oaths not to vote for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 18. See House of Commons.

Retracting Refusal, and afterwards taking the Oaths. See Offices of Inheritance.

Noblemen. Noblewomen. See Peers.

Office, Civil or Military, &c. Persons admitted to, required to take the Oaths, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 1. 3.

Offices of Inheritance, Persons having refused, and afterwards taking the Oaths, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 13. See 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.

Deputies, Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 11.

Peerage, Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.

Peers, Peeresses, Chancery, to take the Oaths in, in what Case, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 10.

Not compelled to take the Oaths, in what Case, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 14. See Refusing.

Parliament, if sitting, Peers may take the Oaths in, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 10.

Refusing Oaths, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 27.

Register of Peers taking the Oaths, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 10.

Required, by whom, to administer or take the Oaths, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 27.

Pensions to Persons who preserved the King at Worcester, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.

Popish Recusants Convict not taking the Oaths, Pardon under Privy Seal, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 14.

Practisers of the Law, &c. to take the Oaths, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 24.

Private Offices. See Bailiffs.

Quakers, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 10.—4 W. & M. c. 1. § 39.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 11. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 1—3.

Quarter Sessions, taking at, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.

Refusing to take, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 3.

Recorded, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 1.

Security for good Behaviour, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 9.

Register of Persons taking the Oaths, hung up in the Courts, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 5.—1 W. & M. c. 8. § 13.

Quarter Sessions, inrolled at, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 13.

Fee to Clerk of the Peace, *ib.*

Sacrament Certificate, Persons taking the Oaths first to deliver, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.

Second Tender of Oath, refusing, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.

Spiritual Persons, Archbishops and Bishops may administer Oaths (Supremacy) to, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 5. See 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.—7 Jac. I. c. 6.

Tender to take Oaths, Courts to administer to Persons making, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 6. See Administered.

Under Sheriffs, &c. taking Oath of Supremacy, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 1, 2.

When, Oaths to be taken, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 2.

Oath { de Fideli. Officii.

Scotland, Persons holding Office in, may take Oaths in England, 8 Ann. c. 15. § 8.

Oath ex Officio.

Persons having Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction disabled from administering, 13 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

Oath and Declaration of Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 3. § 18. c. 4. § 3.

Made void, 1 W. & M. c. 8. § 11.

Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8.

Names of Persons refusing to take, recorded, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 1.

Practisers of the Law, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 24.

Oaths of Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6.

Altered, 1 Ann. c. 16. § 1. 4—7. See 5 & 6 Ann. c. 8. Art. 22.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 20.

Beyond Sea, Persons, Proviso for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 3. 8.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 21. § 7.

Court of Common Pleas and Exchequer, taking the Oath in, 1 Ann. c. 16. § 4.

Courts at Westminster, &c. to administer Oaths, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 6.

Form of, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1. See Altered.

Ireland, taking Oaths in, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 21. § 4, 5.

Members of Parliament to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 10, 11.—1 Ann. c. 16. § 3.

Names of Persons taking the Oath, inrolled, 1 Ann. c. 16. § 5.

Navy, Persons serving in, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 8.

Neglecting Refusing to take. See Refusal.

Offices of Inheritance, Proviso for, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 11.

Peers to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 9. 10.—1 Ann. c. 16. § 3.

Practisers of the Law to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.

Quaker refusing Affirmation, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 13, 14.

Refusal of Oaths { certified, recorded, } 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 12. See 1 Ann. c. 16. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 78. § 13.

Taking of, regulated, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 16. § 1. 4—7.

What Persons are to take the Oaths, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 1.—1 Ann. c. 16. § 1.

Oath of Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 8.

Taken instead of Oath of Stat. 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 22., 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 19.

Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 7. § 20, 21.

Scotland, Advocates, &c. taking, in, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 10, 11.

Oath for Succession to the Crown.

Statute 26 Hen. VIII. c. 2.

Oath of Supremacy.

Archbishops, Bishops, Judges, to take, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 9—17.—5 Eliz. c. 1. § 4—8.

Oatmeal.

Adulterating, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Exportation of, Allowance of Duty, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 13.

Obit.

Alteration of Obits not suppressed, made by the King's Commissioners, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 33.
Condition to find Obit Light, Lamp, &c. not to be taken Advantage of, § 34.
Entry not allowed, on, § 33.
Grants for, vested in the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 7.
Lands for Maintenance of Obits, Lamps, &c. given to the King, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 4.
Issues, the King to have Distress and Entry for, § 5.
Money, &c. given for Obit, &c. given to the King, § 6.

Oblations and Obventions.

King's Prohibition, how far to hold in, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. cc. 1—5.

Obligor.

Heir and Devisee of, Obligor sued jointly, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 2.

Obiit et Alia. *See* Writs.

Office (Inquisition).

The King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 5.

Office found. *See* Inquisition.

Officers (Corporations, etc.)

Actions against, in what Case Double Costs, 7 Jac. I. c. 5.

Officers of Bodies Corporate.

Apparel regulated, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.

Officers of Cities and Towns Corporate.

Proviso for (as to Assises), 33 Hen.VIII. c. 24.

Officers of the King.

Extortion, committing, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I.
Taking Fee or Reward, for doing Office, } c. 26.

Officers of the King's Household.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Officers in the Navy.

Proviso for Persons acting as { Chaplains, Surgeons, &c. } 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 18.
See Run Goods.

Officers of Record.

Informations, Officers used to exhibit, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.—31 Eliz. c. 5.
Justices of Assise, Quarter Sessions } may determine Offences, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.
Oath of Supremacy, Officers to take, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.

Officers of the Revenue. *See* Customs. Excise.

Officers of the Revenue and Public Trust.

Privilege of Parliament, not to plead to Actions, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12.

Officers of State.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Offices not requiring actual Exercise.

Letters Patent of, void, 19 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 4.

Offices, Civil and Military.

King's Death, not vacated by, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.
Sinecures, Letters Patent of, void, 19 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 4.

Offices and Employments, Pensions, etc.

Acts done by Seller of Office, before removing. See Buying.
Buyer, Seller, } Penalty on, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 16. § 1.
Buying and Selling, *ib.*
Acts done by Seller before Removal, good, § 4.
Agreement void, § 2.
Chaces, Gardens, Forests, Manors, Parks, } Keepers, Office of, Proviso for, § 3.
Chief Justices, Rights of, in Offices, Proviso for, § 6.
Former Sales, Proviso for, § 5.
Inheritance, Offices of, Proviso for, § 3.
Justices of Assise, Rights of, in Offices, Proviso for, § 6.
Commissioners for executing Offices, Number of, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 26.
Army, Navy, } Proviso for, § 27.
Denizens, Naturalized Persons, } not to hold Offices of Trust, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
Gifts, &c. Officers not to be appointed for, 12 Ric. II. c. 2.
Grants of, from the King, Warrant for Day of Delivery of, recorded, 18 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Sign Manual to be to, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1.
King, Offices Civil and Military not dissolved by Death of, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.
Six Months after Death of, Offices to continue, *ib.*
Value of Offices to be mentioned in Petitions for, to the King, 1 Hen. IV. c. 6.
Proviso for { King's Sons, Queen, } 6 Hen. IV. c. 2.
See Oppressions of Office.

Offices of Inheritance.

How far vacated by Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. See § 11.

Oils.

Barrel of Oil, Contents of, 1 Ric. III. c. 13. § 1.
Blubber and Train Oil, Alien Duties (Double), in what Case to pay, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 5.
False and defective Oils, Search of, in the City of London, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 14.
Forestalling Oil, former Acts relating to, repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 10.
Gauger, Fee of, 18 Hen.VI. c. 17.
Hogshead of Oil, Contents of, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.
Imported, gauged, to be, 4 Ric. II. c. 1.—18 Hen.VI. c. 17.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5, 6.
Selling before gauged, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.
London. See False.
Measure wanting, Abatement of Price, 18 Hen.VI. c. 17.—1 Ric. III. c. 13.
Olive, Oil of, Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 25.
Importation of, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Ships, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Pipe of Oil, Contents of, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.
Search of Oils. See London (City of), tit. Oils.
Short Measure, Allowance to Buyers, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.
Tun of Oil, Contents of, *ib.*
Vessels of Oil, gauging, 4 Ric. II. c. 1.—18 Hen.VI. c. 17.—1 Ric. III. c. 13.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 6.
Fee, 18 Hen.VI. c. 17.
See London (City of).

Old Impost Subsidy.

Imposed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4.

Old Pleas of the Crown.

NOT ENDED, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Old Subsidy.

STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 4.

Oliver Cromwell.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30.

One Third Subsidy.

STAT. 2 & 3 ANN. c. 18.

Ongar Church.

1 MAR. st. 3. c. 10.

Oppressions of Office.

COGNIZANCE OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Orchards and Gardens.

HEDGES, BREAKING, } 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
ROBBING, &c. }

Constable refusing to punish Offenders, § 2.

Justice of Peace, &c. not to punish for Offence against himself, § 3.

Les noveles Ordenances faites a Lund'.

5 EDW. II. VOL. I. p. 157.
REVOKED, 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* Escheat and Escheators, tit. KNIGHTS TEMPLARS.

Orders in the Exchequer. *See* Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Ordinacio facta de Allece.

STAT. 35 EDW. III. Vol. I. p. 369.

Ordinacio facta de Allece Uendend'.

STAT. 31 EDW. III. Vol. I. p. 353.

Ordinacio p' Clero.

STAT. 25 EDW. III. Vol. I. p. 324. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Ordinacio de Conspiratoribz.

STAT. 33 EDW. I.

Ordinacio de Feodis Majorum et Constabulariorum Stapule.

STAT. 27 EDW. III. Vol. I. p. 343.

Ordinacio Foreste.

STATS. 33 EDW. I. 34 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 144. 147.

Ordinacio de Pisce Salito de Blakeney.

STAT. 31 EDW. III. st. 3. Vol. I. p. 355.
See Blakeney.

Ordinac'oes in P'liamento apud Westm'.

STAT. 18 EDW. III. VOL. I. p. 300.

Ordinacio Stapularum.

STAT. 27 EDW. III. Vol. I. p. 332.

Ordinacio de f'ca statu t're Hibn'.

STAT. 17 EDW. II. Vol. I. p. 193.

Ordinacio facta p' statu t're Hibn'.

STAT. 31 EDW. III. st. 4. Vol. I. p. 357.
See Ireland.

Ordinances and Provisions.

KING, LORDS, AND COMMONS ONLY, to be made by, Revoc. Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.
SUBJECTS, made by, void, *ib.*

Ordinary.

ACTION ON THE CASE, against, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1.
ADMINISTRATION OF INTESTATE'S GOODS, deputing, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11.
CLERK ORDINARY may imprison for fleshly Incontinency, 1 Hen.VII. c. 4.
CLERK CONVICT, Judgment of Death on, upon the same Record, Ordinary may disgrace and send to the King's Bench, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 4. —25 Hen.VIII. c. 3. — 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2. perpetual, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1.
CONVENTING EXECUTOR, to prove, &c. 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.
COUNTERPLEADING THE KING'S TITLE TO BENEFICE BY LAPSE, Ordin. p Clero, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 7.
DEBTS, ordinary, chargeable to pay, as Executors, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 19.
DEGRADING CONVICTED PERSONS, and sending them to K.B., 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 4.
EXPENCES OF CURE, &c. DURING VACATION, Ordinary may retain, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 3.
EXTORTION, Indictment of Ordinary for, Ordin. p Clero, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 9.
PROBATES OF WILLS, Fees for, 4 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 8.
PROFITS OF BENEFICE. See RECEIVING.
PURGATION, unduly suffering, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 1.
RECEIVING FRUITS OF BENEFICE, DURING VACATION, to restore them to the next Incumbent, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 2.
STAT. 21 HEN.VIII. c. 5. offending against. See § 6.
See Parochial Libraries. Public Accounts and Accountants.

Ordinary Course } of Law.
Ordinary Courts }

RIGHTS OF SUBJECTS, determined by, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 1—3.

Ordinatio de Inquisitionibus.

STAT. 27 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 143.

Ordinatio de Libertatibus Perquirendis.

STAT. 27 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Ordination of Clergymen (Ministers).

AGE OF, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 3, 4.
MONEY, &c. giving or taking for Ordination, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 9, 10.
TESTIMONIALS, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.

Ordnance.

CARRIAGE OF, by Land and Water, regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 20.—1 Jac. II. c. 11.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 1.
CASTING OF ORDNANCE, Letters Patent for, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 10.
EMBEZZLING, Ordnance, &c. 31 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 2.
FIRE WORKS, Officers of Ordnance may order making of, 9 W. III. c. 7. § 4.
IMPEACHMENT RESPECTING ORDNANCE, no Corruption of Blood, 31 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
Limitation of, *ib.*
SHOT FOR ORDNANCE, Letters Patent for making, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 10.
See Board of Ordnance.

Ore.

BURNERS OF, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Orford (Haven). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Oriel College (Orford).

INCORPORATION by Letters Patent, 14th Jan. 12 Ann. confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Original Writs.

EXIGENT BEING AWARDED IN, Defendant's Name, &c. added, 1 Hen.V. c. 5.
See Writs.

Ornaments of the Church and Ministers. *See* Church.

Orphans.

Boroughs having Custody of Orphans, not affected by Stat. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. See § 6.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 9.

See London (City of).

Orphans' Fund. *See* London (City of).

Oswaldebeck Soke (Nottingham).

Lands inheritable, as at Common Law, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

Ounce. *See* Weights and Measures.

Ouse (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Ouster le Main.

Lands unduly seized, Issues restored, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 19. Stat. de Esch. 29 Edw. I.

Taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Outlawry and Outlaws.

Amendment, Stat. 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. not to extend to Outlawry, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. See c. 15.

Appeal of Commandment, Force, Aid, Receipt, Outlawry upon, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 14.

Attorney. See Reversal.

Averment. See Defeating Plaintiff.

Bail, what, put in by Defendant in original Action on Reversal of Outlawry for want of Proclamation, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 3. See Reversal.

Bailable, Outlaws not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Capias in K. B. on Indictment, when returnable, 6 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Exigent awarded before Return of Capias, void, *ib.*
Outlawry, the like, *ib.*

Capias Utlagatum, where Persons taken upon, may be discharged, 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 3.
Security to reverse Outlawry, regulated, § 3, 4.

Chattels of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Chester, C. P. See Not living.

Criminal Cases, Proclamation on issuing Exigent, 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.

Defeating Outlawry, by Averment of Plaintiff, &c. 5 Edw. III. c. 13.

Fraudulent Outlawries, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Impotent Persons, may have Outlawry reversed by Attorney, 7 Hen. IV. c. 13.
Exception, *ib.*

Judgment, Outlawry not pardoned after, until Plaintiff satisfied his Damages, 5 Edw. III. c. 12.

King's Service, Persons abroad in, Reversal of Outlawry against, 2 Hen. VI. c. 11.

Malicious Suits, Persons outlawed by, Proceedings, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 35.

Not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Not living in the County, Outlawry against Persons, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.
Chester C. P. Proviso for, *ib.*
Exigent, Outlawry } otherwise void, 10 Hen. VI. c. 6.

One County, outlawed in, and remaining in another, 5 Edw. III. c. 11.

Pardons on Outlawry, { Damages satisfied to Plaintiff, } Stat. West. 4.
{ Proceedings as to paying } 5 Edw. III.
{ Debts, appearing, &c. } c. 12.

Parties (Suitors) not appearing, Filazer not to record Appearance of, 10 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Plaintiff, may aver against alleged Imprisonment of Outlaw, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 13.
Warrant to appear and proceed, *ib.*

Pleaded, in Plaintiff or Demandant, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 2.

Proclamations before Outlawry, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
Fee to Officer on Writ, *ib.*
Time of Exigent at, Writ of, Delivery of, } 4 W. & M. c. 22. § 4.

Outlawry and Outlaws.
(*continued.*)

Reversal of Outlawry, { Attorney, by, } 4 W. & M. c. 18. § 2.
{ Bail, without, }
Security for, *ib.* See Bail.

Secret Outlawries, avoided, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.

Stat. 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 22. perpetual, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 36. § 4.

Writ of { Amnesty, } 23 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
{ Covenant, }

Writ of Error, Outlawry, avoided without, in what Case, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Defendant in, bound to answer, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.

Writ Idemptitate Nominis, 37 Edw. III. c. 2.

Writ of Proclamation, in what Case, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
See Averment, tit. Party not imprisoned. Jury.

Outlaws. *See* Forest. Northern Counties and Borders. Outlawry and Outlaws.

Outlaws Ale. *See* Scotale.

Outriders.

Abolished, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.

Owners of Fisheries. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Owners of Ships.

Apprentices, taking, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9.

Not on board, Proviso for Owner, as to not informing Conservator of Truces, of Prizes, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6.
See Ships.

Oxen.

Exportation allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Oxford (Bishoprick of).

Erected, by Letters Patent, Hen. VIII. }
Tenths, to pay into Court of First Fruits, } 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

Oxford (City of).

Bridges, Highways, { within Five Miles, Contributions towards repairing, regulated, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 26. See 18 Eliz. c. 20.—39 Eliz. c. 18. —43 Eliz. c. 9.—1 Jac. I. c. 25.—21 Jac. I. c. 28.

Privileges, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 21. § 4.—c. 29. § 7.

Purveyors, taking Victuals within Five Miles, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 15.—13 Eliz. c. 21. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.

Roads near, 4d. per Yard, Land payable towards Repair of, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 8.

Town edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Oxford, Countess of.

Conveyances of Lands, made by, to King Ric. III. whilst Duke of York, by Duress, avoided, 11 Hen. VII. c. 38.

Oxford (County).

Sheriff, One, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies, } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

Oxford (University).

Brazen Nose College, presenting to Church of Stepney and other Churches, 9 Ann. c. 16. Pr. See 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 17. § 4.

Cardinals College, Dissolution of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 9.

Cambridge, Oxford, } Letters Patent, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.

Christ Church, Leases by, 12 Car. II. c. 31.

Common Law, Statute } Proceedings against Scholars, &c. to be according to, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.

Orford (University). (*continued.*)

Corpus Christi (College), Exchange of Lands with the King, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 52.—1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part. II. p. 1017.

Durham College, First Fruits and Tenths, relieved from, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 7.

First Fruits, Tenths, exonerated from, § 1.

Franchise lately granted to Scholars of University, not confirmed, 9 Hen. IV. c. 1.—13 Hen.IV. c. 1.

Incorporated, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.

King Hen.VIII. Lecture, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 4.

King's Hall, presenting to Church of Stepney, 9 Ann. c. 16. Pr. See 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 17. § 4.

Lands, &c. heretofore granted to, University may hold, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Leases by University, confirmed, 12 Car. II. c. 31.

Letters Patent to University, confirmed, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Masses, Two, to be sung yearly, 8th { May, October, } for the King, &c. } 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 5.

Maudlin College, { Mouncken Barn, Tithes of Southweek in Sussex, } Part of Possessions of, 18 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.

Merton College, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.
Incorporated, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

Obits, the King may alter and apply for the Benefit of poor Students, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 33.

Obligations, heretofore given to University, good, 13 Eliz. c. 29.

Orford (University). (*continued.*)

Oriel College, Letters Patent as to Prebend of Gloucester, confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Osney, } Monasteries, to pay First Fruits and Tenths, 27 Hen.VIII.
Rowley, } c. 42. § 6.

Outlawry, (in case of certain Scholars), certified by Judges to Chancellor of University, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 8.

Pembroke College, Letters Patent as to Prebend of Gloucester, confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Queen's College, Letters Patent to, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

Saint John's College, Leases by Heirs of Sir Thomas White, Founder of the College, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 6. § 3.—18 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.

Scholars, Banishment of, from University, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 8.
Franchise of late granted to, not confirmed, 9 Hen. IV. c. 1.

Stepney and other Churches, Purchase of Advowson of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Statute Law. See Common Law.

Oyer and Terminer.

Adjoining County for. See Indictment, tit. Adjoining County.
Recognizance to prosecute, tit. Return.

Commissions of, granting, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.—Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.
See Justices of Oyer and Terminer.

P.

Packets.

Exporting Merchandize. See Exportation.

Packing Needles.

Importation, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Paget (Lord) and others.

Attainder of, 29 Eliz. c. 1.

Painted Cloths.

Importation, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Painted Forcers and Glasses.

Importing, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Painted Images.

Importation, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Painted Papers.

Importation, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Painted Wares.

Importation, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
See Earthen Ware.

Painter's Gold and Silver Paper. *See* Gold and Silver.

Painters Stainers.

Company of Painters Stainers, erected by Letters Patent, 19th July, 23 Eliz. recited, 1 Jac. I. c. 20. § 1.

Wages of Painter's Servants, &c. by the Day, § 3.
See Plaisterers.

Painting.

Abuses, &c. Remedy, 1 Jac. I. c. 20.
See London (City), tit. Plaisterers.

Palace Yard. *See* Westminster (City of).

Palmistry.

Pretending to. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Pamphlets.

Author, to lose Property in Pamphlet, if Duty not paid, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 124.

Copy to be brought to Stamp Office, § 123.

Printer's Name, printed on Pamphlet, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 125.

Justices of Peace, may determine Offences, § 132.

Unsold, cancelled, § 126.

Panels. *See* Jury. Sheriffs.

Pantiles. *See* Bricks and Tiles.

Papal Bulls.

Brought into the Kingdom, 17 Edw.III. Vol.I. p. 297.—20 Edw.III. Vol. I. p. 307.
See Tithes, tit. Bull.

Paper and Paper Makers, Pasteboards, etc.

Customs, imported, Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 37.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 1.
Books and Prints, Duty taken away, 13 Ann. c. 5.
Commissioners of Customs under, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 42.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 10.
Exchequer, paid into, *ib.*

Paper and Paper Makers, Pasteboards, etc. (*continued.*)

CUSTOMS,

Foreign Paper imported, Entry, landing before, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 40.

Importer, paid by, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 38.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 1.

Entry, paid on, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 40.

Raised, how, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 41, 42.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 12.

Receivers General of England and Scotland to pay into Exchequer in England, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 10.

Value for Duty, how ascertained, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 39.

Ream, what to contain, § 45.

EXCISE, Accounts taken { Charge upon } Maker, § 53.
by Officer, { Copy left with }

Report by Officer to Commissioners, *ib.*

Ad valorem Duty, Goods subject to Value of, how estimated, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 5, 6.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 47.

Appeal to Quarter Sessions, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 13.

Commissioners for Paper Duties, Appointment of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 4—10 Ann. c. 18. § 46.

Jurisdiction of, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 67.

Concealing Paper, &c. § 58.

Cordage, Materials, Rags, } used in Manufacture, Officer to take Account of, § 55.

Drying Places, &c. Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 7.—10 Ann. c. 16. § 49.

Duties, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 43.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 3.

Arrears of Materials, Utensils, &c. chargeable with, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 60. See § 61.

Cleared off every Six Weeks after Entry, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 7.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 52.

Commissioners of Excise under, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 11.

Exchequer, paid into, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 46.

Makers, paid by, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 11.

Officers may search, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 8.

Private Places, using, *ib.*

Prompt Payment, Allowance on, *ib.*

Raised, how, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 65.

Entries of Paper, &c. made after drying, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 7.—10 Ann. c. 16. § 50. 52.

Fee not allowed, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 14.

Next Market Town, not to go farther than, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 51.

Houses, Mills, &c. } Officer entering, to take account of Paper, &c. See Officers.

Materials. See Cordage. Duty, tit. Arrears.

Manufactories, Names, Places of Abode, } Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 6.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 48.

Officers, { Houses, &c. } entering, and taking Account, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 53.
{ Mills, }

Report, to make, and leave Copy with Maker, *ib.*

Sworn, § 54.

Pasteboard made of Paper, having paid Duties, Proviso for, as to Duty, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 70.

Pasteboard Makers, Proviso for, as to Duty, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 65.

Penalties, how sued for, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 66.

Permits for removing Paper, gratis, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 7.

Place of Abode. See Manufactories.

Private Workhouses, Paper found in, unentered, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 59.

Rags, &c. in Maker's Custody, Officer to take Account of, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 55. See Cordage.

Reams, charged, how, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 45.

What to contain, *ib.*

Removing Paper, &c. without Notice, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 56.

Seizures, Information, within Eight Days, to be laid, before Two Justices, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 13.

Shops, Officers may enter, to compare Valuation with Goods, § 10.

Stock in Hand, { Allowances, Entries, Penalties, } as for Soap, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 61.

Stock in Hand, 1st March 1696, charged, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 9.

Particular Account of, Maker to deliver to Officer, § 10.

Prompt Payment of Duty, Allowance on, *ib.*

Value of, how settled, § 11.

Paper and Paper Makers, Pasteboards, etc. (*continued.*)

EXCISE,

Universities in { England, Scotland, } Books printed at, Drawback, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 68, 69.

Unsurveyed Goods kept separate, § 57.

Utensils, &c. liable for { Arrears, Penalties, } § 60.

Warehouses, Makers to give Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 6.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 48, 49.

EXPORTATION, Oath that Duties paid, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 62.

Regulated, § 62—64.

Relanding, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 63.

Repayment of Duties on, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 15.—10 Ann. c. 11. § 64.

Security for duly landing, &c. 10 Ann. c. 18. § 62.

What Paper may be exported, *ib.*

HANGINGS, { painted printed } Paper to serve for, Excise Duty, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 4.

Printer, &c. paid by, *ib.*

IMPORTATION, landing, Entry, 10 Ann. c. 16. § 40. See CUSTOMS, Imported.

WHITE PAPER, establishing the Manufacture of, in this Kingdom, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

Papists.

ARMS OF PAPISTS, aiding Concealers of Arms, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 5.

Concealing Arms, *ib.*

Discoverer of concealed Arms, Reward, § 6.

Disturbing Search for Arms, or refusing to discover, § 4, 5.

Houses of Papists searched for Arms, Justices may seize, } § 3.

AVOIDANCE OF BENEFICE. See PRESENTATION.

BENEFICE, DONATIVE, ECCLESIASTICAL LIVING, HOSPITAL, PREBEND, SCHOOL, } Papists disabled to { grant Avoidance, present, } 1 W & M. c. 26. —13 Ann. c. 13. § 1.

Universities may present, &c. *ib.*

BILLS OF DISCOVERY OF TRUSTS OF PRESENTATIONS. See PRESENTATION.

CESTUIQUE TRUST, Court may order Appearance of, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 5.

CONFORMITY, Discharge of Penalties, how far, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 6. c. 18. § 3.

Ecclesiastical Court, not to be prosecuted in, c. 18. § 3.

CROWN, Papists debarred from, c. 2. § 1.

DECLARATION OF STAT. 25 CAR. II. c. 2. See ORDINARY.

DECLARATION OF CONFORMITY OF STAT. 30 CAR. II. st. 2. Ambassadors and Servants and others, Proviso for, 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 9. § 5, 6.

Cambridge, Oxford, } Chancellor, &c. of, may present, on Party refusing Declaration, c. 26. § 1.

Beneficed Person not to be presented, § 2.

Justice of Peace to certify Subscribers and Refusers to K. B. or Quarter Sessions, *ib.*

May tender Declaration to Papists, c. 15. § 1.

Kent, London, Middlesex, Southwark, Surry, Sussex, Westminster, } Lord Mayor, &c. Justices, &c. of, may tender to reputed Papists, c. 9. § 2.

Sussex changed to Essex, c. 17.

Powers to Justices of Sussex not taken away, *ib.*

Licence from Six Privy Counsellors to come into the Presence. See LICENCE.

Merchant Foreigners, Proviso for, (London and Westminster, &c.) c. 9. § 2.

Papists.
(*continued.*)

DECLARATION OF CONFORMITY OF STAT. 30 CAR. II. st. 2.
- Persons certified to have refused, not taking the Oaths, &c. next Term, 1 W. & M. c. 9. § 3.
- Refusing to make and subscribe, § 2. See § 3.—c. 15.
  - Arms, disabled to keep, c. 15. § 2. 4—7.
  - Certified, to be, § 3.
  - Disabled to present, c. 26.
    - Purged, how, § 7.
  - Name, &c. recorded at Quarter Sessions, c. 15. § 2.
- Taking the Oaths, &c. at any Time, how far freed from Penalties, 30 Car. II. st. 2. § 10.
- Tender of, by Two Justices, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 1.
- Tradesmen, &c. Proviso for, c. 9. § 4.

DEEDS, PRODUCTION OF. See BILLS OF DISCOVERY.

DISABILITY TO PRESENT, how purged, c. 26. § 2.

DONATIVES. See BENEFICE.

ECCLESIASTICAL LIVINGS. See BENEFICE.

HORSES ABOVE £5 OF PAPISTS, concealing or aiding to conceal, c. 15. § 8. See 6 Ann. c. 67. § 6.
- Forfeited, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 7.
- Mares in Foal, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 67. § 8.
- Owner liable for Keep, § 6.
- Sale of Horses seized to or in trust for Papists, void, § 9.
- Searched for and seized, 1 W. & M. c. 15. § 7.—6 Ann. c. 67. § 6.
  - Entry by Force, 6 Ann. c. 67. § 7.
  - Hours of Search, *ib.*

HOSPITALS. See BENEFICE.

JUSTICE OF PEACE. See ARMS OF PAPISTS. DECLARATION OF CONFORMITY.

LICENCE TO COME INTO THE { KING'S / QUEEN'S } { PRESENCE, under Hand and Seals of Six Privy Counsellors, 30 Car. II. st. 2. § 9.
- Filed in Petit Bag in Chancery, } *ib.*
- Limitation of Time, } *ib.*
- Occasion expressed in Licence, } *ib.*

LIVINGS. See ECCLESIASTICAL LIVINGS. PRESENTATIONS.

LONDON, CITY OF, Papists removed from, 1 W. & M. c. 9.

MILITIA, how far Papists to find Horses, Men, &c. for, 10 W. III. c. 18. § 2, 3. perpetual, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 15. § 2.

OFFICES OF INHERITANCE, Papists having, to appoint Deputies, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.
- Approved by the King, *ib.*
- Deputies to take, &c. { Declaration, / Oaths, } *ib.*

ORDINARY, Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. may tender, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 1.
- Examining Party, *ib.*
- Party refusing to make Declaration or to be examined, Presentation void, § 2, 3.
  - Certificate of Refusal to University, &c. *ib.*
- Summoning Papists to appear, § 2.

PARLIAMENT, Papists disabled from sitting in, 30 Car. II. st. 2.

PATRON TRUSTEE to discover Trust. See PRESENTATION.

PENALTIES. See CONFORMITY.

PREBEND. See BENEFICE.

PRESENTATION OF PAPIST, Bill in Chancery may be exhibited by Universities, to discover Trusts concerning, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 4.
- Costs in, *ib.*
- Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. refused, Presentation void, § 2, 3.
  - Certificate of Refusal to University, *ib.*
  - Tendered, § 2.
- Deeds, in such Case Court may enforce Production of, § 10.
- Disability of Papist, how purged, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.
- Examination by Ordinary of Presentee on Oath, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 3.
- Lapse not to incur, till Three Months after Answer, § 8.
- Patron, Trustee, discovering for whom, § 5.
  - Answer of, Evidence, § 6.
- Penalty on Discovery, § 7.
- Pro Confesso, in what Case Bill in Equity taken, § 4.
- Scotland, Act not to extend to, § 11.
- Universities, when, to have, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 1.—13 Ann. c. 13. § 1.

Papists.
(*continued.*)

PRESENTATIONS TO LIVING, &c. BY REPUTED PAPISTS, Ordinary may tender Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2., 13 Ann. c. 13. § 2.

PRESENTER, Ordinary may examine whether Presenter be a Trustee, &c. for Papist, § 3.
- Answers, how far Evidence against Presenter, § 6.

QUARE IMPEDIT, depending, Court may administer Oath to discover secret Trust, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 5.
- Universities, how to sue, § 9.

REPUTED PAPISTS. See PRESENTATIONS.

SCHOOLS. See BENEFICE.

SCOTLAND, Act not to extend to, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 11.

SECRET TRUSTS OF PRESENTATION, Oath to discover. See PRESENTATION. QUARE IMPEDIT.

TRUSTEES FOR PAPISTS, presenting, disabled, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.
- Notice, to give, of Avoidance of Living, *ib.* See PRESENTATION. PRESENTER.

UNIVERSITIES, Lapse how far to incur against their Sureties, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 8.
- Plenarty, how far a Bar against, *ib.* See PRESENTATION. QUARE IMPEDIT.

See Dissenters. Jesuits Seminaries, *etc.* Popish Recusants. Rome.

Parchment and Vellum.

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 4.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 3.
- How raised, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 7.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 4.
- Importer, paid by, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 5.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 3.
- Within what Time paid, in London and other Parts, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 23—25.
- Entry, landing before, § 5.

DOZEN OF, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

EXCISE, Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 3.
- Maker, paid by, *ib.*
- Raised, how, § 4.

Pardon.

APPROVERS, suing for Pardon of, Name inserted in Charter, 5 Hen. IV. c. 2.

CHARTER OF PARDON, granted only where the King may do it by his Oath, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 15.

CLERGY, PARDON OF ALL PRIESTS FOR { EXCESSIVE SALARIES, / TAKING, / FELONIOUS RAPES, &c. } in Consideration of Grant of Poll Tax on secular Priests, 27 Hen. VI. c. 6.

CONSENT OF PARTY GRIEVED, in what Case Pardon not granted without, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

FALSE SUGGESTIONS, Pardon granted on, disallowed, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

FELONY, Pardon not to pass the Chancery without Privy Seal, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.
- Suggestion on which it is granted, and Name of Suggestor comprised therein, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
- Sureties for good Behaviour, 10 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3. See 5 & 6. W. & M. c. 13.

FINES, PARDON OF, for Writs in Chancery until 20 Edw. I. Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 10.

GENERAL PARDONS, by Statute (Persons holding £20 Land), Stat. de Tall. non. con. 34 Edw. I. st. 4. c. 5. Ord. For. 34 Edw. I. st. 5. c. 5.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. cc. 2, 3.—14 Edw. III. st. 3.—31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.—36 Edw. III. st. 2. Vol. I. p. 381.—50 Edw. III. c. 3. —21 Ric. II. c. 15. in Consideration of a Subsidy, confirmed (except as to Treason and Felony), notwithstanding the Repeal by 1 Hen. IV. cc. 3. 20.—1 Hen. IV. c. 20.—2 Hen. IV. c. 13. —5 Hen. IV. c. 15. — 7 Hen. VIII. c. 11. — 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 17. — 21 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 22 Hen. VIII. cc. 15, 16. — 26 Hen. VIII. c. 18.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 49.—35 Hen. VIII. c. 18. 1 Edw. VI. c. 15.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 39.—3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 24. 7 Edw. VI. c. 14.—5 Eliz. c. 31.—8 Eliz. c. 19.—13 Eliz. c. 28.

Pardon.
(*continued.*)

General Pardons,
—18 Eliz. c. 24.—23 Eliz. c. 16.—27 Eliz. c. 30.—29 Eliz. c. 9.—31 Eliz. c. 16.—35 Eliz. c. 14.—39 Eliz. c. 28.—43 Eliz. c. 19.—3 Jac. I. c. 27.—7 Jac. I. c. 24.—21 Jac. I. c. 35.—12 Car. II. c. 11.—13 Car. II. c. 15.—25 Car. II. c. 5.—2 W. & M. c. 10.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 20.—7 Ann. c. 22.

Indorsing Names of Parties. See Parties suing.

Murder, Offence specified in Charter of Pardon, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.

New Felony, after Pardon, 5 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Parties suing for Pardon, indorsing the Name of, on the Bill, by Chamberlain, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 2. See 16 Ric. II. c. 6.

Præmunire, Pardon as to, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Rape, Offence specified in Charter of Pardon, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1. See 16 Ric. II. c. 6.

Statute of Northampton, Pardon not granted contrary to, 10 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

Statute 12 Car. II. c. 11. expounded most beneficially for the Subject, 12 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.
General Issue, § 26.

Suits for Pardon, notwithstanding 11 Ric. II. c. 1., 2 Hen. IV. c. 22.

Treason, Offence specified in Charter of Pardon, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1. See 16 Ric. II. c. 6.
Pardon for, not to pass the Chancery without Privy Seal, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.

Writ of Allowance, in what Case necessary, in suing for the King's Pardon, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

See Charter of Pardon.

Parents attainted of Treason. *See* Naturalization Acts, tit. Attainder.

Parish Apprentices. *See* Apprentices.

Parish Boys. *See* Apprentices, tit. Sea Service.

Parish Churches. *See* Churches, Parish.

Parishes.

Births, } Notice given to Rector, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 4.
Burials, }
Register of, kept in Parishes, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 20.

Christened, Children not, Register of, in every Parish, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 35. § 4.

Marriages, Register of, kept in Parishes, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6. § 20.

Parks.

Abjuration of the Realm by Trespassers, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 20.

Conies, } killing in Parks, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 1.—7 Jac. I. c. 13. § 3. 5.
Deer, }
Offenders charged £10 or Treble Damages, 7 Jac. I. c. 13. § 5.

Disguised in the King's Parks, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 12. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Felonies, not to work Corruption of Blood, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 17. § 2.

Highways adjoining, Stat. Win. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Hunting in Parks, good Behaviour, Security for, in what Case, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 2.
Night Time, in, or disguised, by whom enquired of, 1 Hen. VII. c. 7.
Offender, concealing Huntings and Accomplices, *ib.*
Confessing, fineable at Sessions of the Peace, } *ib.*
Rescue, Felony, }

Inclosed without Licence, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 6.

Justices of { Assise, / Peace, &c. } determining Offences, § 2.

Parks.
(*continued.*)

King, Trespassers, in what Case of, shall have Suit, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 20.

Limitation of Prosecutions, *ib.*

Murder, not, if Trespassers in Parks, &c. refusing to surrender, are killed, 21 Edw. I. st. 1. § 1.
Trespassers must be found doing Mischief, or wandering, &c. *ib.*

New Parks, purchasing, Writ of ad quod Damnum, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Night Time, Act only to extend to, 3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 7.

Outlawry, &c. See Abjuration.

Qualified Persons, seizing Guns, &c. of unqualified Persons, § 4.

Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 13. See Night Time.

Tame Beasts, stealing, in Parks, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 20.

Trespassers in, Question on Imprisonment of, by Lords, deferred, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 11. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 20. — 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111. See Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. 237.

Wandering in Parks, &c. with Guns, &c. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Parliament.

Actions against Members, Executions renewed against Persons ceasing to have Privilege, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.
Intervals of Parliament, Actions during, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 1.
Judgments, when Courts may give, *ib.*
King's Debtors, against, not stayed by Privilege of Parliament, § 4.
Sheriff not liable on Discharge of privileged Persons, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.
Statute of Limitations, pleading, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 3.

Action on the Case, for Member troubled on account of Matters in Parliament, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 2.

Adjourned by their own Order only, 16 Car. I. c. 7.

Agents for Regiments, sitting, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

Aliens, sitting. See Denizens.

Ancient Privileges of Parliament, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 67. § 5.

Annual, Parliaments to be, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29. Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 14. — 36 Edw. III. c. 10. See Septennial. Triennial. Twice a Year.

Appeal in Parliament, from Judgments in K.B., 27 Eliz. c. 8.
None to be henceforth pursued, 1 Hen. IV. c. 14.

Armed, none to come to Parliament, Stat. sup. Aport. Arm. 7 Edw. II.

Arms, coming to Parliament with. See Writs, tit. Inhibicio, &c.

Army, Officers of, Members being, accepting new Commission, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 7.
Sitting, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 32.

Arrest, Peers and Members, how far free from, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 4. See Imprisonment.

Assault on any Lord or Member attending Parliament, 11 Hen. VI. c. 11.

Attainted, Issue Male of Persons, not to sit in Parliament, 21 Ric. II. c. 6.

Baron of the Cinque Ports, } Qualification, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 1.
Burgess, }

Bill in Equity, against Member or Peer, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 2.
Appearance, Want of, Process, *ib.*

Bonds and Collateral Securities to multiply Votes, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 1.

Bribery and Corruption, prevented, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 4.

Burgesses, departing before Sessions ended without Licence of Speaker, Wages forfeited, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Cambridge (County of), Wages discharged from, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 24. See Hinde, John.

Candidate, promising, &c. Reward for Vote, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 4. § 1.
Taking Oath. See Oath.

Censure of Parliament for Breach of Privilege by Arrest, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.

Cestuique Trust in Possession, voting, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 6.

Chambers in Inns of { Chancery, / Court, } voting in right of, 12 Ann. c. 5.

Chester, County, Sheriff of, to appoint Seven Places for taking of Poll, § 9.

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

CINQUE PORTS, Barons of, departing before Session ended without Licence of Speaker, Wages forfeited, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Freedom of Election for, in Parliament, declared, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 7.
Lord Warden not to nominate, &c. 10 W. III. c. 7. § 2.
Notice of Election to Officers, *ib.*
Precept, delivering, Officer allowed Six Days, *ib.*
CITIZENS AND BURGESSES, undue Returns of, 23 Hen.VI. c. 14. § 1.
CLERK OF THE CROWN, Fee to, on Return of Writ, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 1.
COMMISSIONERS OF CUSTOMS, Members of House of Commons, not to be, 12 & 13 W.III. c. 10. § 88.
COMMISSIONERS OF EQUIVALENT ON UNION, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 30.
COMMISSIONERS OF EXCISE, Members of House of Commons, not to be, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 2. § 149.
COMMISSIONERS OF { THE NAVY IN OUT PORTS, / PRIZES, } sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 24.
COMMISSIONERS OF { SICK AND WOUNDED, / TRANSPORTS, / WINE LICENCES, } sitting, *ib.*
COMPLAINTS AGAINST OFFICERS, Persons in Parliament assigned to hear, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 40.
COMPTROLLER OF ARMY ACCOUNTS, sitting, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 24.
CONTRACTS TO PROCURE RETURNS, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 4. See DOUBLE RETURNS. FALSE RETURNS.
CONVENTION OF LORDS AND COMMONS, 22d JANUARY 1688, declared a Parliament, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 1. § 2.
CONVEYANCES FOR MULTIPLYING VOTES, 10 Ann. c. 31.
COURTS OF JUSTICE, Delays of Judgments in, Questions respecting, in what Case determined by Assent of Parliament, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
CUSTOMS, OFFICERS OF, Elections not to influence, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 89.
Members, not to be, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 59.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. § 87, 88.
DEBATE, FREEDOM OF, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 2.
Action for Member grieved, *ib.*
DECLARATION OF FIDELITY OF STAT. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 18. § 13. refusing to make, disabled from voting for Member, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 18.
DECLARATION AGAINST TRANSUBSTANTIATION, SIGNING, before } sitting, / voting, { 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 1. See 1 W. & M. c. 1. § 3.
DEMISE OF THE KING, Adjournment of Parliament at, Proceedings, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 5.
Continuing to sit, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 15. See 6 Ann. c. 41. § 4, 5.
If no Parliament, last preceding Parliament to sit, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 6.
Meeting on, § 5.
No Parliament sitting at, Proceedings, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 6.
DENIZENS, not to sit in Parliament, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
DEPARTURE OF MEMBERS DURING SESSION, without Licence, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
DISABLED PERSONS, returned, Election void, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 33.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 28.
DISSOLVED, not to be, but by Act of Parliament, 16 Car. I. c. 7.
DISSOLVING, &c. POWER OF, Act not to abridge, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 7.
DISSOLUTION, Process against Peer, &c. after, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 2. See KING'S ABSENCE.
DOUBLE RETURNS, Remedy against Officer, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 4. continued, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 5. perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 16. See CONTRACTS TO PROCURE RETURNS.
DOWER. See HUSBANDS.
DURHAM (City of), to send Two Burgesses, 25 Car. II. c. 9.
(County Palatine of), to send Two Knights, *ib.*
EITHER HOUSE, may compel Members to take the Oaths and subscribe Declaration, 30 Car. II. Stat. 2. § 4.
Members refusing, *ib.* See § 8.
ELDEST SONS OF PEERS, / ELDEST SONS OF PERSONS QUALIFIED TO SERVE AS KNIGHTS OF SHIRES, } Proviso for as to Election, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

ELECTIONS, County Court, Adjournment of, by Sheriff, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 4.
Rules for Proceedings in respect of, § 3. 5, 6. 11.
Freedom of, Right of, declared, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
Majority by, 8 Hen.VI. c. 7. § 1.
Poll, Sheriff taking, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.
Rules for proceeding to Election, *ib.*
Time and Place of, Notice of, *ib.*
Writs of Election, 8 Hen.VI. c. 7.
ELECTORS, Freehold of Elector, Sheriff to enter, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 6.
Name, with Jurat, / Place of Abode, } *ib.*
Refusing to take Oath of Allegiance, &c. not to vote, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 18.
See MAJORITY.
ENDED, PARLIAMENT. See ACTIONS.
ENGLAND, PARLIAMENT OF, Persons disabled to sit in, disabled also to sit in Parliament of Great Britain, 6 Ann. c. 7. § 29.
EXCHANGE OF MONEY made by the King in Parliament, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 30.
EXCISE, OFFICERS OF, Elections not to persuade in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 47.
Members, not to be, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 2. § 149, 150.
EXECUTIONS, in what Case new, may be had, 1 Jac. I. c. 13. § 2.
EXPENCES OF KNIGHTS OF PARLIAMENT, how levied, 12 Ric. II. c. 12.
EXTRAPAROCHIAL PLACES NOT ASSESSED, voting in respect of { Rents, / Tithes, } in, 12 Ann. c. 5.
FALSE RETURNS, against Law, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 1.
Suit, Double Damages, § 2.
FEBRUARY, 13, 1688, PARLIAMENT ASSEMBLED ON, recognized, 2 W. & M. c. 1.
FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES FOR QUALIFICATION, good against Conveyor, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 1.
Executing / Voting } upon such, *ib.*
Securities for revoking the same, void, *ib.*
FREEDOM OF DEBATE, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 6.
FREEHOLD, Place where, entered, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 6.
FREEHOLDER'S OATH, ON POLLING, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.—10 Ann. c. 31. § 4.
Perjury, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.—10 Ann. c. 31. § 5.
See ELECTORS.
FREQUENT, Parliaments to be, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.
GOODS OF MEMBERS. See ACTIONS.
GREAT BRITAIN, PARLIAMENT OF. See ENGLAND.
HEIRS APPARENT OF PEERS. See KNIGHTS OF SHIRES.
HOUSE OF COMMONS, adjourned by its own Order only, 16 Car. I. c. 7.
Members, Arrest, free from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 2.
Not to sit or vote till Declaration subscribed, and Oath of Allegiance taken, 30 Car. II. st. 2. § 1.
Time and Place of taking, 1 W. & M. c. 1. § 3.
HOUSE OF PEERS, adjourned by its own Order only, 16 Car. I. c. 7. § 2.
IMPEACHMENT BY THE COMMONS, Pardon under Great Seal not pleadable to, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 11.
IMPRISONMENT, Peer or Member of House of Commons, how far not subject to, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 2. See ARREST.
INCAPABLE PERSONS ELECTED, Election void, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 33, 34.
INFANTS, Members not to be, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 7.
Voting, *ib.*
INFORMATIONS, Limitation of, (Returns), c. 7. § 6.
INNS OF COURT. See CHAMBERS.
INTERMISSION, LONG, of Parliament, 16 Car. I. c. 1.
INTERVALS OF PARLIAMENT. See ACTIONS AGAINST MEMBERS.
JUSTICES OF ASSISE may enquire of Return of Writ, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1. See 6 Hen. VI. c. 4.
KING, Arrival in the Kingdom, not to dissolve a Parliament summoned by Writ under the Teste of the King's Lieutenant, 8 Hen. V. c. 1.
Demise of, Proceedings. See DEMISE OF THE KING.
Power of, to { dissolve, / prorogue, } Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 15. § 3. See 6 Ann. c. 41. § 7. See THIRD DAY.

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

KING AND ALL THE GREAT MEN OF THE REALM, IN FULL PARLIAMENT, take upon them to maintain the Peace, and to guard and preserve the King's Justices in execution of their Office, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 7.

KING CHARLES I. An. 16. untimely { dissolving, / proroguing, } prevented, 16 Car. I. c. 7.

KING CHARLES II. QUESTIONS RESPECTING PARLIAMENT OF, removed, 12 Car. II. c. 1.

KING (HEN. V.) ABSENCE BEYOND SEA, Parliament summoned by his Lieutenant during, not dissolved by his Return, 8 Hen. V. c. 1.

KING'S COUNCIL. See King's Council.

KING'S DEATH, Continuance of Parliament notwithstanding, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 15.

KING'S LIEUTENANT, summoning Parliament. See KING.

KNIGHTS OF SHIRES, ELECTION OF, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Adjournment of Poll not to be unnecessarily, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 4.

Chambers in Inns of Court, voting in Right of, 12 Ann. st. 1. c. 5.

Cheshire, Proviso respecting Election for, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 7, 8.

Conveyances for multiplying Votes, 10 Ann. c. 31.

County Court, Sheriff to hold, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.

Departing before Session ended without Licence of Speaker, Wages forfeited, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Eldest Son / Heir Apparent } of { Knight of a Shire, / Peer, } Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.

Election of, Hours of, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 2.

Manner of, 7 Hen. IV. c. 15.—11 Hen. IV. c. 1.—23 Hen. VI. c. 14.—10 Ann. c. 31.

Suits respecting, Limitation of, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Electors, examined on Oath touching Qualification, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Freeholds of, to be within the County, 10 Hen. VI. c. 2.

Name to be entered, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

Qualification of, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.— 10 Hen. VI. c. 2.—10 Ann. c. 31. § 5.

Residence of, 1 Hen. V. c. 5.

Expences of, how levied, 12 Ric. II. c. 12.

Falsely returned. See Unduly returned.

Freeholder's Oath, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.—10 Ann. c. 31. § 3.

Full County, elected in, 46 Edw. III.

Heirs Apparent of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.

Hours of choosing, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Lands charged to public Taxes, &c. voting in Right of, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 2.

Lawyers practising, not to be elected, 46 Edw. III.

Majority, elected by, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Notice of Election, Sheriff to give, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.

One chosen and another returned, Remedy, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Petitions granted, delivered to Knights of Shires without paying any thing, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 7.

Poll Books, Regulations, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

Clerks, Appointment of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.

Quakers voting, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 9.

Qualification of, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7. — 9 Ann. c. 5. § 1. See QUALIFICATION.

Rents not recovered as herein mentioned, no Title to vote for Knight of Shire, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 2.

Residence of Knights, 1 Hen. V. c. 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Returned and ousted by another, Remedy, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Indenture, by, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Returns of, Justices of Assise may enquire of, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Traverse, 6 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Servants of Knights assaulting, 5 Hen. IV. c. 6.

Sheriffs not to be elected, 46 Edw. III.

Not making Return, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Southampton, County of, Poll adjourned from Winchester to Newport, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 9.

Unduly returned, Justices of Assise may enquire of, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1. 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Traverse allowed, 6 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

KNIGHTS OF SHIRES, ELECTION OF,

Wages, assessed in County Court, 23 Hen. VI. c. 10.

Hundreds, / Townships, } assessed severally, *ib.*

Levying, § 3.

Sheriff being absent, Penalty, *ib.*

To lose, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1. — 8 Hen. VI. c. 7. — 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Where usual only, 23 Hen. VI. c. 10.

What Persons may be returned, c. 14.

Who may vote, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Writ, Clause in, for Return of, 7 Hen. IV. c. 15.

Indenture, tacked to, *ib.*

Yorkshire, Proviso respecting Election for, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 7.

LEGISLATIVE POWER, not in Parliament, without the King, 13 Car. II. st. 1. § 2, 3.

LOANS BY PRIVY SEAL, Remission of, to the King by the Lords and Commons, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

LONG PARLIAMENT, declared not in being, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.

MAJORITY OF ELECTORS, Election by, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

MEMBERS, departing without Leave, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

Undue Return, Penalty, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

MISDEMEANOR, in what Case Action for not stayed by Privilege of Parliament, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

MONEY, &c. giving to Electors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 4. § 1.

MORTGAGEE, Member must have been in Possession Seven Years before Election, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 4.

MORTGAGEES, / MORTGAGORS, } voting, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 6.

MULTIPLYING VOTES, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 6.—10 Ann. c. 23.

NAMES OF ELECTORS, Jurat entered against, on polling, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

NATURALIZED PERSONS, not to sit in Parliament, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

NAVY, OFFICERS OF, Members being, accepting new Commissions, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 27.

Sitting, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 32.

NEW OFFICES, described, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

Persons holding, sitting, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 32. — 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

NON ASSESSMENT TO TAXES, &c. Disability, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 2. See 12 Ann. c. 5.

NOTICE OF ELECTION, by whom and how given, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.

NOVEMBER 3, 1640, PARLIAMENT BEGUN ON, dissolved, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE AND SUPREMACY, to be taken before sitting or voting, 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1. § 1—5.

Schedule of { Names / Oaths } filed by Clerks of both Houses, § 8.

OATHS OF STAT. 1 W. & M. to be taken, 1 W. & M. c. 1. § 3.

OATH BY CANDIDATE, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 5, 6.

Borough, / Cinque Port, / City, } Candidate serving for, Oath altered, § 6.

By whom required to take Oath, § 5.

Fee for administering, § 8.

Form of Oath, § 5.

Refused, Election void, § 7.

Sheriff, &c. to administer Oath, *ib.*

Chancery, or other Court, to certify it into, *ib.*

OATH OF FREEHOLDER, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 4.

OATH OF STAT. 1 W. & M. SESS. 1. c. 8. refusing to take, not to vote for Member, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 18.

OATH OF STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. repealed, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 3.

OATH OF STAT. 13 W. III. c. 6. Peers and Members of House of Commons not to vote till taken, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 10. See 1 Ann. c. 16. § 1. 3.

OATHS, COMPELLING MEMBERS TO TAKE. See EITHER HOUSE.

OATHS OF LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL, recorded in Parliament and inrolled in Chancery, 21 Ric. II. c. 5.

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

Office under the Crown, Person { accepting, having, } { not to sit in House of Commons, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3. repealed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 27. Election void and Penalty, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24, 25. 28.

Officers to whom Writ, &c. directed, false Returns, making, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 3.

Once every Year, Parliament to be holden. See Annual.

Ordinances of Parliament for raising Arms, &c. void, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.

Papists, not to sit in either House, 30 Car. II. st. 2. c. 1.

Parliament of 13 February 1688 declared good, 2 W. & M. c. 1.

Peers in Parliament, { eldest Sons, Heirs } of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 2.

Not to sit or vote till Declaration subscribed, and Oath of Allegiance taken, 30 Car. II. st. 2. § 1.

Time and Place of taking, § 4—6.

Tried in Parliament, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2. See Heirs Apparent.

Penalties for speaking, &c. in Parliament, void, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 2.

Pension from the Crown, disabling, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3. repealed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 27.

Pension from the Crown { during Pleasure, for Years, } Disability, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

Perjury, &c. Freeholder, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.

Personal Actions. See Actions.

Place of Profit under the Crown, having, not to sit in House of Commons, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3. repealed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 27.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 24, 25.

Election void and Penalty, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24, 25, 26.

Members of House of Commons, accepting, Election void, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 30.

But may be again elected, *ib.*—6 Ann. c. 41. § 28, 29.

Plantations, { Deputy Governors, Governors } of, sitting, § 24.

Pleas, where the Justices differ, recorded and determined in a common Parliament, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29.

Poll, Clerks of, appointed, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.

Copy of Poll, Delivery of, § 5.

Sheriff taking, § 3.

Poll Books, Delivery over of, by Sheriff after Election, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 7.

Possession of Estates. See Mortgagee. One Year's Possession.

Precedence. See Parliament Chamber. Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

Precept, Delivery of. See Cinque Ports.

Rules for, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.

Privilege of Parliament. See Actions against Members. Freedom of Debate.

Process, against Peer or Member of Parliament, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 2.

Prorogation. See Return.

Proroguing, Power of, Act not to abridge, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 7.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 7.

Public Officers, Breach of Trust, &c. by Actions, &c. for, not stayed by Privilege of Parliament, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12.

Quakers, Affirmation, making, as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. admitted to vote, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 10.

Perjury by, *ib.*

Refusing to subscribe Delaration of Fidelity of Stat. 1 W & M. c. 18. not admitted to vote, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 18.

Qualification, Members, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 1.

Receiver of Prizes, sitting, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

Registers of Deeds for, Middlesex, not to sit, 7 Ann. c. 20. § 22.

York, { East, North, West } Riding, { 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 23. 6 Ann. c. 62. § 32.

Resident, { Burgesses, Knights } elected, to be, 1 Hen. V. c. 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 7. § 1. confirmed, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Electors of Knights to be Residents in Counties, 1 Hen. V. c. 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

Return, Action, Limitation of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 6.

Alterations, Amendments } in, by what Authority, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 7. perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 15.

Clerk of the Crown, Return to be made to, Time limited for, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 1.

To enter, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 5.

Contract to procure, void, § 4.

False Return, § 1, 2.

Justices of Assize may enquire of, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1.

Securities to procure Returns void, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. § 4.

Sheriff not making Return, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 3.

On Return, to pay ancient Fee to Clerk of the Crown, § 1.

And charge it to the King, *ib.*

Suits by Members in respect of, Limitation, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 2.

Reward, &c. for Vote, giving or promising, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 4. § 1.

Royal Assent by Commission, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 3. 5.

Scotland, Conveyances entitling to vote or be elected, 12 Ann. c. 6. § 1.

Oaths of Qualification, 12 Ann. c. 6. § 3.

Secretary of Prizes, sitting, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

Servant of Member, beating, &c. 5 Hen. IV. c. 6. See 11 Hen. VI. c. 11.

Session of Parliament, not determined by Royal Assent to certain Bills, 1 Car. I. c. 7.—12 Car. II. c. 1.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1. § 9.

Sheriff, may examine Electors touching Qualification, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7. § 1.

Not chargeable for delivering Person privileged by Parliament out of Execution, 1 Jac. I. c. 13. § 2.

Poll, to take, if required, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3.

Returns, not making, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 4.—23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Undue making, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Southampton (County), Poll for, in what Case adjourned from Winchester to Newport (Isle of Wight), 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 9.

Speech, Freedom of, Right of Parliament to, declared, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 2.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Staple, Laws of, amended and altered by Parliament, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 28.

Not of force till declared in Parliament, 28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 1.

Statute of Limitations, in respect of Actions against Members, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 3. § 3.

Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 7. (Double Return), continued, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 5. perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 16.

Sub-Commissioners of Prizes, sitting, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 24.

Suits in respect of Returns, &c. by Members, Limitation of, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Summons, shall come to Parliament upon, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 4.

Third Day of the Parliament, the King to take into his Hands the Offices of certain Great Officers, for Enquiry of the said Great Officers, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Three Years, no longer Intermission of Parliaments, 16 Car. II. c. 1. § 2.

Traverse. See Wages, tit. Knights.

Treating Act, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 4. See Bribery and Corruption.

Triennial Parliaments, enacted, 16 Car. II. c. 1.

Established, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 2.

Trustees, &c. voting, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 6.

Twice a Year, Parliament may be held, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29.

Undue Returns, Justices of Assise may enquire of, 8 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Mayors, &c. making, 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Sheriff making, *ib.*

Universities, Rights of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 5. § 3.

Vote, { giving, promising, taking } Reward for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 4. § 1.

Incapacity to serve in Parliament, § 2.

Voters. See Electors.

Votes multiplying. See Bonds. Conveyances.

Wages, assessed in County Court, 23 Hen. VI. c. 10.

Hundred, &c. how assessed, Levying more than assessed, Scire Facias and Treble Costs, } *ib.*

Parliament.
(*continued.*)

Wages.
Knights, traversing Office found against them, 6 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Unduly returned, shall lose Wages, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1.—8 Hen.VI. c. 7. See 23 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Levied in accustomed Places, 23 Hen.VI. c. 10. § 3.
Members departing before End of Session without Licence of Speaker, to forfeit Wages, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Wardens of the Wages, &c. Sheriff and the Two Knights for the County of Cambridge incorporated by Names of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 24.
Weights and Measures, delivered to Members. See Weights and Measures, tit. Members.
Winchester to Newport, Isle of Wight, Poll adjourned from, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
Writ, Clause for Return, to have, 7 Hen. IV. c. 15. See 11 Hen. IV. c. 1.
Delivery of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.
Fee, none to be, § 2.
Forty Days between Teste and Return, § 1.
Indenture containing Names of Persons chosen (Knights), tacked to Writ, 7 Hen. IV. c. 15.
Issuing and Delivery of, regulated, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.
Precept, Receipt of Officer to indorse, *ib.*
Receipt of Writ, Indorsement of, regulated, *ib.*
Return contrary to, 7 Hen.IV. c. 15.—11 Hen.IV. c. 1.
Sheriff may traverse Office, found against him, 6 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Sheriff neglecting to return, or leaving out Boroughs in Return, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 4.
Statutes, Writs to contain mention of the, 8 Hen.VI. c. 7.
Teste and Return, Time between, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 1.
Yearly, to be held. See Annual.
York (County), County Courts holden on Wednesday instead of Mondays, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 8. See Knights of Shires.
Sheriff of, to appoint Seven Places for taking the Poll, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 8.

See Common Parliament. Post Office. Speaker of the House of Commons.

Parliament Chamber.

Cloth of Estate, None to sit on either Side of, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Precedence in. See Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

Parliamentary Grant of Prize Money.

See Navy Prize Money.

Parochial Clergy.

Parsonage House, Rector, &c. Successor, to have, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 7.

Parochial Libraries.

Action of Trover, for Books, 7 Ann. c. 14. § 2.
Alienable, Books not to be, § 10.
Catalogue. See Incumbent.
Churchwardens, to lock up Libraries on Death, &c. of Incumbent, 7 Ann. c. 14. § 6.
Donor, with Ordinary, may make Orders, § 9.
Incumbent, Catalogue, to make, § 4.
Entry of Benefactions, to make, § 8.
Security, to give, for preserving Libraries, § 2.
Justice of Peace, may grant Warrant for Book lost, § 10.
Orders concerning Library. See Donor. Ordinary.
Ordinary, Books not alienable without Consent of, 7 Ann. c. 14. § 10.
Inquiry by, into State of Library, § 3.
Orders, may make, § 9.
Preservation of, § 1.
Ryegate (Surry), Act not to extend to, § 11.
Vestries, holding, in Library, § 7.

Parson.

Examination of Parson, presented by the King and refused by the Bishop, belongs to Spiritual Judge, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 13.
King, presented by, and refused by Bishop. See Examination.
Oaths, to take, 17 Car. II. c. 2. § 2. See 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 10.
Trees in Church Yards, felling, Ne Rec. prost. Arb. in Cem. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

See Clergy (Clergymen). Rector. Spiritual Persons. Vicar.

Parsonage with Vicar endowed, etc. *See* Benefice and Benefice with Cure.

Partition.

Abatement, not by Death of Tenant, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. § 3.
Appeal, in what Case Costs by Appellor, § 2.
Award of Partition, § 1.
Coparceners, by, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31.
Demandant's Title, examined, § 1.
Execution, Proceedings upon, § 4.
Sheriff, &c. or, in Case of Disability, Justices of Peace, to attend, § 5.
Fees of Sheriff, &c. Court may award, *ib.*
High Sheriff, Absence of, Proviso for, § 4.
Joint Tenants, by, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31.
Judgment, in what Cases suspended or set aside, § 2.
New Partition, in what Case, awarded, *ib.*
Plea in Abatement, not admitted in Partition, § 3.
Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. perpetual, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 2.
Tenants before Partition, Nature of Tenancy of, afterwards, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. § 4.
Tenants in Common, by, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31.
Writ of Partition, Process upon, § 1.

See Abatement. Advowson.

Partnerships.

Exceeding Six Persons, not to draw, &c. Bills, &c. under Six Months Date, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 10.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 66.

See Bank of England.

Partridges. *See* Game.

Parts beyond Sea.

Sending Subject Prisoner to. See Habeas Corpus.

Party Jury. *See* Importation.

Passage Boats. *See* Post Office, tit. Common Carriers.

Passage Money.

Levied without Licence from the King, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.

Pasture Land instead of Tillage.

Evils of, stated, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Patent.

Excise, for sole making Brandy or Strong Waters from Corn, &c. void, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 12.
Offices, Patent of, to continue Six Months after the King's Death, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 1.

Patent Offices.

Demise of the Crown, how far vacated by, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 1, 2.

Patentee. *See* King's Patentee.

Patron of Living. *See* Papists. Tythes.

Pattens.

Aspe, not to be made of, 4 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 3. See 4 Edw.IV. c. 9.
Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Pauper Lunatics. *See* Lunatics.

Paving, etc.

Charing Cross, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Kensington, Streets of, Inhabitants to sweep Twice a Week before { Churches, Houses, Public Places, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 1.
London, &c. Aldgate to Whitechapel, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Aldgate, Street without, leading to the Queen's Storehouses at the Minories, 13 Eliz. c. 23.—23 Eliz. c. 12.
Chancery Lane, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Drury Lane, 3 Jac. I. c. 22.
Gray's-Inn-Lane, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
High Holborn, *ib.*
Holborn, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 8.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Saint Giles in the Fields, 3 Jac. I. c. 22.
Strand Cross to Charing Cross, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

Paviours.

Working in Towns where not resident or free, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Pawnage. *See* Forest.

Paymaster General of the Forces.

Clothing of the Troops, Off-reckonings, } 1 Ann. c. 7. § 27.
Commissioners under Stat. 13 & 14 W. III. c. 1. to certify to Paymaster General Debts due to the late Army, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 30.
Forfeited Estates in Ireland, Paymaster may issue Debentures payable out of, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 30.
Interest Monies, charging himself with, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 28.

Payment pleading in Bar. *See* Action, tit. Debt.

Peace.

Church, Realm, } Peace of, maintained, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

Pearl Ashes. *See* Pot and Pearl Ashes.

Pears.

Measure, what, sold by, 1 Ann. c. 9.

Pedlars. *See* Hawkers and Pedlars.

Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

Accessaries to { Murder, Petit Treason, Robbery, } Peers how tried, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 14. § 2.
Apparel of Peers, may be silvered, 8 Hen.V. c. 3.
Arrest, &c. free from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 12. § 2.
Clergy, Peer entitled to, though unable to read, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 13.
Dignities and Rights of, Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 11.
Judged elsewhere than in Parliament by his own Will, not to prejudice other Peers nor himself in other Case, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
Sheriff, except he be, and liable by virtue of Office to account to the King, *ib.*
Pardon of Peers, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 7.
Parliament Chamber, Regulation for Seats of Peers in, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Precedence of Peers, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Peerage and Peers of the Realm.

(*continued.*)

Reporters of Lies against Peers, punished, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.—12 Ric. II. c. 11.
Servants, Peers correcting, within the King's Court, with their Hands or Fists, or with any small Staff or Stick, Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 12.
Sons of Peers, holding Pluralities, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 11.
Stat. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. (malicious Strikings within the Court), Peers offending against, how tried, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 12.
Tried by Peers in Parliament, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.—1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 14.—13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 7.
Unable to read. See Clergy.

See Accessary. Jury, tit. Challenge. Justices of Peace. Parliament. Public Accounts and Accountants.

Peeresses.

Trial of, by Peers, 20 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Pelts.

Exportation, 5 Eliz. c. 22.
None shall buy but for the Purpose of making Leather, Parchment, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 1.

Pembroke.

Town of, re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Pembroke College (Oxford).

Incorporation by Letters Patent 11th Nov. 12 Ann. confirmed, 13 Ann. c. 6. § 8.

Penal Action. *See* Action.

Penal Statutes.

Limitation of Actions, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Stat. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. not to extend to any Information, &c. on penal Statute, § 7.

See Action. Informations.

Penance pecuniary. *See* Courts Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.

Pennington, Isaac.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Pennyweights. *See* Weights and Measures.

Pension List. *See* Land Tax.

Pensions (Civil List).

Surplus of Excise Duties granted to King William and Queen Mary, Pensions granted out of, void, and Grantees held as Accountants, 5 W. & M. c. 5. § 5.

Pensions (Ecclesiastical).

Abbots paying Pensions may deduct One Half, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 20.
First Fruits, Pensions out of, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 2, 3.—5 & 6 Ann. c. 24. § 7.
Livings, Incumbents paying Pensions out of, may deduct a Tenth, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 18.
Pensions, none reserved, on Resignation of Living of above a Third Part, § 19.
Religious Houses suppressed, deceitful buying of Pensions out of Lands belonging to, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 7.
Justices of { Assise, Oyer and Terminer, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 3.
Pensioners being alive, Certificate of, § 4.

Pensions to Persons who preserved the King at Worcester.

Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.

Pepper.

Customs, imported, clandestine Importation, what deemed, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 8.
Duty, § 6.
Prompt Payment, Discount, § 20.
Stock in hand, charged, § 18, 19.
Officer may enter Premises to weigh, &c. § 19.
Warehoused, Account of, to be kept, § 9.
In what Case to be, § 7.
Half Duty paid down, *ib.* See § 11.
Lock affixed by Proprietor, § 10.
Taking out for Consumption in Great Britain, Whole Duty to be paid, *ib.* See § 9.
Unduly delivering out, § 9. See § 10.
Excise, Long Pepper, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 60.
Exportation, Drawback, Time allowed for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13, 14. See 8 Ann. c. 12. § 11.
Duty on taking out of Warehouse, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 11.
Security not to reland, § 7.
Time for, from Entry inwards, { British } Merchants, 8 Ann. c. 14. allowed to { Foreign } § 26.

Percy, Henry, late Earl of Northumberland.

Lands whereof he was seized to Uses, not forfeited, 7 Hen. IV. c. 5.

Peremptory Challenge.

Above 20 of the Jury, no Clergy, 12 Ann. c. 7. § 1.
Felons, &c. to what Number entitled, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 6. See 25 Hen.VIII. c. 3.

Perfumer.

Alabaster, Lime, Plaister of Paris, Talke, } mixing with Hair Powder, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 20.

Perjury and Subornation of Perjury.

Act proclaimed at Assises, &c. 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 4.
Committing Perjury, § 2.
Ecclesiastical Courts, Proviso for, § 5.
Habeas Corpus, not allowing, 43 Eliz. c. 5. § 2. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 21.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.
Offences, by whom determined, *ib.*
Penalties, how applied, § 2.
Procuring Perjury, § 1.
Spiritual Courts. See Ecclesiastical Courts.
Star Chamber, Jurisdiction of, § 7.
Stat. 11 Hen.VII. c. 25. Proviso for, *ib.*
Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 9. perpetual, 21 Jac. c. 28. § 8.
Subornation of Perjury, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.
Witnesses, neglecting, &c. to attend, § 6.

Perry. *See* Cyder and Perry.

Personal Actions. *See* Actions.

Personal Acts.

Abergavenny, George Nevyle Lord, Proviso for, as to Lands at Brightelmstone, &c. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13. Vol. III. p. 60.
——— John Lord, Sale of Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 320.—18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 622.
Abingdon, John, Esq. deceased, Renewal of Leases, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.
——— Montagu Earl of, Sale of Lands of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Abbott, John, of Derby, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17. Vol. III. p. 38.
Acton, Robert, Esq. Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 57. Vol. III. p. 629.
Adams, William, Esq. deceased, Estate of, charged, &c. 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.
——— Clerk, Sale of Lands, &c. of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.
Aderly, Sir Charles, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.
Affleck, Gilbert, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.
——— John, Esq. naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.
Agnram, Lord, and others, naturalizing of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.
Albemarle, Christopher Duke of, Reconveyance of Manors, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.
——— Lord George Duke of, Letters Patent, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.
Aldersey, John, and others, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.
Aldred alias Alured, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.
Aldworth, Charles, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.
Alexander des Fourneaux, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.
Aleyn, Francis, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.
Allin alias Anguish, (Sir Richard), £3,655 15s. 8½d. Debt to the Crown, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 7. § 14.
——— Sale of Estates, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.
Andrews, Ambrose, Gent. Jointure and Leases upon Estate of, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.
——— Thomas, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.
Anglesea, James, Earl and Countess of, Separation of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.
Anglesey, Arthur Earl of, Vice Treasurer, &c. in Ireland, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.
Annesley, James Lord, Settlement on the Marriage of Lady Elizabeth Manners, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.
——— Maurice, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.
Anthony Ashley, Esq. } Acknowledgment of Fines, &c. 22 Car. II.
——— Lord, } Vol. V. p. 689.
Appreece, Robert, the elder, } raising Money out of Estate
——— Robert, the younger, Esquires, } of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.
Apsley, Henry, Esq. deceased, Will of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.
Ailesbury, Earl and Countess of, making Lease, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 308.
Arderne, John, Esq. Payment of Debts, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.
Areskyn, Sir Thomas, Knight, } naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV.
——— Alexander, } Part II. p. 1017.
——— Sir James, his Wife and Children, 3 Jac. I. p. 1067.
Arlington, Right Honourable Lord, naturalizing the Wife of, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 622.
Armin, Sir William, the younger, Bart. deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 16 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 524.
Armstrong, Sir Thomas, deceased, Jointure, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.
Arran, Charles Earl of, Fee Farm Rents, settling, Ireland, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.
——— Charles Lord Weston, Earl of, Sale of Woods, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.
——— Ordnance, Master of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.
——— Regalities, Conveyance of, &c. in Ireland, 10 Ann. Vol IX. p. 720.
Arthur, Archibald, naturalizing of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.
Arundell, Henry Lord, restoring of Possession, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.
——— John, Esq. Confirmation of Fines, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.
——— Mathew, Esq. Restitution in Blood of, 1 Mar. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

ARUNDELL, Philip Earl of, Restitution in Blood of, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

——— Philip late Earl of, Restitution of the Son of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

——— Philip Earl of, Title, Dignity of, &c. 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 52.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

ASGILL, John, for Relief of, as to forfeited Estates in Ireland, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

ASHEFELD, Edmond, Gent. Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 57.

ASHTON, Sir Ralph, Bart. Marriage Settlement, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

ASHURST, Sir William, Knight, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

ASKE, Robert, Esq. Charity to the Company of Haberdashers settled, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 250.

ASTLEY, Anne, and others, Naturalization of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

——— Bernard, ——— Henry, ——— Isaac, ——— Thomas, } naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.

——— Sir Jacob, Manors, &c. settling, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.

——— Sir John, Bart. Jointure, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

ASTON, Sir Roger, Knight, naturalizing of the Wife of, and Children, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

ATWOOD, Abel, Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 425.

AUDLEY, Baron, ——— James Lord, and others, } restoring Honour, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 866.

——— John, Restitution of, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

——— John Tuchel Knight Lord, Assurance of Lands to the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 31. Vol. III. p. 581.

——— Lord, Attainder of, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17. Vol. III. p. 36.

——— Joan Lady, *ib.* p. 38.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Assurance of Lands to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 48.

AUNGER, John, an Infant, and his Mother, enabling of, to make a Lease, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

AUSTEN, Sir Robert, Baronet, deceased, Sale of Estates, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

AUVERQUERKE, Henry de Nassau Seignior de, Naturalization of Children of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

AWBREY, Herbert, Sale of Lands, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

AWDLEY, Henry, Esq. making void Estates, &c. in Marriage Settlement of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

AYLESBURY, Thomas Earl of, and Elizabeth Countess, his Wife, Leases, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 250.

AYNSWORTH, John, Merchant, Discovery of Estate of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 636.

AYTON, Sir Robert, Knight, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.

BABINGTON, Anthony, and others, 29 Eliz. c. 1.

BACKWELL, Edward, Esq. deceased, Relief of the Creditors of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

BARSH, Sir Edward, Knight, ——— Sir Ralph, Knight, } settling Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 320.

BAGNALL, Dudley, Esq. ——— Nicholas, Esq. } Remainder barred, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

——— Nicholas, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

BAGNEOL, Peter, and others, naturalizing of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

BAGOT, Elianor, Reversal of Outlawry, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

BAINES, Edward, Gent. Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

——— Mortgage of Estate late of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

——— John, Gent. deceased, Sale of Messuages, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

BAKER, Abraham, Proviso for, Smalts making of, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 14.

——— John, Gent. recompensing of, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

——— John, and his Mother, Brothers, and Sisters, Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

BAKER, Sydenham, Gent. ——— John, Gent. ——— Henry, an Infant, } Estate of Inheritance vested, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

BALDWIN, Ann, Widow, Sale of Messuage, Lands, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

——— Ralph, Gent. Estate of, vested in Trustees, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

BALL, Richard, Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

BAMFYLDE, Sir Coppleston Warwick, ——— John, } Leases, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

BANGOR, Humphrey Lord Bishop of, Lease, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

BANKES, Sir Ralph, confirming Estate, &c. 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 689.

——— Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 866.

BARRIER, Daniel, and others, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

BARCKLEYE, Katherine, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

——— Lord, and Wife, Assurance of Lands, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

BARKHAM, Sir Robert, Bart. Sale of Manors, &c. 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

——— Sir William, Bart. deceased, Will of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

BARKLEY, Thomas Lord, Proviso for, Award made by the King, &c. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.

——— Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

BARKSTEAD, Jane, Widow, naturalizing of, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

BARLEE, William, Restitution of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 39. Vol. II. p. 693.

BARLOW, Thomas, Gent. Sale of Manor, &c. confirmed, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

BARO, alias Barow, Peter, and Wife, naturalizing of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

BARNWELL, Abraham, Settlement of Estate of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

BARRET, Dacres alias Lennard, Esq. Estate charged, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

BARRINGTON, Sir Charles, Bart. Jointure, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.

——— John, Esq. Partition of Manor, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, and another, Award between, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

BARRY, Richard, Esq. Leases, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— Robert, Clerk, and Wife, Estate settling, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

BARTON, Elizabeth, and others, Attainder of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

BASFORDE, George, Lease to, by the Abbot, &c. of Westminster, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 15.

BASKERVYLE, William, High Treason, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

BATHURST, Robert, Esq. Letters Patent to, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

——— Theodore, Jointure, &c. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

BATSON, Richard, Wife and Children of, Denizens made, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

——— William, Esq. Sale of Lands, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

BAYNTON, Henry, Esq. deceased, Execution of Trust of Will, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

BEAN, Humphrey, Leases confirmed, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward Seymour, Knight, Viscount, Assurance of Lands, 28 Hen. VIII. cc. 25, 26.

BEAUFORT, Henry Duke of, Estates of, settled, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

——— Manors discharged, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

BEAUMONT, Viscount, Person and Estate of, vested in the King, 11 Hen. VII. c. 46.

BECKHAM, Richard, and others, Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

BECKMAN, Sir Martin, naturalizing of, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Bedell, Edward, Esq. Isabella his Wife, and others, Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 865.

Bedford, Jasper Duke of, Restoration of Castles, &c. to, 11 Hen.VII. c. 34. Vol. II. p. 601.

——— Attainder of Sir William Berkeley, 19 Hen.VII. c. 38. Vol. II. p. 691.

——— Manors, settling, &c. 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 613.

——— establishing Lands given by Will of, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

——— Katherine Countess Dowager of, } Manors, &c. settling,
——— William now Earl of, } 16 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 178.

——— Lucie Countess of, assuring of Lands, &c. 43 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

——— Wrothesley Duke of, Leases, Trustees granting, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.

Bell, Sarah, Marriage dissolved, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Bellasis, Dame Susan, Widow, settling Estate of, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.

Belknap, Sir Edward, Knight, Restitution of, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 21. Vol. III. p. 141.

Bellew, Captain Thomas, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

——— Richard, Lord and Lady, Agreement confirmed, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

——— Richard Lord, Sale of Estates of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

Bellomont, Lucy Ann Countess Dowager of, } Lands, Sale of, 13 Ann.
——— Richard Earl of, } Vol. IX. p. 1005.

Belus, William, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

Bench, Charles, Murder of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

Benett, Thomas, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— Thomas, Estate of, vested in Trustees, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

——— Thomas, Agreement confirmed, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

Benovad, Stephen, Girard John, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.

Bere, William, }
——— Edward, } naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.
——— Sidney, }

Berenger, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

Bergavenny, Lord, Proviso for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 35.

——— Edward Nevill Lord, Alienation of Lands, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Berkeley, Ann, Marchioness, Proviso for, 7 Hen. VII. c. 16.

——— William, Marquis, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, *ib.*

——— Marquis, } Lands at Brightelmstone, 4 Hen. VIII.
——— Maurice, Knight, } c. 13.

——— Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 35.

——— Sir William, Knight, Restitution of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 50.

——— Sir William, Attainder of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 38.

——— Thomas Lord, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

Bernardiston, Sir Samuel, Bart. Estate of, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

Berners, Lord, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19. Vol. III. p. 42.

Berrie, Thomas, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

Bertye, Peregrine, Denizen, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

Bettesworth, Peter, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c., 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

Bickerstaffe, Sir Charles, Knight, Sale of Estates, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

Biddulph, Sir Michael, Bart. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

——— Simon, Esq. Tithes, settling upon, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

——— Theophilus, Esquire, Sale of Part of Estates of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

Bigg, David, Esq. Sale of Messuages, &c. of, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

Bigg, Richard, Estate of, charged, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Bigg, Thomas and Wife, Lands, &c. of, vested, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

——— William, }
——— Isabel, } Recovery of Estates of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX.
——— John, a Lunatic, } p. 264.

Bill, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.—22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

Bindon, The Right Honourable Countess of, } Leases, 6 Ann.
——— The Right Honourable Henry Earl of, } Vol. VIII. p. 810.

Birkhened, Rauf, Proviso for, Leases in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33. Vol. II. p. 599.

Birmingham, Edward, Esq. King's Pardon, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 41.

Blakiston, John, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

Bladwell, Richard, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. p. 1156.

Blanc, Peter le, naturalizing of, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

Blanqueport, Lewis, and others, naturalizing of, 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 583.

Blenhayset, Johan, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Blennerhassett, William, Gent. settling, Manor and Lands, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

Blount, Sir Thomas Pope, Settlement, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

Bludworth, Charles, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

Bodnell, John, Esq. deceased, settling Estate of, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 622.

Bold, Richard, Esq. Sale of Estates of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

Boleyn, Sir Thomas, Knight, } Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buck-
——— George, } ingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

Bolingbroke, Oliver Earl of, discharging Manors, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

Bolles, Sir John, Bart. a Lunatic, Payment of Debts, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

Bond, Sir Henry, Bart. Reversal of Attainder of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

Bonds, Dame Mary, Will of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

Booth, Sir George, Bart. making Leases, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 253.

——— Henry, Esq. levying Fines, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

——— William, Gent. Sale of Lands, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

Bophin, Lord, Children of, Provision, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Boreel, John, Esq. naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

Borowe, Sir Thomas, Knight, Land, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 16.

Boteler, Phillip, Esq. Exchange of Lands, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

Bourcher, William, Esq. Letters Patent to, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

Bourchier, Brereton, Esq. deceased, Sale of Part of Estate, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

——— Sir John, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

Bourges, John, and others, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

Bouvot, Peter, and others, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

Bowdler, Mary, } Lands, &c. of, vested, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII.
——— William, Gent. } p. 277.

Bowes, Henry, Earl of Berkshire, Sale of Lands, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

——— Thomas Harlackhendon, Esq. } Estate vested, &c. 2 & 3 Ann.
——— Thomas, an Infant, } Vol. VIII. p. 277.

Bowman, Henry, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

Box, Henry, Free School at Witney erected by, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

——— Ralph, Marriage with Elizabeth Eyre dissolved, 12 & 13 W. III. p. 730.

Boyd, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

Boyle, Mary, Marriage dissolved, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

Boynton, Sir Francis, Bart. Sale of Lands, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

Brace, Sir Edward, Knight, his Wife and Children, naturalizing of, and Confirmation of Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part. II. p. 1016.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Bradeston, Thomas de, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Bradley, John, Wife and Children of, made Denizens, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

Bradshaigh, Sir Robert, Bart. Sale of Part of Estate, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

Bradshaw, Cesar, Esq. enlarging Time for Claim of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Brampton, William, Attainder of, 7 Hen. VII. c. 21. Vol. II. p. 565.

Brandon, Charles Lord, Gerrard, Baron of, restoring Honours, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 252.

Bray, Edmund, } Land at Brighthelmstone, &c. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
—— Sir Reynold, }

—— Jane, Widow, } raising of Portions, &c. 2 W. & M.
—— Reginald, Esq. deceased, } Sess 2. Vol. VI. p. 250.

—— Sir Reignold, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 673.

—— Sir Reynald, Knight, Proviso for, Restoration of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen. VII. c. 48.

Brend, Francis, Esq. }
—— Sir Mathew, Knight, deceased, } Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II.
—— Thomas, Esq. deceased, } Vol. V. p. 865.

Brereton, Henry, Esq. Restitution in Blood of, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 526.

———— Ranolph, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33. Vol. II. p. 598.

Brerewood, Thomas, Estate of, subjected to Creditors of Thomas Pitkin, 6 Ann. c. 23.

Brideoake, Richard, Esq. Sale of Estate of, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

Bridger, Winifred, }
——— Lawrence, } Lands vested in Trustees, p. 507.

Bridges, James, Esq. Sale of Estate, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

Bridgwater, John Earl of, Manors discharged, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

Briggs, Augustine, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

Brigstock, Thomas, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Brireton, Urian, Proviso for, Leases, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

Briscoe, Ellen, Widow, Sale of Lands, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

——— John, Estate improved, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

Bristol, James Earl of, Letters Patent to, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.

——— John Earl of, Letters Patent to, p. 52.

Brograve, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sale of Lands, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

Broke, Lord, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Broke, Lord, and Wife, Proviso for, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

—— Robert Willoughby, late Lord, Partition, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.

Brooke, George, Lands of, established, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1006.

———————— Restitution of Son and Two Daughters of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Bromley, William, Esq. } making Provision for, &c. 6 Ann.
——— Dorothy, his Daughter, } Vol. VIII. p. 809.

Bromsall, Thomas, Gent. Sale of Lands, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

Broomhall, Thomas, an Infant, Sale of Interest of Office of Warden of the Fleet, &c. 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 425.

Broughton, John, } Assurance of Lands to Lord Howard,
——— Catherine, } 27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.

Browne, Ambrose, Esq. Sale of Manor, &c. 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

——— Sir Anthony, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.

——— Sir Anthony, Bart. deceased, Execution of Trust of Will of, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

——— George, } Esqs. changing Nature of Gavelkind, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV.
——— Thomas, } Part I. p. 350.

——— Robert, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

——— Thomas, Esq. Gavelkind in Lands of, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.

——— Thomas, Wife and Children of, Denizens, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

——— Sir William, Knight, naturalizing of the Children of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Browne, William, an Infant, Sale of Part of Estate, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

Brownlow, Sir John, Bart. deceased, Articles confirmed, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 812.

Bruce, Edward Lord, Agreement confirmed, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

Brudenell, Francis, Esq. naturalizing of, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 320.

Bryan, Sir Francis, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— Sir Thomas, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.

Bryne, Ralph, Proviso for Leases of Lands, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

Buccluch, Ann Duchess of, Grant of Leases, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

Buckingham, Alianour, Duchess of, Allowance in lieu of Jointure to, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 22.

———————— Edward Duke of, Proviso for as to Lands late in the Possession of the Duchess of Somerset, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 18.—5 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

———————— Edward Duke of, Attainder, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. Vol. III. p. 246.

Buggin, Elizabeth, Widow, Partition, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

Bulbeke, Lord, Marriage, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 48.

Bulkeley, Richard, Esq. Marriage Settlement, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

———————— Thomas, Gent. Sale of Estate, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

———————— The Right Honourable Elizabeth Viscountess, Sale of Lands, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.

Burgavenny, Lord, Leases for Years, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

Burgh, Thomas, Knight, Proviso for, Restitution of Edmond Roos, 7 Hen. VII. c. 20.

———————— Esq. settling Lands, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

Burgoyne, Sir Roger, Bart. deceased, Lands, &c. late of, vested in Trustees, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

———————— William, deceased, Trustees to renew Leases, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Burr, Daniel, naturalizing of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

——— Thomas, Estate vested in Trustees, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

Burlington and Corke, Charles, late of, Sale of Estates, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

Burnet, William, Esq. naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

Burton, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

Bury, Humphrey, Sale of Estate, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Bushell, Thomas, Esq. and others, Confirmation of Agreements, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.

Butler, Henry, Esq. Leases, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— James Lord and Earl of Ossory, a Jointure, 1 Jac. II. Vol. VI. p. 22.

——— William, Proviso for, &c. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17. Vol. III. p. 37.

——— William, Settlement set aside, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

Byde, Thomas, Esq. an Infant, } Sale of Estate, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.
——— Barbara, Spinster, }

Byerly, William, Esq. Manor, Lands, &c. settling, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

Bygott, Sir Francis, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

Byndon, Viscount and Wife, Leases for Lives, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

Byron, Sir John, Knight, amending Writ of Entry, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

Buzelin, Francis, and others, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

Cadogan, Margarita Cecilia, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

Cage, Edward, Decree of Chancery, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Cairnes, Sir Alexander, Bart. Lands, Purchase of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Caldecot, Philip, Esq. Mortgage of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.—6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

Calthrop, Dame Johane, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, &c. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

CALTHROPE, Marten, Gent. Jointure, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

CAMPBELL, James, Esq. Marriage with Mary Wharton, Spinster, void, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

CAMPDEN, Baptist, Viscount, settling Messuage, &c. upon, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

CAMPION, Richard, deceased, Performance of Will of, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

CANHAM, John, Esq. deceased, settling Estate, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

CANTERBURY, Thomas Cranmer, late Archbishop of, Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

CARBURY, John Lord Vaughan, Earl of, Lands in Chelsea vested, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

CARDICAN, Thomas, Gent. Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

CAREW, Sir Nicholas, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

CAREY, Nicholas, Mortgage, &c. 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

——— William, Esq. Lands vested, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

CARLINGFORD, Francis Earl of, and others, Relief of, forfeited Estates, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

CARLISLE, Thomas, late Lord Bishop of, Agreement between and Thomas Coke, Esq. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

CARNABY, Sir Reynal, Knight,
——— Cuthbert,
——— Gilbert,
——— Thomas,
} Proviso for Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

CAROO, Sir Peter Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

CARR, Sir Robert, Bart. settling Estate of, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.

CARSTENS, Jane and others, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

CASTELYN, Edward, and others, naturalizing of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.

CARTERET, George Lord, deceased, Sale of Estates, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

CASHELLS, Richard, Lord Bulkly Viscount, Marriage Settlement, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

——————— Leasing Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

CASTLEMAN, Jonathan, Esq. Provision for Children of, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

CAVE, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sale of Lands, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

——————— Sale of Lands under Will of, 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

——————— Jointure, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.

CAVENDISH, William, Esq. Settlement in Jointure, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

CAWDRON, Robert, Esq. enabled to settle Part of Estate of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

CARY, Susanna, Widow,
——— Nicholas, deceased, and others,
} vesting Moiety of Lands, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

——— Thomas, Wines, importing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

——— William, Esq. Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

CARYLE, John, Esq. Lands vested, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

CECILL, Diana, and others, Lands vested, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

——— Honourable William, Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

CHAGNEAU, John, Treasury compounding with, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

CHAITOR, Sir William, Bart. Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

CHALONER, Edward, Lands, &c. of forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

——————— Edward, Esq. Provision for Anne his Wife, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

CHAMBERLAINE, Sir James, Bart. an Infant, Exchange of Lands of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

CHAMBERLAYN, Sir Rauf, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

CHAMBERLEYN, Sir Robert, Knight, Attainder of, 7 Hen. VII. c. 23.

CHAMBRE, Francis de la, and others, naturalizing of, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

CHANDOS, Edmond, late Lord, deceased, establishing Possessions, &c. 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.

CHAPMAN, Dame Elizabeth, Silk, Importation of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

CHARLES, Thomas, Conveyance to Duke of Norfolk, 11 Hen. VII. c. 40. Vol. II. p. 609.

CHARLTON, Gilbert, Esq. deceased, Sale of Part of Estate, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

CHAUNTRELL, Victor, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

CHEEKE, Edward, Esq. deceased,
——— Essex, and
——— Edward, an Infant,
} Sale of Estate, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

CHERRY, Francis, Gent. deceased, and Elizabeth his Wife, Sale of Lands, &c. of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

CHESTERFIELD, Right Honourable Philip Earl of, enabled to make a Jointure, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

CHETTELL, Thomas, Sale of Estate of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

CHETWOODE, Richard, and Agnes his Wife, Appeal from Sentence of Cardinal Pole on their Marriage, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.

CHEWNE, George, Lands assured, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

CHEYNE, the Honourable William, Esq. Indentures confirmed, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

CHEYNY, Sir Robert,
——— Sir John,
} Knights, Proviso for Restoration of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen. VII. c. 48.

CHICHESTER, late Bishop of, Assurance of Pension to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 23.

——————— John Lord Bishop of, Leases, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.—1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

CHICHESTER, John Lord Bishop of, Leases, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

CHILD, Sir Josiah, Bart. vesting Lands, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— Sir Josias, Lands, settling, &c. 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

CHOLMELEY, Sir Richard, Supervisor General, Proviso for, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 36.

——————— Sir Roger, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

——————— William, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

CHOLMONDELEY, Elizabeth, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

CHURCHILL, Sir John, Knight, deceased, Sale of Estate of, confirmed, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

CHUTE, Thomas, Sale of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

CLANRICCARD, Earl of, Children of, Provision, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

CLARE, John late Earl of, deceased,
——— Gilbert Earl of,
} settling Possessions, &c. 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 646.

CLARKE, Sir John, Knight and Bart. Sale of Manor, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 303.

——————— Katherine, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

——————— Robert, Gent. naturalizing of the Wife of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

——————— Thomas, an Infant, Lease of House, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

——————— Sir William, Baronet, Payment of Debts of, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

CLEAVELAND, Earl of, Sale of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 303.—13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 320.

——————— Redemption of Mortgages, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 622.

CLERK, George, Esq. Sale of Lands, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

CLEVES, Lady Ann of, Dissolution of Marriage, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 25.

CLIFTON, Sir Clifford, Knight, deceased, Debts, &c. Payment of, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

——————— Sir Jarvase, Bart. vesting Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

CLIFFORD, Lord, Proviso for, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

CLITHEROW, Christopher, Esq. Exchange of Lands confirmed, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

CLOBERY, John, Esq. deceased, Payment of Debts of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

CLYES, Francis, Treasury compounding with, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

CLYFFORD, Lady Elianour, Assurance of Jointure, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 36.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Cobb, Richard, Esq. } 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.
—— Thomas, Gent. deceased, }

—— Richard, Esq. } Treasury compounding with, &c. 4 & 5 Ann.
—— Thomas, Gent. } Vol.VIII. p. 485.

Cobham, Henry, late Lord, Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

—— Establishing Lands, &c. of, 3 Jac. I. Vol.IV. Part II. p. 1066.

—— Lady, Jointure, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.

—— Thomas, Restitution in Blood, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 402.

Cocke, Edmund, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

—— Theodore, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 302.

Coggs, John, Estate of, vested, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

Coke, John, Esq. deceased, } Deed of Settlement, &c. 29 & 30 Car. II.
—— Robert, Esq. } Vol.V. p. 865.

—— Robert, Esq. } Estate of, Subject to Payment of Debts, &c.
—— William, his Son, } 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

—— Thomas, Agreement between, and Bishop of Carlisle, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

Coife, Abraham, Clerk, Erection of Two Free Schools at Lewisham, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

Colbrond, Thomas, Proviso for Leases of Lands, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33. Vol. II. p. 599.

Coldham, John, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

Colerane, Henry Lord Baron of, Sale of Part of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

Colfe, Abraham, Clerk, charitable Gift, &c. of, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

Collins, William, and others, Disposal of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

Collingwood, Cuthbert, } Proviso for, 13 Car. II. c. 15. § 6.
—— George, }

Colman, William, Esq. and others, Sale of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 184.

Comes, Dederic alias Richard, and others, naturalizing of, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 569.

Compton, Sir Francis, Sale of Manor, 27 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 797.—29 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 851.

—— Lord, Assurance of Lands to, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

—— William, Grant of the King to, &c. 3 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

—— Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 18.

—— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

—— Bargain and Sale to the Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 24.

—— Proviso for Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

—— deceased, Assurance of Lands, &c. 24 Hen.VIII. c. 14.

Conesby, Humfrey, Esq. Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 57.

Constable, Sir William, Bart. Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

—— Sir Robert, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

—— John, Gent. Sale of Lands, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

—— Robert, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Conway, Edward late Earl of, Exemplification of Will of, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

—— Sir Edward, Knight, naturalizing Children of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

—— Sir Hugh, and another, Indentures between, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

—— Sir John, Bart. Sale of Estate, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

Convngesby, Humfrey, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Cooke, Richard, deceased, Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 249.

—— Thomas, Mortgage, 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 893.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Cooke, Sir Thomas, Knight, vesting Lands, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

—— Lease confirmed, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 380.

—— younger, Esq. Sale of Lands of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

Cooper, Joseph, Gent. for Relief of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

Coot, Colonel, Officers, &c. of Regiment of, relieved, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

Corbet, Roger, Proviso for, Attainder of Rice Griffith and another, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 34.

Cordoso, Gasper, Wedde Herman Vant, and others, naturalizing of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 730.

Cornbury, Lady Katherine, certain Powers given to, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 249.

Cornewall, Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Cornish, Henry, Esq. reversing Attainder of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

—— Relief of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 482.

Cornyshe, William, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Costa, Alvaro de, and others, Naturalization of, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 646.

Cosserat, Bernard, alias Maurte, Pringli, Alexander, and others, naturalizing of, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 613.

Cottington, Francis, } Disposal of Lands, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.
—— Charles, }

Cotton, Bernard, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

—— Charles, Esq. Leases, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 521.

—— Sale of Lands, 27 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 797.

—— Sir John, Bart. Disposal of Messuage, &c. 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 865.

Cottrell, Robert, Decree, Performance of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

Courtenay, Sir William, Knight, Attainder of, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

—— Francis, Esq. } Conveyance, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V.
—— Sir William, } p. 750.

—— Henry, late Lord, Marquis of Exeter, Restitution in Blood of the Wife of, 1 Mary, Vol. IV. Part I. p. 197.

—— Humphrey, Esq. deceased, Sale of Mortgage, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

—— William, Attainder of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 34.

Coventry, Gilbert Earl of, Money raised from Estates, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

—— Henry, Esq. Sale of Messuage of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

—— Sir John, Knight, maiming, &c. of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.

Coventryes, Henry, Esq. Sale of House of, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

Covert, Richard, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

—— William, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen.VII. Vol. II. p. 673.

Cowper, Sir John, Knight, enabled to make Partition, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.

—— John, Gent. deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 185.

—— Thomas, Esq. Estate of, vested, &c. 11 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 633.

Cradock, Elizabeth, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

Cravenburgh, John, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 302.

Cresset, Louise Mary, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

Crewe, John, Surname of, changed, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 145.

Crimes, Sir Thomas, Bart. Restoration of Estate, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 302.

Cripps, John, Gent. Sale of Estate of, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

Crispe, Sir Henry, Knight, Conveyances void, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Cropte, Thomas, Letters Patent, Rangership of Whichwood Forest made void, 7 Hen.VII. c. 8.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

CROFTES, Sir James, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

CROME, Valentine, Gent. Sale of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

CROMER, William, and others, Restitution in Blood of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

CROMWELL, Thomas, Grant of Manor of Hackney, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 38.

——— Thomas, Esq. Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

CROSSE, John, Merchant, Treasury compounding with, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 636.

CROWE, Patricious, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

CROWLE, Roger, Esq. deceased, Estate of, vested, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 294.

CULLEN, Bryan Viscount, Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.

——— Charles Lord Viscount, Manors, Sale of, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

CULLUM, Sir Dudley, Bart. raising Money, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

CULPEPER, John Lord, restoring Honours, &c. to, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 253.

——— Margaret Lady, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 253.

——— Thomas, and others, Attainder of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Thomas Lord, Restoration of Manors, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

CUMBERLAND, Henry Earl of, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

——— His Highness Prince Rupert Duke of, granting Licence to, 27 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 797.

CUNSTABLE, Sir Marmaduke, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

CURTIS, Elizabeth, Widow, deceased, } Performance of Agreement, &c.
——— Charles and Earle Edward, } 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.

DACRE, William Lord, and Graistok, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

DACRES, Lord, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

——— Lord, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

DALBY, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

DALE, Charles, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 31 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 939.

DALKEITH, the Right Honourable James Earl of, Grant of Leases, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

DALLISON, Sir Robert, }
——— William, } Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.

DANBY, Anthony, Esq. Jointure, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

DANVERS, Sir John, Knight, deceased, } Attainder, &c. 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV.
——— Sir Charles, Knight, deceased, } Part II. p. 1066.
——— Sir John, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

DARCIE, Lord, Assurance of Lands, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

DARCY, Sir Arthur, Knight, Assurance of Manors of Greves Norton, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

——— Assurance of Lands to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 54.

DARRELL, Sir Edward, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— Sir Edward, and Wife, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Henry, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

——— William, Esq. Award between, and William Hyde, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

DAUBENEY, Henry Lord, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

DAVENPORT, William, Esq. deceased, settling Manor, Lands, &c. 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

DAVID, Jacob, and others, naturalizing of, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

DAVIES, Alexander, deceased, vesting Lands of, 27 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 801.

——— Thomas, Gent. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

DAVILE, William, Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

DAVISON, Thomas, Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

DAVISON, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

DAVYE, Sir William, Bart. deceased, vesting Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

DAWBENEY, Lord, and others, Proviso for former Grants made to, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.

DAWNE, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Leases of Lands, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33. Vol. II. p. 599.

DAWSON, Joseph, Esq. Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

DEANE, James, Sale of Estate of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

——— Richard, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

——— Thomas, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

DEBENHAM, Sir Gilbert, Attainder of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 34.

DELAGARD, Isaac, Batero, John, and others, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

DE LAMERIE, Vincent, and others, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

DE LANNAY, Joseph Dellocquet, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.

DE LA VERE, Sir Richard, Knight, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

DE LES GRANGE, Peter, and others, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

DELIGNE, Sir Daniell, Knight, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.

DELVES, Mark, Esq. deceased, Trustees enabled to raise Money, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

DEMETRINS, Daniel, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

DENTON, Sir Alexander, Knight, Sale of Manor, &c. 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

DENYS, Thomas, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

DE BACOLON, Thomas Saint Leger, naturalizing of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.

DE BROKE, Richard Lord Willoughby, for enabling him to make Jointures, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

DERHAM, Thomas, confirming Decree as to Exchanges, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

DE HANT, Henry, Chabot, George, and others, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

DERBY, Countess of, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 253.

——— Earl of, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13. Vol. III. p. 58.

——— Earl of, Indenture of Lease confirmed, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

——— Edward Earl of, } Proviso for, Act of Restitution,
——— Ann Countess of, } 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Edward Earl of, and others, Proviso for, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

——— Marriage of, with the Daughter of Duke of Norfolk, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 23.

——— Ferdinando, late Earl of, Assurance of Possessions, &c. 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

——— Ferdinando, late Earl of, Assurance of Possessions, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

——— Lord, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

——— Proviso for, Attainder of James Harryngton, 19 Hen. VII. c. 40.

——— Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 673.

——— Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

——— Thomas Earl of, Proviso for, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen. VII. c. 16. p. 561.

DEREHAM, Francis, and others, Attainder of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

DE ROSSET, Lewis, and others, naturalizing of, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

DERRY, Lord Bishop of, Rent Charge settled upon, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

——— Reverend George Montgomery Lord Bishop of, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

DE SAINT LEGER, Henry Boisrond, and others, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

DESCURY, naturalizing of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Desmaistres, James, and Wife, naturalizing of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

Despenser, Thomas Lord le, 7 Hen.VII. c. 15.

Devereux, Richard, Assurance of Lands to, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 37.

Devon, Edward Courteney Earl of, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

—— Edward Earl of, Grants of Estates by the King to, 19 Hen.VII. c. 34. § 2.

—— Henry Earl of, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

—— Sir Edward Courtney, Knight, Earl of, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Mar. Vol. IV. p. 197.

—— William Earl of, Possessions of, 3 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 52.

Devonshire, Catherine Countess of, and another, Indentures between, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 11.—4 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

———— Edward Earl of, Feoffment of Estates, 11 Hen.VII. c. 43.

———— Henry Earl of, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

———— late Earl of, settling Manor, &c. 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part. II. p. 1067.

———— William Duke of, Estates of, mortgaged, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

———— William, late Earl of, and others, Indentures between, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Digby, John, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estates, &c: 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

———— Sale of Lands, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

—— Symon, Esq. Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.

Diggs, Leonerde, Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 402.

Dillon, Henry Lord Viscount, Sale of Estates of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 276.

———— Sir John, Marriage dissolved, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 730.

———— Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

Dixon, George, D.D. enabling Lord High Treasurer, &c. to compound with, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

Dor, Charles, Sale of Manor, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 303.

Dolman, Thomas, } Attainder of, 17 Car. II. c. 5.
———— Bampfield, }

Domville, Sir Thomas, Baronet, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

Donne, Griffith, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Dorchester, the Right Noble Evelyn Lord Marquis of, settling Estates of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

Dorset, Earl of, settling Manors, &c. upon, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 319.

———— Marquis of, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

———— Thomas Lord Marquis of, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

———— Proviso for Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

Douglas, Sir William, for Relief of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

Down, Earl of, Purchases of Estates, confirmed, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.

Downes, Edward, Esq. Sale of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

Doyley, Michael, and others, Confirmation of Agreement, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

Drake, Daniel, Gent. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

—— John, and others, } confirming Leases, 31 Car. II. Vol. V.
—— Sir Francis, } p. 939.

—— John, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

—— Sir John, Sale of Lands, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

—— Montague, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 636.

Drogheda, Alice Countess Dowager of, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Drogheda, Lord, Officers, &c. of Regiment of, relieved, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

Drax, Henry, Esq. deceased, Estate vested, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

Drkwile, Richard, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Druce, William, Silk, Importation of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.

Drumonde, Sir John, Knight, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

———— Mrs. Jane, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

Drury, Sir Robert, Knight, Confirmation of Conveyances, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

Dubourdieu, Peter, and others, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

Ducasse, Joseph, and others, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

Dudley, Edmond, Esq. } Attainder, &c. 3 Hen.VIII. c. 19.
———— John, }

———— Elizabeth, Proviso for, *ib.*

———— Edmond, Sale of Lands, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

———— Edward Lord, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

———— Proviso for melting Iron Ore, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 14.

———— John Lord, Grant by the King to, &c. 11 Hen. VII. c. 47.

———— Proviso for Estate of, Attainder of Sir William Berkeley, 19 Hen. VII. c. 38.

———— Lord, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

———— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Partition of Lands between the Heirs of Lord Broke, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.

———— St. Ambrose, } Knights, Restitution in Blood of, 4 & 5 Phil. & Mar.
———— St. Robert, } Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 313.

Dufuy, James, Janssen, Theodore, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. II. Vol. VI. p. 22.

Duffus, Charlotta Christiani Lady, for naturalizing of, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 145.

Du Pree, Samuel, naturalizing of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

Durham, Bishop of, Lands, &c. assured, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

———— Durham House assured, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

———— Leases for Lives, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 646.

Dutry, Mary, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

Dutton, David, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

———— Proviso for, Grant of Manors, &c. by Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 27.

———— John, Esq. 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 42. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 598.

———— Sir Piers, Knight, and others, Award made by the King between, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 43.

Dyell, Sir Robert, Knight, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 53.

Dymock, John, and others, Naturalization of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

Earl, John, Wife and Children of, naturalized, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

Edenevet, Edward ap, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

Edgworth, Robert, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

Edon, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

Edwards, Humphrey, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

———— Sir James, Lease confirmed, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

———— John, Proviso for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 36.

———— Sale of Lands, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 482.

———— Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

Edwin, Thomas, Treasury compounding with, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

Egerton, the Honourable Charles, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

———— and others, Partition, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

———— Piers, Proviso for, Leases of Lands, Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

EGERTON, Richard, Esq. Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

EGGARS, John, Free School, Alton, Southampton, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

EGGECOMBE, Sir Peter, Knight, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— Sir Piers, Knight, Proviso for, Restitution of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen.VII. c. 48.

——— and Wife, Proviso for, Attainder of Rice Griffith and another, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 34.

ELLERKER, Sir Ralf, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

ELLIS, John, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

ELRINGTON, William, } Decree of Chancery, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV.
——— Edward, } Part II. p. 1155.
——— Rowland, }

ELSON, William, an Infant, Sale of Part of Estate of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 636.

ELY, Bishop of, Fee Farm Rent, settling, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 308.

—— Simon Lord Bishop, Lease of Manor House, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

—— John, Esq. Monies raised out of Estates of, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

EMERTON, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estates, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

EMSON, Sir Richard, Knight, } High Treason, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
——— Thomas, }

ENDEN, Lewis Vanden, for naturalizing of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

——— Philip Vanden, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

ENGLEFIELD, Sir Francis, Knight, confirming Title to the Lands of, 35 Eliz. c. 5.

ENYONS, Sir James, Bart. Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

ESERICK, Charles Lord Howard Baron of, Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

ESSELBRON, John, Geertz, Otto, Becceler, David, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. II. Vol.VI. p. 22.

ESTOFT, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

ESSEX, Algernoon Earl of, Morpeth Lady, Jointure, &c. 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

——— Henry Earl of, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— ——— Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Robert Earl of, and Wife, Jointure, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.

——— Robert, late Earl of, Restitution of the Son and Daughters of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

——— William, Esq. Sale of Lands, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1152.

EUSTACE, James, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

EVANCE, Sir Stephen, Knight, for Relief of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

EVELYN, George, Esq. enabled to raise Portions, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

——— John, Sale of Lands, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

EVERARD, Sir Redmond, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

EWRE, Isaac, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

EXETER, Bishop of, Attainder of John Hayes, 7 Hen.VII. c. 22.

——— Countess Dowager of, Hospital of Saint Leonard, Newark, 16 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 178.

——— John Earl of, Manors, &c. discharged, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 434.

——— John, late Earl of, Sale of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

——— John Earl of, } settling Estate, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII.
——— Elizabeth Countess of, } p. 809.

——— Marquis of, Proviso for Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

EYME, Salomon, and others, naturalizing of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

EYMER, James, and others, naturalizing of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

EYRE, Anthony, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 424.

——— ——— ——— Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.

—— Elizabeth, Marriage with Ralph Box dissolved, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 730.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

EYRE, William, a Lunatic, } Sale of Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.
—— Ambrose, his Son, }

FAGAN, Peter, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

FAIRFAX, Christopher, Gent. deceased, Sale of Manor, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

FALLOWS, William, an Infant, enabled to sell Estate, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 293.

FANE, Thomas, Esq. deceased, } Annuity, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 184.
—— Mildmay, Esq. }

—— Lady Katherine, enabling of, to sell Reversion, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

FAREWELL, Dorothy, Widow, deceased, } Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II.
——— John, Esq. } Vol.V. p. 689.

FARINGTON, George, Esq. } Sale of Lands, &c. 9 W. III. Vol.VII.
——— William, } p. 449.

FAULKLAND, Rebecca Viscountess, enlarging Time for Claim of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

FAUNT, George, Esq. } Sale of Lands, &c. 12 Car. II.
——— Sir William, Knight, deceased, } Vol.V. p. 302.

FANQUIRE, John Francis, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 449.

FAWCONER, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 730.

FENWICKE, Sir Robert, Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

FERMOR, Mary, Widow, Settlement set aside, Partition ratified, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

——— ——— deceased, Sale of Lands, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

FERRAR, John, Esq. Treasury compounding for Debt, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.

FERRERS, Anna, and others, naturalizing of, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.

——— Lord, Assurance of Lands to Heir of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 37.

FERROUR, Thomas, Proviso for Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

FERTHYNG, Thomas, Proviso for, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

FETYPLACE, Anthony, Esq. Proviso for, Grants of Manor of Woodstock, 11 Hen.VII. c. 31.

FIELD, George, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

FITCH, William, Esq. Sale of Estate, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.

FINCH, Joseph, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

FISHER, Edward, Esq. Debts of, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

——— John Brett, Esq. and Judith his Wife, Sale of Lands of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

FITZGERALD, Lawrence, Outlawries reversed, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

FITZJAMES, Sir John, Sale of Lands, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 750.

FITZWAREN, Lord, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 17. Vol. III. p. 38.

——— ——— Proviso for Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

FITZWATER, Lord, Restitution of, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

FITZWILLIAM, Ann, Assurance of Lands to, in lieu of Jointure, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 55.

——— John, Children of, Denizens, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

——— Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——— ——— Annuity to, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

——— Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

FLEETWOOD, Thomas, Esq. Indenture of Lease confirmed, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

FLIGH, John, Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.

FLOWERDEW, John, Esq. deceased, Lands, &c. liable to Legacies, &c. 49 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

FLUIDE, Giles, Lands assured, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

FOOT, Arabella, } laying out Monies, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.
—— Topham, }

FORBES, William, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

FORESTER, Sir Humphrey, Disposal of Lands, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

FORTESCUE, Sir Adryan, Knight, and another, Award between, and the King, 8 Hen.VIII. c. 36.

——— Henry, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— John, Execution of Trusts, 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 893.

——— Lewis, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

FORTH, Henry, deceased, } Mortgage, 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 893.
——— John, }

FOULKE, Elizabeth, Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 636.

FOULIS, Sir David, Knight, naturalizing of, and confirming Letters Patent, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

FOWLER, Sir Edmond, Knight, and Wife, Partition by, established, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 184.

——— John, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

FOWNES, John, Esq. enabled to sell Lands, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

FOX, Sir Stephen, enlarging Time for Claim of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

FRANKLYN, Joshua, Grant of Lands, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

FRAMPTON, Giles, Esq. }
——— William, Esq. deceased, } vesting Manor, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.
——— Tregonwell, Esq. }

FRANCIS, Paul, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 485.

FRAZER, Dame Mary, and others, naturalizing of, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 623.

FREKE, Elizabeth, } Leases for Lives, &c. 3 & 4 Ann.
——— Thomas, Esq. deceased, } Vol.VIII. p. 378.

FREEMAN, Ralph, the younger, Esq. vesting Lands, &c. in, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 809.

FRENCH, Arthur, and Wife, exempting, &c. of, 1 Ann.Vol.VIII. p. 84.

FREESE, James, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 53.

FRY, John, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

FULLARTON, Sir James, and others, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

FULLER, Hugh, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

FULLMARSTON, Richard, Knight, Foundation of Hospital, &c. at Thetford, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

FYDELL, Anthony, Appeal from Sentence at Rome on Marriage, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 24.

FYLOLL, Sir William, Knight, deceased, Assurance of Lands to Heirs of, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

FYNEUX, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 13.

GAGE, William, Esq. Mortgage of Estate, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 615.

GAINESBOROUGH, Wriothesly Baptist, late Earl of, Sale of Lands, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

GARDINER, Joseph, and Wife, Sale of Estates, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

GARDNER, Sarah, Marriage dissolved, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

——— William, Esq. Marriage Settlement, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

GARNEYS, Sir Christopher, Letters Patent, &c. 6 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 12.

——— and Wife, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

GARON, Peter, and others, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

GATES, Sir Henry, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 350.

GATYS, Sir Geffrey, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

GAY, John, Gent. deceased, for vesting Lands, &c. in Trustees, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

GEORGE, Jerome de, Murder of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

GERARD, Right Honourable Dutton Lord Gerrard, Baron of, }
——— Alice, } Jointure, &c. 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 52.
——— Fraunces, }
——— Elizabeth, }

GIBB, Henry, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

GIPPS, Richard, Sale of Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 320.

GIRARDOT alias Devermenoux, Andrew, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

GERY, William, Esq. Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.

GLEMHAM, Sir Sackvile, Sale of Lands, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

GLOSSOP, Peter, Gent. Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 615.

GLOUCESTER, Bishop of, enabled to make Leases, &c. 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

GLOVER, Thomas, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

GODFREY, Daniel, Gent. naturalizing of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

——— John, Murder of Rufford, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 17.

GODDARD, John, Esq. deceased, }
——— John, his Son, } settling Estate, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 185.
——— Mary, }

——— Thomas, Esq. deceased, } Sale of Lands, &c. 3 & 4 Ann.
——— Ambrose, } Vol.VIII. p. 379.

GODOLPHIN, Sir William, Knight, deceased, Administration of Goods, &c. of, confirmed, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 449.

GOLD, Ignatius, and Family, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

GOLDEWELL, Thomas, and others, Attainders and Outlawries, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 238.

GOLDSMITHS, John Dann, Estate of, vested, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

GOMELDON, Richard, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

——— William, Esq. Sale of Farm of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

GOODE, John, Esq. Conveyance of Lands, &c. 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

GOODWIN, Nicholas, the elder, } Sale of Manor, &c. 8 & 9 W. III.
——— the younger, } Vol.VII. p. 293.

——— Thomas, the younger, Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 425.

GORDING, Henry, Esq. Proviso for, Debts due from Receivers, &c. to the Crown, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.

GORDON, John, his Wife and Children, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

——— Lady Katherine, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

GORR, William, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

GORMANSTON, Anthony Lord Viscount, Sale of Estate, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

GOSTWICKE, Sir Edward, Bart. raising Portions, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 303.

——— Sir William, Knight, Jointure on Wife of, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.

GOSTWYKE, John, Esq. Assurance of Lands to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

GOULD, Moses, Esq. deceased, Executors of, and his Relict, Agreement between, confirmed, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

GOULSTON, Morris, Esq. Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

GOWER, John Lord Baron of Stilnham, an Infant, Settlement on Marriage of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.

——— Thomas, Gent. deceased, Sale of Estates, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

GRAFTON, Henry, Duke of, deceased, Sale of Estate, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 310.

GRACE, John, } forfeited Estates, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.
——— Robert, }

——— William, Proviso for Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

GRAINGE, Joseph, and Elizabeth his Wife, Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 381.

GRAND, David Le, and others, naturalizing of, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

GRANTHAM, Vincent, Esq. Leasing Manor, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.

GRAVE, William, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

GRAY, Richard, }
——— John, } Knights, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— Leonard, }

——— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, *ib.*

——— Lord John, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

GREEN, John, Clerk, Sale of Estates, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

GREENESMITH, Mathewe, naturalizing of the Daughter of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

GRESHAM, Sir Charles, Bart. raising Money for Maintenance of his Brother's Daughter, &c. 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

——— Edward, Esq. Sale of Rectory, 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

——— Richard, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

——— Dame Ann, Widow, } Performance of Will, 23 Eliz.
——— Sir Thomas, Knight, deceased, } Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

GREVILLE, Honourable Algernon, Esq. and the Honourable Mary Somerset his Wife, Settlement on the Marriage of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.

GREY, Henry, Jointure made, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

——— Name, changing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

GREY, Lady Jane, Restitution in Blood, 1 M. st. 2. c. 4. § 2.

——— Sir John, and Wife, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

GREYNFIELD, Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

GRIS, William le, Decree, Performance of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

GRIFFIN, James, Esq. making Leases, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

——— and Son and Heir, raising Money to pay Debts, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.

GRIFFITH, Francis, deceased, Sale of Estate of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

——— Richard ap, Attainder of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

GROSVENOR, Leicester, Sale of Lands, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 623.

——— Sir Richard, Bart. and Dame Jane his Wife, performing Marriages between, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

GUEST, John, Charitable Gift, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

GUFFORD, Mary, Spinster, Estate of, settled, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

GUILDEFORD, Edward, Esq. Wardship of John Dudley, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

——— Lands at Brighthelmstone, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

GULDEFORD, George, Esq. making new Way at Hempstead, Kent, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

——— Sir Henry, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— Annuity to, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.

——— Sir Richard, Knight, Estate of, disgavelled, 11 Hen. VII. c. 49.

——— Sir Robert, Bart. Sale of Lands, &c. of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

GUNMAN, Captain Christopher, and others, naturalizing of, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

GUY, Thomas, Gent. deceased, Sale of Estate, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

GUYBON, Sir Francis, and Dame Isabella his Wife, Sale of Manor, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

HACCHE, Agnes, Widow, } making Leases, Sale of Lands, &c.
——— Robert, Esq. deceased, } 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

HACKET, Andrew, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

——— Sir Andrew, Knight, settling Portion, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

HALES, Sir Christopher, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

HALFORD, Sir William, Knight, deceased, } Sale of Lands, &c. 3 W. & M.
——— Lady Frances } Vol. VI. p. 310.

HALL, Benedict, Esq. Exchange, &c. of Lands, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

——— John, a Lunatic, settling Estate of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

——— Esq. settling Estates, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

HALSTED, Henry, making Lease, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

HAMILTON, Frederick, Esq. Lands, &c. in Ireland vested, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

——— Sir George, Restoration of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

HAMILTON, James, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

HAMILTON, James, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

HAMMOND, Elizabeth, }
——— Letitia, } Sale of Lands, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.
——— Mary, }

——— Thomas, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

HAMOND, Anthony, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

——— William, Gent. Sale of Manor, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 294.

HANDASYDE, Col. Thomas, and others, Regiments of, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

HANLY, John, Esq. Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

HANON, Nicasius, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

HARBIN, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 319.

HARBORD, Sir Charles, Knight, Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.

——— William, Esq. Fee Farm Rents, &c. vested in, *ib.*

HARCOURT, Robert, } Appeal from Rome on Marriage, 1 Eliz. c. 1.
——— Elizabeth, } § 24.

D'HARCOURT, Oliver, and others, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

HARDRES, John, Esq. and Ann his Wife, Sale of Lands of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

HARE, Sir Ralph, Bart. enabling of, to make Jointure, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

——— Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased, raising Portions, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 615.

HARRIS, John, Gent. Assurance of Manors to, 43 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

——— Katherine alias Kife, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

HARLSTON, John, Restitution in Blood, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

HARRINGTON, James, Attainder of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 40.

——— Sir James, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

——— John, Esq. and Dorothy his Wife, } Sale of Reversion,
——— Charles, Gent. } 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

HARRISON, George, Esq. deceased, Sale of Reversion of Farm, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

HARROWDON, Sir Nicholas Vaux Lord, Assurance of Manor of Grenes Norton to the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

——— Sir Thomas Vaux Lord, } Assurance of Lands to Thomas
——— Lady Elizabeth, } Pope, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 57.

HARTINGTON, Marquis of, Estates mortgaged, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

HARVEY, James, and others, Children of Denizens made, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

——— William, the elder, Esq. } Jointure, Sale of Lands, &c.
——— William, Esq. the younger, } 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

HASDEN, George, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

HASILWOOD, John, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

HASLERIG, Sir Arthur, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

HASYNG, William, alias Rougedragon, or Buckingham Herald, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

HATCH, Arthur, Enjoyment of Rectory, &c. 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

HATCHER, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Estates, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

HATCLYFF, Thomas, Esq. Assurance of Lands to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 45.

HATLEY, George, Wines, importing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

HATTON, Christopher, Esq. Assurance of Lands, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.

——— Sir Christopher, Knight, disposing of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.

——— Lord Viscount, settling Fee-farm Rent, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 308.

HAVERSHAM, John Lord, Claim of, as to forfeited Estates, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

HAWARD, Sir William, Knight, Fee-farm Rents, &c. vested in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

HAWE, John, Gent. Settlements set aside, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

HAWKES, John, Gent. Sale of Lands, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 451.

HAWLEY, Francis Lord, Fee-farm Rents, &c. vested in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.

——— Henry, }
——— Mary, } Sale of Estate, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 424.
——— Susanna, }

HAYDON, Gideon, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

HAYE, Sir James, Knight, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

HAYES, John, Attainder of, 7 Hen.VII. c. 22.

HAYNES, Richard, Esq. enabling of, to settle Jointure, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

HAYWARD, William, Esq. deceased, making effectual Provisions intended by, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

HEILMAN, Francis, and others, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

HELE, Richard, Esq. Leases of Estate of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

——— Walter, Gent. and Phillipe his Wife, Sale of Manor, &c. in Marriage Settlement of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

HENBURY, Robert, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

HENDEN, William, Esq. Sale of Lands of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

HENLEY, Anthony, Esq. deceased, Trustees cutting Timber, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

——————— Partition, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.

HENN, Christopher, Conveyances vacated, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

HERBERT, Sir Edward, Knight, Heirs of, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.

HEREFORD, Edward, Viscount, and Narbourne, Elizabeth, Jointure, settling, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

HERLACKENDEN, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate of, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 751.

HERNE, Sir Joseph, Knight, declaring the Will of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 730.

HERON, Sir Cuthbert, Bart. Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.

——— Sir Charles, Bart. Sale of Lands of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 160.

——— Henry, Confirmation of Judgment given against, 21 Jac. I. c. 10.

——————— Letters Patent, curing Fish, 21 Jac. I. c. 11.

——— John, Accounts in the Exchequer, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 23.

——— Sir John, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

HERRING, John, deceased, Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 866.

HERT, Thomas, Attainder of, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

HERTFORD, Edward, Earl of, assuring Lands, &c. 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

——————— Marquis of, Restoration of Dukedom, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 253.

——————————— restoring of, to the Dukedom of Somerset, 13 Car. II. st. 2. Vol.V. p. 349.

HERVEY, Nicholas, Esq. Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 10.

——— Stephen, Esq. deceased, Performance of Will of, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

HEVEN, Thomas, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

HEVENINGHAM, Sir John, Knight, and his Wife, Sale, &c. of Manors, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

HEWETT, George, Esq. Sale of Lands of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 449.

HEYRON, John, Restitution of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 37.

HIBLETHWAITE, Sir Thomas, Sale of Lands, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 647.

HICKES, Sir Michael, Assurance of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

——— Elizabeth, Sale of Lands, &c. late of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

HIDE, Henry, Esq. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

——— Humphrey, Esq. deceased, Estate of, vested in Trustees, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 729.

——— William, Sale of Mansion House, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

HIGGONS, John, Gent. and Wife and Children, vesting Estate of Inheritance, &c. 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 451.

HILDEYARD, Philip, Esq. Sale of Lands, Manors, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. pp. 250. 310.

HILL, Edward, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

——— Richard, Inclosure of Wapping Marsh, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

——— John, Esq. and Wife, forfeited Estate, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

HILLERSDON, John, Esq. Lands vested in, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

HILLES, Richard, Children of, made Denizens, 7 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 160.

HINDE, Abraham, deceased, Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 425.

HINXMAN, Joseph, Esq. Sale of Estates, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

HIRNE, Sir Thomas, Knight, }
——— Christopher, Gent. } Sale of Manors, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.
——— Clement, Esq. }

HITCH, Robert, Esq. Lands, &c. vested in, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

HOARE, James, Esq. deceased, Executrix of, enabled to pay Money, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

HOBBS, Thomas, Doctor in Physic, deceased, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

HOBSON, Thomas, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 673.

HODGES, Sir William, Bart. Money due to, on Lottery Tickets, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

HODSON, Toby, the elder, Esq. a Lunatic, Payment of Debts of, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

HOGHTON, Sir Charles, Bart. Marriage Settlement, 31 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 939.

HOLDEN, John, Gent. } Sale of Part of Estate of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII.
——— Robert, his Son, } p. 277.

HOLDICH, John, Gent. Relief of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

HOLFORD, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

HOLLAND, John, }
——— Thomas, } Restitution of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

——— Sir John, Bart. and Lady Rebecca his Wife, discharging Manors, &c. in Marriage Settlement of, &c. 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

HOLLES, Francis, late Lord, deceased, satisfying Debts of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

HOLLIS, Right Honourable Denzill Lord, naturalizing Hester le Lou, the Wife of, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 622.

HOLMAN, Philip, Esq. deceased, } Loss of Indentures made by, 11 W. III.
——— George, deceased, } Vol. VII. p. 633.

HOLTE, Henry Von, and others, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 636.

HOLWORTHY, John, Gent. vesting Money in Trustees, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

——————— Mathew, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 2 & 3 Ann.—4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278. 484.

HOOKE, Sir Thomas, Bart. and others, Agreement between, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

HOOPER, Robert, Mortgage of Plantation, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. p. 379.

HOPWOOD, Thomas, Gent. and Elizabeth his Wife, Marriage Settlement of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

HORD, Thomas, Esq. making Leases, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

HORE, Charles, Esq. his Wife and Daughter, Sale of Estate, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— Elizabeth, Sale of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

HORNE, Gervys, Remittal of Attainder, 11 Hen. VII. c. 30.

HORTON, Thomas, deceased, Lands, &c. forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

HOTCHKIN, Robert, Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

HOTHAM, John, Esq. Jointure, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

——— Sir John, Bart. Sale of Manor, &c. of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 293.

HOUGHTON, John, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

HOWARD, Charles, Esq. and Mary his Wife, levying Fine, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

——— Henry, } Restitution in Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I.
——— Jane, } p. 350.

——— Henry, discontinuing Lands, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

——— Mrs. Katherine, and others, Attainder of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Sir Philip, Invention, Shipping, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

HOWARD, Sir Thomas, Knight, otherwise called Thomas Howard Earl of Surrey, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

——— Lord Thomas, Restitution in Blood of, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

——— Thomas Lord, Attainder of, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

——— Partition of Lands, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 46.

——— Lord Viscount, } 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.
——— Henry, Esq. and Wife, }

——— Lord William, Assurance of Lands to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.

HOWE, Scrope Lord Viscount, Provision for Daughters of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

——— William, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

HOWLAND, Elizabeth Widow, } settling Lands, &c. 6 & 7 W. III.
——— John, Esq. deceased, } Vol. VI. p. 614.

——— Jefferey, } Estate in Law, taking, 11 W. III. Vol. VII.
——— Samuel, } p. 633.

HOWME, Sir George, Knight, Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

——— his Wife and Children, naturalizing of, *ib.*

HUBBALD, William, } Sale of Estates of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.
——— Edward, }

HUDDLESTON, Richard, Esq. and Wife, Arbitration, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.

HUGGESSEN, William, Esq. } Payment of Debts of, 4 & 5 Ann.
——— William, the younger, } Vol. VIII. p. 483.

HUGHES, William, Attainder of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 34.

HULKYN, Res ap L. ap. Proviso for, Leases of Lands, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

HUMBLE, Sir John, Bart. and Wife, settling Lands, &c. on Marriage of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.

HUNGERFORD, Sir Anthony, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Sir William Sherington, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 17.

——— Sir Edward, Knight, Sale of Lands, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 568.

——— Sir Edward, Knight, making Leases, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

HUNSDON, Lord, Assurance of Lands, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

HUNT, James, Esq. deceased, Sale of Timber, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

——— John, } Sale of Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 319.
——— Thomas, }

HUNTINGDON, Ferdinando, late Earl of, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

——— Katherine Countess of, Jointure, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

HUNTLEY, John, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

HUNTON, John, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

HUSE, John Lord, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

HUSEY, Sir John, } Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes
——— Dame Elizabeth. } of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.

——— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 9.

——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, c. 21.

——— L., Restitution in Blood of the Sons and Daughters of the late, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

HYDE, Frances, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

——— William, Award between, and William Darell, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

HYLL, Richard, Assurance of Lands, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 35.

HYNDE, John, Esq. Grant of Manor of Paunfield to the Wife of, 7 Hen. VII. c. 19.

——— Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

——— Serjeant at Law, Assurance of Lands to, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

IBGRAVE, William, deceased, Agreement confirmed, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

INCHEQUIN, Morough alias Morgan Earl of, Restoration of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 252.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

INGRAM, Henry late Lord, deceased, Sale of Lands, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

ISAACK, Sebastian, Esq. deceased, Sale of Farm, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

ISLEY, Thomas, } Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of, 5 Eliz.
——— Sir Henry, Knight, } Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

——— William, Esq. Payment of Debts of, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.

IVORY, Sir John, deceased, Provision for the younger Children of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

JACOB, Dame Elizabeth, and others, naturalizing of, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

JACOBSON, Theodore, and others, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

JAMES, William, Gent. Sale of Estates of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

JANSON, Bryan, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

JARMAN, William, and Mary his Wife, Sale of Estate of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

JARNYNGHAM, Sir Richard, Knight, } Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of
and Wife, } Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII.
——— Mary, } c. 20.

JEFFREYS, George, late Lord, deceased, Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

——— Sir Jeffery, Knight, Lease of a House, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

——— William, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 57.

JENKIN, John, Merchant, Sale of Part of Estate of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

JENKINS, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

JENNENS, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

JERMYN, Stephen, enabling of, to make Provision for his Children, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.

——— dissolving Marriage, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

——— Thomas, Esq. Assurance of Lands to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 43.

——— Lord, Articles of Agreement confirmed, Disposition of Estate of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

JERNEGANS, Henry, Esq. Sale of Manors, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

JERNEGEN, Henry, the younger, Sale of Manor, &c. 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

JOHN, Olyver Saint, Esq. Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen. VII. c. 39.

JOHNSON, Mary, Sale of Lands, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

JOHNYS, Robert, Proviso for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 35.

JONES, Richard, Esq. Estate of, settled, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

——— Robert, Esq. enabled to make Leases, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

——— Sir Samuel, deceased, settling Lands, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

JUCKES, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol V. p. 569.

JUXON, Sir William, Knight and Bart. } Recovery of Estate, 19 & 20 Car. II.
——— William, } Vol. V. p. 647.

KARRE, Sir Robert, Knight, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

KEBLE, John, Gent. Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.

KEIGHTLY, Thomas, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

KEITE, Sir William, Sale of Lands, 16 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 524.

KEMPE, Sir Robert, Knight, deceased, Sale of Lands, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

——— Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

KENDALL, Henry, Esq. Sale of Lands, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 623.

——— William, Gent. Letters Patent, 8 Eliz. c. 21. § 3.

KENNEDEY, Sir John, Knight, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

KENT, Anthony Earl of, Jointure made, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

—— Earl of, settling Lands of, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

—— George, late Earl of, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 10.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

KENYON, Thomas, Treasury compounding with, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 381.

KERREY, Edward, Esq. Marriage Settlement of, confirmed, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 293.

KERRON, John du Chesne, and others, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

KETTLEBIR, Francis, } Controversies between, 43 Eliz. Vol. IV.
——— Andrew, and Wife, } Part II. p. 959.

KEYSER, John, and others, naturalizing of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

KEYT, William, Esq. deceased, Trustees enabled to renew Leases, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.

KILDARE, Gerard late Earl of, Proviso for Heirs of, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— John Earl of, Agreement confirmed, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

——— Thomas Fitzgerald Earl of, Attainder of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

KILKE, Thomas, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

KILLIGREW, Charlotte Hessen, and others, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

KILLINGWORTH, John, Esq. deceased, Sale of Ground, late of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

KILLIOW, Christopher, Esq. Payment of Debts of, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 729.

KILMARNOCK, Lettice late Countess of, deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

KILMOREY, Charles late Lord Viscount, Payment of Debts, 29 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 851.

——— Robert Lord, an Infant, settling of Lands, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 729.

KING, Daniel, and Jane his Wife, Sale of Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, the Right Honourable Evelyn Earl of, Inheritance of, Messuage, &c. vested in, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

——— the Right Honourable Rachel Lady, an Infant, Lease, Jointure, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

KINNERSLEY, Thomas, Esq. an Infant, Jointure, &c. of Estate, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 449.

KIRCHHOFF, Christian William, Naturalization of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

KIRKE, George, Esq. naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 53.

——— John, deceased, Sale of Estate, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 615.

KNIGHT, Hannah, an Infant, Marriage of, annulled, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 294.

——— Isaac, Esq. Sale of Lands of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

——— John, Gent. Manor and Lands, settling, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 751.

KNIGHTLEY, Edmund, and Wife, Proviso for, Award by the King, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 32.

KNOTT, William, Gent. and Wife, Sale of Lease, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

KNYVET, Sir William, and another, Indentures between, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

KOPS, Isaac, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.

KYLDARE, Gerard Fitz Gerard, late Earl of, Attainder of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 44.

KYNGSTON, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, c. 21.

KYRKHAM, William, the younger, Lease confirmed, &c. 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

KYTSON, Thomas, Bargain and Sale to, by the Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

LACY, Arthur, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 11 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 632.

——— John, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

LAPPITE, Peter, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

LAKE, Thomas, Knight, and Wife, Sale of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.

LAMBARD, Thomas and William, assuring Lands, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

LAMPLUGH, Doctor Thomas, deceased, Estate of, settled, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

LANE, Sir George, Knight, restoring Manors and Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 252.

LASSELS, Rebecca, Widow, Sale of Lands, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

LATYMER, John Lord, Proviso for, Award made by the King, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 32.

LAVALLIN, Jane, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

LA WAR, Sir Thomas West, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

LAWTON, John, Proviso for, Leases of Lands, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

LEE, Agnes, Widow, Renewal of Leases, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

——— Francis, Esq. Sale of Lands, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.

——— Geffrey, Esq. Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

——— Henry, the younger, alias Lee Warner, Jointure upon Marriage of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

——— Lady Elizabeth, Purchaser's Estates confirmed, &c. 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.

——— Sir Thomas, Bart. } Exchange of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 434.
——— Dame Ann, }

——— Thomas, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

——— Warner alias Warner Warner, Jointure upon Marriage of, p. 81.

LEGH, Thomas, Esq. deceased, Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

LEGRAND, William Lewis, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

LEIGH, Edward, Esq. and Jane his Wife, Manors, Sale of, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 293.

——— Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 690.

LEIGHTON, Sir Edward, Bart. Estate of, charged, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

LEINSTER, Mainhardt Duke of, and others, naturalizing of, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

LEISLER, Jacob, and others, Attainder reversed, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 615.

LENNOX, Lodovicke Duke of, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

LENTHAL, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 380.

——— Sale of Manor, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

LENTYN, Prior of, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

LEVENTHORP, Sir Thomas, Bart. settling Lands, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 647.

LEVESON, Sir John, Knight, Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

——— Lady Katherine, Government of Hospital founded by, at Warwick, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

LEVINGSTON, Alexander, Gent. naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 53.

LEWES, John, Attainder of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 59.

LEWKENOR, Edward, Esq. Restitution in Blood of the Children of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

——— John, Esq. Children of the Wife of, illegitimate, &c. 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

LEWIN, John, Sale of Messuages, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. pp. 449, 450.

LEWIS, Waldron, and others, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.

——— Sir William, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. c. 15. § 6.

——— William, Esq. deceased, } Sale of Lands, 27 Car. II. Vol. V.
——— Edward, Esq. deceased, } p. 797.

LEY, Henry, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

LEYCESTER, Earl of, Hospital, founding of, 13 Eliz. c. 17.

——— Conveyance of Lands, &c. 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

LIMERICK, Thomas Earl of, and Euphemia Countess Dowager of, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

LINCOLN, Countess of, Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.

——— Jane de Galiere Countess of, and others, naturalizing of, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 865.

LISBURNE, the Right Honourable John Lord } settling the Estates of,
Viscount, } 9 W. III. Vol. VII.
——— Lady Viscountess, } p. 449.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Lisle, Alicia, Widow, Attainder of, made void, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

——— Edward Viscount, } Proviso for Restitution of Earl of Surrey,
——— John, } 7 Hen. VII. c. 16.

Lister, Christopher, Esq. } both deceased, Sale of Lands, late of, &c.
——— Thomas, Esq. } 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

——— Mathew, Sale of Lands, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

——— Richard, Esq. and his Wife, Sale of Estate &c. p. 381.

——— Thomas, Esq. deceased, charging Estate of, &c. 1 Ann. stat. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

Littleton, John, Esq. deceased, Restitution of the Sons and Daughters of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

Loane, Giles, and other Infants, Sale of Estates, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

——— John, Esq. deceased, Will of, Sale of Estate, &c. *ib.*

Lockhart, James, Esq. Sale of Lands, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

Lofland, Adrian, and others, naturalizing of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

Loggin, Francis, Marriage dissolved, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

Loman, Henry, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

Loughborough, Henry Lord, River, &c. near Bristowe Causey, Surrey, made navigable, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 568.

Louis, John Herman, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

Lovell, Sir Thomas, Knight, Restitution of Edmond Roos, 7 Hen. VII. c. 20.

——— ——— ——— Proviso for, Restoration of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen. VII. c. 48.

——— ——— ——— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— ——— ——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, Letters Patent, c. 21.

——— Thomas, Esq. for Relief of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

Lovett, John, deceased, Building Leases, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

Lowe, Vincent, Esq. Sale of Lands, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.

Lloyd, John ap Med J. Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

——— William, Esq. and others, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

Lucas, Edward, Gent. deceased, Lands, &c. liable to Legacies, 49 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

——— Thomas, Gent. Restitution of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

——— Lord, Lands settling, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

Lucie, Sir Thomas, and others, Assurance of Lands, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

Luckin, Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

Lucy, Elizabeth, Portion of, secured, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 250.

——— Sir Kingsmill, Bart. } Settlement confirmed, &c.
——— Sir Richard, Knight and Bart. deceased, } 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V.
——— Francis, Esq. } p. 647.

Lukner, Humfrey, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Lumleye, John, Esq. Restitution in Blood of, 1 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 1.

Luttrell, Colonel Henry, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Lytton, Dame Rebecca, deceased, Clause relating to the Estate of, made effectual, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

Macclesfield, Charles Earl of, and Ann his Wife, Marriage dissolved, &c. 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

——— ——— Ralph, Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

Mac Donnel, Hannah, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Maesacker, Gerrard, and others, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 449.

Mainard, Lord, Marriage Settlement, 29 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 851.

Maizeaux, Peter Des, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

Malett, Baldwin, Esq. } Estate of, vested in Trustees, &c. 3 & 4 Ann.
——— William, his Son, } Vol.VIII. p. 379.

——— William, Esq. Treasury compounding with Sureties of, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

——— William, Esq. Treasury compounding with, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

Maleverer, Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

Manchester, Robert Earl of, Sale of Lands, 29 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 851.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Manley, Nicholas, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

Mannock, Sir William, Bart. charging Estate, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

Mansell, Edward, Esq. Sale of Rectories, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— ——— Mortgage, raising Money on, &c. 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

Manwaring, Thomas, Gent. Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 250.

Mapas, John, Outlawry reversed, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

Marney, Sir Henry, Knight, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Marny, Sir John, Knight, Lord Marny, Grant of Manors, &c. to, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

Marowe, Serjeant, Will of, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Marshall, John, deceased, Maintenance for Minister of Christ-Church, Surrey, &c. 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

Marsham, Sir Robert, Knight and Bart. enabled to dispose of Lands, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 729.

——— ——— Disposal of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 184.

Marston, Job, Gent. deceased, Charities given by the Will of, confirmed, &c. 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

Martyn, John, Esq. and Son, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

——— Elizabeth, Sale of Lands, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— Nicholas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

Mascall, Robert, Esq. deceased, Sale of Part of Estate of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.

Mason, John, Gent. Treasury compounding for Debt, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.—3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

Masscrerne, Lord Viscount, and his Lady, Settlement made on Marriage of, confirmed, &c. 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

Master, Streynsham Master, Sale of Lands, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.

Mathew, George, Esq. for Relief of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

——— Nathaniel, Gent. deceased, Sale, &c. of Estate, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Matthews, Colonel Matthews, Jointure, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

——— ——— William, and Wife, Sale of Estates of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

Maule, Thomas, Esq. enabling of, to take Oaths, &c. for Office of Remembrancer, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

Maxwell, James, Esq. Proviso for, Exportation of Calf Skins, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 13.

May, Baptist, Esq. deceased, } Sale of Estates of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII.
—— Charles, Esq. } p. 380.—10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

—— Charles, Esq. naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

—— Thomas, Gent. Sale of Land, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

Mayme, Anthony, Esq. Restitution in Blood of, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

Mayne, Henry, Marriage Settlement vacated, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

Mead, Sir John, for Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

Meller, Edward, Esq. Sale of Lands, 1 Jac. II. Vol. VI. p. 22.

Melton, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

Meredith, Sir William, Bart. Sale of Lands of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 81.

Merefield, Robert, Esq. } settling Lands, &c. late of, 11 W. III.
——— John, Esq. deceased, } Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— ——— Robert, Gent. deceased, Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 615.

Mericke, Sir Gelley, Knight, Restitution of the Son and Daughter of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

Meryng, Sir William, Assault, &c. of, by Sir E. Stanhope, 19 Hen.VII. c. 36.

Mews, Ellis, Surname of, changed to Saint John, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

Mickleth waite, Joseph, an Infant, Sale of Land, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 303.—16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.

Midford, William, an Infant, Sale of Part of Estate of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

Midleton, Sir Hugh, Bart. Settlement, &c. 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

Milbank, Sir Ralph, Bart. Jointure, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Mildmay, Henry, Esq. deceased, settling Lands of, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 623.

——— Sir Henry, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

Milson, Charles, deceased, } Sale of Lands, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII.
——— Edward, } p. 293.

Milward, William, Clerk, Lands vested in Trustees, *ib.*

——— William, Esq. Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

Minshull, Richard, Esq. Term of Years confirmed for securing £8,000 and Interest, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

Mitchel, Joseph, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Molineaux, William, Gent. vesting Lands, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

Molineux, Carill Lord, Conveyances made void, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

——— William, Gent. Lands vested in, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

Molony, Dennis, Gent. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Mompesson, John, Sale of Manor, &c. 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 568.

Monkrley, John, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

Monmouth, Charles Earl of, Exchange of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 425.

Monoux, Sir Philip, Bart. deceased, Sale of Lands of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

Monpavillan, Marquis of, and others, naturalizing of, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.

Montague, Elizabeth, Widow, Leases, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

——— George, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

——— Henry Lord, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

——— Lord Viscount, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

——— Lord Marquis, } 22 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
——— Isabel Lady Marchioness, }

——— Ralph Earl of, Exchanges of Lands, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

Moore, Francis, Esq. Sale of Estates of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

——— Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

——— John, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

Mordant, the Right Honourable Lady Mary, Sale of Interest in Manor, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

——— Lord, Recovery suffered by, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

More, Sir Cleave, Bart. for Grant to, for bringing fresh Water into Liverpool, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

——— John, junior, and Margaret his Wife, Sale of Lands, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Attainder of, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 23. — 27 Hen. VIII. c. 58.

Morgan, William, Esq. re-estating Manors, &c. 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 52.

——— William, Manor and Lands, settling, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.

Morley, Lord, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Sir Henry Parker, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

Morley and Mounteagle, Thomas Lord, Estates of, settled and confirmed, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.

——— Sale of Manor, &c. 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.

Morpeth, Lady, Jointure, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

Morris, Charles, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate of, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

Mounsey, John, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

Mounson, Sir John, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.

——— William Lord, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

Mountjoye, Lady Dorothy, Proviso for, Partition of Land between the Heirs of Lord Broke, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 44.

——— Lord, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Mines of Allum, &c. 8 Eliz. c. 21. § 1.

——— Disposal of Lands, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

——— William Lord Viscount, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Moystyn, Richard, Esq. Sale of Estate, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

Mugglestone, William, deceased, Sale of Lands, late of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

Mullady, Sir Anthony, deceased, Relief of Children of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

Mulso, Tanfield, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

Munke, Levinus, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Murray, David, Knight, } naturalizing of, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II.
——— Thomas, Esq. } p. 1067.

——— John, and others, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Mynors, Crompton, Esq. deceased, } Settlement of Manor of Treyagoe,
——— Theodosia, an Infant, } &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

Nauncy, Hugh, Esq. Will of, confirmed, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

Nassau, Henry De, and others, naturalizing of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

Neale, Thomas, Proviso for, Debts due from Receivers, &c. to the Crown, 43 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.

Nedham, Byron, } Payment of Debts, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.
——— Charles, }

Nettles, Caroletta, deceased, Manor of Backwell vested in Trustees, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

Neve, Oliver, Esq. Defect in Act supplied, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

——— Sale of Two Houses, *ib.*

Nevile, Edward, and Wife, Jointure, 43 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

——— Sir Henry, Knight, disposing of Lands, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

——— Henry, Esq. } Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.
——— William, }

——— Sir Edward, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 9.

——— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, c. 21.

——— Sir Edward, Knight, Assurance of Lands to Thomas Jermyn and his Heirs, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 43.

——— Edward, } disposing of Lands, 43 Eliz. Vol. IV.
——— Sir Henry, Knight, } Part II. p. 959.

——— Sir Henry, Knight, Performance of Will, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 657.

——— Alienation of Lands, &c. 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

——— Sir Thomas, Knight, Jointure to the Wife of, &c. 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 52.

Nevyl, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

Nevyll, John, Esq. Proviso for, Award by the King, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.

Newburgh, Charlotte Countess of, Agreement confirmed, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

Newcastle, John Duke of, Lands belonging to the Vicarage of Walesby, Nottingham, vested, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

——— William Marquis of, Restoration of Lands, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 252.

Newhaven, Lord, Lands at Chelsea, vesting, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

Newton, Adam, Esq. naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

——— Arthur, Esq. Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

——— Barbary, Widow, } settling Manor, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.
——— Samuel, Esq. deceased, }
——— John, Esq. }

——— John, the younger, Sale of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

Niccoll, Benjamin, Citizen, &c. Treasury compounding with, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

——— Jane, Widow, and the Executors of, Sale of Lands, p. 635.

Noble, Thomas, Gent. Sale of Part of Manor, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.

Nodes, George, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

——— Richard, Sale of Lands of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

NOELL, Lady Elizabeth, Jointure, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 622.
NORFOLK, Duchess of, Proviso for, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen. VII. c. 16.
——— Assurance of Rent to, c. 20.
——— Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.
——— Elizabeth, late Duchess of, } Lands at Brighton, &c. 4 Hen. VIII.
——— John, late Duke of, } c. 13.
——— Duke of, Creation of, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 9.
——— Exchange of Lands, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 24.
——— between Prior and Convent of Thetford, Exchange of Lands, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 33.
——— and Lady Margaret his Wife, Marriage between, &c. 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.
——— Marriage of, and Lady Mary Mordant, dissolved, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.
——— Discharge on Payment of Money, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.
——— John, late Duke of, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen. VII. c. 16.
——— John Duke of, Partition of Estates, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 672.
——— Thomas Duke of, King's Grant to, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 19.
——— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, c. 21.
——— Assurance of Manors, &c. to, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
——— Thomas Duke of, } Assurance of Lands, &c. to, c. 26.
——— Elizabeth Duchess of, }
——— Thomas Duke of, Grants to, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
——— Proviso for, Award made by the King, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 32.
——— and others, Assurance of Lands to, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— Attainder of, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.
——— Thomas, late Duke of, Restitution of the Son and Daughter of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.
NORREYS, Henry, Esq. Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
——— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— James Lord, Conveyances, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.
NORRIS, Henry, Esq. Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
——— Annuity to, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
——— Attainder of, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 26.
——— Lord, Restitution in Blood of, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.
——— An Act for, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.
NORTH and GREY, Maria, Margaret, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.
NORTHAMPTON, Marquis of, and Lady Elizabeth his Wife, Marriage of, &c. 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.
NORTHE, Edward, Assurance of Manor of Kyrdying to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 40.
NORTHLEY, Henry, Esq. deceased, granting Leases, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.
NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl of, Exchange of Lands between, and the King and Duke of Suffolk, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 38.
——— Harry Earl of, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.
——— Henry Duke of, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
——— Henry Earl of, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
——— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— Grant of Lordship, &c. by Duke of Buckingham, c. 30.
——— Assurance of Honours, &c. to the King and his Heirs, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
——— John late Duke of, and others, Confirmation of the Attainder of, 1 Mar. st. 2. c. 16.—13 Eliz. c. 16.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

NORTHUMBERLAND, Lady Katherine Countess of, } Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
——— Mary Countess of, }
——— Thomas Earl of, Attainder, 13 Eliz. c. 16.
NORTON, Sir Gregory, Bart. deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.
NORWICH, (Bishop of), Pardon of, &c. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 29.
NOTTINGHAM, Earl of, Partition of Estates, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 672.
——— Lands at Brighton, &c. 4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
——— Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.
——— Advowsons, Exchange of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.
——— Sale of Manor, Exchange of Lands, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.
——— Margaret Countess of, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.
NUGENT, Edward, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.
OAKLEY, William, Sale of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.
OBRIAN, Charles, Esq. Banishment of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.
OBRIEN, Katherine, Widow, and Children, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.
——— the Right Honourable Lady Henrietta, Leases enabled to make, p. 81.
OGLE, Sir Thomas, Knight, deceased, Sale of Manors, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.
OKEOVER, Rowland, Esq. Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.
OKELEY, William, Proviso for, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen. VII. c. 16.
OLLIVER, Joseph, Gent. Sale of Part of Estate of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.
ONLY, John, Gent. Ricards Castle, Moiety of, assured, &c. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 28.
ORKNEY, Patrick Earl of, naturalizing of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.
ORLIBEARE, John, Settlement of Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 320.
ORMOND, Sir James, Knight, Proviso for Heirs of, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
——— James Marquis of, restored to all his Honours and Estates of which he was possessed on the 23d October 1641, or at any Time since, 12 Car. II. c. 7.
——— James, late Duke of, Payment of Debts of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.
——— James Duke of, Fee-farm Rents, settling, Ireland, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.
——— Conveyance of Regalities, &c. in Ireland, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.
OSBASTON, Francis, Esq. deceased, Sale of Manors, &c. 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.
OSSORY, Emilia Countess of, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 253.
OSSORY, UPPER, Dorothy Baroness Dowager of, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 802.
OSSULSTONE, Charles Lord, and Wife, Agreement confirmed, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.
OUTLAW, Elizabeth, Sale of Lands, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.
OWEN, Sir David, Knight, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.
——— Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.—4 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
——— Charles, Esq. and Wife, Agreement confirmed, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.
——— Edward, Esq. Sale of Lands, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.
OXFORD, Countess of, Conveyances made by, to the Duke of York, 11 Hen. VII. c. 38.
——— Elizabeth Countess of, Dower, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
——— Earl of, Exchange of Lands, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

OXFORD, John Earl of, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen.VII. Vol. II. p. 674.

——————— and Elizabeth his Wife, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

——— Henry Earl of, Sale of Manor and Lands, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

——— John, late Earl of, Proviso for, Award by the King, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 32.

——— John Earl of, Proviso for, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen.VII. c. 16.

——— Lady Ann, } Assurance of Jointures of,
——— Lady Elizabeth Countess of, } 23 Hen.VIII. c. 33.

——— William Lord Bishop of, Settlement by, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.

PACEY, Samuel, deceased, Treasury compounding with Sureties of, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

PACK, Clifton, Esq. deceased, Portions for Children of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

PACKINGTON, Sir John, Bart. Sale of Lands, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

——————— Conveyances vacated, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

PAGETT, Thomas, late Lord, Restitution of the Son of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

——— William, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands, &c. of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

——— Thomas, late Lord, and others, Attainders of, 29 Eliz. c. 1.

PALMER, Edward, and others, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

——— Jeffery, Esq. Jointure on Wife of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

——————— and others, Lease of Lands confirmed, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

——— Robert, Esq. Lease made by, confirmed, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

——— Thomas, Esq. Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

PALMES, William, Esq. Exchange of Lands, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 647.

PANTON, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Estate of, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 293.

PARGITER, John, deceased, and others, Mortgage, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

PARKE, Richard, Treasury compounding with, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

PARKER, Sir George, Bart. Settlement upon Marriage, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 424.

——— Sir Henry, Knight, and Wife, Assurance of Lands to, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——— John, Manor and Lands settling, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 751.

PARKYNS, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sale of Lands, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

PARR, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Thomas Pope, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 57.

——————— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——————— Proviso for, Assurance of Ricards Castle to John Only, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 28.

PARRY, Symes, Name of, changed, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.

——— Symon, Banishment of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.

PARTRICHE, Sir Myles, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 1 M. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

PASTON, William, Esq. and others, Agreement confirmed, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 647.

PATRICK, Simon, Clerk, deceased, Sale of Manors, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

PAUNFIELD, Essex, Manor of, Grant to Wife of John Hynde, Esq. 7 Hen.VII. c. 19.

PAWLETT, Henry, a Lunatic, Lands of, vested in Trustees, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

PEACHEY, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Part of Estate of, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 184.

PECHELLS, Jacob, and others, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

PECK, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

PECK, William, Esq. Partition, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

PEGG, Christopher, Esq. Sale of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

PEIRSON, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

PELHAM, Charles, Esq. } securing Money out of Lands, &c. 3 W. & M.
——— Ann, } Vol.VI. p. 310.

——— Peregrine, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

PELLASARY, Magdalen, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. II. Vol.VI. p. 22.

PEMBROOKE AND MOUNTGOMERIE, Philip Earl of, Durham House, assuring of, 16 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 178.

PENDARVIS, Alexander, Esq. for Relief of, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

PENNE, George, Esq. Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

PENNECK, William, Treasury compounding with, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 485.

PENWARNE, Robert, Sale of Lands, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

PENYNGTON, Sir William, Knight, Murder of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 32.

PERCY, Sir Thomas, Knight, } Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of
——— Sir William, Knight, } Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

PERKINS, Henry and James, Lands insuring, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

PETERBOROUGH, Earl of, Recovery suffered by, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

PEYTON, Algernon, Doctor of Divinity, Sale of Lands, 13 Car. II. st. 2. Vol. V. p. 349.

——— Altham, an Infant, suffering Recovery, &c. 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

——— Edward, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

PHELPS, John, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

PHILIPS, David, Esq. Proviso for, Restitution of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen.VII. c. 48.

——— Francis, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 249.

PHILIPSON, Sir Christopher, Knight, Sale of Part of Estate of, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

PIERCE, George Gilbert, Esq. Lands vesting, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

PIERRE, Peter de la, alias Peters, } naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. p. 252.
——— John de la, alias Peters, } —15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

PIERREPONT, John, Charities of, established, 7 Ann. c. 10.

——————— Samuel, } Partition, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII.
——————— William, Esq. deceased, } p. 635.

PILE, Thomas, Esq. Leases for Lives, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

PINCE, Joseph Jos. and his Wife and Family, Sale of Lands, &c. of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

PITCARNE, Charles, Esq. confirming Deed, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

PITT, George, Esq. deceased, settling Estate, 6 & 7 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 613.

——————— and others, } Conveyance confirmed, 9 W. III. Vol.VII.
——— John, Gent. } p. 450.

——— George, Esq. Leases for Lives, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.

——— Matthew, Esq. } Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.
——— Robert, Gent. }

PLA, Mark le, and others, naturalizing of, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.

PLATER, Thomas, Gent. Sale of Lands, 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

PLIMOUTH, The Right Honourable Other Earl of, Estates of, vested in Trustees, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

PLOTT, John, Lands settling, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 646.

PLUNKETT, Thomas, Gent. and Wife, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.

PLYMOUTH, Earl of, Sale of Estates, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

POINTZ, Sir John, settling Manor on, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 623.

POLE, Lord Cardynall, } repealing Attainder of, 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar.
——— Richard Pelowe William, } Vol. IV. Part I. p. 238.

——— Cardinall, Repeal of Attainder, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

——— Cardinall, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.

——— German, and others, Agreement between, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

——— Henry, late Lord Montague, Restitution in Blood, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 200.

——— Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen. VII. c. 39.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Pooler, Humphrey, Sale of Estate of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.
Pope, Thomas, Assurance of Lands to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.
Popham, Alexander, Esq. Jointure, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.
Portland, Charles Earl of, Annuity settled, &c. 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.
Potts, William, Sale of Part of Estate of, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.
Poulett, Sir William, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
——— the Right Honourable John Lord, } Sale of Manor and Lands,
——— Bridgett Lady, his Wife, } 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.
Poure, Rachel, Widow, Proviso for, 13 Car. II. c. 15. § 7.
Powel, Barnham, Esq. settling Manor, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.
——— Sir Edward, Knight and Bart. and Dame Mary his Wife, Fines, making void, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 435.
——— Samuel, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.
——— Samuel, Esq. vesting Lands, &c. of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.
——— Sir William, Bart. deceased, and others, Estate vesting, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.
Powis, Sir Edward Gray Lord, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— Earl of, for rebuilding House of, 1 Jac. II. Vol. VI. p. 22.
——— Lord, deceased, Heirs of, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.
Powlet, Lord Henry, Sale of Manor, &c. 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 568.
——— Lord Francis, enabling of, to charge Estate, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.
——— William, Esq. Sale of Estates, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.
Poynter, John, Esq. Messuages, &c. of, vested in Trustees, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.
Poynts, Sir Anthony, Knight, and Wife, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— Thomas, and others, Naturalization of Children of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.
Poynynges, Sir Edward, Suits, &c. against, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Pyonyngs, Sir Thomas, Knight, Partition of Lands, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 46.
Prendergast, Sir Thomas, Bart. an Infant, Sale of Part of Estates of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.
Preston, Robert, } Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of
—— John, } Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
Prestwich, Sir Thomas, and others, Sale of Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 319.
Price, John, Esq. deceased, } Sale of Estate, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 425.
——— Roger, Esq. }
Pride, Mrs. Elizabeth, and Children, settling Estate, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 623.
Pritchard, Sir William, Sale of Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.
Prittiman, Sir John, Sale of Part of Estate of, 22 Car. II. c. 10.
Proctor, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.
Puckeringe, Christopher, Lands assured, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.
Puckering alias Newton, Sir Henry, Bart. Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.
Pulteney, Sir Thomas, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
Pureffy, William, deceased, Lands, &c. forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.
Purefoy, Francis, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 81.
Putt, Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased, }
——— Margaret, } Leasing Messuages, &c. 3 W. & M.
——— Susanna, } Vol. VI. p. 309.
——— Ursula, }
Pye, Henry, Esq. enabled to make Jointure, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.
—— John, Gent. Treasury compounding with, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 636.
Pyngot, Jacob Auguste, and others, naturalizing of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.
Pynsent, William, Esq. and Mary his Wife, Trevillian, John, and Elizabeth his Wife, Partition between, confirmed, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

Radclipfe, Roger, Esq. Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— Thomas, Esq. Restoration of Lands, 13 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 319.
——— Sir Humfrey, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
Radnor, Charles Bodvile Earl of, enabled to make a Jointure, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.
Raglond, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
Raleigh, Carew, Attainder, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 53.
Ramsden, John, naturalizing of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.
Ramsey, Abbot of, Proviso for, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— Sir George, Knight, and others, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.
——— Sir John, Knight, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.
Rance Rene, Decker Mathew, and others, naturalizing of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.
Raper, Henry, Merchant, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.
Rapho, John Lord Bishop of, Oath of Abjuration, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.
Ratclyffe, Robert, } Lord Fitzwalter, &c. Restitution from Attainder,
——— John, } 1 Hen. VIII. c. 19.
Reeves, Miles, Banishment of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.
Reneu, Hillary, and others, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.
——— Peter, and others, naturalizing of, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.
Reve, Christopher, the elder, Clerk, deceased, } Sale of Estates, &c.
——— Christopher, the younger, Clerk, deceased, } 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII.
——— Christopher, an Infant, } p. 484.
Ribot, Peter, and others, Naturalization of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 803.
Ricard, John, Dabbadie, Jacob, and others, Naturalization of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.
Rice, Colonel John, for the Relief of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.
—— Sir Griffith ap, Knight, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
Rich, Dame Elizabeth, Widow, deceased, discharging Lands from £2,000 given by Will of, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.
—— Nathaniel, Treasury compounding with, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 634.
—— Robert Lord, and another, Award between, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.
Richmond, Henry Duke of, Assurance of Baynard's Castle to, and his Heirs, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 34.
——— and Lenos, James, late Duke of, } settling Estate,
——— Charles Duke of, } 14 Car. II. Vol. V.
——— Mary Duchess Dowager of, } p. 434.
——— and Somerset, Henry Duke of, Grant of Honours, &c. to, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— Henry Duke of, Assurance of Lands to, and his Heirs, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
Riddell, Thomas, Esq. } Sale of Manor, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII.
——— Edward, his Son, } p. 633.
Rider, Thomas, Esq. and another, Exchange confirmed, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.
Ridges, William, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 632.
Ridout, William, an Infant, Sale of Lands of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.
Rigby, Edward, Gent. and others, Partition confirmed, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.
Rise, Griffith, Gent. Restitution in Blood of, 1 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 1.
Risley, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Restitution of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen. VII. c. 48.
——— Katherine, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.
Risteau, John, and others, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.
Rivers, Mrs. Clemence, }
——— Mrs. Rose, } Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol. V.
——— Edward, Esq. deceased, } p. 435.
——— Sir John, Knight, Assurance of Lands, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.
Roberts, Richard, Esq. Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.
Robinson, Ann, Spinster, Partition, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.
——— Sir Henry, Knight, a Lunatic, Estate of, vested in Trustees, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

ROBINSON, John, Esq. } Sale of Lands, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.
——— Richard, Esq. }
——— Sir Thomas, Bart. Estate of, charged with £7,000, &c. 11 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 633.
ROBYN, William Griffith ap, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.
ROCH, Captain James, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.
——— making good Provision intended for, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.
——— for Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.
ROCHEFORD, George Viscount, Annuity to, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
——— Lord, and others, Attainder of, not to prejudice Persons seised of Lands, late of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 52.
——— Earl of, Naturalization, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 160.
——— Lady Jane, and others, Attainder of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
ROCHESTER, Christopher, } Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buck-
——— Henry, } ingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.
——— John Bishop of, and others, Attainder of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
——— poisoning of, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
——— John, late Bishop of, charitable Uses settled, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.
——— John, late Earl of, Estate divided and settled, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.
RODES, Sir Francis, Bart. Decree confirmed, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.
RODNEY, Morice, Esq. 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.
——— Sir George, Knight, deceased, Lands, establishing, &c. 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.
ROGER, John, Gent. defrauding Trust, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.
——— Jane, Widow, } Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.
——— Brian, deceased, }
——— Thomas, Gent. Estate of Inheritance, vesting of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 451.
ROGERSON, John, natural-born Subject, declared, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.
ROLL, George, Keeper of the Records, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 35.
ROLLE, Sir John, Knight, deceased, Sale of Estate of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.
ROLTE, William, Letters Patent, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
ROOPER, John, Esq. deceased, Will of, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 23.
ROOS, Edmund, Restitution of, 7 Hen.VII. c. 20.
——— Lady Ann, Illegitimation of the Children of, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 623.
——— Lord, for marrying again, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 689.
ROSCOMON, Wentworth Earl of, Restoration of Honours, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.
ROSE, Thomas, Gent. Title of Lands of, confirmed, &c. 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 81.
ROSSETER, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 250.
ROTH, Abraham, Esq. for Relief of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.
ROUS, Reginald, Gent. Sale of Part of Manor and Lands, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.
ROUTH, Dame Elizabeth, Sale of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 689.
ROW, Nicholas, Esq. Sale of Lands of, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.
ROWLEY, William, Esq. Agreement confirmed, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 378.
ROWSE, Sir Thomas, Knight, Sale of Lands, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017, and 1067.
RUDSTON, Robert, Esq. Restitution of Blood of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.
RUFFORDE, Giles, Esq. deceased, Murder of, 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 17.
RUSHOUT, Alice, naturalizing of, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.
RUSSELL, Edward, } Esqs. Manors, &c. settling, 16 Car. I. Vol. V.
——— John, } p. 178.
——— Edward, Esq. Sale of Messuage, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 623.
——— Lady, Sale of Estate, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.
——— Lord, Attainder of, made void, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.
——— Lord John, Trustees granting Leases, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 718.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

RUSSELL, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
——— Sir John, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Lord Howard, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 56.
——— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— Sir John, Knight, Annuity to, c. 22.
——— Theodore, and others, Naturalization of, 27 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 797.
RUTLAND, Earl of, Assurance of Lands to the King from the, 1 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 1.
——— Thomas Earl of, and others, Agreement between, and City of York, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 32.
RYCH, Lord, Lands assured, 1 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 1.—1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.
RYDYARD, William, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.
RYSLEY, Sir John, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.
RYSSEN, Daniel Van, and others, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.
SACHEVERELL, Sir Richard, Knight, Bargain and Sale to, by Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 26.
SACKVILE, Richard, Esq. Surrender of Office of Chief Butler, &c. 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.
SADLER, Sir Edwin, Bart. Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.
SADLIER, Sir Edwin, Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179. — 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 483.
SAINTHILL, Edward, Esq. (late Edward Yard) for changing his Surname, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 145.
SALISBURY, Alice Countess of, 7 Hen. VII. c. 15.
——— Earl of, Assurance of House of Theobalds, &c. 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.
——— James Earl of, making Leases, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 613.
——— cutting off Entail of Estate of, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.
——— securing Legacies, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.
——— enabled to make Sale of Lands, &c. 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.
——— Margaret Countess of, Restitution of, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
——— Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— Robert Earl of, assuring Parcels of Ground, &c. 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.
——— assuring of Vicarage of Cheshunt, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.
——— Thomas, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.
SALTER, Thomas, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
SALTMARSH, Philip, Agreement confirmed, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.
SAMINE, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 866.
SAMS, John, Lands settled for charitable Uses, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.
SANDERPELT, Jacob, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.
SANDIS, Christian Lady, Jointure, 30 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.
—— John, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.
——— John, Esq. and others, Mortgage, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.
——— Samuel, Esq. Manors assured to, 43 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.
——— William, Knight, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
——— William, Esq. and Mary his Wife, Sale of Manor of Shipton Mallet, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.
——— William Lord, Farnham Castle, Custody of, &c. 22 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
SANDYS, Samuel, the elder, Esq. } Sale of Lands, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V.
——— his Son, } p. 568.
——— Sir Thomas, Knight, and others, Banishment of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.
——— Sir William Lord Sandis, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
SANTOS, Marios Dos, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

SAVAGE, John, Esq. Proviso for, Restitution of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen. VII. c. 48.

——— Sir John, Knight, the elder, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Philip, Esq. Recompence to, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 84.

SAVERY, Lieutenant Colonel John, for the Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 810.

SAVILE, Lady Frances, Portion secured, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 647.

——— Mary, an Infant, the Estate of, settled, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

SAWKELDE, John, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

SAWYERS, Sir Robert, Knight, deceased, Sale of Messuage, &c. late of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

SAYER, Dame Katherine, and others, naturalizing of, 16 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 524.

SCAWEN, Francis, Gent. restoring of, in Blood, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 623.

SCHOMBERG, Frederick Count, and others, naturalizing of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

SCHONERUS, Martinus, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

SCHOPPENS, John, and others, naturalizing of, 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

SCOT, Jonas, Assurance of Lands, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

SCOTT, George, Esq. Sale of Estate of, for Payment of Debts, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

——— Thomas, Attainder of, 17 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 578.

SCROOPE, Saint Leger, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p 249.

SCROPE, Lord, Conveyance by, to the Trustees of the King, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 31.

——— late Viscount How, deceased, Sale of Estate, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

SCUDAMORE, Ambrose, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estates of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

——— Lord Viscount, Endowment of Churches, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 434.

SEELKYN, Dorothy, and others, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

SEINTLEGER, John, } Restitution in Blood of, 23 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I.
——— Dudley, } p. 657.

SENAULT, Daniel, and others, naturalizing of, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 730.

SENIOR, Richard, }
——— Anthony, deceased, } Sale of Lands, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

SERLE, Henry, Esq. deceased, Estate of, settled, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 250.

SEYMOUR, Edward, Manor assured, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 424.

——— Sir Edward, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 7 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 160.

——— Manors &c. settled upon, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

——— Restitution in Blood of, 1 M. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

——— Sir Thomas Lord, Knight, for the Attainder of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 17.

——— Restitution in Blood of the Daughter of, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 14.

SHAA, Edmond, Idiotcy of, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. Vol. III. p. 281.

SHAFTSBURY, Anthony Earl of, Provision for the Sons and Daughters of, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

SHALCROSSE, Francis, Esq. settling Manors, &c. 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 866.

SHARP, John, Proviso for, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

——— Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 14.

SHARYNGTON, Sir William, Knight, Restitution in Blood of, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 13.

SHATTERDEN, Thomas, Gent. Estate vested, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

SHEAFE, Thomas, Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 250.

SHEFFIELD, Sir Robert, Knight, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

SHEIBELL, Henry, and others, naturalizing of, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 425.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

SHELDON, Ralph, Proviso for, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen.VII. c. 16.

——— Sir Joseph, Leases confirmed, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

SHELLEY, ——— Knight, Lands assured, 1 Edw.VI. Vol. II. p. 1.

SHELLON, Maurice, and others, Sale of Lands, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

SHELTON, Sir John, Conveyances made by, &c. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 26.

SHERINGTON, Sir William, Attainder of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 17.

SHERLEY, Hannah, Widow, and Battelhey, Mary, alias Sherley, Sale of Lands, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

SHERLEYES, Sir Thomas, securing Simpson's Debts, &c. 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

SHIRLEY, Sir Seymour, Bart. Settlement of Estate confirmed, 18 & 19 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 623.

SHREWSBURY, Adelaide Duchess of, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 482.

——— Anna Maria Countess of, naturalizing of, 13 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 320.

——— Charles Earl of, an Infant, Lands disposed of, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 750.

——— George Earl of, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to the Prince of Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 34.

——— Proviso for, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 11.

——— Grant by late Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 32.

——— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, c. 20.

SIDERFIN, Thomas, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate late of, 11 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 632.

SIDNEY, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

SILKMAN, John Pickering, Treasury compounding with, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

SILVESTRE, Petre, Doctor of Physic, naturalizing of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 482.

SINGLETON, Edward, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

SKEFFINGTON, William, Esq. An Act for 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

——— Thomas, Esq. an Infant, Sale of Timber on the Estate of, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

SKELTON, Ambrose, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——— John, and others, Indictments for Offences in Cumberland, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

SKEVYNGTON, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

SKINNER, Augustine, } Sale of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 253.
——— William, }

SKINNERS, Sir John, Assurance of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

SLANE, Christopher Lord Baron of, Outlawry reversed, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 146.

SLAUGHTER, Paris, Silk, Importation of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.

SLINGSBY, Sir Robert, deceased, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.

SMALMAN, Henry, Esq. deceased, Provision for Children of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 482.

SMITH, Altham, Esq. Lands at Lollworth, Cambridge, vested in, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

——— Christopher, } Deed of Revocation for making Sales, &c. 7 Jac. I.
——— Millicent, } Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

——— Edward, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

——— Fabyan, naturalizing of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

——— George, Esq. Common Recovery, suffering, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

——— Joseph, deceased, Sale of Houses of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

——— Phillip, Esq. Common Recovery suffered, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

——— Robert, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands late of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 449.

——— Susanna, Widow, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

——— Sir Robert, Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 425.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

SMITH, Sir Thomas, Bart. deceased, Sale of Estate, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 381.

——— Sir William, Knight, Confirmation of Lands, &c. 4 Jac I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

——————— Assurance of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

——————— and others, Agreement between, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 750.

SMYTH, George, Esq. deceased, Rectory of Chesterfield, Lease of, vested in Trustees, &c. 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

SMYTHE, William, Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.

——— Benet, Benefit of Clergy taken away from, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 17.

SOAM, Stephen, Gent. and Dorothy his Wife, Sale of Part of Estate of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

——— Richard, Merchant, Lease confirmed, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

SOLE, Barbara, now Wife of Chetwynd Walter, Estate of, vested in Trustees, Marriage Articles, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 720.

SOLEY, Joseph, Gent. Manor of Selton, &c. assured to, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 155.

SOMERSET, Duke of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 12.

——————— Demises by certain Stewards of Demesne Lands, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 12.

——— Elinor late Duchess of, Proviso for the Descendants of, Restitution of Edmond Roos, 7 Hen. VII. c. 20.

SOROCOLD, George, Gent. confirming Lease, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— Michael, Clerk, deceased, Sale of Advowson, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

SOUTHAMPTON, Henry Earl of, Restitution of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

SOUTHWELL, Edward, Esq. and Elizabeth his Wife, Marriage Settlements of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

——————— Grant of Lands, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

——— Richard, and others, Murder of Sir William Penyngton, Knight, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 32.

——— Sir Robert, Knight, Surveyor of the King's Honours, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

——————— Accounts to the Crown, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

SPENCER, Dorothy, naturalizing of, 16 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 178.

——— Robert Lord, Confirmation of Leases, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1066.

——— William, Esq. and Wife and Children of the late Lord Kenmare, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

SPRING, Francis, Relief of, *ib.*

SPYLMAN, John, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

SQIBB, Lawrence, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

STAFFORD, Anthony, Gent. Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

——— Edward, and Ursula his Wife, Grant of Estates to, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 23.

——— Hugh, Esq. Estates vested for Payment of Debts, &c. 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 145.

——— Humfrey, Restitution of, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

——— Sir Humfrey, Knight, Assurance to Queen Ann of the Manor of Hasyllegh, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 41.

——— Lady, Jointure, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.

——— John, Free Denizen, *ib.*

——— Lord, Restitution in Blood of, 1 Edw. VI. Vol. II. p. 1.

——— Lord and Lady, Agreements confirmed, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 750.

STAMFORTH, Stephen, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

STANDISH, Edward, Esq. Sale of Lands, 29 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 851.

STANHOPE, Sir Edward, Assault of Sir William Meyring, 19 Hen. VII. c. 36.

——— Thomas, Esq. Restitution in Blood of, 1 Mar. st. 2. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 200.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

STANHOPE, James, Esq. and others, naturalizing of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

——— John, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

——— Philip Lord, Jointure, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

STANLEY, Sir Charles, restoring of, in Blood, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 568.

——————— Leases, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 647.

——— Sir Edward, Knight, and Elizabeth his Wife, Proviso for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

——— Piers, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

——— Thomas, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

——— Sir Thomas, Bart. Lands, &c. charged with Money, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

——— Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Restitution of Earl of Surrey, 7 Hen. VII. c. 16.

STAPLEY, Anthony, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

STAPULTON, William, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 47.

STARLING, Lord Alexander, Annuity to the Wife of, 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

STAWELL, William, Esq. deceased, and others, Sale of Lands, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

STEPHENS, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Estate of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

STEWARD, John, Esq. naturalizing of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

STEWART, Sir Robert, Knight, Fee-farm Rents, &c. vested in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.

STOCKLEY, Jeoffery, deceased, Sale of Lands, late of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 293.

STONE, John, Esq. Settlement of Estate of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

STONER, Sir Walter, Knight, and another, Award made by the King between, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 36.

——— Thomas, Esq. Jointure, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

STOPFORD, James, Esq. Sale of Lands, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

STOUGHTON, Sir Lawrence, Bart. deceased, } Sale of Estate of,
——— Sir Nicholas, } 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

STRAFFORD, Earl of, Attainder, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

——— Thomas Earl of, Attainder, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

STRANGE, Lord, Proviso for, Leases of Lands, Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

STRANGFORD, Lord, Sale of Lands, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 568. —18 & 19 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 622.—22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 689.

——————— Common Recovery suffered by, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 483.

STRODE, Margaret, Disposal of House, &c. of, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 689.

——— Richard, Bills brought into Parliament by, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

STYDOLPE, Thomas, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

STYDOLPH, William, Esq. deceased, } Sale of Manors, &c. 3 W. & M.
——— Sygismond, Esq. } Vol.VI. p. 309.

STYLE, Sir Thomas, Bart. Partition and Agreement confirmed, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

SUFFOLK, Charles Duke of, Letters Patent, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——————— Creation of, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

——————— and Wife, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——————— King's Pardon to, &c. and others, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 37.

——————— Exchange of Lands between, and the King and the Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 38.

——————— Agreement between, and Sir Christopher Willoughby, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 40.

——— Charles Duke of, } Proviso for, Partition of Lands between the
——— Duchess of, } Heirs of Lord Broke, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 44.

——— Charles Duke of, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Lord Howard, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 56.

——— Henry, late Duke of, } Confirmation of Attainder,
——— Bretherne, and others, } 1 & 2 Ph. & M. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 238.

——— Edmond de la Pole Earl of, Attainder of, and others, 19 Hen.VII. c. 34.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

SUFFOLK, Edmond de la Pole, Restitution of Heirs of, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— James late Earl of, Sale of Manor, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.

——— Lady Katherine Duchess of, Assurance of Lands to, in Recompence of Jointure, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 51.

——— Thomas Earl of, Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

SUMMERS, Henry, Esq. Sale of Lands, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

SUPPLE, James, Devisees of, enabled to make Leases, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 185.

SURREY, Earl of, confirming Feoffment to Henry Duke of York and others, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

——— Assurance of Lands to, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 29.

——— Restitution of, 7 Hen.VII. c. 16.—11 Hen.VII. c. 40.

——— Feoffment of Estates by, 11 Hen.VII. c. 42.

——— Proviso for, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

——— Creation of, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

——— Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, c. 21.

SUSSEX, Countess of, Jointure, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 313.

——— Robert Earl of, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

——— and Wife, Jointure, 43 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

——— Thomas Earl of, Assurance of Manor, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.

——— Thomas, late Earl of, deceased, } Portion secured, 19 & 20 Car. II.
——— James Earl of, } Vol.V. p. 647.

SUTTON, Colonel Richard, and other Aides-de-Camp, for the Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

——— Thomas, Esq. Erection, &c. of Hospital and free Grammar School, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

SYDNEY, Algernoon, Esq. Attainder of, void, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

TALBOT, Charlotte, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

——— Sir Gilbert, Knight, Proviso for, Indenture between the King and Edmund de la Pole, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.

——— Manor of Dawley, Shropshire, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 19.

——— Deputation of Calais, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 17.

——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— Sir John, Knight, Fee-farm Rents, &c. vested in, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 24.

——— John, Esq. an Infant, Lands disposed of, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 865.

TALBOYS, Sir George, } assuring Life Estate, &c. 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 34.
——— Gilbert,
——— Elizabeth,

——— Gilbert, and Wife, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

TAVISTOCK, Marquis of, settling Manors, &c. 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 613.

——— Marquis and Marchioness of, wet Dock, &c. Money raised for making, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 160.

——— Marquis, and his Lady, Estate in Law, taking, &c. 11 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 633.

TAYLOR, John, } Indictment for Offences in Cumberland, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 20.
——— Christopher,
——— Gerard,
——— Andrew, and others,

——— Paul, and others, defrauding of Trust, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

——— Richard, Esq. deceased, Execution of Trust, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 647.

TEBOLS, John, Gent. Jointure, &c. 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

TEMPEST, Henrietta, an Infant, Sale of Lands, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

TENANT, Robert, Proviso for, Assurance of Possession of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

TEVIOTT, Thomas Levingston Viscount, naturalizing of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

THANET, Earl of, and Brothers, confirming Deed, 16 & 17 Car II. Vol.V. p. 568.

——— Thomas Earl of, Indentures confirmed, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

THOMAS, Daniel, Gent. Estate of, settled, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.

——— Sir Rice ap, Esq. Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

——— Knight, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

——— Robert, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, c. 20.

——— William, Restitution in Blood of the Heirs of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

THOMEUR, John, and others, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 636.

THOMOND, Earl of, Leases of Lands, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 506.

——— Henry Earl of, an Infant, Settlement of Estate of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.

——— Henry, late Earl of, Leases making, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

——— Henry Earl of, confirming Grants made by, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

THOMPSON, Sir William, Knight, deceased, Payment of Debts of, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 294.

——— William, Esq. Benefit of Letters Patent of Charles II. to, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 809.

THORNHILL, Richard, Esq. Sale of Lands of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

THORNTON, William, an Infant, } Confirmation of Decree, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 865.
——— Ciprian,
——— John,

THOROLD, Sir William, Knight, deceased, Sale of Lands, p. 866.

——— Robert, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.

THROKMORTON, Thomas, Esq. Sale of Lands, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

——— William, Esq. Manors, &c. settling, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

THYNNE, Sir Henry Frederick, Manors settled on, &c. 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 434.

——— Thomas, Esq. Jointure, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 865.

TIGH, John, naturalizing of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.

TILER, Sir William, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

TINDAL, Francis, Gentleman, Sale of Lands, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.

TIPPING, Sir Thomas, Bart. Sale of Manor, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 277.

TIRCONEL, Frances Countess of, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 81.

TOMKINS, Anthony, an Infant, Estate vested in Trustees, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 379.

——— Tomas, Treasury compounding with, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

TOMPSON, John, } Jointure, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II.
——— Robert, a Lunatic, } p. 1133.

TOMSONSON, Stephen, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

TORR, James, Gent. deceased, Sale of Part of Estate of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 278.

TOWERS, Thomas, Esq. vesting Manors, &c. 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 425.

TOWNSEND, Horatio Lord, and another, Exchange of Lands, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 646.

——— Sir Roger, Knight, Proviso for, Assurance of Lands to Sir Henry Parker, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

TRAFFORD, Humphrey, Esq. raising Money on Estate of, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 451.

——— William, Gent. and Clare his Wife, Settlement of Estate of, 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 380.

TRANT, Sir Patrick, forfeited Estates, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

TREFRY, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Restitution of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen.VII. c. 48.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

TREFRY, William, Gent. Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen. VII. c. 33.

TREGAGLE, John, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

TRELAWNY, Sir Jonathan, Knight, deceased, Sale of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part. II. p. 1066.

——————— Assurance to Purchasers of Lands, &c. 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

TREMAYNE, Arthur, Esq. an Infant, Leases renewed, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

TRESOR, James Gabriel le, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

TREVISA, Peter, Esq. deceased, Mortgage upon the Estate of, discharged, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.

TREVOR, Sir John, Knight, Letters Patent, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

TROTMAN, Samuel, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. 294.

TRUMBALL, John, ——— Ann, } naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 63.

TUCHETT, John, restored in Name, &c. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

TUCKFIELD, Roger, Esq. vesting Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

TUFTON, the Honourable Sacville, Esq. ——— Sir Charles, Knight, } Indentures confirmed, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

TUNBRIDGE, Viscount, naturalizing, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

TURNER, Edward, Restitution in Blood of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

——— Sir Edward, ——— Charles, Esq. } Conveyance by, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

TYLER, Sir William, Proviso for, Attainder of Sir Gilbert Debenham, 19 Hen. VII. c. 34.

TYRRELL, Charles, Gent. Appeal of Marriage, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.

——— John, Esq. 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

——— Sir Peter, Bart. ——— Thomas, Esq. his Son, { Sale of Part of Lands, &c. of, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 277.— 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

UNTON, Sir Henry, Knight, deceased, Possessions of, established, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

UVEDALE, William, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 17.

VANDERDELF, Cornelys, Assurance of Lands, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 35.

VANDERMERSCH, Agnetta, naturalizing of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

VANDERTYD, Francis, naturalizing of, *ib.*

VANHOMRIGH, Bartholomew, Esq. deceased, Sale of Estate, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

VANLOORE, Peter, naturalizing of, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

VANTETHUSEN, Gerrard, and others, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

VAUGHAN, Arthur, an Infant, Sale of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 484.

——— Jenkin, ——— William, } Esqs. Sale of Lands, &c. 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

——— William, Esq. and Wife, Marriage Articles, 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 730.

VAUX, Lady Elizabeth, Lands assured to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

VENABLES, Thomas Esq. Vicarage of Rotherston, Chester, &c. 43 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 959.

VENN, John, deceased, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

VENNER, Colonel Samuel, for Relief of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 482.

VERNEY, Sir Edmund, Jointure, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

VERNON, George, assuring Land to, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 310.

——— Henry, ——— John, } Esqs., Fines, &c. by Lord Powis, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 9.

——— Mary, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

VESEY, Agmondisham, Esq. Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.—10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

——— Agmondisham, Esq. ——— Ann, ——— Henrietta, } Sale of Estates of, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 185.

——— Dudley, an Infant, naturalizing of, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

VICCARY, John, deceased, Sale of Estate of, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

VILET, George, Esq. Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol. VI. p. 249.

VILLACHO, Edward, and others, Naturalization of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 25.

VILLERS, Christopher, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 20.

VILLIERS, Catherine Fitzgerald, ——— Edward Fitzgerald, Esq. } settling Estate, &c. 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— Lady, Proviso for, under Letters Patent, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5. § 12.

VINCENT, Katherine, and others, naturalizing of, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

VOS, Cornelius de, Letters Patent, 8 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.

VYNER, Thomas, Esq. deceased, Lands, &c. vested in Trustees to sell, &c. 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

VYNTER, John, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen. VII. Vol. II. p. 674.

WAGSTAFFE, Sir Thomas, Knight, ——— Frances, his Daughter, } raising Portion, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

WAKE, William, Gent. ——— William, Doctor in Divinity, } Leases, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

WALDEGRAVE, Charles, Esq. Sale of Lands, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1156.

——— Right Honourable James Lord, ——— Henry Lord, deceased, } Leases, 3 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 309.

WALKER, John, Esq. and Commissioners for building 50 new Churches, Agreement, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

WALLER, Edmond, Esq. Estate of, charged, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

——— William, Esq. Sale of Lands, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

WALLOP, Bluet, Esq. ——— John, Gent. } Leases of Estates of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

——— Bluet, Esq. Sale of Part of Lands of, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 633.

——— Robert, Lands, &c. of, forfeited, 13 Car. II. c. 15.

WALMESLEY, Bartholomew, Esq. and others, Settlement set aside, and Partition ratified, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

WALROND, Humphrey, Gent. and his eldest Son, Sale of Estate, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 451.

WALLSH, Walter, and Wife, Assurance of Lands to, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 14.

WALSHE, Walter, Esq. Assurance of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1067.

WALTER, Sir William, Bart. deceased, Portions for Children of, secured, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

WALTHALL, Richard, Esq. Sale of Lands, 4 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 424.

WANDERDELF, Cornelius, Inclosure of Wapping Marsh, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

WANDESFORD, Elizabeth, Relief of, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 636.

WANLEY, William, an Infant, making Leases, &c. 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 614.

WARBACK, Peers, and others, Attainder of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 34.

WARBURTON, Sir George, Bart. Sale of Manor, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 380.

WARNER, Edmond, deceased, Sale of Estate of, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 159.

——————————— former Act explained, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 294.

——— Henry, Letters Patent, 21 Jac. I. c. 10.

WARRE, Thomas Lord de la, Reversal of Fine levied by, to the late King Ric. III. 7 Hen. VII. c. 18.

WARWICK, Ann, late Countess of, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

——— Countess of, Jointure, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.

——— Earl of, and others, Attainder of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 34.

WARWICK and HOLLAND, the Right Honourable Edward Earl of, making Leases, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.—2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

WARWICK AND SALISBURY, Edward Earl of, Attainder of, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

WARWICKE, Mary Countess Dowager of, ——— Charles late Earl of, } Performance of Will, 27 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 801.

WATCHTOR, Abraham, naturalizing of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

WATSON, Sir Francis, Esq. Invention for the Benefit of Shipping, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 750.

WATTS, William, naturalizing of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

WAYFOOT, Nicholas, naturalizing of, 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 185.

WEAT, Sir Henry, Knight, Lands of, disgavelled, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 32.

WEBB, Jonathan, Esq. Sale of Estate of, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

WEDDELL, Gilbert, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

WEEDON, John, Esq. Sale of Part of Estate, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

WEEKS, Abraham, Esq. Jointure on Wife of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 264.

WELLER, Joseph, Esq. Lands, &c. vested in Trustees, &c. 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 508.

WELLES, John Viscount, and Cecil his Wife, Assurance to, 7 Hen.VII. c. 17.

WELLS, John Viscount, Proviso for, Idiotcy of William Viscount Beaumont, 11 Hen.VII. c. 46.

——————— Proviso for, Restitution of Lord Zouche, c. 48.

——————— and Cecil his Wife, Assurance of Manors, &c. 19 Hen.VII. Vol. II. p. 683.

WEMYSS, Earl and Countess of, Partition, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.

WENTWORTH, Ann Lady, Jointure, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

——————— John, Esq. } Assurance of Lands, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV.

——————— Sir John, Knight, } Part II. p. 1155.

——————— Sir John, Bart. an Infant, Jointure, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 424.

——————— Lord, Assurance of Lands, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

——————— Sir John, Bart. and his Brothers, enabling of, to make a Jointure, &c. 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

——————— Samuel, naturalizing of, 3 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 53.

——————— Thomas Lord, Sale of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 303.

——————————————— naturalizing Wife of, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

WERKE, Grey Ralph Lord Baron of, Agreement confirmed, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 276.

WEST, William, Esq. Restitution in Blood of, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

WESTBY, Bartholomew, Surveyor of the King's Honours, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 23.

WESSELL, Leonard, Esq. Sale of Manor, &c. 11 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 633.

WESTERN, William, Esq. an Infant, Settlement of Estate of, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

WESTMORLAND, Charles Earl of, Attainder of, and others, 13 Eliz. c. 16.

——————— Ralph Nevyll Earl of, Proviso for, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

WESTON, John, Esq. Sale of Estate of, confirmed, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

——————— Sir Richard, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

WEYMAN, Frauncys, Gent. Arbitration confirmed, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.

WHARTON, Christopher, Gent. } Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

——————— Sir Thomas, Knight, }

——————— Doctor, ensuring of Lands, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 690.

——————— Mary, an Infant, Marriage with James Campbell, Esq. void, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 249.

WHEELER, Sir George, Knight, D.D. Leases, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 276.

WHELER, Nicholas, the Children of, made Denizens, 7 Edw.VI. Vol. II. p. 160.

WHISTLER, Raphael, Settlement set aside, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol.VIII. p. 185.

WHITAKER, Edward, public Money received by, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

WHITCHCOTT, Sir Paul, Knight and Bart. and Dame Jane his Wife, Leases, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 614.

WHITCHURCH, Chester, Sale of Lands in, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 81.

WHITE, John, Proviso for, Leases of Lands, Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

——————— John, Clerk, Restitution of, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

——————— Richard, Attainder of, 7 Hen.VII. c. 23.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

WHITE, Sir Thomas, Leases from Saint John's College, &c. 18 Eliz. cc. 6. 11.

WHITEREASON, Henry, Gent. Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

WHITFIELD, Timothy, Sale of Lands, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 379.

WHITLEY, Morgan, Esq. p. 381.

——————— Thomas, p. 379.

WHITLOCKE, Willoughby, } Infants, settling Annuity, and confirming

——————— Bulstrode, } Agreements, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

——————— Carleton, }

WICKS, Michael, Esq. Treasury compounding with, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 381.

WIGHTWICKE, Francis, an Infant, Sale of Lands of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 81.

WILKES, William, maiming, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 1.

WILLIAMS, Sir Edward, Sale of Lands, &c. 1 Ann. st. 2. Vol. VIII. p. 184.

——————— Sir John, Bart. Sale of Manors, &c. 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 425.

——————— Sir John, and Dame Mary his Wife, and William, vesting Estate in Trustees, &c. 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.

——————— John, an Infant, enabled to renew Lease of Parsonage of Bugden, Lincoln, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 484.

——————— Richard, } Esqs. deceased, Sale of Manors and Lands,

——————— Thomas, } 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 378.

——————— Thomas, Esq. deceased, Leases, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 250.

——————— Sir Trevor, Bart. Settlement of Estate, 30 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 893.

——————— William, deceased, Sale of Estate late of, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.

WILLOUGHBIE AND ERISBIE, Lord, Assurance of Lands, 27 Eliz. Vol.IV. Part I. p. 704.

WILLOUGHBY, George, and others, naturalizing of, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

——————— Sir Edward, Knight, Manors, &c. settled upon, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

——————— Sir William, Lord of Willoughby, Proviso for, Act of Restitution, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 21.

WILTSHIRE, Earl and Countess of, Assurance of Jointure, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 31.

WIMONDSELD, Dawes, Esq. Sale of Lands, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 647.

WINCHELSEA, Charles Earl of, settling Jointure, 3 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 309.

WINCHELSEY, Earl of, settling Prior of Watton, &c. 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 252.

WINCHESTER, Bishop of, Conveyance of Land, &c. 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 568.

——————————— Grants from, to Duke of Norfolk, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

——————————— Leasing Tenements, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

——————— John Marquess of, Estate of, confirmed, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 434.

——————— Marquess of, Estates for Lives, 16 Car. I. Vol. V. p. 178.

WINDESORE, Sir Andrew, } Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Bucking-

——————— Sir Anthony, } ham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

WINDHAM, Rebecca, Sale of Estate of, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 83.

WINDOW, John, } settling Estate, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 83.

——————— Robert, }

WINDSOR, Edward, Restitution of the Sons and Daughters of, 4 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1133.

——————— Henry, late Lord deceased, Sale of Lands, 3 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part. II. p. 1066.

WINDY, Thomas, Proviso for, Assurance of Possessions of Earl of Northumberland, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 47.

WINGFIELD, Anthony, Esq. } 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

——————— Sir John, }

——————— Sir Richard, } Knights, Proviso for, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 25.

——————— Sir Robert, } § 15.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

WINSLOWE, Henry, Proviso for, Restitution of Thomas Earl of Surrey, 11 Hen. VII. c. 40.

WINTON, Lord Bishop, Lease granted by, confirmed, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.

WINWOOD, Ann, deceased, Sale of Lands, &c. 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 635.

WISE, Robert, Treasury compounding with, &c. 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1005.

WISEMAN, Sir Richard, settling Lands, 19 & 20 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 646.

WITHERS, George, Sale of Manor, &c. 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 568.

WOLFF, John, and Wife, and others, Attainder of, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 34.

WOOLLASTON, Hannah, Widow, ——— Jonathan, her Son, ——— Richard, Esq. deceased, } Sale of Lands, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol.VI. p. 615.

——— Isaac, } Sale of Woodlands, &c. 4 W. & M. Vol.VI.
——— Richard, } p. 424.

WOLSELEY, Captain Richard, Relief of, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 84.

WOLSEY, Cardinal, Attainder of, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

WOLSTENHOLM, John, Esq. Sale of Lands, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

WOOD, Henry alias Webb, Esq. deceased, Sale of Lands, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

WOODHOUSE, Horatio, and others, naturalizing of, 22 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 690.

——— Sir Thomas, } Knights, Assurance of Lands, 14 Eliz.
——— Sir William, } Vol. IV. Part I. p. 588.

WORCESTER, Charles Earl of, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

——— Proviso for, Act of Restitution, c. 21.

——— Edward, Marquis of, Profit of Water Engine, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.

——— Henry Earl of, Proviso for, Grant of Lands, &c. to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

WORSOP, Sir Thomas, Knight, } Sale of Estate, &c. 3 & 4 Ann. Vol.VIII.
——— John, Esq. deceased, } p. 381.

WORTLEY, Sydney alias Montague, Esq. Maintenances for Children of, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.

WRAY, Sir Bourchier, Bart. Sale of Estates of, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

——— Sir William, Sale of Lands, 12 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 302.

WROTHE, Garsome, natural-born Subject, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

——— Sir Thomas, Bart. Jointure, 4 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 424.

WYATS, Sir Thomas, Restitution in Blood of the Children of, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

WYNDESOR, Sir Andrew, Knight, Proviso for, Grant of Lands by Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

WYNDHAM, John, Knight, } High Treason, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 14.
——— Thomas, Esq. }

——— Sir Edward, Bart. deceased, } Leases, 9 W. III. Vol.VII.
——— Hopton, Esq. deceased, } p. 451.
——— Sir William, }

——— Sir William, enabled to make Marriage Settlement, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.

WYNDSOR, Sir Andrew, Knight, } Grants by Duke of Buckingham,
——— Anthony, Esq. } 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 31.

WYLLOUGHBY, Sir Robert, Proviso for, Restoration of Lord Zouche, 11 Hen.VII. c. 48.

——— Sir Christopher, Knight, Agreement between, and Duke of Suffolk, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 40.

WYNGFELD, Sir John, Knight, Proviso for, Restitution of Thomas Earl of Surrey, 11 Hen.VII. c. 40.

——— Sir John, Proviso for, Partition of Estates between Dukes of Norfolk and Nottingham, 19 Hen.VII. Vol. II. p. 673.

WYNGFIELD, Sir Anthony, Knight, Proviso for, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

——— Anthony, and Wife, Proviso for, Award by the King, &c. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 32.

——— Sir Robert, Knight, Proviso for, Attainder of Duke of Buckingham, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

WYNNE, Cadwallader, Esq. Estate of, vested, 2 W. & M. Vol.VI. p. 179.

——— Foulke, Gent. } Sale of Lands, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII.
——— Meredith, } p. 484.

——— Richard, Esq. and Sarah his Wife, Partition between, of Manor, &c. 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

Personal Acts.
(*continued.*)

YORK, Archbishop of, Grants from, to Duke of Norfolk, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

——— Duke of, Grant of Lands to, 11 Hen.VII. c. 29.

——— Henry Duke of, and others, confirming Feoffment to, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 16.

——— Richard, late Duke of, Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 8.

YOUNG, Richard, Proviso for, Leases of Lands in Wales, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.

ZOUCHE, John Lord, and Seymour, Restoration of, &c. c. 48.

Personal Property.

GIFT OF. See Queen Anne's Bounty.

Persons born beyond Sea.

BASTARDY, in such Case, how tried, 25 Edw. III. st. 1.

KING'S CHILDREN INHERITABLE IN ENGLAND, wheresoever born, *ib.*

PARENTS IN THE KING'S LEGIANCE, Children inheritable, wheresoever born, *ib.*

Provided the Mother passed the Sea with Licence of Husband, *ib.*

Persons dwelling in far Countries from the Chancery.

ATTORNIES MAKING, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I.

Persons dwelling in the Country.

SELLING WARES, &c. IN CITIES, &c. BY RETAIL, Regulations, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Persons having Possessions of £100 per Ann.

DAUGHTERS, UNMARRIED, OF, Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Persons having no visible Estate.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, may take Security for good Behaviour, 9 Ann. c. 19. § 6, 7.

Persons in Mercy of the King.

WHO HAVE NOT BEEN AMERCED, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Persons not having £40 or 40*s.* per Ann.

WIVES, &c. Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 14.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Persons not able to travel.

ATTORNIES MAKING, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I.

Persons whose Wives wear Velvet. *See* Horses, tit. Stallions.

Peter Pence.

ABOLISHED, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 1.

Peterborough (Abbot of).

PROVISO FOR, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Peterborough (Bishoprick of).

ERECTED BY LETTERS PATENT, K. HEN. VIII. and to pay Tenths into the Court of First Fruits, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Peters, Hugh.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Petit Assises.

WHAT PERSONS, returned in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.

Petit Serjeanty.

THE KING NOT TO HAVE CUSTODY OF HEIR OR LAND, of Tenant, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 27. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

MARRIAGE, RELIEF, WARDSHIP, } not incident to Petit Serjeanty, Stat. de Ward. et Rel. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. I. p. 228.

Petit Treason. *See* Accessary. Treason.

Petition of Right.

3 CAR. I. c. 1. confirmed, 16 Car. I. c. 14. § 3.

Petitioning the King.

RIGHT OF SUBJECT IN RESPECT OF, declared, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Petitions.

THE KING OR PARLIAMENT, TO, for Alteration, &c. of the Law, 13 Car. II. c. 5. § 2.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, TO, AND ADDRESSES, Proviso for, § 3.

See Indictment.

Petty Jury. *See* Abatement.

Petty Larceny.

BAILABLE, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Petty Seals. *See* Common Law, tit. WRITS.

Pewter and Pewter Pots.

EXPORTED, Duty upon, lessened, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.

FAIRS, HOUSES, } Pewter to be sold in, 19 Hen. VII. c. 6. § 1.

See Stolen Goods. Victuals and Victuallers.

Pewterers.

ABROAD, Pewterer being, deemed Alien, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 4.
Must return, *ib.*

ALIEN SHALL NOT BE A PEWTERER, § 3.

Apprentice, Journeyman } not to be taken by Pewterer, *ib.*

DECAY OF THE TRADE, Cause, § 1.

DEFECTIVE WARES. See PEWTER AND BRASS WARES.

DEPARTING THE REALM, Pewterers, § 4.

EVIL PRACTICES BY PEWTERERS, reformed, 19 Hen. VII. c. 6.

FAIRS. See PEWTER, Open Market.

FALSE BEAMS AND WEIGHTS, using, in selling Pewter or Brass, § 4.

FOREIGN TIN WARE, buying, taking in Exchange, &c. } 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 2.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.

HAWKERS, LICENCE TO, to sell Pewter and Brass, void, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 5.

HOLLOW WARES, making, 19 Hen. VII. c. 6. § 3.

LEY-METAL, Ware, making of, *ib.*

PEWTER AND BRASS WARES, Defective, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 7.
Goodness, of same, every where as in London, 19 Hen. VII. c. 6. § 2.
Makers of Wares to mark them, § 3.
Open Market, or in Dwelling Houses of Pewterers, to be sold only in, § 1. See 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 6.
Persons having to sell, and being of the Craft, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 6. § 2.

SEARCHERS, appointed by Master and Wardens of Pewterers, § 5.
Hindering, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.

SERVANTS TAKING. See ARTIFICERS.

STAT. 19 HEN. VII. c. 6. perpetual, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 1.

STAT. 25 HEN. VIII. c. 9. perpetual, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.

TIN, Foreign Wares made of, buying or taking in Exchange, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.
Search by Officers, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 2.

WALKING, Evil Practices of, 19 Hen. VII. c. 6.

See Brass, etc. Braziers and Pewterers.

Pheasants. *See* Game.

Physic Gardens. *See* Gardens.

Physic and Surgery.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS, Apothecaries' Wares, searching, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. § 2.

Elects, President, &c. } chosen, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.

Prison, College may commit Persons to, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 4.

FELLOWSHIP OF PHYSICIANS, exempt from, Inquests, Parish Offices, &c. } 32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. § 1.

LONDON, Apothecaries' Wares, Search of, § 2.

Apothecary refusing to permit Search, 1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 3.

LONDON, PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, } OF, incorporated, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5.—1 M. st. 2. c. 9.

LONDON, SURGEONS OF, Barber Surgeons admitted Surgeons, included if not more than Twelve, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Bishop of London, in what Case approved by, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Charter and Regulations in London, out of London, } 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 1, 2.

Inquests, Parish Offices, &c. exempt from, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Letters Patent to, of 23d Sept. 10 Hen. VIII. confirmed, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 1.

Offices, parochial, &c. exempt from, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 6.

Searchers refusing to be sworn or to act, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. § 2.

Grocers, Wardens of Company of, may join in Search, 1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 3.

Resisting Search, *ib.*

Search may proceed if they will not, *ib.*

Justices, Mayors, &c. on Request shall assist Search, § 4.

OUTWARD SORES, &c. any Subject may cure notwithstanding Stat. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11. or any other Act, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, } Bishop to be approved by, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 2. See Out of Diocese.

Cambridge. See Oxford.

Country, Regulations for, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 2.

Elects chosen, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.

London, and within Seven Miles, not to practice in, without Approval of Bishop of London, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11.

Offices, Parochial, &c. free from, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. § 1.

Out of Diocese, by Vicar General, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 2.

Oxford and Cambridge, Proviso for, *ib.*

STAT. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. confirmed, 1 M. st. 2. c. 9. § 1.

SURGEONS. See PHYSICIANS.

Physicians.

DIOCESES OUT OF LONDON, Examination of Physicians in, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.

Graduates of Universities, Proviso for, *ib.*

ELECTS, chosen, § 2.

LONDON IN, INCORPORATION of, § 1.

Offices, bearing, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 40. § 1.

Surgery, practising, § 3.

PARISH OFFICES, free from, § 1.

PHYSIC, in all its Parts, Physicians may practise, § 3.

See Physic and Surgery.

Picardy.

FISH, buying in Picardy to sell here, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.

Pictures.

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 6.

Applied, how, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 31.

Continued for ever, § 29, 30.

Receiving, *ib.*

IMPORTATION, Præmunire, in what Case, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Justices of Peace concealing Offences, § 7.

Piedmont.

PROTESTANTS OF, confirming Act for levying Monies due upon the Collection for, 14 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 434.

Piepowders, Court of. *See* Fairs.

Pigeons. *See* Game.

Pike Heads.

EXPORTATION, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Pikes to { Boots. Shoes.

LENGTH OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.
See Shoemakers.

Pilgrims.

DOVER, to pass at, only, 9 Edw. III. c. 8.
WANDERING AS BEGGARS, to have Testimonials, 12 Ric. II. c. 7.

Pillory.

CONVENIENT STRENGTH, TO BE OF, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202.—Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203.
ERECTED WITHOUT THE KING'S LICENCE, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

Pillows.

STUFFING OF, regulated, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.
See Upholsterers.

Pins.

IMPORTING, ready-made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7. § 3. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31. See 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.
MAKING, regulated, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. repealed, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Pinsons.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Pirates and Piracy.

ACCESSARIES, deemed, who, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 10.
Tried, how, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 15.—11 W. III. c. 7. § 10.
In any County, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1.
ADMIRALTY COURT, Jurisdiction for Trial, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1. See 11 W. III. c. 7. § 14.
On board Ship for Trial, § 1—7.
President, Duty and Oath of, § 5.
Register, Duty and Oath of, § 6.
Seven Persons at least, to consist of, § 2.
What Persons may sit and vote in, § 3.
AIDING PIRATES, § 9.
BENEFIT OF CLERGY taken away, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 3.
CINQUE PORTS, Commissions into, to whom to be directed, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 5.
Trials in, regulated, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 6.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 5.—11 W. III. c. 7. § 16.
CLERGY, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 3.
COLONIES, Piracies, &c. tried in, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 14.
Governors, &c. of, to yield Assistance, &c. § 15.
COMMANDERS of Ships, turning Pirates, § 8.
COMMISSION, for trying Offences, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1, 2.
COMMISSIONERS, Power of, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 1.
CONCEALING PIRATES, § 10.
COURT FOR TRIAL OF OFFENCES. See ADMIRALTY COURT.
DEEMED PIRATES, who, § 8, 9.

Pirates and Piracy.
(*continued.*)

DEFENDING SHIPS against Pirates, Reward, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 11.
Widows and Children of such Defenders provided for, *ib.*
INFORMATION to be upon Oath, § 1.
INFORMERS, Reward to, § 12.
JUDGMENT given in Presence of Prisoner, § 5.
JURORS, to be inhabiting the Shire limited in their Commission, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2. See 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2.
MASTERS OF SHIPS, &c. turning Pirates, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 8.
NECESSITY FOR TAKING ANCHORS, SHIPS STORES, &c. Proviso for, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.
NOT GUILTY, pleading, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 5.
OFFENCES UPON THE SEA, Court of Admiralty for that Purpose constituted, § 1.
Qualifications, Oath, and other Regulations, § 2. 5, 6.
Determined, by whom, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1, 2.
King's Commission, tried by, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1.
PIRACY, taking Things { by Necessity, not deemed, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 4. / on the Sea, { and paying for them, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.
PLANTATIONS, Governors of, to assist Commissioners and their Officers, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 14, 15.
PRIVILEGE OF SANCTUARY, Pirates shall not have, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 3. See Sanctuary.
SENTENCE, how executed, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 7.
STAT. 11 W. III. c. 7. continued, 6 Ann. c. 34. § 4.
TAKING THINGS ON THE SEA. See PIRACY.
TRIAL, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 1.
TURKISH AND OTHER PIRATES, Captives taken by, relieved, 16 Car. I. c. 24.
VIVA VOCE EVIDENCE, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 5.
WHAT PERSONS adjudged Pirates, § 8, 9.
WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF SEAMEN KILLED IN DEFENDING SHIP AGAINST PIRATES, Provision for, § 11.

Pistols.

EXPORTATION ALLOWED, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Pitch.

IMPORTATION OF (Germany), 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.—14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Pit.

BURNT, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.

Places for Religious Worship.

CERTIFIED, in what Case, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 16.

Plague.

ASSESSMENTS FOR RELIEF OF SICK OF THE PLAGUE, 1 Jac. I. c. 31. § 1.
ATTENDANTS ON INFECTED PERSONS, appointed by Justices, § 3.
BURIERS, Appointment of, *ib.*
CORRUPTION OF BLOOD, &c. § 2.
COUNTIES, Assessment of, by Justices, § 1.
INFECTED PERSONS, abroad, going, § 2.
Good Behaviour, Security for, *ib.*
House, to keep, *ib.*
PLACES NOT ABLE TO RELIEVE THE SICK, Proviso for, § 1.
RATES, how levied, *ib.*
SEARCHERS, } Appointment of, § 3.
WATCHMEN, }
UNIVERSITIES, &c. Proviso for, § 4.

Plaintiff.

ASSENT OF. See Arrest.
BARRED BY COVIN. See Averment, tit. Plaintiff.
NOT OF THE KING'S HOUSHOLD AT TIME OF SUIT COMMENCED. See Averment, tit. Defendant.

Plaisterers.

PAINTER STAINER, Plaisterer using the Art of, in London, 1 Jac. I. c. 20. § 1.
TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
WORK, what Things Plaisterers may use in, § 2.
WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.

Planks. *See* Timber.

Plantation Bonds.

DELIVERED UP, if declared void, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 27. 29.
PROSECUTIONS UPON, Limitation of, § 27.
WORD "IRELAND," in what Case left out in Bonds, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 6.

Plantation Duties.

CUSTOMS, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.

Plantation Trade. *See* Plantations.

Plantations.

ALIENS, exercising the Occupation of Merchant and Factor in, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 2.
BOATMEN, LIGHTERMEN, &c. } assisting in Concealment of Goods, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 5.
BOLTSPRITS, Importation of. See NAVAL STORES.
BONDS, Commissioners of Customs, Bonds under Regulation of, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
Delivered up to be cancelled, in what Case, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 27. 29.
Lading Goods, given before, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 7. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 12.
Lading of Ships taken in respect of, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 19.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 7.
Not given, if certain Duties to be paid, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
Payment of, Regulations for, § 5, 6.
Prosecutions upon, Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 27.
Sureties in, to be of Ability, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 12.
CARRYING GOODS to any other than English Plantations, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 7.
CERTIFICATES OF { DISCHARGE, LADING, } Officers of Plantations suspecting, COCKETS, &c. Proceedings, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 9.
CLAIMER OF GOODS reputed to be the Owner, § 6.
COIN, Proclamation, regulated by, 6 Ann. c. 57. § 21.
Rates of, in American Plantations, ascertained, 6 Ann. c. 57.
COMMISSIONERS OF THE CUSTOMS, Authority of, to appoint Officers in Plantations, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 10.
EUROPEAN MANUFACTURES, Importation of, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
EXPORTATION FROM, in what Ships only, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 1.
Masts, and other Naval Stores, in Foreign Ships, Proviso for, § 2.
Prize Ships, in, Proviso for, *ib.*
GENERAL ISSUE, § 5.
GOODS, carrying of, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 18.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 2, 3. 8. 14.
From, imported in English Ships only, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 1.
GOODS OF GROWTH OF PLANTATIONS, not carried to any other Country till unladen in England, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 7.
Officers permitting, *ib.*
GOVERNORS OF, acting contrary to Stat. 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 3.
Bond for loading to England, to take, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 19. See 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 6.
The Word "Ireland," in what Case to be left out in such Bonds, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 19.
Foreign-built Ships, Governors permitting to load, &c. without Certificate, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 11.
King, approved by, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 15.
Neglecting Duty, removed, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 2.
Nomination and Approval of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 15.
Oath to make to execute Navigation Acts, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 2.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 3.

Plantations.
(continued.)

GOVERNORS OF,
Officers appointed by Governors to give Security, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 4.
Governors liable until Security given, *ib.*
Oppression and other Offences by, determined in England, 11 W. III. c. 12.
Punishment of, as in England, *ib.*
Sworn, to be, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 15.
Tried in England, 11 W. III. c. 12.
HEMP, Importation of. See NAVAL STORES.
IMPORTATION, in what Ships only, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 2, 3.
Ireland, from, { Goods, Linens, } 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 1.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 10, 11.
Masts, and other Naval Stores, in Foreign Ships, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 2.
IMPORTERS OF GOODS INTO PLANTATIONS, to deliver a Particular to Governor, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.
IRELAND, Ships from, to the Plantations, visited as English Ships, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. § 3.
Stranded in, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 14.
Unlading Plantation Goods in Ireland, Conditions, § 13.
IRISH SHIPS, coming to Plantations, subject to same Rules as English Ships, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 7. § 3.
JURY, in Plantations, in Civil Actions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 10.
LADING, UNLADING, } certified (Lading), to be, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 11. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 13.
Not permitted till shewn to be an English Ship, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 6. See IRISH SHIPS.
LAWS OF PLANTATIONS, REPUGNANT TO ACTS THEREIN MENTIONED, void, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 7, 8.
LIGHTERMEN, &c. See BOATMEN.
MASTER AND THREE-FOURTHS OF MARINERS IMPORTING GOODS FROM, to be English, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 1.
MASTS, Importation of. See NAVAL STORES.
NAVAL OFFICERS IN PLANTATIONS, to give Security, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 4.
NAVAL STORES, { BOLTSPRITS, HEMP, MASTS, PITCH, ROSIN, TAR, TURPENTINE, YARDS, } Importation from Plantations, Premiums for, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 9. § 1.
Raising such Stores, £10,000 applied for, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 35.
OATHS OF STATS. { 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. 12 Car. II. c. 18. 15 Car. II. c. 7. } further Time allowed for taking, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 69.
OFFENDERS IN PLANTATIONS, where tried, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 16.
OFFICERS OF REVENUE IN PLANTATIONS, Appointment of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 4. 10.
Authority, Duty } of, § 5.
Penalties, subject to, as Officers of Customs under Stat. 14 Car. II. c. 11. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 5.
Security, to give, § 4.
ONUS PROBANDI on Owner, § 6.
PASSENGERS, SHIPS CARRYING OUT TO PLANTATIONS. See Ships, tit. PLANTATIONS.
PENALTIES in respect of Plantations, how disposed of, § 6.
PIRACIES TRIED IN. See Pirates and Piracy, tit. COLONIES.
PITCH, Importation of. See NAVAL STORES.
PLACES OF TRUST, held by Natives of { England, Ireland, Plantations, } 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 11.
PRIZE COCOA, imported from Plantations, how charged, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 116.
PRIZE SHIPS. See EXPORTATION. IMPORTATION.
REGISTER OF SHIPS, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 16. See Ships, tit. REGISTRY; tit. Colonies. Plantation Goods. Plantations.

Plantations.
(*continued.*)

Rosin, Importation of. See Naval Stores.
Salt for Fisheries, Importation of, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
Scotland, unlading Plantation Goods in, Conditions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 13.
Sea Coal, Importation of, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.
Selling Plantations, without Licence of the King, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 15.
Ships built in, how far deemed English, as to Book of Rates, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 7.
Ships and Goods, Forfeiture of, in what Case, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 18.—15 Car. II. c. 7. § 6. See § 7.
Ships coming to or going from Plantations, liable to the Rules of, 14 Car. II. c. 11.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 5.
Ships sailing to, bound to bring Goods loaded there to England, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 19.
Tangier, not a Plantation, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 8.
Tar, Turpentine, } Importation of. See Naval Stores.
Trade, regulated, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. continued, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.
Treasury, Authority of, to appoint Officers in Plantations, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 10.
Wharfingers, &c. assisting in Concealment of Goods, § 5.
Yards, Importation of. See Naval Stores.

See American Colonies. Greenwich Hospital. Plantation Bonds. West Indies.

Plate. *See* Gold and Silver.

Plating with Gold and Silver. *See* Gold and Silver.

Plats. *See* Corn, tit. Hoys.

Players.

Apparel of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Licence to, by Noblemen, &c. not to exempt from Penalties, 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Profanely using the Name of God, Christ Jesus, or the Holy Ghost, or Trinity, 3 Jac. I. c. 21.

Pleas and Pleading.

Action of Debt, where Payment pleaded in Bar, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 12.
Common Law, Pleas at, not to be heard before Constable and Marshal of England, 8 Ric. II. c. 5.
Decided by Justices at one Day before any Matter be entered on, of the Pleas of the Day following, for Essoins, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 46.
Demurrer joined, &c. after, Court may amend Defects, &c. 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.
Dilatory Pleas, Affidavit, &c. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 11.
English Tongue. See Pleaded.
Essoins, Proviso for. See Decided.
False Entry of Pleas, by Judge or Clerk, 8 Ric. II. c. 4.
Felony, Murder, Treason, &c. } Appeals of, Act not to extend to, 27 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
Foreign Pleas, pleaded, Judgment final, 15 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Statutes of King Hen. VIII. relating to, confirmed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 10.
Trial of, after Issue joined, 23 Hen. VI. c. 11.
Hearing, Order of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 46.
Latin Tongue. See Pleaded.
Murders, Appeal of. See Felony.
Not of the Houshold, Plea of. See King's House, tit. Marshal.
Payment, pleading in Bar. See Action, tit. Debt.

Pleas and Pleading.
(*continued.*)

Pleaded in English Tongue, and inrolled in Latin, 36 Edw. III. c. 15.
Several Matters, in what Cases Defendant may plead, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
Treason, Appeal of. See Felony.
Usurpation of Pleas, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

See Beaupleader.

Plea of Communi Custodia.

Dependant not appearing after Three Proclamations, Seisin recovered by Default, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 7.

Pleas of the Crown.

Bailiff, Constable, Coroner, Sheriff } of the King, not to take, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 17.
Holding, *ib.*

Plea of Dower.

Days given in, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12.

Plea of false Judgment.

King only to hold, Stat. Marl. 52 or 54 Hen. III. c. 20.
Record, where wrong returned, Variance averred, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Plea of the Forest. *See* Forest.

Pleas at the Gates of Castles. *See* Castles.

Plea of Land.

Ancient Demesne, Corporations or Lords in, are named Defendants by Collusion, Writ shall abate, 9 Hen. IV. c. 5.
Plaintiffs to be in Mercy, *ib.*—8 Hen. VI. c. 26.
Attachment. Summons. } See Writ.
Attaint, granted of Plea of Land touching Freehold, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 38.
Costs, recovered in Pleas of Land in respect of { Aiel and Besaiel, Cosinage, Mort d'Ancester, Novel Disseisin, } Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Damages, in all Cases where Party recover their Costs, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Death of Vouchee, Demandant may aver, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 18.
Garnishment, Writ of Deceit in, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 17.
Suits, Limitation of, 4 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Summons, Writ of Deceit in, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 17.
Writ, in Summons and Attachment, shall contain Fifteen Days, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 15.

Plea de Namio Cetito.

Holding, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Plea, Real, Personal.

Attaint in, 34 Edw. III. c. 7.

Plea of Sanctuary.

Foreign Pleas, Trial of, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 6.
In Foreign County, how tried, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 2. perpetual, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 2. confirmed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 11.

Plea of Trespass.

Attorney, in what Case Defendant may plead by, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Courts, in what, shall be held, Essoin, Stat. Glo. } *ib.*

See Protections.

Plea of Villenage.

Lord, may be received to make, notwithstanding Adjournment in Eyre by a Libertate Probanda, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 18.

Pleaded in English Tongue, and enrolled in Latin, 36 Edw. III. c. 15.

Pleas where the Judges differ.

Parliament may record and determine, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 29.

Pleader. *See* Serjeant Pleader.

Pledges.

De averus retornandis. See Replevin.

Fine of Land, taken in Presence of Pledges, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Poor Plaintiffs, finding Pledges, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.

Principal Debtors, Pledges bound as, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

See Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

Pledges to prosecute. *See* Replevin.

Plenarty.

Plaint not to fail by reason of Plenarty, if Writ of } Darrien Presentment / Quare Impedit } purchased within Six Months, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 2.

Plimpton.

Prior of, extinguishing Annuity to, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 23.

Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Plough Land.

What Persons adjudged to have, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 29. § 4.

Plow-wrights.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Plumbers.

Working in Towns where not resident or free, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

See Hawkers and Pedlars.

Plumstead Marsh.

Inning, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 3.—5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part. I. p. 402.—8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.—14 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 588.—23 Eliz. c. 13.—27 Eliz. c. 27.

Pluralities of Livings.

Dispensations for, Pluralities, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 11.

See Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Knight. Peerage and Peers of the Realm, tit. Sons of Peers.

Plymouth (Port of).

Cat Water (near Plymouth), clearing, &c. Harbour of, 8 Ann. c. 4.

Maintained, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 8.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 23.—27 Eliz. c. 20.

Sutton Pool, cleansing, &c. 8 Ann. c. 4.

Plymouth (Town of).

Parish divided and new Church built, Letters Patent confirmed, 16 Car. I. Vol.V. p. 178.

Poor, Workhouse, } 6 Ann. c. 46.

Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Point. *See* Lace, tit. English Bone Lace.

Points.

Importing, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7.

Points, Thomas.

Children of, born beyond Sea of Alien Women, naturalized, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

Poisoning.

Clergy, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 9. See § 13.

Lands of Offenders, escheating, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 2.

Murder by poisoning, High Treason, and Offender shall lose his Clergy and be boiled to Death, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 9.

Justices of Peace may enquire of such Offenders, and make Process by Capias only, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1.

Poisoning, wilful Murder, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 12.

Reversal of Judgment against, 10 Ric. II.—21 Ric. II. c. 13.

Pole, Cardinal.

Dispensation by, confirmed in Parliament, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 12.

Policies of Assurance (Insurance).

Bankruptcy, Demands on Policies of Insurance claiming in, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 4.

Body, Goods, } Proceedings against, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 4.

Chases, Forests, } Her Majesty's, Warrants of Officers, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 76.

Chief Justices in Eyre, Warrants of, Proviso for, *ib.*

Commissions awarded, to determine Policies, 14 Car. II. c. 23. § 1. See London (City of), tit. Court of Assurance.

Definition of, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 69.

General Issue, Pleading, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 78.

Premiums not exceeding 20s. per Cent. See Stamps.

Prohibited Goods imported, insuring Delivery of, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 11.

Stamped, to be, before written on, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 72, 73.

Stamps, counterfeit, selling, § 74.

Duty, § 69.

Commissioners of Stamps, under, § 71.

How raised, § 75.

Officers, sworn, to be, § 77.

Parchment stamped before Assurance written, § 72.

Uncustomed Goods, insuring, prohibited, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 11.

Penalty, how recovered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 2.

Poll Tax.

Gentlemen, so reputed, owning or writing themselves to be, or above that Quality, and under the Degree of a Peer, how rated, 4 W. & M. c. 1. § 40.

Quarterly Poll, 9 W. III. c. 38.

See Subsidies.

Pomfret.

Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Ponds.

Appeal, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 8.

Fishing in, without Consent, § 6.

Heads of Ponds, Waters, &c. maliciously cutting, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.—5 Eliz. c. 21. § 1.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction to destroy Nets, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 7.

See Fish and Fisheries. Fish Ponds.

Pontage.

Limitation of Prosecution, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 6.

Royalties, &c. Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.

Poole (Harbour and Town of).

King's Waste Ground, Mayor, &c. of Poole may erect a Conduit Head in Totnam, yielding to the King One Pepper Corn yearly, 34 & 35 Hen.V. c. 25.

Windmill on, called Baiter, *ib.*

Town re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Pools.

Dams of, cutting, &c. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Poor (General Regulations).

Admittance of Poor to Relief, Register kept of, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 11.
Laid before Parishioners in Vestry, *ib.*
Alms. See Badges. Collectors of.
Almshouses, aided, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.
Almsmen, not Evidence against Churchwardens, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.
Appeal, Costs, how obtained against Persons living out of Jurisdiction, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 3.
Frivolous Appeals, Costs, *ib.*
Quarter Sessions, to, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.—13 & 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 2. See 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 10.
Removal, in case of, Order for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 6.
Badges, to be worn by Poor receiving Alms, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 2.
Licensed Beggars, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 10.
Begging, Licences for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 7.—5 Eliz. c. 3. § 10. 13.
Bishops to enquire of Application of Money given to the Poor, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 6. See King Hen. VIII.
Certificate, Settlement, Effect of, in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 1.
Tenement, must rent, of £10 a Year, or execute Parish Office, 9 W. III. c. 11.
Certificate Man, Apprentice or hired Servant to, gaining Settlement, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 2.
Chapels of Ease, Proviso concerning, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 16.
Chargeable, likely to become, Removal, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.
Cheshire, Regulations for, § 21.
Children, Apprentice to be put, by Churchwardens, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 5.
Employed, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
Relieving their Parents, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.
Churchwardens and Overseers, accounting to their Successors, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
Hemp, &c. may purchase, for employing Poor, § 1.
Monthly to meet, *ib.*
Parishioners, Evidence against, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.
Rate, Justices in Sessions, Appeal to, final, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.
Distress or Imprisonment, § 2.
Power to levy, *ib.*
Refusing to receive Persons duly removed, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9.
Appeal, *ib.* See Overseers. Repayment.
Cities surcharged, Poor of, licensed to be, in Counties, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 40.
Clergy, to exhort People to contribute, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 5.
Collectors of Alms for the Poor, chosen in Cities, &c. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 2. § 2, 3.
Accounting, § 4.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 1—4.—5 Eliz. c. 3. § 2—6.
Continuance of Act, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 43.
Contributions, Persons refusing, to be exhorted to make, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 5.—5 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.
Corporations, Authority of Officers in, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 7.
Executing Act in, by Mayors, &c. 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 8.
Partly in Two Counties, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.
Costs, Jurisdiction, Persons out of, how Costs ordered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 3.
Cottages on Waste, building, &c. for Poor, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.
Counties, Parishes extending into more than one, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 9.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 8.
Cumberland, Derbyshire, Regulations for, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 21.
Durham (Bishoprick of), Regulations, *ib.*
Dutton, John, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.—43 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.
Evidence, Parishioners (except Alms Men) against Churchwardens, &c. 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.
Foulness, Isle of (Essex), Overseers in, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 17.

Poor (General Regulations).

(*continued.*)

Gaol Money, levying and employing, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 38. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
General Issue, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 20.
General Sessions, assessing to the Poor, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 8.
Harvest, during, Poor going into other Places to work, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.
Hospitals, Poor in, Gifts for the Relief of, by Will or otherwise assured, 14 Eliz. c. 14.
Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.
Impotent Persons, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 10.
Justices, Jurisdiction of, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 10.—39 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Not appointing Overseers, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.
Rate, taxing, Authority for, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
Justices of Peace for Cities, liable as Justices for Counties, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 39.
Justices of Peace for Counties not to interfere with Justices for Cities, *ib.*
King Henry VIII. Gifts by, to the Poor, to be duly applied, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 6.
Bishops, &c. may enquire into, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 9.
King's Bench, Marshalsea Prison, poor Prisoners in, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
Lancashire, Regulations for, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 21.
Land, giving or devising for the Poor, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 9.
Legacies to the Poor, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 17.
Liberties, Parishes extending into more than One, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.
London, Aldermen, Authority of Justices, § 7.
Maintenance by Parents and Children, § 6.
Mariners, Soldiers asking Relief, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 16.
Marshalsea Prison. See King's Bench Prison.
Mayors, &c. in Corporate Towns, Authority of Justices, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 8.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 7.
Northumberland, Regulations for, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 21.
Notice in Writing. See Settlement.
Overseers, accounting and paying Money over at the End of Year, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.
Not accounting, § 4.
Appointed, § 1.
Duty, in respect of setting Poor on Work, apprenticing Children, taxing for Relief, &c. § 1. 3.
Houses on Wastes, building, § 4.
Monthly to meet, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 1. See Churchwarden.
Parents, &c. relieving their Children, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.
Parish Apprentices, Persons to whom Apprentices bound by Overseers, enabled to receive them, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. See Apprentices, tit. Parish Apprentices.
Parish extending into Two Counties, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 8.
Parish unable to support their own Poor, Justices may rate in Aid of, § 2.
Parishes in Cities, to assist each other, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 9.—5 Eliz. c. 3. § 12.—39 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Parishioners, Evidence, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 12.
Penalties, how levied, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Applied, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 8.—39 Eliz. c. 3. § 11.
Pleadings in Actions regulated, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 18.
Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 2.—3 W. & M. c. 11. § 10.
Costs, ordering, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 3.
Weekly Sum, rating Parishes at, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.
Rates, Appeal, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.
Application of, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 13.
Distress, Rates levied by, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
Levied in every Parish, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 12.
Refusing to pay, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
Refusing to work, Poor, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 22.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
Register of Poor, Relief receiving, kept, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 11.
Small Pox, Plague, &c. Cases of, excepted, *ib.*
Vestry, produced and examined in, *ib.*

Poor (General Regulations).
(*continued.*)

REMOVAL, Appeal against Order, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 6.
Churchwardens, &c. refusing to receive Poor duly removed, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 9.
Appeal to Quarter Sessions, } *ib.*
Conviction by Two Witnesses, }
REMOVAL OF POOR LIKELY TO BECOME CHARGEABLE, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.
Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, from Order of Removal, § 2.
SAINT ALBANS, Proviso for, Rights of Appeal of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 8.
SETTING THE POOR ON WORK, 18 Eliz. c. 3.
SETTLEMENT, accounted from Delivery of Notice to Churchwardens, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 3.—3 W. & M. c. 11. § 2.
Appeal, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 2.—3 W. & M. c. 11. § 8.
Apprenticeship, binding and inhabiting, § 7.
Certificate Man to, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 2.
Hiring and Service for a Year, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 6. See Unmarried Persons.
Notice, Churchwarden, &c. refusing to read or to register, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 4.
Conviction before any One Justice of the County, by Two Witnesses, *ib.*
Read in Church, } § 2. 4.
Registered, }
Seaman, } remaining such, to gain no Settlement by Publication of, § 3.
Soldier,
Workmen in the King's Service,
Office, annual, serving for a Year, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 11.
Parish Rates, charged and paying, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.
Quarter Session, Appeal to, § 8. 10.
Removal, Effect of, as to Settlement, § 9.
Tenement £10 a Year, renting, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 11.
Less than £10 a Year, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.
Unmarried Persons, Hiring and Service, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 4.
SMALL POX, &c. Proviso respecting, 3 W. & M. c. 11. § 11.
SOLDIERS. See MARINERS.
STATUTES 14 Car. II. c. 12.—1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 1, 2.—3 W. & M. c. 11. § 1.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 8. 10.—11 W. III. c. 13. § 5, 6.—6 Ann. c. 34. § 1. perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 1.
STATUTE 6 ANN. c. 60. made perpetual, 12 Ann. c. 18. § 3.
STOCK OF COUNTY, SURPLUS OF, how applied, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.—43 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.
SURRY, { Almshouses, } Poor in, Relief, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
{ Hospitals, }
TAKING POOR BACK, ENGAGEMENTS FOR, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 7.
TENEMENT { OF } £10 A YEAR. See SETTLEMENT.
{ UNDER }
TRADE, Overseers, &c. with Consent of Justices may set up, for setting Poor on Work, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.
TREASURER OF COUNTY, neglecting Duty, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 15.
TWO COUNTIES, TOWNS STANDING IN, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 3. § 11.
UNMARRIED PERSONS, Settlement of, by Hiring, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 30. § 4.
WARRANTS, &c. OF DISTRESS FOR RATES. See RATES.
WASTES, &c. building Houses for Poor on, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.
WEEKLY RATE, General Sessions making, § 11.
WESTMORLAND, } Regulations for, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 21.
YORKSHIRE, }

See Workhouses (General Regulations).

Poor Offenders. *See* Gaols.

Poor and maimed Officers and Soldiers of King Charles the First and Second.

RELIEVED, 14 Car. II. c. 9.

Poor Prisoners.

ALLOWANCE to Prisoner, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 3.
ARREST, SECOND. See DISCHARGED PRISONERS.
BEDDING } OF PRISONER, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 9.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 8.
TOOLS }
WEARING APPAREL }
CHAMBER RENT } discharged, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 8. See § 12.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 7.
FEES, &c. }
CAUSE SHEWN AGAINST DISCHARGE by Creditors, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 2.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 1.
CLERK OF THE PEACE. See SCHEDULE.
CONTAGION, Mayor, &c. may remove poor Prisoners in the Time of, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 3.
CROWN, { DEBTS } TO, not discharged by Discharge of Prisoner, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 5.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 2. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 31.
{ SURETIES }
DEBT OF MORE THAN £20 TO ONE CREDITOR, no Discharge for, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 13.
£100, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 9.
£60, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 31.
Under £20, Proviso for, § 32.
DISCHARGE OF PRISONER, Effect of, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 3.
If no Estate discovered within Three Months, *ib.* 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 1.
Order, } by, *ib. ib.*
Warrant, }
DISCHARGED PRISONER ARRESTED AGAIN BEFORE 1 JAN. 1701, Discharge of, Regulations, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 4. See 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 3.
Common Bail, may file, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 25.
DISCOVERY OF EFFECTS OF PRISONER to be upon Oath, or no Discharge, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 11.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 6.
ENLISTING BY PRISONER DISCHARGED, under 40 Years of Age, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 15. See 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 10.
FEES not to be taken of Prisoner, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 12. See CHAMBER RENT.
FELONY, } in what Case Persons having committed, not entitled to
ROBBERY, } Benefit of Act, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 31.
GAOLERS, &c. } not obeying Orders of Persons appointed to execute Act,
PRISONERS, } 1 Ann. c. 19. § 6.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 4. See
SHERIFFS, } 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 23.
GENERAL ISSUE, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 7.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 5.
JUSTICES OF PEACE { examining } Persons, Power of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 29.
{ summoning }
MAINTENANCE OF PRISONER, Creditors to give Security for, or consent to Enlargement, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
NAVY, in what Cases, and under what Regulations, Prisoners liable to serve in, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 21. See § 27.
Register kept of such Persons, § 28.
NEW EXECUTION may be taken out by Creditor, in what Case, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 2.
OATH by Prisoner, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 2.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 1.
Justice of Peace administering, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 1.
Sessions may administer, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
ONE HUNDRED POUNDS. See DEBT.
OVERSEERS appointed, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 1.
PARISHES, how rated, *ib.*
PERJURY BY PRISONER, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 10.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 11.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 26.
PETITION, Prisoners brought up upon, to be discharged, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 2.
POVERTY OF PRISONER, Justices, Power of, to examine Persons concerning, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 24.
PUBLIC STOCK OF MATERIALS, provided, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 1. 3.
QUARTER SESSIONS empowered to execute Act, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 1.
REMOVAL } OF, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 2, 3.
SICKNESS }
ROBBERY. See FELONY.
SCHEDULE OF EFFECTS kept by Clerk of the Peace, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 6.
Subscribed by Prisoner, *ib.*
SECURITIES FOR DEBTS DUE TO PRISONER to be delivered up by him, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 11.
SETTING TO WORK, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 9.

Poor Prisoners.
(*continued.*)

SIX MONTHS, Prisoner must have remained in Prison, before entitled to Discharge, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 14.

SIXTY POUNDS. See DEBT.

THREE MONTHS, AND AFTER, SECURITY GIVEN, if no Discovery of Estate, Prisoner discharged, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 3. See 2 & 3 Ann. c. 10. § 6.

TOOLS. See BEDDING.

TRUSTEES, Creditors refusing to appoint, of Estate surrendered, Prisoner may apply, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 22.

TWENTY POUNDS. See DEBT.

WARRANT, Discharge of Prisoner by, 1 Ann. c. 19. § 3.

WEARING APPAREL. See BEDDING.

Poor's Rates. *See* Poor, tit. RATES.

Pope.

EXCOMMUNICATION OR INTERDICT BY THE POPE, not to hinder Administration of the Service of the Church, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 5.

Published, not to be, *ib.*

JURISDICTION OF, restored, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 24.

MAKING PROVISION TO A BENEFICE, &c. OF THE KING'S AVOWRY, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. See 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 1.

RECONCILING TO, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 14.

SUPREMACY, all Statutes against, since 20 Hen.VIII. repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 8.

URBAN acknowledged, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7.

Popery.

FOREIGN MINISTERS. See POPISH PRIEST.

GOING BEYOND SEA TO BE BRED UP IN POPERY, 3 Car. I. c. 3. § 1.

Conformity, Proviso for, § 2. 4. See Popish Recusants, tit. CHILDREN.

GROWTH OF POPERY, prevented, 11 W. III. c. 4.

JESUIT, apprehending and prosecuting to Conviction, Reward, 11 W. III. c. 4. § 1, 2.

MAINTENANCE, Popish Parent refusing to allow to Protestant Child, § 7.

Lord Chancellor, &c. may make Order therein, *ib.*

MASS. See POPISH BISHOP.

OFFENCES, Justices of Assise, Gaol Delivery, &c. may determine, 3 Car. I. c. 2. § 3.

PERSONS NOT BRED IN POPERY, educating their Children therein, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.

Children disabled, *ib.*

Conformity, Proviso for, *ib.*

POPISH { BISHOP, PRIEST, SCHOOLMASTER, } apprehending and prosecuting to Conviction, 11 W. III. c. 4. § 1, 2.

Mass saying, or keeping School, perpetual Imprisonment within the Kingdom, § 3.

POPISH PARENT. See MAINTENANCE.

POPISH PRIEST IN HOUSE OF FOREIGN MINISTER, &c. Proviso for, § 5.

PROTESTANT CHILDREN, Popish Parents compelling to change their Religion, § 7.

Lord Chancellor may make Order therein, *ib.*

SENDING ANOTHER BEYOND SEA to be popishly bred, 3 Car. I. c. 3. § 1.

Popish Bishop. *See* Popery.

Popish Books.

ABOLISHED AND TAKEN AWAY, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 10.

BUYING, IMPORTING, PRINTING, SELLING, } 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.

IMAGES ON MONUMENTS, Proviso for, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 6.

JUSTICES, searching for Books, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 15.

Found, burnt, &c. *ib.*

Popish Books.
(*continued.*)

MAYOR, &c. Book delivered to, and by him to the Bishop, &c. to be burnt, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 2.

Neglecting his Duty, Penalty, § 3.

OFFENCES, by whom determined, § 4.

PRIMERS OF KING HEN.VIII. Proviso for, § 5.

Popish Patent. *See* Popery, tit. MAINTENANCE.

Popish Priest. *See* Popery.

Popish Recusants.

ABJURING THE REALM, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.

Refusing to abjure, *ib.*

ABODE, Recusant not to remove from, § 1.

Except where commanded to appear in the King's Court, § 8.

ABOVE SIXTEEN YEARS OLD, § 1.

ABSENCE FROM CHURCH. See CHURCH.

ACTIONS, how far Recusant allowed to prosecute, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 9.

ADMINISTRATOR, Recusant not to be, § 14.

ADVOWSON, Recusant presenting to or granting, § 13.

So as to Papists, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 1.

ALLEGIANCE. See OBEDIENCE.

APOTHECARIES, Physicians, not to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

ARMOUR, &c. OF RECUSANT, charged for, as other Subjects, § 16.

Not delivering up, discovering, Taken from him, &c. and kept at his Expence, } § 17.

ARMY, NAVY, } not to hold Commissions in, § 6.

ARMY OF FOREIGN PRINCE, going out of the Realm to serve in, as Officer, bound to the King, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 12.

Cinque Ports, who may take Bond in, § 28.

Custom House Officers may receive Obligation, and administer Oath, § 12.

Certify into Exchequer, *ib.*

Oath, Obligation } registered, § 9. 12.

ASSISES, Proceedings at, § 4. 16.

ASSURANCES MADE BONA FIDE, Proviso for, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 8.

ATTORNIES, COUNSELLORS, } not to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

BAPTISMS, of Recusants and their Children, § 10.

BENEFICE, Recusant presenting to, or granting, § 13.

BIRTH PLACE OF, in what Case to repair to, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

BISHOPS, JUSTICES, } may examine Recusants, and require them to take Oath of Allegiance, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.

BREAKING HOUSE, to take Recusant, § 21.

BURIAL, of Recusants not excommunicate, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 10.

CHILDREN, &c. Names of, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.

CHILDREN SENT BEYOND SEA TO BE EDUCATED IN ROMISH RELIGION, Lands, &c. of, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 11.—3 Car. I. c. 3.—11 W. III. c. 4. § 6.

Informer to have the whole Reward, 11 W. III. c. 4. § 6.

CHURCH, monthly Absence of Recusant from, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.

Presented, recorded, § 3.

Three Months absent, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 2.

Weekly Absence, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 18.

COMMON LAW, Recusant not to practise, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

CONFORMING, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.

Indictment may traverse, § 10.

CONVEYANCES. See ASSURANCES.

CONVICTED RECUSANT, removing above Five Miles, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

Urged by Process, Proviso for, § 13. See 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

CONVICTIONS OF RECUSANCY, in what Courts had, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.

Exchequer, certifying into, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.

COPYHOLDER, Recusant removing Five Miles, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 23.

COUNSELLORS. See ATTORNIES.

COURT, Recusant coming to. See KING'S HOUSE.

Popish Recusants.
(*continued.*)

Curtesy, Tenancy by, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 10.
Divine Service. See Church.
Double Punishment, not to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 18.
Dower, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 23.—3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 8. 10.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 25.—3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 19.
Estates for Life, Proviso for, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 9.
Exchequer, Convictions certified into, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 2.—3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.
Excommunicated Recusant, Sheriff may break House to take, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 21.
Every Recusant shall be as excommunicated, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 9.
Executor, Recusant not to be, § 14.
Feme Covert. See Married Women.
Five Miles from Place of Abode, convicted Recusant removing, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
Foreign Princes, serving, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 12. See Foreign Princes.
Former Acts, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
General Issue, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 24.
Goods seized by the Crown, in what Case, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 4.
Guardian, Recusant not to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 14.
Wardship, who shall have, *ib.* See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Harbouring Recusant. See Parents. Relieving.
Heir of Recusant, being a Recusant, and conforming and taking the Oath of Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 1. discharged, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2, 3.
Not being a Recusant, discharged, *ib.*
Within Age at Recusant's Death becoming Recusant at 16, how far not discharged of Ancestors' Penalties, § 3.
Husbands, how far answerable, § 26.
Not capable of Office, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 7.
Indictment and Proceedings thereon, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 10.
Form of, § 5.
May be met by Traverse, *ib.* See § 11.
Need not mention that Party inhabiting within the Realm, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 5.
Proclamation upon Indictment, *ib.*
Effect of, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.
Traverse. See Conforming.
Justices of { Assise, Gaol Delivery, Peace in Sessions } Determining Offences, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.
Non-appearance thereon, Conviction, *ib.*
Penalty on each Conviction, § 5.
King may refuse, and take Two Parts of the Lands, § 6.
Proclaiming Offenders, § 4. See Bishops.
King's { House, Presence, } coming into, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 2.—30 Car. II. st. 2. § 2. See § 9.
Licence from Six Privy Counsellors, 30 Car. II. st. 2. § 9.
Petty Bag, filed in, *ib.*
Oaths, not taking, upon, § 2.
Penalties, how far freed from, on taking Oaths, § 10.
King's Wards, not granted to Recusants, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 14. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Lands, applied in Payment of Penalties and Support of Recusants, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.
Assurance of, by Popish Recusant, in what Case void, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
Two Parts of, in what Case seized by the Crown, § 4.—3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 6.
Leases by the King of the Two-third Parts of Lands, Security not to commit Waste by Lessee, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 7.
Not to be made to Recusant, *ib.*
Liberal Sciences, not to practice in, § 7.
Licences to Travel, &c. to Recusants, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 4, 5.
London and within Ten Miles, Recusants to depart from, § 2.
Tradesmen, &c. Proviso for, § 3.
Mansion House, of Recusant, not taken by the King, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 7.
Marriages, of Recusants and their Children, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 10.
Married Women, Dower, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 23.—3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 8. See § 10.

Popish Recusants.
(*continued.*)

Married Women,
Imprisoned till Conformity, unless Husband pay £10 a Month or a Third of his Lands to the King during her Recusancy, 7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 5.
Proviso for, as to Abjuration Oath, Poverty, &c. 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.—3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9. See Husbands. Sacrament, tit. Wife.
Names of Recusants, &c. presented to Minister, &c. 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.
Who shall certify them to Justices, *ib.* See 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Navy. See Army.
Next of Kin, to have Custody of Children of Papists Recusant on whom Lands descended, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 14.
Lands forfeited, 11 W. III. c. 4. § 4.
Noblemen and Women, who may require, to take and administer Oath, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 27.
Refusing, *ib.*
No Place of Abode, Recusant having, what he shall do, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
Oath, Bishop or Justices (Quorum) Recusant may be required to be taken by, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.
Certificate of Name of Person taking, recorded, *ib.*
Form of, § 9. See 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 2.
Refusing to take, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9.
Required, of whom it may be, § 8.
Obedience to the King, persuading from, § 14.
Offences, by whom determined, § 4. 22.
Offices, Recusants filling, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.—7 Jac. I. c. 6. § 4.
Out of the Realm going. See Army of Foreign Princes. Subject.
Pardons under Privy Seal, for not taking Oaths of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8., 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 15.
Parents, &c. being Recusants and wanting Habitations, may be harboured, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 20.
Peers of the Realm, tried by their Peers, § 17.
Penalties, cease upon { Conformity, Death, &c. } 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.
How disposed of, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.—3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1. See Justices, tit. King.
Physicians. See Apothecaries.
Places of Abode, { not having, registered to be, restrained to, } 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 2. 4.
Popes. See Reconciling.
Præmunire, in what Case incurred, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 9.
Proclamation. See Indictment. Justices of Assise.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 14.
Public Officer, not to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.
Reconciled Persons taking the Oaths, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 15.
Reconciling to the Pope, § 14.
Refusing to answer or take Oath of Allegiance, § 9.
Relapse, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 11.
Relieving or harbouring Recusant, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 19, 20.
Returning into the Realm, and taking Oath, § 15.
Rewards to Informers, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1.
Sacrament, conforming, to receive, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Having received and then omitting, *ib.*
Wife not receiving, Husband not answerable, § 26.
Schools, &c. keeping, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.
Servants, Names, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 2.
Recusant retaining, § 19.
Sessions, Proceedings at, § 4.
Small Ability to answer Penalties, &c. Recusants of, abjuring the Realm, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.
Subject going out of the Realm, and serving Foreign Prince, without taking Oath, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 12.
Submission, { entered, to be, Form of, } 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.
Making, discharged from Penalties, 29 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.—1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 1.
Tradesmen Recusants. See London.
Travelling. See Licences.

Popish Recusants.
(*continued.*)

TREASONS UNDER THIS ACT, tried at Assises, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 16.
TRIAL FOR OFFENCES, where and before whom, § 22.
TRUSTEES OF ADVOWSON, &c. OF POPISH RECUSANT CONVICT, disabled to present, 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 2.
Cambridge, Oxford, } Chancellors, &c. of, may present, *ib.*
Conformity, to purge Disability, *ib.*
Presentation, &c. void, *ib.*
Presenting, without Notice to Vice Chancellor, *ib.*

UNIVERSITY OF { CAMBRIDGE, OXFORD, } { Chancellor and Scholars of, presenting, to Recusants' Benefice, } { 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 13. See 1 W. & M. c. 26. § 1.

WARDSHIP. See GUARDIAN. Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24.
WIDOWS. WIVES. } See MARRIED WOMEN.

See Dissenters. Jesuits, Seminaries, &c. Papists. Popish Religion.

Popish Religion.

CHILDREN, breeding up in, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 8.

Popish Seminaries (Foreign).

GOING OR SENDING CHILDREN, &c. to, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5, 6.

Popular Action. *See* Action.

Pork.

CUSTOMS, exported Duty-free, 3 W. & M. c. 8.
See Salted Beef, Fish, and Pork.

Porters.

VERGES, CARRYING BEFORE THE JUSTICES, Fees of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.

Porterage, Rates of. *See* Inns.

Port Patrick. *See* Post Office, tit. DONAGHADEE.

Ports.

CHIEF OFFICERS AT PORTS, may arrest Deserters from beyond Sea, 18 Hen. VI. c. 19.
DESERTERS, arrested at Ports, *ib.*
INNKEEPERS SEARCHING GUESTS, at Ports. See Gold and Silver.
PASSAGES AT THE PORTS, Fares at, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 8.
See Harbours.

Portmoot Court.
See Chester (City and County Palatine of).

Portsmouth (Harbour of).

CROWN, certain Lands, &c. vested in, 7 Ann. c. 26.—8 Ann. c. 23.

Portsmouth (Town of).

LANDS OF THE KING, vesting and settling of, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751.
RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Portugal and Spain.

IMPORTATION FROM, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.
TRADING TO, 3 Jac. I. c. 6.—4 Jac. I. c. 9.
See Merchants, tit. FRANCE. Trade.

Posse Comitatus.

RAISING OF, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.
See Privileged Places, tit. SHERIFF. Riots and Rioters. Sheriffs.

Possession. *See* Entry.

Possession of Living. *See* Advowson.

Possessory Writ of Advowson. *See* Advowson.

Postmaster General.

ONE, to be, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 3.
PACKETS, searching. See Post Office.
See Post Office, tit. CROSS STAGES. HORSES.

Postmasters. *See* Post Office.

Post Office.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, Duty of, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 36.
APPROPRIATION. See £700.
BILLS OF { EXCHANGE, LADING, } INVOICES, MERCHANTS' ACCOUNTS, } Turkey, sent to, by, { Leghorn, Marseilles, Venice, Vienna, } Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 14.
BY BAGS to be had for By Letters, § 34.
BY OR WAY LETTERS, Deputy Postmaster to account for, § 19.
CARRYING LETTERS, FOOT POST, PACKET BOATS, POST HORSES, } Deputy Postmaster, only, to be by, § 18.
COLLECTING LETTERS. See LONDON.
COMMON CARRIERS, DRIVERS OF STAGES, PASSAGE BOATS, WATERMEN, } Letters sent by, Proviso for, § 3.
Not with, With, } Goods, *ib.* § 4.
CROSS STAGES, Postmaster General may erect, § 11.
DEBTS FOR POSTAGE, recovered as small Tithes, § 31.
DELAYING, DETAINING, EMBEZZLING, OPENING } Letters, § 41.
DEPUTY POSTMASTER. See { BY SHIP } LETTERS.
DONAGHADEE, PORT PATRICK, } Packet Boats to go between, § 10.
DRIVERS OF STAGES. See COMMON CARRIERS.
DUBLIN, EDINBURGH, NEW YORK, WEST INDIA ISLANDS, } Office erected in, § 5.
DUTIES, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 3. alienable by the Crown, how far, § 44.
Surplus, One-third of, over, { £111,461 17s. 10d. per Ann. £700 per Week, } disposable by Parliament, § 43.
EDINBURGH. See DUBLIN.
EMBEZZLING Letters. See DELAYING.
ENGLAND. See RATES.
FERRIES. See NORTH AMERICA.
FOOT POST. See CARRYING LETTERS.
GRIMSBY, KENDAL, LINCOLN, PENRITH, PENZANCE, TRURO, } Post to, established, 12 Car. II c. 35. § 13.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 27.
HALF HOUR, Postmaster not furnishing Horses within, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 21.
HORSES not to be used for Service of Post Office without Owner's Consent, § 29.
Postmaster General to provide, § 6.
Rates, { England, Foreign, Ireland, Penny Post, Ships, } § 7, 8, 9.
INLAND LETTERS to pay when delivered (Exception), 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 17.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 32.

Post Office.
(*continued.*)

Invoices. See Bills of Exchange.
June 1, 1711, Post Office Debts due on, how recovered, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 35—39.
Kendal. See Grimsby.
Leghorn. See Bills of Exchange.
Leghorn, Marseilles, Venice. } sending Letters to, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 4.
Licence to collect Letters. See London.
£700 weekly, out of Duties, Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 58.
Paid into Exchequer, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 36.
Lincoln. See Grimsby.
London, collecting Letters in, without Licence, § 24.
Marhasson (Cornwall) Post to, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 13.
Marseilles. See Bills of Exchange.
Merchants' Accounts. See Bills of Exchange.
New York. See Dublin.
Next Stage, sending Letters from any Place to, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 23.
North America, Ferries, Post not to pay for passing, § 30.
Office erected, 12 Car. II. c. 35.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 3. See Dublin.
Officers of Post Office, Postmaster General, Deputies, } Oaths of Allegiance, Sacrament, &c. } to take, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 12.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 26.
Officers to be sworn, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 12.
Old Rates to be taken, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 40.
Opening Letters. See Delaying.
Packet Boats. See Carrying Letters.
Packets out of G. B. carrying in Ships not duly navigated, § 25.
Parcels, carrying on Post Horses, Proviso for, § 15.
Parliament, Elections, Officers not to intermeddle in, § 45. See Duties, Surplus.
Passage Boats. See Common Carriers.
Penalties, how recovered, § 20.
Penny Post. See Rates.
Penrith, Penzance, } See Grimsby.
Port Patrick. See Donaghadee.
Port Towns. See Ship Letters.
Post Horses. See Carrying Letters. Parcels.
Postmaster not providing, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 3. 8, 9.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 22.
Postmaster General { carrying, receiving } Letters, § 3.
Deputies, *ib.*
One, to be, *ib.*
Duty, Power } of, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 1—7.
Office of, how granted, *ib.*
Orders of the Crown, to observe, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 25. See Officers of Post Office.
Sworn, to be, § 42.
Riding Post, Rate for, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 15.
Scotch Act, 5 Sess. 1 W. III. Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 35. } repealed, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
Ship Letters, Deputy Postmaster at Port Towns receiving, § 16.
Number, Certificate of, § 17.
Office, to be put into, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 6.
Penny, to Bringer of each Letter, to give, 9 Ann. c. 11. § 17.
Survey of Roads, Books of, left at Post Offices, § 12.
Sworn, Persons taking, to be, § 13.
Taken, to be, *ib.*
Truro. See Grimsby.
Turkey. See Bills of Exchange.
Universities, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 35. § 18.—9 Ann. c. 11. § 33.
Venice. Vienna. } See Bills of Exchange.
Watermen. See Common Carriers.
West India Islands. See Dublin.
York, Duke of, Profits of Post Office settled upon the, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.—22 & 23 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 751. See York (Duke of).

Post Roads. *See* Post Office.

Posthumous Children. *See* Estate for Life.

Pot and Pearl Ashes.

Importation, Germany, from, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.—10 W. III. c. 10. § 27.
Ships, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Pot Metal.

Exportation, not allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 17. § 2.

Potter, Vincent.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Potters.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Pouches.

Importing, ready-made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Poulterers.

Prices, conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.
Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.

Poultry.

Prices of, 37 Edw. III. c. 3. See 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

Pound (London) Weight.

Confections, Pence, Spices, } 20 Shillings Weight, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
All other Things 25 Shillings Weight, *ib.*
Fifteen, Twelve } Ounces, in what Cases, *ib.*

Poundage.

Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 20.
Goods imported, Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 1.
Value of Goods, how ascertained, *ib.*
Stats. { 12 Car. II. c. 4. 1 Ann. c. 7. } continued, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 1.
Raised, how, § 2.
Taken away by former Acts not revived by this Act, § 3.

Pound Breach. *See* Distress. Rents.

Powder Bores.

Copper, Latten, } made of, gilt or silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Powdike.

Marsh Land in, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 11.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 19.
See Norfolk.

Poynings, Sir Edward, (Lieutenant of Tournay).

Suits, &c. against, void, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Practice of Courts.

In altering Records, &c. See Courts of Justice.

Practisers of the Law.

Declaration of Stat. 25 Car. II. c. 2. Oath of Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 8. } to take, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 24.

Practising Lawyers.

See **Parliament**, tit. KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE, Lawyers.

Praemunire.

ABBEY LANDS, &c. ASSURED, molesting Persons in respect of, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 15, 16.
Confirmed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 16.
ACT OF SETTLEMENT, affirming that other Persons entitled to the Crown than limited by, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 1, 2.
AFFIRMING THAT THE QUEEN (ANNE) IS NOT LAWFUL QUEEN, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 1, 2.
CANTERBURY, PROVINCE OF, Pardon of Præmunire to the King's Spiritual Subjects in, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
FOREIGN COURT. See SUING.
KILLING PERSONS ATTAINTED, not lawful, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.
OFFENCES WITHIN THE CASE OF PRÆMUNIRE, SINCE KING HEN.VIII. rep. 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.
PARDON OF PRÆMUNIRE, not without Consent of Party grieved, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. § 2.
PEERS, in Cases of Præmunire, tried by their Peers, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.
ROME, purchasing Provisions at, for Abbeys, &c. at, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 22.
SLAYING PERSON ATTAINTED IN A PRÆMUNIRE. See KILLING.
STAT. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 40. in force, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 16.
SUING IN A FOREIGN REALM, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.
TWO WITNESSES, ON INDICTMENTS, &c. OF PRÆMUNIRE, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 21.
YORK, PROVINCE OF, Pardon of Præmunire to the King's Spiritual Subjects in, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Prayer in Aid.

BY PATENTEES OF KING'S LETTERS PATENT, procedend', 1 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Prayers for the Queen's Death.

TREASON, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 9.

Preachers.

CERTIFICATES OF, BY PRELATES, TO SHERIFF. See Heresy and Heretics.
DECLARING AGAINST THE ACTS OF SUCCESSION, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 1, 2.
Informations, Limitation of, § 3.
DISTURBING PREACHERS appointed by the Queen or Archbishop, &c. in their Preaching, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 1.
DOUBLE PUNISHMENT, not allowed, § 6.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, § 5.
ERRONEOUS } PREACHERS, Arrest, on Commissions out of Chancery,
HERETICAL } Proceedings. See Heresy and Heretics, tit. PREACHERS.
ESCAPE, Penalty on Inhabitants of Town, &c. 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 3.
FAITH OF HOLY CHURCH, preaching against, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, &c. may enquire and determine Offences, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 4.
LANDS ASSIGNED FOR MAINTENANCE OF PREACHER, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 8—11.
LICENCE OF DIOCESAN, preaching without, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15.
RESCUING OFFENDER OR DISTURBING ARREST, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 2.
SPIRITUAL COURT, Punishment by, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3. § 5.
See Licences to preach.

Prebends.

See **Papists**, tit. BENEFICE.

Precedence.

See **Peerage and Peers of the Realm.**

Prece Partium.

See **Essoin.**

Precipe in Capite.

NOT GRANTABLE, in what Case, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 24.

Prelates.

ARCHBISHOP, } not impeached before the Justices, unless by special
BISHOP, } Command, Stat. pro Cler. 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 1.
DILAPIDATIONS, Remedy against Prelates in respect of, 43 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8.

Prelates.
(*continued.*)

ELECTION OF, AND OTHER DIGNITIES AND BENEFICES OF THE CHURCH, free, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.
FEES PAID BY, FOR TEMPORAL JUSTICE ADMINISTERED WITHIN THEIR DIOCESE, Allowance for, in respect of Tenths, &c. 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 25.
SUCCESSORS, shall have Action for Goods of Church, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen.III. c. 28.
TRESPASS IN TIME OF VACATION, Writ of Seisin and Damages as in Assise of Novel Disseisin, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 28.

Prerogativa Regis.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 226.

Prerogative.

ADVOWSONS RESERVED TO THE KING ON GRANT OF LANDS, unless expressly mentioned in the Deed,
ALIENS, enjoying the Lands of,
BISHOPS' TENANTS, Escheat of, for Felony in Time of Vacation,
DOWER RESERVED TO THE KING ON GRANT OF LANDS, unless expressly mentioned in the Deed,
FELONS' { GOODS, } { LANDS, }
IDIOTS, Custody of Lands of,
KNIGHTS' FEES RESERVED TO THE KING ON GRANT OF LANDS, unless expressly mentioned in the Deed,
LUNATICS, Custody of Lands of,
} Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
PLEA OF FALSE JUDGMENT, none but the King to hold, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 20.
PRESENTATION, Lapse of Six Months, not to prejudice,
STURGEON,
TENURES IN CAPITE, Prerogative in,
WHALES, }
WRECK OF THE SEA, }
YEAR, DAY, AND WASTE,
} Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.

Prescription in Action.

See **Action**, tit. REAL ACTION, Limitation.

Presentations to Livings.

See **Advowson. Church. Papists.**

D' Presentib; vocatis ad Warantu.

STAT. 20 EDW. I. VOL. I. p. 108.

Presentments.

PROVISO FOR, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 9.
STAT. 16 & 17 CAR. II. c. 8. not to extend to Presentments. See § 5.

Presents to the King.

KING CHARLES II. free and voluntary Present to, 13 Car. II. c. 4.
Not to be drawn into Example, § 5.

Prestend (Radnor). Preston (Lancaster).

TOWNS RE-EDIFIED, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Pretences of Concealment.

QUIET OF THE SUBJECT AGAINST PRETENCES OF CONCEALMENT, secured, 21 Jac. I. c. 2.

Pretended Concealments of Land.

STATUTE, 21 JAC. I. c. 2.

Pretended Prince of Wales.

ATTAINDER, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 3. See c. 6.

Pretensed Titles.

BUYING PRETENSED TITLES, 32 Hen.VIII. c.9. § 2, 4.
Actions, Limitations of, § 6.
See Maintenance.

Prettiman (Sir John).

DEBT FROM, TO THE CROWN, satisfied, 22 Car. II. c. 10.

Priests.

AGE OF, at Ordination, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
ARRESTED, Fees of, to Marshalsea, 9 Ric. II. c. 5.
ASSENTING TO THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 1.
Testimonial thereof, *ib.*
BANNS, necessary, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 3.
CHILDREN OF, { Lands of Ancestors inheriting, } { 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 1. made perpetual, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8. } { Legitimation of, }
CONCUBINAGE OF, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 20, 21.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.
CONDITION TO FIND PRIEST, &c. not taken Advantage of, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 34.
CONSECRATION OF, ACCORDING TO STAT. 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 1. good, 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.
DISCENTS } PREVIOUS TO ACT, Proviso for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 12.
DIVORCES } § 4.
INCONTINENCE, Bishops may punish for, 1 Hen.VII. c. 4.
KEEPING WOMEN with whom they have contracted Matrimony, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.
LANDS, RENTS, &c. TO FIND A PRIEST FOR EVER, given to the King, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 2.
MARRIAGE OF, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 21.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 12. perpetual, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8.
PARISHES, One or more Priests assigned to, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 8.
PASSING FROM ONE DIOCESE TO ANOTHER, Letters commendatory to have, 36 Edw. III. c. 8.
RAPES BY PRIESTS, Pardon for, in consideration of a Subsidy, 27 Hen.VI. c. 6.
TENANTS BY THE CURTESY, being, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2.
VOWS OF CHASTITY, bound by, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 22.
WAGES OF PRIESTS, 36 Edw. III. c. 8.
WIVES OF, dowable, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2.
See Clerks. Massing Priest. Spiritual Persons.

Pride, Thomas.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Primer Seisin.

PROVISO FOR, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 1.
STAT. MARL. 52 Hen. III. c. 16. taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Prince George of Denmark.

NATURALIZING OF, and settling his Precedence, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. Vol.VI. p. 155.
PROVISION FOR, in case of his surviving Queen Ann, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 2.

Prince and Princess Anne of Denmark.

LETTERS PATENT, 20th FEB. 2 JAC. II. TO TRUSTEES FOR, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 3. § 3.
£20,000 PER ANN. granted to, 2 W. & M. c. 3. § 11—13. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 39.

Prince of Wales. *See* Wales (Prince of).

Princess Anne of Denmark.

COMPASSING DEATH OF, High Treason, 13 & 14 W. III. c. 6. § 14.
SUCCESSION TO THE CROWN, HINDERING, High Treason, *ib.*

Princess Anne (Queen of England.)

CONFIRMATION OF JOINTURE, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1016.

Princess Sophia of Hanover.

PRECEDENCE OF, 10 Ann. c. 8.

Princethorpe. *See* Stretton and Princethorpe.

Printers. *See* Books and Pamphlets.

Priors.

ALIENS, PRIORS, Impositions not taxed by, Stat. Karl. 35 Edw. I. c. 3. See PERPETUAL.
BISHOPS, not to appoint Priors to collect Tithes, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 9.
FIFTEENTHS, } to pay as in Time of Edw. IV., 7 Hen.VII. c. 5.
TENTHS, }
PERPETUAL, REMOVABLE OR, Question tried by Ordinary, 9 Ric. II. c. 4.
TITHES, not to be appointed to collect out of their own Counties, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 9.
See Religious Persons.

Priory of Christ Church (Canterbury).

PAUNFELD, Manor of, Assurance of, to Priory confirmed, 7 Hen.VII. c. 19.

Prisage and Butlerage of Wines.

CUSTOM DUTY, not to pay, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 13.
KING, saved to, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.

Prises.

TO CEASE, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 10.
UNREASONABLE, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.
WHO MAY TAKE, Stat. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.

Prises of the King.

CAP. ITIN. STAT. TEMP. INCERT. VOL. I. p. 234.

De Prisis injust' non capiend' e Viris Ecclesiastic' seu aliis.

STAT. 2 EDW. II. VOL. I. p. 153.

Prisons and Prisoners.

BREAKERS OF PRISON, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Punishment, 23 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.
CHAMBER RENT, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 14.
Prisoner not to pay, but during Possession, *ib.*
CHARITIES, Enquiry concerning, by Lord Chief Justices, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 9.
COMMITMENT, Fees on, to Keepers, § 8.
CREDITOR, in what Case to pay weekly Sum to Prisoner, § 2.
Paid to Prisoner, and not to Keeper, 30 Car. II. c. 4. § 3.
DECLARATIONS AGAINST PRISONERS, Delivery of, 4 W. & M. c. 21. § 1, 2.
DETENTION, UNJUST, of Prisoners, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
DISCHARGE, Fees on, to { Keeper, } { Sheriff, } 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
DISCHARGED AND AGAIN ARRESTED, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 12.
EXECUTION, PRISONERS IN, not enlarged without Satisfaction to Creditors, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 2.
Weekly Allowance to. See CREDITOR.
FEES, RATES OF, AND GOVERNMENT OF PRISONS, Accounts of, by, whom signed and confirmed, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 10.
Clerk of the Peace to register same, *ib.*
Sheriff, &c. unduly taking, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8. § 3, 4.
Table of Fees hung up, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 10.
See DISCHARGE.

Prisons and Prisoners.
(*continued.*)

Felons and Prisoners for Debt, lodged in distinct Rooms, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 11.

Fines for Offences, Prisoners for, not discharged, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 8.

Food, &c. Prisoners permitted to send for, as they please, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.

General Issue, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 13.

Government of Prisons. See Fees.

Justices of Peace to cause Prisoners to be brought before them, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 1.

Oath thereon, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 2.

Proceedings thereon, *ib.*

Judgments against Prisoner, in what Case good, notwithstanding Discharge, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 4.

Keepers. See Gaolers.

Mainpernable, who, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

May 29th 1678, Prisoners in certain Cases released, 30 Car. II. c. 4. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12.

Notice to Creditors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 7.

Poor Prisoners, Discharge of, Jurisdiction of Justices, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 15. § 2.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8. § 2.

King's Debtors not discharged, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 15. § 4.

Lands and Goods still liable, § 5.

Oath of { Gaoler, / Prisoner, } § 2—4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 5. See Poor Prisoners.

Prisoners for Debt, lodging. See Felons.

Removing Prisoners, legal Writ, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.

Mayors, &c. Powers of, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 3.

Warrants for Removal, signing, &c. contrary to Act, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 9.

Sheriff, false Oath, taking, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 4.

Refusing Oath, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8. § 2.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 12. § 4.

Taking Prisoner to Tavern, &c. without his Consent, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.

Suspicion (Light), Prisoners taken up on, Proviso respecting, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 12.

Warrant. See Removing.

Wearing Apparel, &c. of Prisoner, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 4.

See Debtors. Escape. Fleet Prison. Gaol Delivery. Gaols. Justices of Peace. King's Bench Prison. Marshalsea Prison.

Private Acts.

Confirming of, 13 Car. II. st. 2. Vol. V. p. 349.

Private Courts.

None bound to answer in, as to Matters determinable by the Law of the Land, 15 Ric. II. c. 12.

Private Grants.

Confirmed, 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 105.

Private Masses.

See Christian Religion, tit. Six Articles.

Privateers.

Fraudulent Captures, by Privateers, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

See Letters of Marque.

Privately stealing in Dwelling Houses, Shops, etc.

Burnt in the Cheek, convicted Offenders to be, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 6.

Clergy taken away, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1.

Informer entitled to Pardon, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 5.

Prosecutor, Certificate of Conviction, to have, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 2, 3.

Executor entitled to, § 4.

Privilege of the Church. *See* Clerks.

Privilege of Parliament. *See* Parliament.

Privilege of Sanctuary. *See* Sanctuary.

Privileged Places.

Sheriff breaking open Doors, &c. to take Debtor, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.

May take Posse Com. and arrest in certain privileged Places, *ib.*

Opposing Sheriff, &c. *ib.*

See Habeas Corpus. Sanctuary, tit. Cathedrals.

Privy Council.

Denizens or naturalized Persons, Privy Council, not to be of, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.

Jurisdiction over Subjects' Estates, &c. (arbitrarily) not to have, 16 Car. I. c. 10. § 5.

King's Death, Privy Council not dissolved by, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 8.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 8.

Lands of Subjects. See Jurisdiction.

Refusing to proceed on the Death of Queen Ann. without Issue, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 10.

See King's Council.

Privy Counsellor.

Attempting the Life of a Privy Counsellor in Execution of Office, Clergy, 9 Ann. c. 21.

See Jesuits, Seminaries, etc.

Privy Seal.

Keeper of, attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Oath of, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.

Sworn to maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

King's Death, Privy Seal used by Successor, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 9.

Law of the Land not delayed by Letters of Privy Seal, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 31.

Pardon under, in respect of refusing to take Oaths of Allegiance, &c. Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 27. § 15.

See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. King's Privy Seal.

Privy Signet.

King's Death, used by Successor, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 9.

See King's Seal.

Prizage of Wines. *See* Prisage and Butlerage of Wines.

Prize Cocoa. *See* Plantations.

Prize Courts. *See* Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.

Prize Goods.

Accounts, Persons interested in Prize may see to, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 8.

Act expounded beneficially for Officers, Mariners, &c. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.

Admiralty, Proviso for Rights of, 14 Car. II. c. 14. § 23. See Prosecution.

The Purport of this Act to express in their Instructions to Captains, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 22.

America, imported from, Merchants relieved, 10 Ann. c. 30.

America, / East Indies, / West Indies, } Prizes taken in, carried into English Ports there, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 16, 17.

Captains, / Officers, / Seamen, } embezzling Prize Goods, § 7. 14.

Cinque Ports, Warden of, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 14. § 2.

Commissioners detaining Stores, Proceedings, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 24.

Goods to be in the Hands of, until adjudged, § 2.

Collusion. See Privateers.

Prize Goods.
(continued.)

Crew's Shares of Prizes, Proviso for, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 6.
East Indies. See America.
Foreign Plantations, imported { after / before } 29th May 1712, to pay Duty, 10 Ann. c. 30. § 1, 2.
French Ship of War, taking, Reward, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 11.
Commissioners not paying, Proceedings, § 12.
Goods prohibited to be imported on board Ship adjudged Prize, lodged in King's Warehouse, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 3.
Imported, Duties same as if not Prize, 9 Ann. c. 29. § 1. 4.
Inch of Candle, sold by, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 4.
Notice of Sale, *ib.*
Proceeds, how applied, § 5.
Mariners, Officers, } &c. See Act expounded.
Mediterranean Sea, Streights of Gibraltar, } Prizes taken in, carried into Cadiz, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 15.
Officers embezzling. See Captains.
Perishable Goods, Bail for, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 2.
Ports, Prizes taken in, to go to their Majesties, § 19.
Privateers, Collusion, taken by, § 9.
Penalty, disposal of, § 10.
Proceeds of Prize taken by, how disposed of, § 5.
Owner, in what Case, to have, § 18.
Prosecutions of Persons accountable for Prize Goods, 14 Car. II. c. 14. § 1.
Retaken Ship, restored to Owner, on Salvage, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 20.
Seamen embezzling. See Captains.
Shares by this Act, given in lieu of Prizes taken in Fight, &c. 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 13.
Streights of Gibraltar. See Mediterranean Sea.
West Indies. See America.

See Public Accounts and Accountants.

Prize Ships.

Built of. Registry of. } See Ships, tit. Registry.

Prize in War. *See* Truces and Safe Conduct, tit. Conservators of Truces.

Probate of Wills. *See* Wills.

Procedendo.

Actions remanded by procedendo, not stayed or removed into other Courts, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 2.

Process.

Abatement of Process, Suits, &c. against or at the Suit of Persons made Knights during this Parliament, 4 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Amendment of Error by Misprision of, Clerks after Judgment on { Demurrer, / Verdict, } 4 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Exceptions as to { Outlawry, / Wales, } *ib.*
Continuance of, 12 Car. II. c. 3.
Death of the King, Process not discontinued, &c. on, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 3—6.
Debtors, Process shewn to. See Debts to and from the King, tit. Process.
Peace and good Behaviour, Process on, to be had only on Motion in open Court, 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 2.
Resisting Execution of Process, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.
Temporal Justices not to enquire of Process awarded by Spiritual Judges, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.
Unexecuted. See Sheriffs.

See Arrest. Route.

Process to compel Appearance.

Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.

Prochein Ami.

Action by. See Guardian, tit. Infant.

Proclamation for a Parliament. *See* King's Proclamations.

Proctor.

Pleading, Proxy, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 11.
Popish Recusant, not to practise, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 8.

See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.

Procurement of Suits.

Courts, { Baron, / County, } &c. Stat. West. 2. 3 Edw. I. c. 36.

Proffer in the Exchequer. *See* Debts to and from the King.

Prohibited Goods.

Houses, entering, and searching for, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Insuring to deliver, 4 W. & M. c. 15. § 11.
Undertaking to import, *ib.*

Prohibitio formata de Statuto Articuli Cleri.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 209.

Prohibitions.

Adultery, Fornication, &c. } Plea in Court Christian, in what Case no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.
Attachments on Prohibitions, Damages, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 12.
Chancery, in what Case awarded out of, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 5.
Church { not conveniently decked, / uncovered, } no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.
Church Yard, unclosed, no Prohibition, *ib.*
Clerk, laying violent Hands on, Suit for, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.—Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 3.
Consultation, duly granted, 50 Edw. III. c. 4.
Court Christian, Plea in, in what Case no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.
Damages. See Attachments.
Defamation, Suit in Spiritual Court against Indictors for, in Sheriff's Turn, Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.—Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 4.—1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11. See Prelates.
Ecclesiastical Courts may proceed, notwithstanding the King's Prohibition, if no Remedy at Law, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.
King, having Cognizance, no Prohibition otherwise, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 5.
King's Chief Justice, Lord Chancellor, { ordering Spiritual Courts that have been stayed by Prohibition to proceed, Stat. de Consult. 18 Edw. I.
Matters merely Spiritual, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.
Money for Tithes sold. See Tithes.
Mortuaries, Oblations, Obventions, } Suit for, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.—Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 1.
Oath, breaking of, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.
Parson suing another Parson for Tithes, in what Case no Prohibition, *ib.*
Patronage, Right of, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 2.
Penance, Corporal, Prohibition, in what Case, cc. 2, 3.
Penance Pecuniary, Suit for, Prohibition, c. 2.
Pensions, { Patron, / Prelate, } demanding of Parson, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I.
Prelates may correct for Defamation, the King's Prohibition notwithstanding, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 4.
Suit in Spiritual Court for Money for Tithes sold, Prohibition, c. 1.
Sylva Cædua, Suit for, in Spiritual Court, 45 Edw. III. c. 3.
Tithes, sold, Suit in Spiritual Court for the Money, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 1.
Suit for, no Prohibition, Stat. Cir. Ag. 13 Edw. I. — Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 1.
Tithes ex Jure Patronatus, Suit for, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 2.
Tithes of New Mills, Suit for, no Prohibition, c. 5.

See Indictment, tit. Indictors.

Prophecies.

ARMS, BADGES, FIELDS, LETTERS, NAMES, } FALSE PROPHECIES UPON, Declaration of, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 15.

JUSTICES OF { ASSISE, OYER AND TERMINER, PEACE, } may hear and determine Offences, 5 Eliz. c. 15. § 2.

PROSECUTION, Limitation of, § 3.

PUNISHMENT, § 1.

Protections.

ALIENATION, Tenant in Capite attending on the King in his Wars, may make, of Lands in Capite, and his Executors, &c. shall have Wardship and Marriage toward the Performance of his Will, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 5. See 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—12 Car. II. c. 24.

CALAIS, no Protection in Actions between Merchants, 1 Hen.VII. c. 3.

CHALLENGE OF, Stat. de Protect. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.

CUM CLAUSULA VOLUMUS, in case of Victuals bought, 1 Ric. II. c. 8.

DECEIT BY PROTECTION, Proceedings, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 37.

ESCAPE, IN ACTION FOR, AGAINST GAOLER, Protection not allowed, 7 Hen. IV. c. 4.

KING'S WAGES { BEYOND SEA, ON THE SEA, } Persons being in, to have Protection, 7 Hen.VII. c. 2.

PLEA OF TRESPASS OR OTHER CONTRACT made or perpetrate after the Date of Protection, 1 Ric. II. c. 8.

PURCHASING, Ord. de Lib. Perq. 27 Edw. I.

QUIA MORITURUS, QUIA PROFECTURUS, } Clause of, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 16. See 7 Hen.VII. c. 2.

REVERSIONERS, Proviso for, 8 Hen.VI. c. 13.

SERVING THE KING IN BRITTANY, FRANCE, { may have Protections of Profectur' et Moratur' 4 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 1. —8 Hen.VI. c. 13.

WAR, IN, Protections for Persons with Clause of Volumus, the Words "Assises of Novel Disseisin" to be omitted, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 3. See 4 Hen.VI. c. 2.—14 Edw. IV. c. 2.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

See Escheat and Escheators. War.

Protestant Children of Popish Parents.

MAINTENANCE refused by Parents, 11 W. III. c. 4. § 7.

Protestant Dissenter.

CERTIFICATE OF BEING, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 11.

Protestant Irish Clergy. *See* Ireland, tit. PROTESTANT CLERGY.

Provisio de Anno Bissertili et Die.

STAT. 40 HEN. III. VOL. I. p. 7.

Provisiones f'c'e in Scacc'io.

STAT. 12 EDW. I. VOL. I. p. 69.

Provisions and Ordinances.

SUBJECTS, MADE BY, void, Revoc. Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.

Provisions of Merton.

BASTARDY, special, Anno 20 Hen. III. § 9. Vol. I. p. 4.

COUNTY COURTS, Attornies in, § 10. *ib.*

ENTRY, MORT D'ANCESTOR, NATIVIS, NOVEL DISSEISIN, RIGHT, } Writs of, § 8. p. 3.

FREEHOLDERS, Common of Pasture by, within great Manors, § 4. p. 2.
Approvement by Lords, *ib. ib.*
Remedy for, *ib. ib.*

Provisions of Merton. (*continued.*)

HEIRS, unlawful Marriage of, § 6. Vol. I. p. 3.
If under Fourteen, *ib. ib.*
If of that Age, or above, *ib. ib.*
Refusal of, to marry, § 7. *ib.*

MINORS, Usuries not to run against, § 5. p. 3.

PARKS, PONDS, } Trespassers in, § 11. p. 4.

RE-DISSEISIN, Punishment in Cases of, § 3. p. 2.
Proceedings by Sheriff in such Cases, *ib. ib.*

WARDS, Disparagement of, in Marriage, § 6. p. 3.

WIDOWS, Damages to, on Writ of Dower, § 1. p. 1.
May bequeath Corn on their Lands, § 2. *ib.*

WRITS, Limitation of, § 8. p. 3.

Provisions made by The King and his Council, Anno 43 Hen. III.

AMERCEMENTS. See DEFAULTS.

CLERK, Bail on refusing to answer, § 27. Vol. I. p. 8.

DARRIEN PRESENTMENT, Assise of, Day given in, § 12.

DEFAULTS OF THE COMMON SUMMONS, Amerciaments for, what Persons may take, § 18.

DISTRESSES, in what Places not to be taken, § 16.

ESSOINS, { Courts Baron, County, Hundred } Courts, } no Man obliged to swear for warranting his Essoin, § 20.

FALSE JUDGMENT, PLEA OF, the King only to hold, § 19.

FARMERS doing Waste, Damages, § 23.

FREEHOLD, compelling Freeholder to answer for, § 22.

GUARDIANS IN SOCCAGE, Duty of, § 17.
Marriage of Heir, settling, *ib.*
Sale, Waste } of Inheritance of Heir, making, *ib.*

INQUESTS, Attendance of those of Twelve Years old, § 24.

JURIES, Exemptions from, § 14.

JUSTICES IN EYRE, Vouchee to Warranty, Appearance of, before, § 26.

LANDS WITHHELD, { Damages, Remedy } for Heir, after Wardship, § 15.

MURDER, Fine of, § 25.

QUARE IMPEDIT, Plea of, Day given in, § 12.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES, Purchase of, restrained, § 18.

REPLEVIN, Sheriff to make, upon Complaint, § 21.

SHERIFF'S TURN, { Earls, Men of Religion, Priors, Women, } exempt from attending, § 10.
Holden according to the Form of the King's Great Charter, *ib.*
Tenements holden in divers Hundred, how Tenant is to attend,

SIMPLE SEISIN, only taken by Lord from Heir of full Age, § 15.

SUITS OF COURT, Coparceners by { enfeoffed by, enfeoffed without } Deed, § 9.
Lord distraining for Suits not due, Remedy for Tenant, *ib.*
Tenant withholding Suits due, Remedy for Lord, *ib.*

UNDE NIHIL HABET, Plea of, Days in Court given for, § 12.

Provisors. *See* Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Rome.

Provors.

BAILABLE, not, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

PERSONS APPEALED BY PROVORS AFTER DEATH OF PROVOR, bailable, *ib.*

Prunes.

IMPORTATION, Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Psalms. *See* Sacrament.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

ARMY, } DEBTS DUE TO, ACCOUNTS OF, taken by Commissioners, 11 W. III. c. 8.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 1.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 31.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 24.
NAVY,
TRANSPORT SERVICE,

ARREAR, ACCOUNTANTS IN, taken in Execution, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

AUDITORS. See PRISON.

BAILABLE, whether, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

BAILIFFS ACCOUNTANT, not having Lands, how attached, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 23. See 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.

BISHOPS ACCOUNTANT. See LAND.

BRIBERY IN OFFICE. See COMMISSIONERS.

COLLECTORS, } bound for true Account, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 2, 3.
RECEIVERS, }

Easter, } to make Payments to the Crown, at, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1.
Michaelmas, } § 4—7.

Executor, } how far charged, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3—5.
Heir of Receiver, } See EXECUTORS.

Payments by, within Three Months after Receipt, § 1.

Pensions, paying, § 7.

Remedies against, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.—34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.

Tender by, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.

COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS, accounting, Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 4.

Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 6.

COLLECTORS OF TONNAGE AND POUNDAGE, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 6.

COMMISSIONERS FOR AUDITING THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, accounting, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 5.—4 W. & M. c. 11.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 9.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 8.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. § 1.

Appointed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 1.—9 Ann. c. 18. § 1.

Bribery in Office, Commissioners may enquire of, 1 Ann. c. 4. § 3.

Clerks, &c. Salaries, &c. to, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 3.

Fees, § 5.

The Crown, Commissioners to hold their Places under, 1 Ann. c. 4. § 5. See 9 Ann. c. 18. § 6.—12 Ann. c. 3. § 4.

Exchequer, Accountants to account in, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 6.

Officers of, to obey Commissioners, § 2.

Meeting, where held, § 3.

Oath of, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 4.—1 Ann. c. 4. § 2.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. § 3, 4.

Parliament, may sit in, 9 Ann. c. 18. § 6, 7.

Place of Profit under the Crown, not to hold, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. § 7.

Powers of, 9 Ann. c. 18. § 5.

Sworn, to be, § 3, 4.—12 Ann. c. 3. § 3.

THE CROWN. See COMMISSIONERS.

DEFAULT, Accountants to the Crown, in, imprisoned, Nov. Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 4. See BAILABLE. EXECUTION.

ESCAPE OF ACCOUNTANT, Sheriff answerable, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

ESCHEATORS, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.

EXCHEQUER, Accounts in. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. ACCOUNTS. COMMISSIONS.

Proceedings in respect of Accountants may be removed to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

EXECUTION, Accountants in Arrear, taken in, *ib.*

EXECUTORS OF ACCOUNTANT, Writ of Account, may have, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 23. See HEIR OF ACCOUNTANT.

EXIGENT, against Accountant. See EXECUTION.

FLEEING, Process against Accountant, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

GENERAL ISSUE, pleading by, public Accountants, 14 Car. II. c. 17.

HEIR OF ACCOUNTANT, chargeable only for Lands descended, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 3.

Process, &c. against, in respect of Sale of Lands of Accountant, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 3—7. See COLLECTORS.

IMPRISONED. See BAILABLE.

INFANT. See LANDS OF ACCOUNTANT, tit. Selling.

INTEREST, Allowance in respect of, to public Accountants, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 3.

Charged with, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 28.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 11.

Public Accounts and Accountants.

(*continued.*)

INTEREST ACCOUNTS, Auditor of Exchequer to examine, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 11. § 1.

KING. See TITHES.

KING HEN. VII. certain Receivers in the Time of, to account, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 24.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 7.—14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

LANDS OF ACCOUNTANTS LIABLE TO THE CROWN (Tellers, Receivers, &c.), Sale of, 13 Eliz. c. 4.—27 Eliz. c. 3. § 2—7.—39 Eliz. c. 7.

Bishops' Lands, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.

Bonâ fide Purchases, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.

Present Payment, Lands of Accountants not bound to make Proviso for, § 9.

Selling, where Heir of Accountant an Infant, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 6. See HEIR.

NAVY, COMMISSIONERS, JAC. II. FOR REPAIRS OF, Commissioners to take account of Monies, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 9.

OUTLAWRY against Accountant, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

PARLIAMENT, Accounts of Provisions for Members, Commissioners may take, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 11.

PENSIONS paid by Receivers, &c. See COLLECTORS.

PRESENT PAYMENT, Accountants who are not bound to make. See LANDS.

PRISON, Accountants committed to, on Testimony of Auditors, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11. See EXCHEQUER.

PRIVY PURSE, KING'S, Proviso for, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11. § 10.

PRIZES TAKEN DURING THE LATE WAR, Accounts of, taken by Commissioners, 11 W. III. c. 8.—13 & 14 W. III. c. 1.

QUIETUS EST, to Accountant, Effect of, to discharge Heirs' Lands, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.

RECEIVERS GENERAL liable to Actions, 1 Hen. VIII. c. 3.

REMEDY against Accountants, 43 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8.

SALE OF ACCOUNTANT'S LANDS. See LANDS.

SECURITY, Discharge of, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 12.

Public Accountant to find, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 2.

SHERIFFS, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.

STAT. 27 ELIZ. c. 3. what Accountants to extend to, § 4.

STAT. 19 & 20 CAR. II. c. 1. Accounts of Monies therein mentioned, § 1.

STATS. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 11.—4 W. & M. c. 11.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 23.—6 & 7 W. & M. c. 9.—7 & 8 W. & M. c. 8. continued, 1 Ann. c. 4. § 1. See 9 Ann. c. 18. § 2.

STAT. 9 ANN. c. 18. revived and continued, 10 Ann. c. 11. § 1.

Further continued, 12 Ann. c. 3. § 1.

Two Commissioners under, to take Oaths herein mentioned, and administer to the Third, 10 Ann. c. 11. § 2.

SURETY. See SECURITY.

TAKING MORE THAN DUE, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 10.

TELLERS. See LANDS OF ACCOUNTANTS.

TITHES TO THE KING, ACCOUNTANTS FOR, not chargeable to private Men's Suits in Exchequer, 1 Ric. III. c. 14.

TREASURE OF THE CROWN, Four Commissioners may enquire concerning Bribery, &c. in Management of, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 23. § 5.

WARNING, Accountants to account upon, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 8.

WRIT OF REPLEVIN for Accountant, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

See Treasurers and Receivers.

Public Libraries. *See* Copyright.

Public Revenue.

ARREARS TO 25th DEC. 1690, to be paid, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 1.

FORMER ACTS, in force until 25th Dec. 1690, § 2.

NOTES PAID IN. See Bank Notes and Bills.

ORDER OF HOUSE OF COMMONS MADE IN PURSUANCE OF RULES AND ORDERS ANNEXED TO STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 4. in force until 25th Dec. 1690, 1 W. & M. c. 3. § 2.

Public Seals.

THE KING'S DEATH, used by Successor, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 9.

Public Submission. *See* Abjuring the Realm.

Pummels.

IMPORTING, ready made, 5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Purgation.

CLERK CONVICT OF FELONY DELIVERED TO ORDINARY, not to depart without Purgation, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 2.

See Benefit of Clergy.

Purlieu. *See* Forest.

Purpresture.

KING, made upon, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

USURPATIONS, on the King's Land, shall be re-seised, Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. c. 4.

WOODS IN FORESTS OF ARCHBISHOPS, &c. AND FREEHOLDERS, WITHOUT THE KING'S LICENCE, Purpresture not to be in, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.

See The King. King's Land.

Purses.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

WEARING, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Pursuit.

PERSONS NOT MAKING, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. 237.

See Escape, tit. FRESH PURSUIT. PLEA.

Pursuivants.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Purveyance.

ABUSES IN, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

ACTION by Party, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

Delaying, &c. See STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 24.

APPRAISERS, Action of Debt, in what Case against, 23 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Not obliged by Threat to set Prices, 4 Edw. III. c. 3.

BREWERS. See LETTERS PATENT.

BRIBES, taking, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

CARRIAGE OF PURVEYED GOODS, 36 Edw. III. c. 2.

CARRIAGES, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

CARTS, CATTLE, HORSES, } Purveyance of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1. § 4.—c. 34.—Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 21.—26 Hen. VI. c. 2.—1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.

CASTLES, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 7.—Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 19. See Castle Ward.

CHURCH, FEES OF, excepted in Commissions for Purveyance, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 4.

CLERGY, Purveyance on, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1. confirmed, Stat. Pro. Cler. 10 Edw. II.—18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 4.

COMMISSIONS TO BE UNDER { GREAT OR PRIVY } SEAL, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 1.—36 Edw. III. c. 4.

Taking Goods contrary to, 36 Edw. III. c. 2.

CORN, MALT, } to be striked, 25 Edw. III. st. 5.—36 Edw. III. c. 2.—1 Hen. V. c. 10. See STRIKEN MEASURES.

FORMER STATUTES confirmed, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.

FORTY SHILLINGS OR UNDER, Purveyance for, 2 Hen. IV. c. 14. See KING'S USE.

HORSES. See CARTS.

HOSTELLERS. See LETTERS PATENT.

KING, KING'S ELDEST SON, QUEEN } ONLY, Purveyance for, 34 Edw. III. c. 2.

KING AND QUEEN ONLY, 36 Edw. III. c. 2. See SUBJECTS.

KING'S BUTLER, how he shall make Purveyance, Stat. de Form. Mitt. Extract. ad Scacc. 13 Edw. II.—43 Edw. III. c. 3.

KING'S { DOGS, HORSES, HOUSES, } respecting, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 19.—36 Edw. III. c. 4.

KING'S GREAT WARDROBE, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.

KING'S USE, under 20s. 28 Edw. III. c. 12. See FORTY SHILLINGS.

Purveyance.
(continued.)

LETTERS PATENT TO { BREWERS, HOSTELLERS, VICTUALLERS, } for Purveyance, void, 28 Hen. VI. c. 2.

LORD, NOR OTHER, EXCEPT THE KING AND QUEEN, to take Victuals, 36 Edw. III. c. 6.

MALT. See CORN.

MENACE, not taken by, 36 Edw. III. c. 2.

OWNER, CONSENT OF, Stat. Tall. 25 Edw. I.—34 Edw. I. st. 4. c. 2.—4 Edw. III. c. 3.—36 Edw. III. c. 6.

PAYMENT FOR, regulated, 4 Edw. III. c. 3.

PLENTY, except there be, no Purveyance, 36 Edw. III. c. 2.

POST HORSES, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.

POULTRY AND OTHER SMALL THINGS PURVEYED FOR THE QUEEN AND PRINCE, paid for immediately, 34 Edw. III. c. 3.

PRE-EMPTION ON BEHALF OF THE KING OR QUEEN OF ENGLAND AND CHILDREN, not allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.

PRELATES, &c. Purveyance from, not made without Consent of Owner, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

QUEEN. See KING.

READY MONEY, for Purveyance, 36 Edw. III. c. 2.—2 Hen. IV. c. 14.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 1.

RECEIPTS, ascertained by Steward, &c. of the Household, and certified into Chancery, and sent thence to the Justices, 36 Edw. III. c. 4.

REGULATIONS, CONCERNING, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.—Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 3.—5 Edw. III. c. 1.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 19.—18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.—25 Edw. III. st. 5. cc. 1. 21.—36 Edw. III. c. 2.—1 Ric. II. c. 3.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 14.—1 Jac. II. c. 10. See TAKEN AWAY.

REMEDY. See UNDUE PURVEYANCE.

RESISTING PURVEYORS, Proceedings, 20 Hen. VI. c. 8.—23 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Justices of Peace acting, 20 Hen. VI. c. 8.

SHIPS, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 2.

STRIKEN MEASURES, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10. See CORN.

SPIRITUAL PERSONS, not charged, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 1.

STAT. 12 CAR. II. c. 24. Actions on, delaying, &c. Præmunire, § 14.

STATUTES OF PURVEYANCE, confirmed, 2 Hen. IV. c. 14.

Extended to Servants of Subjects, 7 Ric. II. c. 8. See TAKEN AWAY.

SUBJECTS, NO PURVEYANCE TO BE FOR, but for the King and Queen, 36 Edw. III. cc. 2. 6.

Confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 8. See 23 Hen. VI. c. 13.

TAKEN AWAY, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 11, 12.

TALLIES TO BE MADE, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 1.

TIMBER, FEWELL, OR OTHER THING NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE SUBJECT UNDER THE COLOUR OF PURVEYANCE, without his Consent, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 11.

UNDUE PURVEYANCE, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.—Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.—5 Edw. III. c. 2. confirmed, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 1.—36 Edw. III. c. 3.—43 Edw. III. c. 3.

Remedy, 23 Hen. VI. c. 1.

VICTUAL, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

VICUALLERS. See LETTERS PATENT.

WAR, PURVEYANCE FOR MAKING, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 19. confirmed, 36 Edw. III. c. 5.—20 Hen. VI. c. 8.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 2.

Purveyors.

ACTION BY { CLERKS, PRELATES, } against Purveyors, 1 Ric. II. c. 3.

ANCIENT PRISES, saving for, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.—Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

ANSWERABLE for Things taken, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.—Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.—Stat. 32 Edw. III. c. 3.

BRIBES, taking, 36 Edw. III. c. 3.

BUYER, Qualification of, 36 Edw. III. c. 2.

COMMISSIONS, Duration of, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 1.

English Language, to be in, § 7.

Form of, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 2.—10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Particulars to specify, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 2, 3.

DEFAULTS OF, Proceedings, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 32.

DEPUTIES OF PURVEYORS, Statutes to extend to, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 6.

Purveyors.
(*continued.*)

Docket of Cattle, &c. taken, Purveyor to sign and deliver to High Constable, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 4.

Quarter Sessions to certify same to Lord Steward of the Household, *ib.*

Former Statutes, confirmed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 6. § 5.

High Constable. See Docket.

King's Purveyors, no Purveyors except, to take Prises (Purveyance), and they only for his House, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2. confirmed, 4 Edw. III. c. 4.

Paying for the same, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2. § 3.

King's Great Horses, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

King's Great Wardrobe, Purveyors for, to have their Warrant under the Great Seal, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.

Lord Steward of the Household. See Docket.

Merchant Strangers, Purveyors taking Goods of, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

Name of Purveyor, changed to Buyer, 36 Edw. III. c. 2. confirmed, 23 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Needful, to take no more than, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

Not paying for what they take, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 32.—Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

Oaks, felling, Time for, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 12.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 16.

Owner's Consent, not to take, without, Stat. de Tall. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 19.—23 Hen. VI. c. 13.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 1.

Purveyors.
(*continued.*)

Quarter Sessions. See Docket.

Sea Fish, Purveyor not to take, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.

Composition Fish, Proviso for, *ib.*

Serjeant of the Catery, to pay Damages in default of Purveyor, 23 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Sheep, not to take before shearing, nor more than needful, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 15.

Staple, Carriers, &c. to and from, not disturbed by Purveyors, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 2. confirmed, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Statute, 28 Edw. I. c. 2. confirmed, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 4.

Statutes concerning Purveyors, confirmed, 2 Hen. IV. c. 14.

Proclaimed, 1 Hen. VI. c. 2.

Sworn, Purveyor to be, 23 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Tallies to be made and sealed by Purveyors, Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 2.—10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—25 Edw. III. st. 5.

Timber about Mansions, shall not cut, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 6.

Warrant, shall have, and shew it, and shall take no more than needful, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 2.—Stat. ap. Stamf. 3 Edw. II.

Taking without, *ib.*

See Royal Progresses and Removals.

Pyssowe (Manor of) Com. Herts.

The Crown, assured to, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 31.

Q.

Quakers.

Affirmation, in what Cases, instead of Oath, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 1, 2. See 6 Ann. c. 78. § 14.

Church Rates, Tithes, } Appeal, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 3.

Compelled to pay, *ib.*

Courts Leet. See Oaths.

Criminal Cases, Quakers not to give Evidence in, by Affirmation, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 5.

Declaration of Fidelity, (Stat. 30 Car. II. st. 2.) made by Quakers, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 10. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. — 13 & 14 W. III. c. 4.

Subscription recorded, 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 10.

Juries, Quakers serving on, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 5.

Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction, 14 Car. II. c. 1. § 3.

Lords of Parliament, how tried, 14 Car. II. c. 1. § 5.

Masters of Ships being Quakers, examined on Affirmation, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 7.

Militia. See Militia.

Oaths, refusing to take, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 16.

Courts Leet, Proviso for, *ib.* See § 17.

Offending, 14 Car. II. c. 1. § 1.

Office, Place of Profit } in the Government, Quakers not to bear, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 5.

Peers offending, 16 Car. II. c. 4. § 19.

Tithes. See Church Rates.

Quarantine.

Airing, Opening } Goods on board, 9 Ann. c. 2. § 9.

Certificate of Freedom from Infection, § 7.

Fee thereon, *ib.*

Going on board Ship, and returning without Licence, compelled to return to Ship, 9 Ann. c. 2. § 4.

Master of Ship to maintain such Persons, *ib.*

Quarantine.
(*continued.*)

Justices of Peace, Watches, to keep, 9 Ann. c. 2. § 6.

Liberated Ships, Regulations respecting, § 7.

Licence, { Goods imported, Persons } not to come to Shore without, § 1.

Manner, Place, Time } of performing, § 1.

Master of Ship, permitting { Passenger, Sailor } to quit Ship without Licence, § 2.

See Going on board.

Oath of Performance of Quarantine, § 7.

Fee thereon, *ib.*

Officers of Customs, in what Case may seize Boats belonging to Ships performing Quarantine, § 5.

Proclamation, Orders by, to be observed, § 1.

Remain, Return } on board, Persons quitting Ship, compelled to, § 3.

Watches. See Justices of Peace.

Quare Clausum fregit. *See* Action, tit. Limitation of Actions.

Quare impedit.

Time from 10 Dec. until 12 March 1688, not accounted in Quare impedit, &c. 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 14.

See Assise of Quare impedit. Papists. Writs, tit. Quare impedit.

Quare non admisit. *See* Temporalties.

Quarrels. *See* Maintenance.

Quarter Sessions.

Appeals, Certiorari, allowed, how, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 1—5.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 33.

Counties Palatine in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 4.

Daily Appearance in K. B. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 33. § 2.

Vacation Time, granting in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 3.

Counties Palatine. See Appeals, tit. Certiorari.

Delays of Proceedings, prevented, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. perpetual, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 33.

Easter Quarter Sessions, when to be held, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 11.

Escheats and Escheators, Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction, 12 Edw. IV. c. 9. § 1.

Governors of Houses of Correction, appointing, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.

Holding of, regulated, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.—36 Edw. III. c. 12.—12 Ric. II. c. 10.—2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.

Houses of Correction. See Governors. Houses of Correction.

Indictments } in Sheriff's Turns, Quarter Sessions, delivered to,
Presentments } 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Justices of { Assise, either Bench, } named in Commission of the Peace, not bound to attend Quarter Sessions, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.

Rates of Wages, regulating, where Sessions held in different Parts of Shire, 1 Jac. I. c. 6. § 2. See 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 12.

Serjeants at Law, named in Commission of the Peace, not bound to attend Quarter Sessions, 12 Ric. II. c. 10.

Sheriff's Clerk, Offences of, Quarter Sessions determining, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.

Under Sheriff, Offences by, Quarter Sessions determining, *ib.*

Victuallers, Gains of, } Wages of { Artificers, Labourers, &c. } to assess, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.

Quays.

Hermitage Bridge and London Bridge, Proviso for Owners of Quays between, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 8.

See Customs.

Queen Anne.

Empowered to secure and detain such Persons as she shall suspect are conspiring against her Person or Government, 6 Ann. c. 67. § 1.

Queen Anne's Bounty.

First Fruits, } former Acts for, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. § 2.
Tenths, }

One Bond only for, § 7.

Revenue of, applied in Augmentation, § 1.

Former Grants, Proviso for, § 3.

Infants, } not enabled to convey, &c. § 6.
Married Women, }

Lands, &c. { Devises, Gifts, Purchase } of, Proviso respecting, § 4, 5.

Letters Patent of Incorporation, § 1.

See Augmentation of Livings, tit. Donatives.

Queen Anne's Death.

Lords Justices appointed. See Successor.

Next Protestant Successor, proclaimed, to be, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 10.

Proceedings for securing Succession, § 10—19. 22—24.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 10.

Successor out of the Realm, Seven Lords Justices, &c. appointed, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 11.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 11.

Oath, Regulations, &c. by such Lords Justices, § 11—24.—6 Ann. c. 41. § 11—23.

Queenborough.

Re-edified, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Queen Consort.

Lands, the Kings of this Realm may settle in Jointure on their Queen, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 51.

Queen Elizabeth.

Associations in Defence of the Queen's Person, 27 Eliz. c. 1. § 4.

Corruption of Blood, not worked, 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.

Felonies under this Act, tried in K. B. § 7. See § 6.

Grants of Lands to, declared valid, 43 Eliz. c. 1.

Household, Expences of, Assignment of Monies for, 5 Eliz. c. 32.

Invasion, in case of, Persons claiming the Crown, excluded, 27 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

Pursued to Death, *ib.*

Justices of { Assise, Peace, &c. } Jurisdiction of, 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.

Limitation of Prosecution, § 8.

Mayors, &c. { committing, indicting } Offenders, § 9.

Nativities, casting, Prophecies, } upon the Queen's Life, § 5.

Peers tried by their Peers, § 11.

Proclamation of Act, § 10.

Restored in Blood to the late Queen Anne, 1 Eliz. c. 23. Vol. I. p. 350.

Seditious Words and Rumours against, { repeating, speaking, } 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

Stat. 23 Eliz. c. 2. Continuance of, § 15.

Violent Death of the Queen, Proceedings by Privy Council, 27 Eliz. c. 1. § 2, 3.

Witnesses, Two, 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.

Queen Gold.

Not to run in Demand, by reason of Grant, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.

Queen Katherine (Howard).

Act of Attainder, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 21. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.—1 M. Sess. 1. c. 1.

Queen Mary the First.

Legitimate, declared, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 1.

Marriage of, with Philip Prince of Spain, confirmed, 1 M. st. 3. c. 2.

Letters Patent during such Marriage, how made, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 2. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 2.

Regal Power, in the Queen as fully as in any of her Progenitors, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 1.

Title to the Crown, recognized, 1 Eliz. c. 3.

Queen Mary the Second.

Government exercised by, during Absence of King William III. 2 W. & M. c. 6.

Queen Regnant.

Royal Power of the Realm, in a Queen as well as a King, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 1.

Spiritual Cases, denying Authority of Queen in, 35 Eliz. c. 1. § 1, 2.

Queen's Court.

Penalties in respect of Apparel, &c. recovered in, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2.

Questions put to the Judges, Ann. 11 Ric. II.

Questions put to the Judges respecting Stat. 10 Ric. and the Commission then made, 21 Ric. II. c. 12.

Quilts.

What Stuff put into, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23. § 1, 2.

Quinzieme.

Grant of, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Quo Warranto. Quod ei Deforceat. Quod permittat.

See Writs.

R.

Radnor.

County Court at, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26.
Cowbrig re-edified, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Rageman.

Stat. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 44.

Raisins.

Customs, exported, { Aliens / British } Merchants by, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Imported, Duty, § 6.
Appropriation of, § 23.
Commissioners of Customs in { England, / Scotland, } under, § 22.
Levied, as by former Acts, § 16.
Officers for managing, liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 24.
Prompt Payment of, Discount, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 12.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment of, *ib.*
Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duties, § 17.
Importation of, in British Ships, &c. § 13.

See Currants and Raisins.

Rape.

Cap. Itin. Stat. incert. Temp. Vol. I. p. 237.
Clergy taken away, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Consent by Woman after, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.
Escheats to the King, serving of, *ib.*
Judgment in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.
King, in what Case, may sue, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 13.
Next of Blood or Husband, prosecuting, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.
Punished, how, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 13.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 34.—6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.
Suits, Limitation of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 13.
Wager of Battle denied to Defendant, but must be tried by Inquisition of the County, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.
Woman consenting. See Consent.

See Spiritual Persons.

Rapier Blades.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Rapiers.

Importing ready made, 5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Ravishment of Ward. *See* Writs.

Razors.

Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Reading (teaching). *See* Schoolmaster.

Ready wrought Goods and Merchandize.

Importing, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Real Action. *See* Action.

Realm and People of England.

Not subject to the King or his Successors, as Kings of France, 14 Edw. III. st. 3.
Peace of the Realm, maintained, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

Realms of England and France.

Intailed to the King and his Four Sons, { Henry, / Humphry, / John, / Thomas, } 7 Hen. IV. c. 2.

Reasonable Part.

Wife and Children of the King's deceased Tenant, in what Case saved to, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.

Rebellions.

Indictments made under { Commotion, / Rebellion, / Tyranny, } in future Time, void, 31 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Rebels in the North.

Frauds in Conveyances, by, 18 Eliz. c. 4.

Receipt of Felons.

Persons charged with, bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Receivers. *See* Public Accounts and Accountants. Treasurers and Receivers.

Receivers of the King's Money and Wools.

Detaining the same, Exigend. Stat. 18 Edw. III. st. 1.

Receivers of Sheriffs.

Sheriff, to answer for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

Receivers of Stolen Goods.

Accessaries, taken as, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 6.
Tried, how, *ib.*

See Stolen Goods.

Recognizance.

Another's Name, not privy, acknowledging in, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.
Inrolment of Recognizances, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 17.
Binding only from Time of, *ib.*
King, to, cancelling of, to be a Discharge, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 39. § 40, 41.
How and by whom cancelled, § 60.
Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 14.

See Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

Recognizance of Debts.

Audita Querela, Remedy by, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.
Execution of, how made, Stat. Merc. 13 Edw. I.
Force of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 6.
Inrolment, § 4.
Justice's Fee, § 10.
King, Poundage to, on Execution, § 8.
Sealed, to be, § 3.
Taken, how, Stat. Merc. 13 Edw. I.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 6.
Tenant by Recognizance disseised, Remedy as under Statute Staple, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9.

Recognizances estreated. *See* Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Recognizance to bind Lands.

Inrolment of, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 17.

Record. *See* Officers of Record.

Recordari. *See* Replevin.

Recorders of certain Towns.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Records.

Assises of { Mort d'Ancester, / Novel Disseisin, } returned by Justices of Assise into the King's Treasury, 11 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Certification, Record of,
Altered, not to be, *ib.* See Variance. Practice of Courts.

Avoided, / Reversed, } See Literal Errors.

Certificate of Record. See Variance.

Embezzling Records whereby Judgment reversed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Judges of either Court may hear and determine Offences, *ib.*

Inrolment. See Exemplified.

Exemplified under the Great Seal, and inrolled in Chancery, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.

Literal Errors,
Misprision of Clerks, / Sheriffs, } how far not avoided for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.—8 Hen. VI. c. 12.

Rasures,
Exceptions, 8 Hen. VI. cc. 12. 15.

Variance alledged, between Record and Certificate, amended, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12.
See Amendment of Pleadings. Averment.

Recovery.

Another's Name, not privy, acknowledging, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.

Assent of Reversioner, appearing on Record, Proviso for, Recoveries with, 14 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.

Covin, Recovery suffered by, Averment against, 4 & 5 Hen. VII. c. 20. § 1.
Avoided, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 31. See Tenants by the Curtesy.

Declarations of Uses, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 15.

Execution by Elegit, in what Case not avoided by Recovery, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

Feigned Recovery. See London (City of). Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

Form, want of, Recovery not reversed for, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.

Fraudulent Recoveries, how far void, 14 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.

Good Title, Recoveries suffered on, Proviso for, § 2.

Particular Tenants, Recovery where Default of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. § 2.

Recompence in Value, as against Vouchee, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.

Recoveror, shall have the Rent, and Tenant his Term, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

Reversion in the King, Recovery shall not bind the Heirs in Tail, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 1.
Heirs in Tail in such Case shall have no Recompence in Value, § 3.
Lessees of Tenant in Tail for 21 Years at the usual Rent, § 4.

Statute 32 Hen. VIII. c. 31. repealed, 14 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.

Tenant. See Recoveror.

Tenants, { by the Curtesy, / for Life, / in Tail after Possibility, &c. } Suffering Recoveries by Covin, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 31.—14 Eliz. c. 8.

Towns Corporate, Recoveries in, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.

Writ of { Covenant, / Fine, } Inrolment of, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.

Writ of Entry, Fine on Alienation, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 7, 8.

Writs of Error, Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Limitation of, 10 W. III. c. 20.

Rector. *See* Augmentation of Livings.

Ne Rector prosternat Arbores in Cemiterio.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

Rectories or Parsonages Impropriate.

Glebe Lands and all Profits thereof, in the Possession of the late Queen Mary, vested in Queen Eliz. 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

Restoration of, taken by the late usurped Powers, 14 Car. II. c. 25.

Rectors and Curates.

Stipend, Difference between Rector and Curate as to Stipend, determined by Ordinary, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 1.
Settled by Ordinary upon Curate serving in Absence of Rector, *ib.*
See Church. Next Presentations.

Recusancy and Recusants. *See* Churches, Parish, tit. Refusing. Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Popish Recusant.

Red Game. *See* Game.

Redisseisin.

Fines for, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
See Writs.

Re-Extent. *See* Extent.

Referees.

Referees appointed by Court, Fees taking, 1 Jac. I. c. 10.
Clerk for copying, Proviso for, *ib.*
See Award.

Refiners of Sugar. *See* Sweets, tit. Excise.

Regal Authority.

Power of { dispensing with / suspending } { Execution of Laws, by Regal Authority, illegal, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 2.

Regal Fish. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Regicides (of King Charles the First).

Attainder, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 15.

Registers of Ecclesiastical Courts.

Pleading Proxies, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 11.

Regrators. *See* Forestallers and Regrators.

Relapse. *See* Abjuring the Realm.

Relator. *See* Information.

Release.

Forging, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 2.

Not pleaded by reason of Defendant's Absence, Proceedings, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.

Relief.

Heir, when to have Inheritance, without Relief or Fine, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Heir of Cestuique Use, in what Case to pay Relief, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

King, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5.—See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Knight's Service, if Earls, &c. or others, holding by, die, Relief, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.—4 Hen. VII. c. 17. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Religious Houses.

CARTS, HORSES, } CHARGED WITH, not to be, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 11.

CHAPELS, CHURCHES, } BELONGING TO RELIGIOUS HOUSES, Jurisdiction of Bishops over, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 21.

CORODIES, PENSIONS, } Compulsion, charging by, How far charged with, } Art Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 11.

CORPORATIONS, TITLE OF, TO RELIGIOUS HOUSES, confirmed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 13.

CROWN, annexed to, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 1, 2.
General Saving, § 3.

DEBTS, Possessions of, applied in Payment of, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 13.

DEMESNE LANDS, occupying for Maintenance of Houses only, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 7.

DISSOLVED, Lands, &c. of, Sheriff not to meddle with, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 3. See UNDER.

DRINKING, EATING, } in, Stat. West. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

FRANCHISES OF, revived, and to be in the King, and Survey of Court of Augmentations, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 1. See Court of Augmentations.

HORSES. See CARTS.

LANDS, &c. given to, by the Crown, Alienation of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 41.
Order of Surveyor General, to be in, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2.
Statutes for Assurance of, confirmed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 15.

LIBERTIES OF, enjoyed, to be, according to the King's Grant, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 4.
Sheriff, &c. not to meddle with, § 3.

LODGING, IN RELIGIOUS HOUSES, regulated, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

OVERCHARGED, &c. not to be, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

PENSIONS. See CORODIES.

THE POPE, making Provision, the King shall present, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

POSSESSIONS, Conveyances of, void, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 5, 6.
Personalties of, to be applied in Payment of their Debts, § 13.

PURVEYANCE, upon Religious Houses, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

QUEEN MARY, TITLE OF, TO RELIGIOUS HOUSES, confirmed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 13.

STEWARDS AND BAILIFFS OF, obedient to the King's Courts, to be, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 3.

SUING, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 11.
Titles not to be disturbed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 16.

SURVEYOR GENERAL. See LANDS.

TRESPASSES, upon, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

UNDER THE YEARLY REVENUE OF £200, dissolved, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 28.

Religious Persons.

ABBOTS, &c. Aliens, being, shall not impose Tallages, &c. on Religious Persons, Stat. Carl. 35 Edw. I. c. 3.
Common Seal, to have, deposited with Prior and Four other Men of the Convent, c. 4.

ABBOTS, ALIENS, visiting inferior Monasteries, &c. in England, Stat. de Asport. Rel. 35 Edw. I. c. 4.
Goods, &c. of such Monasteries, &c. not to carry out of the Kingdom, *ib.*

ATTORNIES MAKING, in certain Wapentakes, 4 Hen. V. c. 2. See 9 Hen. VI. c. 10.—15 Hen. VI. c. 7.

CONVEYANCES, to Religious Persons to rehold of them, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.

DEPARTING THE REALM, Stat. Carl. 35 Edw. I. c. 2. confirmed, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 6.—Stat. West. 4. 5 Edw. III. c. 3.

DEPARTING FROM RELIGION, DERAIGNMENT, } How far may sue, before, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6. See 33 Hen. VIII. c. 29.
Inheriting before, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 13.

IMPOSITIONS, not to be laid by, Stat. Carl. 35 Edw. I. § 3.

INCONTINENCY, Ordinary may punish, 1 Hen. VII. c. 4.

INHERITING, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 13. See DERAIGNMENT.

LANDS CHARGED WITH MILITARY SERVICES, acquiring, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.

LANDS, { PURCHASING, TAKING BY DESCENT, } Proviso for, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 13.

LODGING, DENYING, no Suit, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

Religious Persons.
(continued.)

MARRYING, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6. See Priests. Six Cloths.

MORTMAIN, LANDS IN, purchasing, Process, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.

PENSIONS, assigned, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 4.

RENT, TAX, &c. } sending out of the Realm, Stat. Carl. 35 Edw. I. c. 2.

SUING AND BEING SUED, Right of such as were formerly Religious Persons, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—33 Hen. VIII. c. 29.

See Marshal and Steward of the King's House. Mortmain. Spiritual Persons.

Religious Worship.

DISTURBING CONGREGATION, MISUSING PREACHER, } 1 W. & M. c. 18. § 15.

See Divine Service.

Remainderman. *See* Tenant for Life, tit. BEYOND SEA.

Remainders and Reversions. *See* Papists.

Remanents of the Terms of Shires.

SHERIFF CHARGED THEREWITH, Stat. de Rot. 12 Edw. I.

Rent Corn.

PROVISO FOR, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

Rent Salt.

PROVISO FOR, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

Rents.

ARREARS, Action for, against Tenant for Life, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
Leases determined, Distress, § 6.

AVOWRY FOR, Proceedings upon, 17 Car. II. c. 7.

BONA FIDE, Sales of Goods, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 3.

CLANDESTINELY REMOVING, Landlord may seize and sell, § 2.

CONUSOR. See PAYMENT.

CORN, { Cocks, Sheaves, } taken, 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 2.

CORN RENT, Proviso for, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 7.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4. See College Leases.

CROWN, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 8. See KING.

DEPENDING UPON ANOTHER'S LIFE, how recovered after Death of Cestuique Vie, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 37. § 4.

DISTRESS FOR, Proceedings upon, 17 Car. II. c. 7.
Wrongful, 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 4.

DISTRESSES, Limitation of, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 7.
Sale of, Money how distributed, § 5.

EXECUTION, Goods taken in, Rent to be paid, § 1.

EXECUTORS, recovering, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 37. § 1, 2.

GOODS taken in Execution, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 1.

GRANTOR. See PAYMENT.

HUSBAND OF DECEASED WIFE, recovering, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 37. § 3.

KING, RENTS ANSWERED TO WITHIN SIXTY YEARS, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 6.

LEASE FOR LIFE, &c. Rent in arrear after Determination of, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 6.

LOWERING, riotously assembling for, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 2.

NOVEL DISSEISIN granted of Rents, to be holden and tried on the Confines of the Counties where the Tenements be, 7 Ric. II. c. 10.

PAYMENT OF, TO { CONUSOR, GRANTOR, } WHERE NO NOTICE OF GRANT, Proviso for Tenant, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 10.

SALE OF GOODS DISTRAINED, of Rent not paid, 2 W. & M. c. 5.

TENANT FOR LIFE DYING BEFORE RENT DUE. See ARREARS. LEASE FOR LIFE.

TENANT PUR AUTRE VIE, recovering, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 37. § 4.

See Debts to and from the King. Landlord and Tenant.

Rents and Services.

ALIENATION CONCEALMENT } OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.

POUND BREACH, RESCOUS, } 2 W. & M. c. 5. § 3.

Replegiare. *See* Writs.

Replevin.

Avowry, 17 Car. II. c. 7.
Demurrer, Nonsuit, } § 2, 3.
Costs, how given, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 5.
Defendant, how to avow. See Avowry.
Infinite, Writ of Second Deliverance, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.
Judgment for Return, Replevin after, *ib.*
Lord, where to have Writ of Pone or Recordari to remove Replevin, *ib.*
Obstructing, Replevin, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 3.
Pledges to prosecute, and de averiis retornandis, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.
Unduly taken, Lord shall have Recovery by Writ, *ib.*
Pone, Writ of. See Lord.
Recordari, to remove Plaint in Replevin. See Lord.
Several Matters, pleaded, may be, by Plaintiff and Defendant in Replevin, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
Sheriff (except of Towns being Counties) shall make Deputies to make Replevies, &c. 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 12. § 12.
Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 21.
Vexatious Replevin, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 2.
Writ of Second Deliverance. See Infinite.

Replevisable Offenders.

Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Reprisals.

Goods taken by Way of Reprisal, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 15.

Rere County Court.

Writs, { Judicial, Original, } Parties wronged by Sheriff to bring into, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Rescous.

Privileged Places (Pretended), Penalty for making Rescous in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.
Rescuer, harbouring, *ib.*

Residence of Clergy. *See* Spiritual Persons, tit. Non-Residence. Suffragans.

Restitution of Possession.

Tenants for Years, &c. Restitution of Possession may be given to, as formerly to Tenants of the Freehold, 21 Jac. I. c. 15.

Restored in Blood.

Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, Sacrament, } Persons, first to take, 7 Jac. I. c. 2.

Restormel (Restormin) Castle.

Constableship of, Proviso to the Earl of Devon for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 5.

Resummons. *See* Writs, tit. Ravishment of Ward.

Resumption. *See* Crown, tit. Grants.

Retail Selling.

Boroughs, Cities, Market Towns, Towns Corporate, } Persons dwelling out of, selling by Retail therein, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 1.
Countrymen made free, Proviso for, § 3.
Fairs, Proviso, § 1.
Cambridge, Oxford, } University of, Liberties of, Proviso for, § 5.

Returns.

False Returns, Punishment, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 16.

Revenue Officers. *See* Customs. Excise. Parliament.

Revenues. *See* King's Revenues and Expenditure.

Reversion.

Action of Covenant, &c. See Lessees.
Conditions to be performed by Lessees, how far taken Advantage of by Grantees of Reversion, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 34.
Grantees. See Conditions. Lessees.
King, Reversion in. See Fine of Land.
King's Title to Reversions, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 2.
Lessees, Remedy for, against Grantees of Reversion, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 34. § 2.

Reversioners.

Admitted to answer, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3. § 2.
Attaint, in what Case, Reversioner to have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.
Covin by particular Tenant, Reversioner recovering the Land, *ib.*
Days of Grace, given, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 17.
Delay by, { Aid Prayer, Essoin, Non-age, Protection, Voucher, } not to have, *ib.*
Surety, in what Case Reversioner to find, for the Issues of the Land demanded, *ib.*
Tenants, { Courtey, Dower, Life Tail after Possibility, } *Ib.*
Title, in what Case where Suit against particular Tenant, Reversioner shall be received to defend, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 17.
Writ of Error, in what Case Reversioner to have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.
See Advowson.

Revocatio novarum Ordinationum.

Stat. 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.

Ribbands.

Foreign Silk Ribbands, Laces, and Girdles, imported, 33 Hen. VI. c. 3.—22 Edw. IV. c. 3. continued, 1 Hen. VII. c. 9.
Importing, 33 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Importing, ready-made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—22 Edw. IV. c. 3. continued, 1 Ric. III. c. 10. See 19 Hen. VII. c. 21.

Rice.

Aprica, America, Asia, } Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. — 25 Car. II. c. 7. — 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 14.

Richmond (Archdeaconry of).

Certain Exactions, by Spiritual Men, taken away, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 15.

Ridesdale, Rydesdale (Franchise of). *See* Tyndal or Eramshire.

Riens per Descent.

Plea of, Proviso for, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 5.

Right of Ward, Writ of. *See* Writs.

Rights to Escapes and Fines.

Proviso for Sheriffs, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 2.

Rings of Copper Gilt or Latten.

GILT, SILVERED, } not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.
IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Rings for Curtains.

COPPER, LATTEN, } Gilt, Silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.
IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Riot, Rout, and Rumour.

TREASON, to begin Riot, &c. 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6. — 17 Ric. II. c. 8. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.

Riots and Rioters.

ABSCONDING, Offenders, { Conviction, Process, } 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
ACCESSARIES AFTER THE FACT, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 21
AIDING TO SUPPRESS, Riots, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
ALL PERSONS to assist in repressing Riots, *ib.*
Refusing, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 12.
ATTAINT OF FUGITIVE OFFENDERS, in what Case, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. See 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.
BAILIFFS OF FRANCHISES shall return sufficient Jurors, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
BEGINNING OF RIOT, Sheriff may bring Posse Comitatus, 17 Ric. II. c. 8.
CALLING ASSEMBLIES together, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3.
CAPIAS. See CERTIFICATE.
CERTIFICATE OF RIOT, by Justices, before Capias awarded, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.
To the King in Council, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7. See 19 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 3.
Traverse of, in K.B. 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
CHANCELLORS IN COUNTIES PALATINE, acting in respect of Riots, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 2.
CHANCERY, Writ from, to execute Statutes, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
CITIES, TOWNS CORPORATE, } Act extended to, *ib.* See 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 19.
COMMISSIONERS, COMMISSIONS, } awarded to enquire of Riots, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
Chancery, returned into, *ib.*
Jury, Return of, before, on Neglect of Sheriff, *ib.*
CONCEALING Meetings, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 10.
COPYHOLDERS to assist in suppressing, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 8, 9. — 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 7. 9.
CORRUPTION OF BLOOD, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 21.
COUNTIES PALATINE, Process in, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. See 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 17.
EMBRACEORS, MAINTAINERS, } Riots being found by Jury, preventing, 19 Hen. VII. c. 13.
Certified according to Stat. 13 Hen. IV. c. 7. *ib.*
FALSE COMPLAINTS, Costs to Party grieved, 11 Hen. VII. c. 7. § 4.
FARMERS to assist in suppressing, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 8.
FLIGHT OF OFFENDERS, how Complaint made, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.
Bailed, if taken, *ib.*
FORTY PERSONS, OR MORE, assembling, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 4. — 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 19.
HEIRS OF PERSONS ATTAINTED, Proviso for, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 16.
INCITING RIOTS, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 10, 11. — 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 18.
INFORMATION, WITHOUT INDICTMENT, tried upon, 11 Hen. VII. c. 3.
JURORS, enquiring of Riots, &c. 19 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 2.
Issues returned for Default, *ib.*
Qualification, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.—19 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 2.
JURY, RETURN OF, on Neglect of Duty by Sheriff, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8. See 19 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 2. EMBRACEORS.
JUSTICES AND OFFICERS, neglecting Duty, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.—2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8. § 1.
Certifying heinous Riots, to King in Council, 13 H. IV. c. 7.
Paid by the King, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
View, may commit Offenders on, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.

Riots and Rioters.
(continued.)

JUSTICES OF { ASSISE, PEACE, } Jurisdiction of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 3. § 1.
LANCASTER, C.P., AND OTHER FRANCHISES, Proviso for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.
LIBERTIES, &c. Proviso for, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 17. 21.
LIEUTENANTS OF COUNTIES, acting, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 13. — 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 12.
Authority of, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 12.
Deputies appointing, § 20.
LORD CHANCELLOR, Bill, Complaint of Riot by, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. perpetual, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.
Knowing of any Riot, shall issue Writ, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
Suggestion of Riot to, under Seals of Two Justices, Capias, to issue, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. perpetual, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 1. See § 2.
MAINTENANCE, Default of Verdict by, 19 Hen. VII. c. 13. § 2.
OFFENCES, enquired of, within One Month, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
OFFENDERS WITHDRAWING, Stat. 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9. made perpetual, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.
POSSE COMITATUS. See BEGINNING OF RIOTS.
PROCLAMATION, Form of, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 14. — 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 13.
Preventing, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 15.—1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 14.
PUNISHMENT OF RIOTERS, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
QUARTER SESSIONS, Act read at, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 16.
REFUSING TO ATTEND SHERIFF, &c. 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 11.
REPRESSING RIOTS. See ALL PERSONS.
RINGLEADERS, how dealt with, 11 Hen. VII. c. 7.
SERVANTS, WIVES } OF RIOTERS, aiding, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 4.
SHERIFFS, DUTY OF. See Sheriffs.
STAT. 3 & 4 EDW. VI. c. 5. repealed, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 22.
STATUTES confirmed, 15 Ric. II. c. 2.—19 Hen. VII. c. 13.
SUGGESTION OF RIOT, under Seal of Two Justices and Sheriff, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.
SUMMONING such Assemblies, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 3.
TITLES on Attainder for Treason under this Act, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 18.
TRAVERSE OF RIOT, triable in K.B. 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
TREASON, Forfeiture, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 5.
TWELVE, TWO, } OR MORE, ASSEMBLING, 3 & 4 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 1, 2. 6, 7. —1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 1. 5, 6.
VERDICT. See MAINTENANCE.
WIVES OF RIOTERS. See SERVANTS.
WRIT OF PROCLAMATION against Offenders, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.
See Court of Star Chamber.

Rivers (General Regulations).

DEFENDING, OBSTRUCTING, } what and how to be, Mag. Car.—25 Edw. I. c. 16.
TRINKS AND OTHER NETS, not to be fastened athwart, 2 Hen. VI. c. 19.

Rivers (Local).

AIRE, York, 10 W. III. c. 25.
AVON, from Christchurch to Salisbury, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 12. and c. 11. pr. Vol. V. p. 569.
Bristol, 11 W. III. c. 23.
Christchurch to New Sarum, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 12.
BRANDON, Norfolk and Suffolk, 22 Car. II. c. 16. pr. Vol. V. p. 690.
BURN. See LARKE.
CALDER, York, 10 W. III. c. 25.
CHAM alias GRANT, Clayhithe Ferry to Queen's Mill, Cambridge, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 11.
CANTERBURY. See Canterbury (City of).
DEE, Mayor, &c. of Chester recovering Navigation, 11 W. III. c. 24.
DERWENT, York, 1 Ann. c. 14.
DIVERS RIVERS made navigable, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.
EXE, Exeter, City of, repairing Wear, 7 Jac. I. c. 19.
EXETER. See Exeter (Port of).
FALE alias VALE. See Cornwall (County of).
FROOME, 11 W. III. c. 23.

Rivers (Local).
(*continued.*)

GRANT. See CHAM.
HUMBER, Obstructions removed in, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
LARKE alias BURN, Mildenhall Mill to Bury Saint Edmund's, 11 W. III. c. 22.
LEE, River of, brought to North of London, 13 Eliz. c. 18.
LEE, { Essex, Hertford, Middlesex, } 3 Hen.VI. c. 5.—9 Hen.VI. c. 9.
Preserved, 3 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Ware to London, 13 Eliz. c. 18.
LESSER OUZE, Norfolk and Suffolk, Brandon to White House, } 22 Car.II.
Thetford to Brandon, } c. 16. pr.
LUGG, Hereford, 14 Car. II. c. 15. pr. Vol.V. p. 435. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 14.
Toll received in hammered Money, 8 W. III. c. 2. § 7.
MEDWAY, Kent and Sussex, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 12. pr.Vol. V. p.569.
NEN. See NINE OR NEN.
NINE OR NEN, Northampton to Peterborough, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 7. pr.
SALWERP, STOWER, } Rivers, { Stafford, Worcester, } Counties of, made navigable, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 434.
STOWER, Manningtree (Essex), to Sudbury (Suffolk), 4 & 5 Ann. c. 2.
THAMES. See Thames (River).
TONE, Somerset, Bridgewater to Taunton, 10 W. III. c. 8.—6 Ann. c. 70.
TRENT, { Derby, Leicester, Stafford, } 10 W. III. c. 26.
VALE. See FALE.
WELLAND, River, made navigable, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.
WEY otherwise WYE, Surry, Godalmin, Navigation settled, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 751.
WYE, Hereford, 14 Car. II. c. 14. pr.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 14.
Toll received in hammered Money, 8 W. III. c. 2. § 7.

See Fish and Fisheries.

Road Acts.

ABINGDON, Roads near, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 11.
ASHLINGTON HILL, ROWD FORD, } Road between, 6 Ann. c. 26.
ATTLEBOROUGH, HETHERSETT, WYMONDHAM, } 7 & 8 W. III.—7 Ann. c. 8.
BARNHILL, HATTON HEATH, } Roads between, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 26.
BIRDLIP HILL AND TOP OF CRICKLEY HILL TO GLOUCESTER, 9 W. III. c. 18.
CAMBRIDGE (County), 15 Car. II. c. 1.
CHERRILL, THROUGH CALNE, to Studley Bridge, 6 Ann. c. 76.
DROITWICH TO WORCESTER, 13 Ann. c. 27.
DUNSTABLE AND HOCKLEY, Roads between, 9 Ann. c. 34.
FORNHILL TO STONY STRATFORD, 6 Ann. c. 4.—8 Ann. c. 25.
GRAVESEND, NORTHFLEET, ROCHESTER, } Roads between, 10 Ann. c. 16.
HARWICH, ROAD FROM LONDON TO, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 9. — 6 Ann. c. 47.
HADLEY FROM BARNET, BLOCKHOUSE TO ENFIELD CHACE, } 10 Ann. c. 4.
HERTFORD (COUNTY), 15 Car. II. c. 1.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 10.—4 W. & M. c. 9.—6 Ann. c. 14.
HIGHGATE GATEHOUSE, BARNET BLOCKHOUSE, } Roads between, 10 Ann. c. 4.
HOCKLIFFE TO WOBORN, 6 Ann. c. 13.
HORSESHOE HOUSE, BUCKS, FROM, TO NORTHAMPTON, } Roads between, 8 Ann. c. 9.
HUNTINGDON (COUNTY), 15 Car. II. c. 1.
IPSWICH TO CLEYDON PYE ROAD, 10 Ann. c. 42.
KENT, SURREY, SUSSEX } (COUNTIES), 27 Eliz. c. 19.—39 & 40 Eliz. c. 19.
KILBORNE BRIDGE TO SPARROWS HERNE, 10 Ann. c. 3.
KINGSDOWN HILL, TOP OF, AND BATH, 6 Ann. c. 42.
NONSUCH TO TALWORTH, 3 Jac. I. c. 19.
OLD STRATFORD TO DUNCHURCH, 6 Ann. c. 17.
OXFORD, 18 Eliz. c. 20.
READING (Berks), 13 Ann. c. 28.
ROCHESTER TO MAIDSTONE, 10 Ann. c. 16.
ROYSTON TO WANDRSFORD BRIDGE, 9 Ann. c. 14.—13 Ann. c. 33.
RYEGATE AND CRAWLEY ROAD, between, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 15.
SEVEN OAKS COMMON TO { TUNBRIDGE WELLS, WOODSGATE, } 8 Ann. c. 20.
SHEPHERDS SHORD, HORSLEY UPRIGHT GATE, } Road between, 13 Ann. c. 17.
SHEPHERDS SHORD AND THE DEVIZES, 6 Ann. c. 26.
SHOREDITCH TO ENFIELD, 12 Ann. c. 19.
SPARROWS HERNE. See KILBOURN BRIDGE.
TALKE ON THE HILL, TITTENSOR, } Roads between, 13 Ann. c. 31.
THORNWOOD COMMON TO WOODFORD, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 10.
TUNBRIDGE WELLS. See SEVEN OAKS COMMON.
WOODSGATE { TO KIPPING'S CROSS, FROM { SEVEN OAKS COMMON, TUNBRIDGE WELLS, } } 8 Ann. c. 20.
WORCESTER TO DROITWICH, 13 Ann. c. 27.

Roads. *See* Highways.

Roan (Wool) Cards.

IMPORTATION OF, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Robberies in Dwelling Houses.

APPRENTICES UNDER FIFTEEN, Proviso for, 12 Ann. c. 7. § 2.
FORTY SHILLINGS, STEALING MONEY, &c. TO THE VALUE OF, no Clergy, § 1.

Robbery.

ATTEMPTING ROBBERY, killing Person, no Forfeiture, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
NOTICE OF. See Hue and Cry.
ONE COUNTY, IN, and flying into another, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 3.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 10.

Rochester (Bishop of).

ATTAINDER OF, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

Rochester (City of).

RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.—33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.
WATER CONVEYED TO, 1 Jac. II. Vol.VI. p. 22.

Rochester Bridge.

ACTION AGAINST WARDENS, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 12.
WARDENS AND ASSISTANTS, Choice of, Regulations for, 18 Eliz. c. 17. § 1.—1 Ann. c. 12. § 14.

See Abatement.

Rogues and Vagabonds.

ABODE, Place of, sent to, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 2.
ACCESSARIES, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.
AGE OF OFFENDERS. See UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE.
AGED PERSONS, Proviso for, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 8. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
AGED POOR, employed, to be, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 11.
Hospitals, in, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.
AIDING ESCAPE of, Persons apprehended, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 27.
ALMS, Regulations concerning, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 13. 25. 28.
Tenure by, Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 15.
ALLOWANCE OF EXPENCES. See CONVEYING TO LEGAL SETTLEMENT, tit. Petty Constable.
APPEAL, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 35.
Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 20.

Rogues and Vagabonds.
(*continued.*)

APPREHEND Rogues and Vagabonds, Power to, { Constable, Inhabitants, Parish Officer, } 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1. See PROCEEDINGS.

Neglecting to apprehend, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1. 27.

APPREHENDING OFFENDERS, all Persons to assist, 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 4.

Reward, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 16.

Constable, Overseer, } to pay, *ib.*

APPRENTICES, in what Case Offenders to be made, 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.

APPRENTICES, SERVANTS, { here or in Factories beyond Sea, in what Case Justice may order for placing Persons apprehended as, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 18.

Persons to whom sent, to keep them employed, *ib.*

Recognizance, in what Case to be given by the Master, § 19.

BATH, BUXTON, } diseased Poor resorting to, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.

BEARWARDS, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

BED-RIDDEN PERSONS, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 3. 5. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3. 15.—14 Eliz. c. 5. § 17.

BEGGARS, able to work, giving Money, &c. to, Imprisonment, 23 Edw. III. c. 7.—12 Ric. II. c. 7.

Children of, putting out to Service, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 24.

Convicted as Vagabonds, Proceedings, § 2.

Second Offence, § 4.

Security, finding, § 3.

Third Offence, § 4.

Declared Rogues and Vagabonds, 39 Eliz. c. 3. § 10.

Exceptions, *ib.*

BEGGING, found, Punishment, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.

Idle Persons found, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

BIRTH PLACE, sent to, 19 Hen. VII. c. 12. § 1, 2.

BLIND, TO BE, BODILY INFIRMITY, TO HAVE, DISTORTED LIMBS, LAME, TO BE, } PERSONS PRETENDING, and found, begging, wandering, &c. to be removed, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 21.

Constable neglecting, Party refusing, } *ib.*

BREAKING OUT OF PRISON. See PRIVY SEARCH (GENERAL).

CHANCELLOR, COMMISSIONERS, KEEPER, } LORD, Authority of, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 23.

CHILDREN, above 14 Years old, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.

Husbandry, put to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 6.

Under Seven Years, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 15.

Wandering, 12 Ric. II. c. 7.—22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.

CHILDREN, WIVES, } running away, and leaving to the Parish, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

CINQUE PORTS, Proviso for, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 7.

CITIES, POOR IN, may be relieved by Collections in Counties, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 28.

COLLECTORS accounting, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 20.—18 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.

Appointment of, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 16.

Refusing to act, § 19.

COLLECTORS FOR { GAOLS, HOSPITALS, PRISONS, } pretending to be, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

COMMON GAOL. See CONVEYANCE.

COMMON PLAYERS OF INTERLUDES, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

COMPLAINTS, Three Justices may hear, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 26.

CONFINES OF COUNTIES, Rogues and Vagabonds apprehended on, Proceedings, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 17.

CONSTABLE, House of Correction or whipped, Constable to cause Rogue to be, at each Place, and then passed, § 11.

Neglecting Duty, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 5.—1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 5.

To convey Offenders to the Common Gaol, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.

Receiving { Certificate, Pass, } to convey Persons named therein, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 10.

Receipt, to take, on Delivery of Rogue, at each Place, *ib.*

CONSTABLES, &c. Account of Rogues, &c. apprehended, to give, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.

Dying, &c. Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 15.

Neglecting Duty, Parishes answerable, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Rogues and Vagabonds.
(*continued.*)

CONSTABLES, &c.

Neglecting to apprehend Offenders, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 15. 19.

Rates, Constables, &c. may make, to reimburse themselves, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 18. See CONSTABLE.

CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 43.—18 Eliz. c. 3. § 13.—39 Eliz. c. 4. § 16.—c. 17. § 8.—1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 7.

CONVEYING TO LEGAL SETTLEMENT, Certificate of Manner of, Justices to grant, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 9.

Form of, *ib.* See CONSTABLE.

Justices may examine Constables as to, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 16.

Monies necessary, Quarter Sessions to raise, § 12.

Petty Constable, Allowance to, of Charges, by Chief Constable, § 14.

Rates per Mile, Quarter Sessions to limit, § 12.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD, not worked, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 7.—18 Eliz. c. 3. § 11.—39 Eliz. c. 17. § 7.

COUNTY, in what Case not chargeable, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.

COUNTY PALATINE OF CHESTER, { Chamberlain, Vice Chamberlain } of, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 23.

COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER, { Chancellor, Vice Chancellor } of, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 23.

DANGEROUS OFFENDERS, banished, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.

Returning, Felony without Clergy, *ib.* See 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.

DEAN AND CHAPTER OF WESTMINSTER, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 24.

DEFINITION OF { Rogue and Vagabond, sturdy Beggar, } 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 5. — 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.

DISSUADING PERSONS FROM CONTRIBUTING, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 21.

DUTTON, JOHN (Cheshire), Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 10. — 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 8. — 13 Ann. c. 26. § 29.

EASTER SESSIONS, Justices to divide themselves into Districts, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 1.

Proceedings thereon, *ib.*

EGYPTIANS, COUNTERFEIT, wandering in { Form, Habit } of, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

EXAMINED, Persons apprehended, { refusing to be, false Account, giving, } deemed incorrigible, § 8.

EXECUTION OF ACT, hindering, § 27.

FALSE ACCOUNT, giving. See EXAMINED.

FELONS, in what Case Offenders declared, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 11.

FENCERS, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

FLAX, HEMP, IRON, WOOL, &c. } provided in Towns, &c. for setting the Poor on Work, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.

Refusing to contribute towards Purchase of, *ib.*

FORMER ACTS repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 1.

FORTUNE, pretending to tell, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

FORTUNE TELLERS, GAMBLERS, } 22 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 4.

FRIARS, MENDICANT, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 27.

GENERAL ISSUE, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 20.

GENERAL PRIVY SEARCH, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.

GIPSIES, pretending to be, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

GLASSMEN, TRAVELLING, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 15. See 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

GOOD BEHAVIOUR, Justices may bind Vagabonds over to, 7 Ric. II. c. 5. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.

GOVERNORS OF THE POOR accounting, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.

Appointment, Duty } of, § 4.

GUERNSEY, IRELAND, ISLE OF MAN, JERSEY, PLANTATIONS, SCILLY, } NATIVES OF, likely to live by begging, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 24.

Masters of Ships bringing, to take back, on Warrant from Justices, *ib.* § 26.

If gone back, Certiorari on Order of Justices, *ib.*

Proceeded with, how, *ib.*

Sent on board again, and whipped, *ib.*

Passage Money back, how defrayed, *ib.*

Rogues and Vagabonds.
(*continued.*)

Harbouring Offenders, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 6.—14 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.

Harvest Folks travelling for Work, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 11.

Homewards, Beggars travelling, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 2.

Hospitals, Proviso for, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 16.

Houses of Correction, Accounts of, Commissioners appointed by Lord Chancellor may enquire into, § 13.

Provided, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.

Quarter Sessions may erect, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

Hundreds, Offenders in, how to proceed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 9.

Idle Persons wandering abroad, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Impotent Persons, Proviso for, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 8.

Licence to beg granted by Justices, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1, 2.—1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 9.

Incorrigible Rogues, Transportation of, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 23. See Examined. Privy Search (General).

Infant Beggars, how dealt with, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 3.

Inhabitants. See Apprehend.

Ireland. See Guernsey.

Ireland, Isle of Man, Scotland, } importing Rogues from, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 33, 34.—39 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.

Isle of Man. See Guernsey.

Jersey. See Guernsey.

Judges, Jurisdiction of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 5.

Jugglers, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Justices departing from Sessions without executing Act, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.

Justices of Cities, yearly to meet Justices of the County, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 4.

Justices of Counties not to interfere in Corporations, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.

Justices of Peace, Constable, &c. ordering to pay 2s. to Persons apprehending a Rogue and Vagabond, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 16.

Constable refusing or neglecting to pay how proceeded against, *ib.*

Clerks, &c. of Allowance to, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 3.

Jurisdiction of, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 12.

Proceedings by, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 6.

To ascertain weekly Charge of { aged, impotent, } { Poor, and assess for the same, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 16.

Register, to keep, of

Settlement, to provide, for

King's Court, Knight Marshal to act, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 12.

Labourers refusing to work, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 16. § 3.

Last Residence, sent to, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 1.

Leet (Courts), holding, for apprehending, &c. Rogues, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 15.

Legal Settlement obtained, Pass to be ordered in such Case, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 4. See Proceedings.

Persons having obtained, found begging, &c. Punishment, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 5. See Conveying. Privy Search.

Lepers, Leprous Persons, } 27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 5.—1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 15.—14 Eliz. c. 5. § 17.

Licence to beg, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1, 2. 8. 14. See Impotent Persons.

Living idle and without Employment, or leaving it, deemed, Rogues, &c. 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 1.

Slave adjudged to be, *ib.*

Loitering, and refusing to work for common Wages, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

London, St. Thomas's Hospital, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.

Lord Chancellor, Jurisdiction of, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 5.

Lord { Chancellor, Keeper, } Licences from, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 12.

Lord Steward of the Household, Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 12.

Lunatics, Pauper, Charges of, how defrayed, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 22.

Two Justices of Peace may make Order for proceeding with, *ib.*

Whipped, not to be, *ib.*

Mariners, Soldiers, } Home, returning to, 39 Eliz. c. 17. § 6.

Licensed to be, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 9, 10.

Rogues and Vagabonds.
(*continued.*)

Mariners, &c.

Persons pretending to be, Justices of Assise, &c. Jurisdiction of, 39 Eliz. c. 17. § 3.

With Testimonial from Justice, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Work, providing, for, 39 Eliz. c. 17. § 5.

Masters of Ships bringing Paupers. See Guernsey.

Mayors of Cities, monthly View to take, and proceed upon, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 17.

Minstrels, monthly Examination by Mayors, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 10.—13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Night Searchers in Cities, &c. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 7.

Offences tried in their proper Districts, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 5.

Officers of Towns to relieve Beggars, and set them to work, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 1.

Overseers, Appointment of, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 16.

Duty of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 4.

Refusing to act, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 16.

Palmistry, &c. Pretenders in, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.

Palmistry, Physiognomy, } pretending to Skill in, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Parish Officer. See Apprehend.

Pass. See Constable. Legal Settlement.

Passage Money, for sending back Foreign Paupers, paying of. See Guernsey.

Passes, Form of, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 6.—13 Ann. c. 26. § 4.

Not made before Examination of Case, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 7.

Passports to { Soldiers, Travellers, } Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 13.

Patent Gatherers, pretending to be, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Penalties, how applied, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 25.—39 Eliz. c. 4. § 11.

Penalties, Share of the Crown, how applied, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 15.

Persons robbed, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 11.

Petty Constable { Certificate, Receipt, &c. } counterfeiting, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 15.

See Conveying to Legal Settlement.

Physic, Physiognomy, } Pretenders to, 2 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 4. 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Places of { Birth, Residence, } to be removed to, 1 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 10.

Plantations. See Guernsey.

Plays, Subtle Craft, Unlawful Games, } using, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

Players, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.

Privy Search (General), Charges of, how defrayed, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 6.

Justices to meet to take Order for, before Quarter Sessions, § 3.

Persons apprehended on, who have obtained legal Settlement, conveyed to, § 6.

Breaking out of Prison, *ib.*

How dealt with, if adjudged incorrigible, *ib.*

Sufficient Persons to assist, § 3.

See Search. Sturdy Beggars.

Privy Search, { Stat. 39 Eliz. c. 4. 1 Jac. I. c. 7. 7 —— c. 4. } as to, repealed, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 28.

See General Privy Search.

Proceedings where Party apprehended is brought before Justice of Peace, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 4.

Quarter Sessions, transmitted to, *ib.*

Where it appears that such Party has gained a legal Settlement, *ib.*

Proclaimed, Act to be, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 16.

Proctors going about, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.

Quarter Sessions may transport incorrigible Rogues, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 23.

See Conveying to legal Settlement. Proceedings.

Quarter Sessions of County to which Rogue conveyed to enquire and make Order as to his being set to work, &c. 13 Ann. c. 26. § 17.

Queen, Prerogative of, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 23.

Rogues and Vagabonds.
(*continued.*)

RATES TO REIMBURSE CONSTABLES, &c. THE CHARGES OF SECURING ROGUES AND VAGABONDS, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 18.

Made, how, *ib.*

On all Persons chargeable by Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 2. *ib.*

RECOGNIZANCE. See APPRENTICES.

REFUSING TO CONTRIBUTE, committed, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 21.

REGISTER OF POOR. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.

RESCOUS, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 27.

RESCUING OFFENDERS, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 6.

REWARD to Officer or other Person apprehending a Rogue or Vagabond, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 2.

Constable, &c. not paying, Penalty, *ib.*

SAILORS, SCHOLARS OF UNIVERSITIES, pretending to be, Letters to shew, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 2.—22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 4.

SEARCH FOR OFFENDERS, making, 19 Hen. VII. c. 12. § 9. See PRIVY SEARCH.

SCILLY. See GUERNSEY.

SEAFARING MEN, SOLDIERS, with Testimonials from Justice, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

SECOND OFFENCE, Offender evading the Penalties of, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 10.

SERVANTS, Justices placing Persons out as. See APPRENTICES.

SERVANTS TURNED AWAY, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 11.

SERVINGMEN, pretending to be, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 25. § 3.

SESSIONS FOR PLACES NOT ABLE TO RELIEVE THEIR OWN POOR, may license Collections in other Places, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 27.

SET TO WORK. See WORK.

SETTLEMENT, POOR PERSON LEAVING, deemed Rogue and Vagabond, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 18.

SHERIFFS not duly acting, 11 Hen. VII. c. 2. § 3.

SHIPWRECKED MARINERS, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 4. § 14.

SICK OFFENDERS, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 12. § 2.—39 Eliz. c. 17. § 4.

SLAVE, in what Case Vagabond deemed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 1. 3. 5.

Rings of Iron, § 16.

SOLDIERS, Persons pretending to be, Testimonials forging, Felony without Clergy, 39 Eliz. c. 17. § 2.

To shew Letters, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 2. See 39 Eliz. c. 17. MARINERS.

SPOILING MATERIALS, WORK, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.

STATUTE 22 HEN.VIII. c. 12. read yearly at Sessions, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 5.

STATUTE 14 ELIZ. c. 5. Continuance of, § 13.

STATUTE 39 ELIZ. c. 4. amended and confirmed, 1 Jac. I. c. 7. § 6.

STATUTES 39 Eliz. c. 4. 1 Jac. I. c. 7. 7 —— c. 4. See PRIVY SEARCH.

STATUTE 43 ELIZ. c. 2. Proviso for, Parishes unable to reap the Benefit of, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 21.

STOCKS, putting in the, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 1.—19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 1.

STURDY BEGGARS may be apprehended upon Privy Search, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 3. See DEFINITION.

SURPLUS OF CONTRIBUTIONS, how applied, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 23.

TESTIMONIALS FROM JUSTICE. See MARINERS. SEAFARING MEN.

THIRD OFFENCE, Felony without Clergy, 18 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.

TOWNS, Officers in, how to proceed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 9.

TRAVELLERS, pretending to be, Letters to shew, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 2.

UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE, Offenders, Proceedings, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 14.

VAGABONDS, what Persons considered to be, 1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 1.

VERGE OF THE COURT, Jurisdiction of Steward, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 6.

WAGES, COMMON, refusing to work for, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 1.

WEEKLY COLLECTION AT CHURCH, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 8.—1 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 12.

WHIPPING OF ROGUE. See CONSTABLES. LUNATICS.

WOMEN WITH CHILD, Proviso for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 6.

WORK, Parishes to whom Rogue conveyed, may compel him to, 13 Ann. c. 26. § 17.

Refusing, Rogue, *ib.*

Escape, permitting, *ib.*

Rogues and Vagabonds.
(*continued.*)

WORK, Rogues, &c. not able, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 2. See BEGGARS, tit. Able to work.

See Vagrants.

Rolls.

ROLLS RASED, Clerk, Judges, by, 8 Ric. II. c. 4.

Conviction within Two Years, Punishment, *ib.*

SHIRES, Rolls, how kept in, Pr'visiones f'c'e in Sc'cio, 12 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 69.

See County Rolls. Master of the Rolls.

Rolls Estate. *See* Master of the Rolls.

Roman Catholics. *See* Jesuits, Seminaries, etc. Papists. Popish Recusants. Popish Religion. Rome. Romish Religion. Seminaries.

Rome.

ABBEYS, PRIORIES, Grants to (Abbeys), from Rome, Proviso for, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 17.

Purchasing Provision of, at Rome, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 22. See 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

ABETTORS, &c. OF OFFENDERS, Indictment of, to be on such Proof as Jury shall think good, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 23.—13 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

ABSOLUTIONS, RECONCILIATIONS, &c. receiving or using, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

ACCESSARIES, how indicted, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 19.

AGNUS DEI, CROSSES, &c. bringing into the Realm, delivering to any Subject, receiving, Præmunire, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Offenders, apprehending, &c. § 5.

ALDERNEY, GUERNSEY, JERSEY, Proviso for, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 10.

ALMS, GIVING REASONABLE, TO OFFENDERS, not an Abetment or Comforting, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 18.

ANNATES, Payment of, to Rome. See *Annates.*

APPEALS FORMERLY HAD TO, now to be within the Realm, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 3. 5, 6.

AUTHORITY OF ROME, maintaining. See BISHOP.

BENEFICE, accepting, contrary to Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 6. Banishment, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.

Receiving such banished Person returning, *ib.*

Provisors of, from Rome, out of the King's Protection, 12 Ric. II. c. 15.

Purchasing from Rome, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Suing for, from Rome, Stat. Prov. *ib.*

BISHOP OF ROME, Authority of, extinguished, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8.—1 Eliz. c. 1.—5 Eliz. c. 1.—13 Eliz. c. 2.

Bishops to enquire at Visitations, of Offenders, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 4.

Maintaining, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. 10.

Justices of Assise, Peace, may enquire of and certify Offences into K.B. 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.—5 Eliz. c. 1. § 2, 3.

Certificate made within 40 Days after Presentment, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.

Concealing Offences, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 5.

Court of King's Bench may determine Offences on such Certificate, or by Enquiry before themselves, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 3.—5 Eliz. c. 1. § 4.

BULLS, concealing, &c. Misprision of Treason, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

Delivering up, Pardon, § 6.

Getting, from Rome, or using, 16 Ric. II. c. 5.—13 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

Aiders, &c. Præmunire, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.

Justices of Peace concealing Offences, § 7.

Peers, how tried, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 16.—13 Eliz. c. 2. § 8.

Putting in Ure, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.

Tithes, to be discharged from, 2 Hen. IV. c. 4.—7 Hen. IV. c. 6.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND, CEREMONIES OF, Proviso for, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 9.

Rome.
(*continued.*)

CITATIONS, suing for, from the Court of Rome, Stat. Prov. 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
COURT OF ROME, suing to, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.
CROSSES, &c. See AGNUS DEI.
DIGNITIES, suing for, from the Court of Rome, Stat. Prov. 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. § 1, 2.
DISPENSATIONS, } Archbishop of Canterbury to grant, 25 Hen.VIII.
LICENCES, &c. } c. 21. § 3. See § 9.
Refusing to grant Dispensations, &c. § 11, 12.
Bishops, Proviso for, § 9.
Clerks for registering, § 5.
Charges of, moderated, § 6.
Fee for, § 7.
Lord Chancellor, Jurisdiction of, § 17.
Præmunire, § 22. See 28 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Regulation for granting, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 4—12.
Suing for, to Rome, § 2.
Tax, arising from, how applied, § 8.
Valid, where granted by Bishop, &c. § 18.
York, Archbishop of, Proviso for, § 9.
ELECTIONS, } Persons by Provision from Rome disturbing,
PRESENTATIONS, } 25 Edw. III. st. 4.
EXCHANGES. See MERCHANTS.
EXCOMMUNICATION, } Penalties for sending, &c. against Enforcers of
SUMMONS, &c. } the Statute, 13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.
Purchased at Rome or elsewhere, and bringing into the Realm, 16 Ric. II. c. 5.
FIRST FRUITS OF ARCHBISHOPRICK AND BISHOPRICK, excessive Sums not to send to Rome for, 6 Hen. IV. c. 1. See 25 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 2.
GENERAL SAVING, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.
IMPOSITIONS TO THE SEE OF ROME, not to be paid, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 2.
INDICTMENT. See ABETTORS, &c. OF OFFENDERS.
INDULGENCES OBTAINED FROM ROME, the King and Council may reform, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 21.
INSTRUMENTS, purchasing from Rome, 16 Ric. II. c. 5.
JURY. See ABETTORS, &c. OF OFFENDERS.
JURISDICTION OF, upholding, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.
JUSTICES OF ASSISE, Jurisdiction of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.
JUSTICE OF PEACE not disclosing Offence declared to him, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 7.
Jurisdiction of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.
KING'S BENCH, Proceedings in, § 3.
LETTERS PATENT, the King may annul this Act by, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 22.
LICENCES, suing to Rome for. See DISPENSATIONS.
MERCHANTS making Exchanges at the Court of Rome, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 9. See 1 Hen.VI. c. 6.
MONASTERIES, &c. Grants to, from Rome, Proviso for, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 17.
OFFICERS, { ECCLESIASTICAL, } to take Oath of Renunciation,
{ TEMPORAL, } 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 6, 7, 8.
PARDON, not granted by the King, but with the Assent of Party grieved, Stat. Prov. 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
PEERS OF THE REALM, tried by their Peers, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 16.—13 Eliz. c. 2. § 8.
PENSIONS, } not to be paid to See of Rome, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
PETER PENCE, } § 1.
PICTURES, bringing into the Realm, or delivering to any Subject to be used, Præmunire, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.
Receiving, *ib.*
PRESENTATIONS. See ELECTIONS.
RELEASE of such as have obtained Licences, &c. from Rome, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
STAT. 25 HEN.VIII. c. 21. the King may annul by Letters Patent, § 23.
Repealed, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.
Revived, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
SUING AT THE COURT OF ROME AGAINST 13 RIC. II. ST. 2. See c. 2.
SUMMONS. See EXCOMMUNICATION.
TRANSLATIONS, purchasing from Rome, 16 Ric. II. c. 5. § 2.
WRITING, &c. upholding Jurisdiction of See of Rome by, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.

Romish Religion.

RECONCILED TO, Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. 3.
Abettors, } Misprision of Treason, § 2, 3.
Concealers, }

Rooks.

INHABITANTS OF HAMLETS, &c. shall provide Nets, &c. to destroy Crows, Rooks, &c. 24 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Leets, Defaults given in Charge in, *ib.*
Taking of Rooks, &c. Reward, 8 Eliz. c. 15.

Ropes of Ships.

RECEIVING. See Cordage for Shipping.

Ropley Commons. *See* Surrey.

Rosin.

IMPORTATION OF, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Ships, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Ross. *See* Hereford (County of.

Rother Beasts.

BUYING OF, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 19. See Cattle.

Rotul' de Statuto edit' apud Ebor' anno r' R' E. t'tii post Conquestu' nono.

STAT. 9 EDW. III. VOL. I. p. 269.

Roughmasons.

WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Routs, Ridings, etc.

COMMISSIONS TO ARREST AND IMPRISON, awarded, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.
Without Indictment or other Process, *ib.*

Rowe, Owen.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Royal African Company.

TWO THIRDS OF CREDITORS IN { NUMBER, } may allow Time for Payment or Agreement respecting Debts, 10 Ann. c. 34. § 1.
{ VALUE, }
Infants, binding on, § 2.
THE CROWN, Debts due to, Proviso for, § 3.
See African Company.

Royal Assent. *See* Parliament.

Royal Family.

APPAREL REGULATED, 22 Edw.IV. c. 1.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
LITANIES, } FOR, fitted to the Occasion, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 21.
PRAYERS, }

Royal Fishing Trade.

PROPRIETORS OF STOCK OF, not liable to Bankruptcy, 14 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Royal Liberties.

ASSISE OF BREAD AND ALE, } Claims of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert.
GALLOWS, } Vol. I. p. 235.
WRECK, &c. }

Royal Lustring Company.

ESTABLISHED, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 43. § 13. See 6 Ann. c. 3.

Royal Mines.

CONTROVERSIES RESPECTING, prevented, 5 W. & M. c. 6.
COPPER, IRON, LEAD, TIN, } MINES OF, not Royal, though Gold and Silver extracted, 1 W. & M. c. 30. § 4. See 5 W. & M. c. 6.
KING, may have Ore in Royal Mines at certain Rates, 5 W. & M. c. 6. § 2.
OWNERS, may enjoy, notwithstanding claimed as Royal Mine, § 1.
STANNARIES, Rights, &c. of, Proviso for, § 4.
STATUTE 5 HEN. IV. c. 4. repealed, 1 W. & M. c. 30. § 1, 2.
TINNERS, CHARTERS TO, Proviso for, 5 W. & M. c. 6. § 3.
WHAT MINES adjudged to be Royal Mines, 1 W. & M. c. 30. § 3.
See Mines.

Royal Moorings.

MERCHANT SHIPS, &c. fastening to Her Majesty's Moorings, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 23.
OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, unfastening Merchant Ships from Moorings, § 24.

Royal Palaces. *See* Games and Gaming.

Royal Progresses and Removals.

CARRIAGES FOR HIS MAJESTY, providing, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 8. — 1 Jac. II. c. 10.
CARTS, &c. summoned, and not employed, Proviso for, 1 Jac. II. c. 10. § 6.
CLERK OF CARRIAGES to give Notice to Justices of Peace to provide, § 2.
HIGH CONSTABLES, to return Names of Persons warned, § 7.
JUSTICES OF PEACE to assess Price of Hay, &c. § 5.
LENGTH OF JOURNEY, § 3.
READY PAYMENT, *ib.*
SERVANTS OF HIS MAJESTY, lodging, in what Case not paid for, § 4.

Royalties.

PROVISO FOR, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.

Royston (Cambridgeshire).

LONDON (Diocese of), Royston, in, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 44.
PRIORY dissolved, TOWN, to be one Parish, } *ib.*
TITHES REGULATED, *ib.*

Royston (Herefordshire).

VICAR, Maintenance of, 12 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 302.

Rubies. *See* Precious Stones.

Rules annered to Book of Rates.

RULES ANNEXED TO BOOK OF RATES OF STATUTES, 12 Car. II. c. 4.

Rush Lights. *See* Candles and Makers, tit. EXCISE.

Russells Sattens. *See* Norwich.

Russia.

IMPORTATION FROM, Ships how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8. 16.
TRADE TO, enlarged, 10 W. III. c. 6.

Russia Company.

CHARTERS, &c. to, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 11.
MEMBERS, admitted on paying, £5, 10 W. III. c. 6. § 1, 2.

Rutland (County of).

SHERIFF OF NOTTINGHAM to be Escheator in, Les Estat. del Eschek. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

Rydesdale.

STAT. 2 HEN. V. st. 1. c. 5. extended to Offenders in Rydesdale, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.

Rye. Winchelsea.

BALLAST, casting into the River Camber, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 30.

Rygate (Surry). *See* Parochial Libraries.

S.

Sabbath. *See* Sunday.

Sacheverell, Sir Robert.

THE KING, certain Possessions of, enabled to enter upon, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 26.

Sacrament.

ABUSING, CONTEMNING, } Sacrament, 1 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1. — 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 3. § 4, 5.
Innocence, Proof of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 7.
ACCUSERS OF OFFENDERS, Examination of, § 2, 3.
ADMINISTRATION OF, by Priests ordained, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 10. See BREAD AND WINE.
BISHOP OF DIOCESE, Writ directed to. See JUSTICES OF PEACE.
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, Divine Service celebrated according to, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1.
As in the last Year of King Hen. VIII. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 2. See § 3.
Not administering Sacrament according to, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1. See Book of Common Prayer.

Sacrament. (*continued.*)

BAILIFFS OF MANORS, CHURCHWARDENS, CONSTABLES, } Proviso for taking Sacrament by, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.
BREAD AND WINE, Sacrament received under both Kinds, 1 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 7.
CONTEMNING. See ABUSING.
CORPORATIONS, &c. CHIEF OFFICERS OF, may enquire of Offences, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 11. See JUSTICES OF PEACE. QUARTER SESSIONS.
DOUBLE PUNISHMENT, not to be, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 13. — 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 12.
FOREIGN REFORMED CHURCHES, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 11.
FORMER OFFENCES, pardoned, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 1.
FORRESTERS, Proviso for taking Sacrament by, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.
GREEK, HEBREW, LATIN TONGUES, Prayers may be said in, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 6. See 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 14.
HEADBOROUGHS, HIGH CONSTABLES, } Proviso for taking Sacrament by, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.

Sacrament.
(*continued.*)

HOST, abusing, 1 M. st. 2. c. 3.

INCUMBENT RESIDING AND KEEPING CURATE, once a Month himself (if occasion) to administer the Sacrament, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 5.

Conviction by Two Witnesses, before Two Justices, *ib.*

INDICTMENT, Defence, how may be made, 1 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 6.

INTERRUPTING MINISTER in administering the Sacrament, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.

JUSTICES OF ASSISE, &c. may determine Offences, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 5.

JUSTICES OF PEACE, Bail, may let Offenders to, 1 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 4.

Bishop of Diocese, Justices at Sessions may direct a Writ, &c. for his Appearance by himself or Deputy to advise, &c. on the Arraignment, &c. of Offenders, § 5.

Form of Writ, *ib.*

Offences, may enquire of, § 2, 3. See CORPORATIONS. QUARTER SESSIONS.

KEEPERS OF { CHASES, GAME, PARKS, WARRENS, } Proviso for taking Sacrament by, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.

LATIN TONGUE. See GREEK.

LIMITATION OF PROSECUTION, 1 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 6.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 9.

LORDS OF PARLIAMENT, offending, tried by their Peers, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 10.—1 Eliz. c. 2. § 9.

MAGISTRATES, &c. none to act as, without receiving Sacrament, 13 Car.II. st. 2. c. 1. § 9.

OFFICE, Admission into, within what Time Sacrament taken after, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.

Certificate thereof delivered in Court, *ib.*

Persons admitted into, { neglecting, refusing, } to take Sacrament, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.

OTHER SACRAMENTS THAN THOSE SET FORTH IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, attending, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 5.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, Proviso for taking Sacrament by, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.

PEERS, how tried, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 10.

PERSONS ORDAINED, Priests only to administer, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

PRIVATE AND INFERIOR OFFICES, Proviso for, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.

PSALMS, &c. OUT OF THE BIBLE, may be used, not omitting the Common Prayer, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 7.

QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction, 1 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 2. See CORPORATIONS. JUSTICES OF PEACE.

SPEAKING UNREVERENTLY of the Sacrament, 1 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 1.

SPIRITUAL COURTS, Jurisdiction of, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 12.

STATUTE, 5 & 6 EDW.VI. c. 1. confirmed, 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

STATUTES ORDERING OTHER SERVICE, &c. void, 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 27. confirmed, 8 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

SURVEYOR OF THE HIGHWAYS, Proviso for taking Sacrament by, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 15.

TAKING OF { Place, Time, } regulated, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.

TITHINGMEN, Proviso for taking Sacrament by, § 15.

USAGES OF OTHER CHURCHES, not condemned, 1 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 8. rep. 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 2. revived, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 14.

WHO ONLY, may administer, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

WRIT, DIRECTED BY JUSTICES OF PEACE TO BISHOP. See JUSTICES OF PEACE, tit. Bishop.

See Book of Common Prayer, tit. Priest. Church. Popish Recusant.

Sacrament Certificate.

PERSONS TAKING OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE AND SUPREMACY, first to deliver Certificate, 25 Car. II. c. 2. § 2.

Sacrilege. *See* Church, tit. Burglary. Sanctuary, tit. Chapels.

Sacring Bells.

IMPUTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Saddle Trees.

IMPORTING, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Saddlers.

SERVANTS TAKING. See Artificers.

Saddlers' Company.

HIDES, LEATHER } INTENDED FOR EXPORTATION, { searching, seizing, } 14 Car. II. c. 7. § 6.

Saddles.

EXPORTATION, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.—5 Eliz. c. 7. § 3. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Safe Conduct. *See* Truces and Safe Conduct.

Sail Cloth.

BRITISH, ENGLISH, } SAIL CLOTH, Commissioners of the Navy to pay 2d. a Yard more for, than for Foreign, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 14.

Exportation, { Bounty, Reward, } 12 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

Duty-free, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 39. § 2.

Relanding, 12 Ann. c. 12. § 3.

Preference over Foreign Sail Cloth, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 14.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE NAVY, contracting for, *ib.*

CUSTOMS, exported, Bounty, 12 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

Relanding, § 3.

Imported, additional Duty, § 1.

Ireland, Manufacture of, Proviso for, *ib.*

ENGLISH SAIL CLOTH. See BRITISH SAIL CLOTH.

EXPORTATION. See BRITISH SAIL CLOTH.

MILDERNIX AND POWLE DAVIES, what Stuff, &c. made of, 1 Jac. I. c. 24. § 2.

Who only shall make Sail Cloth so called, or set Persons to work thereon, § 1.

PENALTIES, disposed of, how, § 3.

POWLE DAVIES. See MILDERNIX.

WEAVING, regulated, 1 Jac. I. c. 24.

Saint Albans (Abbey and Convent of).

EXCHANGE OF CERTAIN LANDS, by Abbot, with the King, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 25.

Saint Albans (Borough of).

PRIVILEGES OF, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 9.

TAVERNS AT, Letters Patent for, confirmed, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 55.

Saint Asaph.

CHOIR, CHURCH, } MAINTENANCE, REPAIR, } of, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 866.

DIOCESE OF, { RECTORIES, VICARAGES, } united, *ib. ib.*

Saint Christopher, Saint Nevis, } Islands of.

COMMISSIONERS OF { PLANTATIONS, TRADE, } { to enquire concerning Persons settled in those Islands, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 95.

To open Debentures for Losses of Sufferers, 10 Ann. c. 41. § 2.

£103,003. 14s. 4d. Distribution of, amongst Inhabitants settled in those Islands, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 94.

What Persons entitled to proportionable Parts of, 10 Ann. c. 41. § 11.

INTEREST IN BOUNTY, having been assigned, redeemable, 10 Ann. c. 41. § 3.

SUFFERERS, to make Proof of Losses on or before 25th Dec. 1712, § 2.

Saint Edmondsbury.

MEN OF, to sue out their Pardon for the late Insurrection, specially, 6 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.

Saint George's Channel.

TONNAGE OF SHIPS IN, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.

Saint George's Chapel (Windsor). *See* Windsor.

Saint George's Feast.

Knights of the Garter, keeping, Proviso for, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 7.

Saint John of Jerusalem (Hospital of).

Exchange of certain Lands by the Prior with the King, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 26.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Lands and Goods of, given to the King, (Hen. VIII.) 32 Hen. VIII. c. 24.

Master, &c. of the Temple, Stipend to, 1 Eliz. c. 24.

Prior of, Apparel regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

To pay First Fruits and Tenths, as Archbishops, &c. 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 21.

Saint Martin le Grand (London).

Free Chapel of, Proviso for Privileges of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—17 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Saint Nevis (Island of). *See* Saint Christopher.

Saint Osythe (Esser).

Honour, made, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Saint Paul's Cathedral.

Mansion House, building, for Dean of, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 689.

Rebuilding, 1 Jac. II. c. 15.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 14.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 12.—9 Ann. c. 17. § 9.

Revenue increased and assuring Estates at Shadwell, &c. 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 893.

Surveyor of, Salary to, Payment of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14. § 7.—9 Ann. c. 17. § 9.

Salcery, Groom of (King's Household).

Vinegar and Cold Water, to have, on Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 17.

Sale of Goods.

Altering Property, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 5.

Contracts for £10 and upwards, Writing in, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 16.

Sale of Offices. *See* Offices and Employments, tit Buying and Selling.

Salesmen. *See* Cattle, tit. Live Cattle.

Salisbury. *See* New Sarum.

Salisbury, John (late Earl of).

Forfeitures of, Proviso respecting, 7 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Salmons. *See* Fish.

Salop (County of).

Churbury, Downe, Ellesmere, Knoking, Masbroke, Oswester, Whitington, } Hundreds, Towns, &c. of, annexed to Salop, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 9.

English Laws, subject to, *ib.*

Salop, Worcester, } Manor of.

Attingham, Sale of, and Part of Manor of Temple Lawrne, Worcester, 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Salt.

Appeals. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

Bag, buying Salt by, to be measured, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 1.

Beams for weighing, provided, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 45.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 26.

Brine, using. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

British Fishery. See Foreign Salt.

Bushel, { Rate, / Weight, &c. } of. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

Buyer, to pay Seller Duty, in what Case, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 19.

Buying and selling, by Measure, Proof on Defendant, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 2.

Weight, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 25.

Captured Salt. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt, Lost. Scotland.

Carriers. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt.

Certiorari. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

Chester Salt, entered by Weight, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 23.

Clandestinely landing. See Foul Salt.

Coasting Trade. See Coastwise.

Coastwise, Allowance of Duty, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 5.—c. 49. § 1.

Captured, Salt going. See Scotland.

Carried, Certificate by, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 3.

Cocquet, Regulations concerning, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 13.

Sight of, Officer may demand, *ib.*

Loading. See Seized.

Masters of Ships, to give Particulars to Officer, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 7.

Refusing to shew Permit, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 11, 12.

Officer may go on board, and demand Sight of Permit, § 11.

Permits gratis, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 9.

Quantity, Officer to certify, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 7.

Retailer not to carry till Duty paid, § 6.

Seized, Weighed, } by Officer, in what Case, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 9. 11.

Loading before weighed, *ib.*

Officer refusing to attend, § 10.

Twenty Miles or more, carried, Proviso respecting, 6 Ann. c. 49. § 1. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt, Coastwise.

Commissioners, for Duties. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. Commissioners.

Contracts heretofore made, Proviso for, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 22.

Custody, Persons having Salt unentered, and Duties unpaid, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 3.

Customs, exported to Ireland, { Duty paid, / Certificate of Quantity, } 1 Ann. c. 15. § 11.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 49.

Duty paid by Exporter, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 48.

Entry, Foreign Parts, for, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 15.

Port in Ireland, for some, § 16.

Imported, Duty, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.

Commissioners of, under, § 3.

Importer, paid by, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 2.

Landing before Entry and Payment of Duty, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.

Payment of, Time for, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 3.

Security given, *ib.*

Secured, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 1, 2.

Duties, Time for Payment of, enlarged, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 6. See Customs. Excise.

Duty of Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. Appropriation of, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 17.

Excise, Foreign and other Salt, { Carrier removing, / Cellaring, &c. } imported, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 1, 2.

Conveying without Warrant, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 5.

Deemed, Foreign Salt, what, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 13.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 23.

Duties, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 1.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 1. 42.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 53—56.

Appropriation of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 8.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 46, 47.

Charge of Management paid out of, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 32.

Commissioners of Excise, under, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 3.

Discount on Payment of, in ready Money, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.

Security for, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 26.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

EXCISE,
Duties,
Importer to pay, } 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 2.
Ready Money, }
Allowance, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 6.
In what Case not payable till Salt sold, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 22. See § 20.
Payment of, Time limited for, on Security, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 2.
Entry, &c. of, Quantities, 5 W & M. c. 7. § 4.
Importer, how chargeable with Duties, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 20.
Landing before Entry, &c. duly paid, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 2.
Merchant, what Quantity, may have, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 1. 3.
Security to give, on landing, *ib.*
Pay, what shall, as Foreign Salt, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 12.
Penalties, how { distributed, recovered, } 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 3.—13 Ann. c. 3. § 8.
General Issue, pleading, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 9.
Seizures not claimed in Ten Days, Proceedings, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 5.
Tonnage of Vessels for importing, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 8.
Warrant of Officer for removing, gratis, 5 W. III. c. 7. § 4.
Weighing, &c. 6 Ann. c. 29. § 1, 2.
Rock Salt and Salt, Allowances, Refiners to, 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 25. See Refined. Ships' Provisions. EXPORTATION.
Appeal respecting Duties, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 8.
Beams, Scales, Weights, } Officers to have, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 45.
Brine, using, Regulations, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 5.
Bushel, { Rate, Weight } of { Foreign, Rock } Salt, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 43. 48.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 20. 24. 28.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 1.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 5. 9.
What deemed, 5 W. III. c. 7. § 24.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 1.
Captured Salt. See Exported Salt, tit. Enemy.
Carriers, Permits, gratis, in what Case to have, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 46.
Warrants gratis, how far, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 4.
Carrying away, before Entry, § 6.—1 Ann. st. 1. c. 21. § 4.
Permit, without, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 8.
Certificates of Duty paid, gratis, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 11.
Certificates, free of Stamp Duty. See Curing Fish.
Certiorari, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 16.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 14.
Charged, what Salt intended to be, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 23.
Chester Salt. See CHESTER SALT.
Coasting Vessels, carrying Salt, loading, &c. 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 7.
Waste, Allowance for. See COASTWISE.
Coastwise, carried, Act not to extend to, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. § 3.
See Fish Curer. COASTWISE. Permit. YARMOUTH.
Collector, { detaining, misapplying } Monies, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 35.
Commissioners of Excise, Duties under, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 3. See 1 Ann. c. 15. § 23.
Oaths by, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 13.
Comptrollers, Distinct Accounts by, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 34.
Conveying Salt before { Duty paid, Entry, Warrant, &c. } 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 5, 6. —9 W. III. c. 44. § 6.
Debentures, issuing, no Fee, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 9.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Delivery, Pits, from, Notice, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 18. See § 21.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 15.
Duties on, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 1.
Clearing off Duties, Sums allowed, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 5.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 3.—6 Ann. c. 29. § 6.
Discount, on prompt Payment, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 5.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 4.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 26.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

EXCISE,
Rock Salt and Salt, Duties on,
Former Acts in force for levying, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 7.
Management of, how paid for, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 32.
Not paid till sold, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 21.
Prompt Payment. See Discount.
Raised, how, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 7.
Register of Duties paid, kept in Exchequer, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 31.
Repayment of, 13 Ann. c. 3.
Security for, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 3.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 24. See Clearing off.
Six Months allowed, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 2.
Time for Payment of. See Clearing off.
Entry, Maker by, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 4.
Regulations for, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.
Weight by, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 23, 24. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 43. See Bushel.
Exportation. See EXPORTATION.
Exported Salt, Duty, Security for, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 25, 26.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 15.
Discount on, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 25.
Enemy, taken by, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 11.
Ireland, to, Drawback not allowed, in what Case, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 49.
Duty, § 48.
Appropriation of, § 58.
Exchequer, paid into, § 51.
Paid by Exporter, *ib.*
Receipt for, *ib.*
Repaid where Ship { Lost at Sea, Taken by the Enemy, &c. } § 50.
Lost at Sea, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 10.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 11.
Master of Ship, refusing to shew Permit, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 11, 12.
More Salt, on Weight, than expressed in Permit, § 11.
Officer, refusing to weigh, § 10.
Permit gratis, § 9. See Master. More Salt.
Perishing in Port, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 14. § 10.
Shipping before Permit and weighing, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 9.
Weighed at Place of shipping, *ib.* See Officer.
Iceland, Certificate of { Duties paid for Salt, Quantity shipped } to, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 2.
Ireland, imported from. See IMPORTATION.
Isle of Man, imported from, seized, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 1, 2.
Aiding, *ib.*
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 8.
Landing, Entry, before, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 4.
Lost, Taken at Sea, } Allowances, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 20.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 17.
Certificate, to vacate Security for Duty, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 18.
Quarter Sessions may give, *ib.*
Drawback, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 20.
Proof of, Time for making, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 11.
Stress of Weather, by, Allowance for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 4.
Makers of Salt, Entry to make, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 4.
Management of Duties. See Duties.
North Sea, Certificate of { Duties paid, Quantity shipped, } Officer to give, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 2.
Officers, Assaults on, Indictments for, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 4.
Beams, Scales and Weights, to have, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 45.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 26.
Going on board Ships laden for Exportation, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 12. 15.
Refusing to weigh Salt, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
Ships. See Going on board.
Penalties, how levied, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 7.
Perished at Sea, { Allowance, Certificate, } 9 W. III. c. 44. § 17.—13 Ann. c. 3. § 7.
Permit, gratis, to Carriers, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 46.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 27.
Masters of Ships refusing to shew, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 11, 12.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Rock Salt and Salt,
Salt Carriers, Permits to, gratis, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 46. — 9 W. III. c. 44. § 27.
Weight of Salt, more than in Permit, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 11.
Quantity of Salt ascertained. See Weighing.
Quarter Sessions, Appeal to, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 8.
Receivers of Duty to account to Auditors of Imprest annually, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 58.
Accounts declared before the Treasury, *ib.*
Refined Rock Salt, Allowance for, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 5.
Refiner of Salt, Allowance to, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 25. — 9 W. III. c. 44. § 21.
Rock Salt, Allowance to, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 21. — 10 W. III. c. 11. § 5.
Refining, not more than Ten Miles Distance from Pit, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 10.
Oath of Quantity used, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 5.
Proof of Duty paid or secured, *ib.*
Unauthorized Places, at, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 10.
Relanding, after Duty repaid, before Duty again paid, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 19.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 16.
Removing, { Duty paid / Entry } before, regulated, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 4.
Notice, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 18.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 8.—6 Ann. c. 29. § 3.
Return of Weight to Commissioners of Excise, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
Copy of, to be left with Owner, and to be a Charge upon him, *ib.*
Weighed, before removed, *ib.*
Repayment of Duties. See Duties.
Retailer, shipping Salt Coastwise, Oath, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 6.
Master of Vessel, how to act, § 7.
Oath by Retailer before shipping, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 7.
Salt Pits, Beams provided at, by Collectors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 45.
Delivering from, Notice, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 15.
Owner removing from, after Entry, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 22.
Scales and Weights, entered, to be, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
Salt Rock, entered by Weight, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 23.
Scales and Weights, Collector providing, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 26. See Justices of Peace.
Scotch Salt Duties, { Exemptions from, / Liabilities to, } 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.
Landing before Entry, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 25. See Scotland.
Scotland, Salt, brought from, landed, before Duty paid, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 44.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 25.
Imported from, seized, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 1, 2.
Aiding, *ib.*
Land, brought from Scotland by, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 25.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 7.—6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.
Merchant, Quantity delivered to, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8. See Scotland.
Seized, carrying away before Entry, 5 W. III. c. 7. § 5.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 6.
Not claimed within Ten Days, Proceedings, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 5. —9 W. III. c. 44. § 6.
Shipped. See Exportation.
Shipping Coastwise. See Retailer.
Ships importing Salt, Officers may enter, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 15.
Stress of Weather, drove by, Officer entering, § 12.
Ships' Provisions, Allowance of Salt for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 6.
Southwold Bay, Salt Coastwise to, Allowances, 6 Ann. c. 49. § 1.
Storms, / Stress of Weather, } Port, driven into, by, Officer coming on board, &c. 1 Ann. c. 15. § 12.
Relanding Salt, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 4. See Lost.
Taken by Enemies at Sea, &c. See Lost.
Time for Payment of Duties. See Duties, tit. Clearing off.
Unlading Salt before Entry, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 12.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Rock Salt and Salt,
Warehousing Salt, Entry, after, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 18.
Warrant for, no Fee, *ib.*
Waste, Allowances for, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 17.
Weighed, Salt to be, before Removal, 11 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
Weighers of Salt, sworn, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 45. — 9 W. III. c. 44. § 26.
Weighing, Officers to attend, 9 W. III. c. 6. § 3.
Weight, Entry of Salt by, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 24.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 20. See § 24.
Sale of Salt by, 1 Ann. c. 21. § 25. See Permit.
What Salt intended to be charged, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 23.
Winchester Bushel, what deemed. See Bushel.
Exemption from Duties. See Excise, tit. Rock Salt and Salt, Scotch Salt.
Exportation, Allowances on, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 29. § 15. 17.
Certificate of Duty paid, / Debentures, } given, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 10, 11.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 11.
Cocquets for Exportation, Regulations concerning, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 13.
Sight of, Officer may demand, *ib.*
Debenture given, no Fee, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 9. — 10 W. III. c. 11. § 6. See Certificate.
Payment of, Officer not to neglect, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Duties repaid on, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 10.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Oath of Exporter. See Oath. Landing.
Entered for, Security, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 24.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 15.
Fishermen taking Salt on board for curing Fish at Sea, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 5.
Guernsey, &c. to, § 9.
Ireland, to, Bushel how computed, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 11.
Captured, / Lost, } Drawback, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 11. — 9 Ann. c. 16. § 50.
Drawback, Certificate of Quantity landed, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 11.— 9 Ann. c. 16. § 46.
Duty, paid by Exporter, on Entry, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 48.
Landed in, though entered for Foreign Parts. See Customs, tit. Exported.
Officer may enter and continue on board Ship, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 12.
Ships exporting, lost at Sea, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 50.
Weighed, to be, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 11.
Isle of Man, / Jersey, } to, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 9.
Allowances, / Drawbacks, } § 9.
Landing Salt, on which Duties have been repaid, without paying Duties again, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 16.
Lost at Sea, / Perishing in Port, / Taken by the Enemy, { Salt shipped for Exportation, Owner may buy the like Quantity Duty-free, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 20.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 17.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 10.
Master of Ship to deliver Particular of Quantity, &c. to Officer, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 8.
Newfoundland. See Fish and Fisheries.
Oath of Duty paid, for Drawback, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 7.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Oath of { not relanded, / shipping, } for Drawback, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Permit, gratis, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 9. See § 10.
Relanding, 5 W. III. c. 7. § 19. See Stress of Weather.
Scotland, to, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 9.
Security, for Salt entered for Exportation, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 26.
Ship exporting Salt, Officer may enter, and continue on board, § 12. 15.
Shipped for, Cocquet to express Quantity, § 13.
Port, perishing in, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 10.
Relanding, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 19.
Stress of Weather, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 11. — 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 4.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,
Sunk at Sea, } Duties repaid, in what Case, 13 Ann. c. 3.
Taken by the Enemy, } § 7.
Duties repaid, *ib.* See Lost at Sea.
Weight per Bushel, Rate of Allowance for, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 6.
Weighed, to be, by Officer, § 9.
Loading before weighed, *ib.*
Officer refusing to attend or weigh, § 10.
See ENGLISH SALT. EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. Exported Salt. Officers, tit. Going on board. ROCK SALT.

EXPORTED SALT, landed in Ireland, though entered in England, Drawback, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 15, 16. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

FARMERS of the Duty, who may be, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 59.

FISH AND FISHERIES, { New England, } shipping to Fisheries in, { Newfoundland, } 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.

FISH CURERS. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. NEW ENGLAND.

FISH CURING, Salt taken on board Ships for, not used, Proviso for landing, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 5.

FISHERMEN, taking Salt on board. See EXPORTATION.

FISHING VOYAGE, Salt, taking on board Ship, for Use in, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 1.
Certificate of Quantity, § 2.
Duty repaid, § 6.
Foul Salt thrown overboard, § 4.
Security for Duty, § 1.
Unused, may be landed, § 5.
Duty to be paid, } *ib.*
Entry made, }
Vessel, { Enemy, taken by, } Duty repaid, § 7.
{ Lost at Sea, &c. }
Fee not allowed, *ib.*

FOREIGN SALT, Bushel of, what deemed, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 6.
Imported. See IMPORTATION.
What deemed, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 12.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 12.

FORESTALLING SALT, former Acts relating to, repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 10.

FOUL SALT, { Coast of Labrador, / Gulph of St. Lawrence, / Ireland, / Newfoundland, / North Seas, } Ships with Fish from, to throw foul Salt overboard, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
Thrown overboard. See Coast of Labrador.

FOUND AND { DUTY NOT PAID, / NOT ENTERED, } 1 Ann. c. 15. § 3.

GENERAL ISSUE, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 15.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 13.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 11.—13 Ann. c. 3. § 9.

GREAT SALT. See Butter.

GREAT YARMOUTH, carrying Coastwise from. See YARMOUTH.

GUERNSEY, &c. Exportation to. See EXPORTATION.
Importer, Oath by, of Salt used in curing, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 13.

HOLYHEAD, Rock Salt used in making Salt at, 6 Ann. c. 49. § 2.

HOVERING. See SHIPS.

ICELAND, British Salt taken on board Ships bound to, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 1.

IMPORTATION, Bay Salt of Guernsey, during the War, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 17.
Bulk, imported in, Tonnage of Vessels, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 8.
Cellared, } to be, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 1, 2.
Weighed, }
Importer may take out, *ib.*
Charged with Duty, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 20.
Claims of Seizures, Time for making, limited, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 2.
Clandestine, seized, § 1, 2.
Different Ports, Ships delivering Salt at, Officer to certify on Back of Cocquet, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 8.
Foreign Salt imported, Ships how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Tonnage of Ships, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 8.
Germany from, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Ireland, from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 1, 2.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

IMPORTATION,
Isle of Man, from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 1, 2.
Landing before { Duty paid, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 44. / Entry, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 7. § 2.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 2. }
Masters of Ships, before Warrant had for landing, to give Particulars to Officer, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 8.
Netherlands, from, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Provisions, Salt necessary for, Proviso, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 6.
Removing, Notice, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 2.
Scotland, from, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 1, 2.
Seizures, Time for making, limited, § 2.
Ships, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Under 40 Bushels, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 4.
Weighed. See Cellared.

IRELAND, carried to. See FOUL SALT. EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. EXPORTATION. IMPORTATION.

ISLE OF MAN, Salt for curing in, loaded. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. IMPORTATION.

JERSEY. See GUERNSEY.

JUSTICES OF PEACE determining Offences, 9 W. III. c. 6. § 2.
Dealer in } Salt, acting as in respect of Duties, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 18.
Maker of }

LABRADOR, COAST OF. See FOUL SALT. RUN SALT, tit. Foul Salt.

LAND, CARRIED BY, weighing of, Officer to attend, 9 W. III. c. 6. § 3.

LAWN MARSH, Rock Salt used in making Salt at, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 20.

LONDON, Lord Mayor, &c. Price of Salt, setting. See PRICE OF SALT.
Rates, may alter, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 29.

LOST AT SEA, Proviso for, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 20.

LOWESTOFF, carrying Coastwise to, Allowances, 6 Ann. c. 49. § 1.

MAKERS OF SALT, Justices of Peace, not to act as, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 18. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

MEASURE, sold by, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 1. See WEIGHT.

MEASURES, ascertained, 22 Car. II. c. 8. — 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. — —5 W. & M. c. 7. § 17.

NEW ENGLAND, } shipping Salt to Fisheries in, 15 Car. II. c. 7. § 5.
NEWFOUNDLAND, } See FOUL SALT.

NORTH SEAS, British Salt taken on board Ships bound to, 13 Ann. c. 3. § 1. See FOUL SALT.

PANS, } Entry of, by Makers of Salt, at next Salt Office, 1 Ann. c. 15.
PITS, } § 1. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt, Delivery.

PENALTIES, { Distribution } of, 9 W. III. c. 6. § 2.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 19.
{ Recovery } —2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 12.

PERISHED AT SEA. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt, Lost. EXPORTATION, tit. Sunk.

PERISHING IN PORT. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. Exported Salt.

PRICE OF SALT, { Lord Mayor of London, Quarter Sessions, } setting, 5 W. & M. c. 7. § 12.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 85.—9 W. III. c. 44. § 29.
Refusing to sell at, } 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 85.—9 W. III. c. 44.
Selling at higher Prices, } § 29. See SELLING.

PROVISIONS, CURING. See FOUL SALT. SHIPS' PROVISIONS.

QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction of. See PRICE OF SALT.

REFINED FROM ROCK SALT, Exportation of, Allowance, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 19.

REFINERS, Allowance to, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 21. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt.

RENTS, SALT RESERVED IN, TO CORPORATIONS, &c. Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 16.

RETAILERS, } conveying Salt by Water, before Oath, 5 W. & M. c. 7.
SHOPKEEPERS, } § 6.
Weight, selling by. See WEIGHT.
Shipping Salt by, Oath, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 7.

ROCK SALT, { Bushel, Weight of, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 20. — 10 W. III. c. 11. § 2. — 1 Ann. c. 15. § 9. See Winchester Bushel. }
Exportation of, to Ireland, Allowance for Waste, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 17.

Salt.
(*continued.*)

ROCK SALT,
- Refiners, Proviso for, and Allowance as to Duties, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 21.
- Refining more than Ten Miles from Pit, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 10.
- Winchester Bushel, what Weight of Rock Salt deemed, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 20.—10 W. III. c. 11. § 1.—1 Ann. c. 15. § 9. See Bushel.

SALT CARRIERS. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. Permit.

SARK. See GUERNSEY.

SCOTLAND, Aliens Duties, Salt of, in what Cases free from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 16. See 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.
- Brought out of, One Halfpenny per Gallon, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 35. See 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.
- Importation from, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 44.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 1, 2. —5 & 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 8.
- Land, bringing from Scotland by, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 7. See EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt and Salt. Lost. Scotland. IMPORTATION.

SELLING, at too high Prices. See PRICE OF SALT.

SHIELDS, {NORTH, SOUTH,} Security for Duty by certain Fishermen belonging to, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 27.

SHIPPING SALT, weighed, to be, when shipped, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 9.
- Officer to attend, 9 W. III. c. 6. § 3.

SHIPS HOVERING, with Salt, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 7.

SHIPS' PROVISIONS, Allowance of Salt for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 16. § 6.

SOUTHWOLD BAY, carrying Coastwise to, Allowances, 6 Ann. c. 49. § 1.

STRESS OF WEATHER. See EXCISE, tit. Lost.

SUNK AT SEA. See EXPORTATION.

TAKEN BY THE ENEMY. See EXCISE, Rock Salt and Salt, tit. Lost. EXPORTATION, tit. Sunk.

WASTE. See ALLOWANCE. COASTING TRADE. EXCISE, tit. Rock Salt. EXPORTATION, tit. Ireland.

WEIGHED, Salt to be, when shipped, 10 W. III. c. 11. § 9, 10.

WEIGHT, {bought, sold} by, 9 W. III. c. 6. § 1, 2.—1 Ann. c. 21. § 28. See MEASURE.
- Entered by, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 20.

WHITE SALT, exported to Ireland, Allowance for Waste, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 17.

WINCHESTER {BUSHEL, MEASURE,} used, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.—5 W. & M. c. 7. § 24.
- What deemed, 9 W. III. c. 44. § 20. See ROCK SALT.

WORKS, {ERECTING, USING,} See Salt Works.

YARMOUTH, Coastwise, carrying from, to {Lowestoff, Southwold Bay,} Allowances, &c. 6 Ann. c. 49. § 1.

See Run Goods. Salt Works.

Salt Water.

MAKING OF, Fresh, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 615.

Salt Works.

ENTRY, made at next Salt Office, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 1.

ERECTING, USING, Notice, *ib.*

OFFICER, may enter, § 2.
- Resisting, *ib.* See § 4.

OWNERS, acting as Justices, § 18.

PENALTIES NOT PAID, AND NO DISTRESS, Punishment, § 4. See Salt, tit. EXCISE, Rock Salt and Salt. JUSTICES OF PEACE.

Saltpetre.

EAST INDIA COMPANY, when united in Charter, to covenant to deliver their Proportion of Saltpetre, 12 Ann. c. 12. § 114.

GUNPOWDER, imported for making, 16 Car. I. c. 21.

IMPORTATION, Letters Patent using against, *ib.*
- One Year allowed, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 16.

PRICE OF, regulated, 12 Ann. c. 12. § 113.

Salted Beef, Fish, and Pork.

EXPORTATION, Allowances, 6 Ann. c. 29. § 10.
- Casks branded, § 11.
- Penalties, how distributed, Relanding, § 12.
- Prices at which Exportation allowed, 22 Car. II. c. 13. § 4.

SALTERS AND BREWERS COMPANIES, Lands granted, &c. to, secured, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1155.

Salvage.

GOODS LOST AT SEA, Salvage on, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.

See Merchant, tit. Goods. Ships, tit. STRANDED.

Sanctuary.

ABJURATION INTO SANCTUARY, Proceedings, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—28 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

ABOLISHED (Exception), 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 7.

BADGES, &c. FOR SANCTUARY PERSONS, &c. regulated, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 1.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

BENEFIT OF SANCTUARY, forfeiting, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 2, 3. 5.

BURGLARY, BURNING {BARNS WITH CORN, HOUSES,} not to have Sanctuary, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 2.

CATHEDRALS, CHURCHES {COLLEGIATE, PARISH,} CHURCHES DEDICATED, USED AS PARISH CHURCHES, CHURCH YARDS, AND SANCTUARIES TO EITHER OF THEM BELONGING, deemed Sanctuaries and Places privileged, *ib.*

CHAPELS, CHURCHES, ROBBING, not to have Sanctuary, *ib.*

CLERK FLEEING TO SANCTUARY, not compelled to abjure the Realm, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 15.

CONTRACTS OF, {COVENANTS, DEBTS, TRESPASSES} UNDER 40s. Governors to determine, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 5.

CORONER calling upon Persons to abjure, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.

DEBTORS MAKING FALSE ASSIGNMENT OF LANDS AND GOODS, AND FLEEING TO SANCTUARY, AND NOT, ON PROCLAMATION, APPEARING TO CREDITORS SUIT, Judgment against Lands and Goods, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.

DERBY, LANCASTER, MANCHESTER, NORTHAMPTON, NORWICH, WELLS, WESTMINSTER, YORK, Places of Sanctuary, 32 HEN. VIII. c. 12. § 2. See MANCHESTER.

FELONY, MURDER, Persons taking Sanctuary for, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 2.
- Marked with the Letter A. in the Thumb, *ib.* See 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 37.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7.
- Sanctuary Person committing (Felony), to lose Sanctuary, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 2.

FOREIGN SANCTUARY, Plea of. See Plea of Sanctuary.

FORTY DAYS, Persons may remain in one Sanctuary, 32 Hen. c. 12. § 3.

FULL, Sanctuary being, Proceedings, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

GOVERNORS, Complaints, under 48s. may determine, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 19. §5.
- Not appearing before, Resisting, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 4.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

HOLY ORDERS, Persons in, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 2.

HOSPITALS, Places of Sanctuary, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.

LIFE, remaining in Sanctuary during, § 3.

LIMITS OF SANCTUARY, § 5.

LORD CHANCELLOR, Jurisdiction of, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 19. § 3.

MANCHESTER, Town of, to be a Place of Sanctuary, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12.
- Repealed, and West Chester instead, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 15. See 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 37.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7.

MUSTERED DAILY, Sanctuary Men to be, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 6.

OFFENCES, WHAT, admitted, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 7.

Sanctuary.
(*continued.*)

OUT OF SANCTUARY, Offences by Persons having abided in, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.
PARDON to all Persons in Sanctuary, 1 Hen.VII. c. 6.
PIRATES not to have Sanctuary, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 3.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 3.
PRIVILEGED PLACES, conveying Persons to, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 8.
RAPE, not to have Sanctuary, § 2.
REGULATIONS for Sanctuary Men, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 19. — 32 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
ROBBING IN HIGHWAY, not to have Sanctuary, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 2. See BURGLARY.
SANCTUARY MEN committing Felony, § 7.
STATUTES CONCERNING SANCTUARIES AND ABJURED PERSONS MADE BEFORE 35 Q. ELIZ. repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. See 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7. See TAKEN AWAY.
SUN-RISING, BEFORE, } Sanctuary Persons not to go abroad, 27 Hen.VIII.
SUN-SETTING, AFTER, } c. 19. § 3.
TAKEN AWAY, in Part, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Wholly, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 7. See STATUTES.
THUMB, burnt in. See FELONY, tit. Marked.
TIME FOR REMAINING IN SANCTUARY, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3. See FORTY DAYS. LIFE.
TREASON taken away in, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 2.
WEAPONS, Sanctuary Persons not to wear, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 19. § 2.
WEST CHESTER, Sanctuary. See MANCHESTER.
WHAT PLACES ONLY considered as Sanctuaries, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1.
See Privileged Places.

Sandwich.

PORT, RIGHTS OF, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 20. § 5.

Sarum (Bishop of).

DEPRIVATION OF, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

Satting and Satting Reverses. *See* Norfolk and Norwich.

Saturday.

IN WHAT CASE FASTED ON, instead of Sunday, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 3. § 5. repealed, 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. which is repealed, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8.

Sawyers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Say, William.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Scabbards.

IMPORTING ready-made, 5 Eliz. c. 7.

Scale Board. *See* Paper and Paper Makers, Pasteboards, &c.

Scandalum Magnatum.

STATUTES, Stat. West. 1. — 3 Edw. I. c. 34. — 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5. — 12 Ric. II. c. 11.

Scarborough (Harbour of).

PIER, Maintenance of, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 14.

Scarborough (Town of).

RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Scavage.

MERCHANDIZE HAVING PAID CUSTOMS, no Scavage, 19 Hen.VII. c. 8. § 1.
See London (City of).

School.

EVERY PERSON may send his Child to, 7 Hen. IV. c. 17.

Schoolmasters.

ALIENS OF FOREIGN REFORMED CHURCHES, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 9.
ALLOWED BY BISHOP, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 5.
ARITHMETIC, MATHEMATICS, READING, WRITING, } TEACHING IN THE ENGLISH TONGUE, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 12.
CHURCH CATECHISM, to teach, § 4.
CITATION. See LICENCE.
CONFORMING, PERSONS, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 10.
Oath of Conformity, to take, § 11.
CONFORMING IN { OPEN ASSISES, SESSIONS, } discharged from Penalties, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.
CONVENTICLES, resorting to, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 3.
CORPORATIONS employing Schoolmasters who do not resort to Church, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 5. See PARISH CHURCH.
DOUBLE PUNISHMENT, not to be, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 6, 7.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.
IRELAND, Act to extend to, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 13.
JUSTICES NAMED IN FORMER STATUTES may enquire of Offences, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 6, 7.
LICENCE to have from Ordinary, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 1. 5.
Citation, &c. teaching without Licence, § 5.
Declaration of Stat. { 14 Car. II. c. 4. / 25 —— c. 2. } to subscribe, § 1, 2.
Oaths of { Allegiance / Supremacy } taken, § 2.
Sacrament Certificate to be produced, *ib.* See Schools.
LONDON, Schoolmasters established in Four Parishes. See London (City of). tit. ALLHALLOWS THE GREAT. SAINT ANDREW'S, HOLBORN.
MATHEMATICS. See ARITHMETIC.
NOBLEMEN, UNIVERSITIES, } TUTORS TO, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
PARISH CHURCH, Schoolmasters to repair to, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 5. See CORPORATIONS.
PENALTIES, Assurances to defeat, § 10.
Not paid, Proceedings, § 8.
PRIVATE HOUSES, SCHOOLMASTERS IN, instructing before { Licence, / subscribing / Declaration of the King's Authority, } 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 7.
READING. See ARITHMETIC.
STAT. 1 JAC. I. c. 4. { being / keeping } Schoolmaster contrary to, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.
TUTORS. See NOBLEMEN.
UNIVERSITIES. See NOBLEMEN.
WRITING. See ARITHMETIC.

School of Royal Foundation. *See* Dissenters. Roman Catholics.

Schools.

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS, not charged with, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
LICENCE, keeping without, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 8.
See Grammar Schools. Papists.

Scire Facias.

ADMINISTRATOR DE BONIS NON, in what Case may sue forth Sci. Fa. 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 2.
CLERK FOR TITHES, Sci. Fa. not awarded against, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 7.
FINE OF LAND, Sci. Fa. upon, Limitation, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.

Scissars.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Scot, Thomas.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Scotale.

Bailiffs making, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Scotch Coal. *See* Coals.

Scotchmen.

Coming into England to give Evidence, free from Arrest, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 12.

Not made Denizens, to depart the Realm, 7 Hen. VII. c. 6.

See Union between England and Scotland.

Scotch Linens. *See* Linens.

Scotch Money. *See* Money.

Scotland.

Acquittal in Scotland Bar to Trial in England for the same Offence, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 14.

Acts of Parliament in England, Jeofails, &c. to extend to, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 14.

Advocates, Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 14. to take, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 10.

Church Judicatories, Excommunication, by, Civil Pain, &c. not incurred by, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 12.

Churches, Crown, Patronage of vacant Churches, 10 Ann. c. 21. § 4.

Formula. See Popish Patrons.

Heritors, Presentation by, § 1.

Patrons not presenting in Six Months, § 3.

Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. Patrons to take, § 6.

Refusing, Crown may present, *ib.*

Renounced, having, Proviso, § 2.

Rights of Presentation restored to, § 1.

Twenty-third Act, 2d Sess. 1 Parl. W. & M. Proviso for, § 1. 5.

Popish Patrons, Formula, refusing, Crown may present, § 7.

The Crown. See Patrons. Popish Patrons.

Vacant, presenting to. See Crown.

See Episcopal Communion.

Circuit Court, Appearance at, what Persons bound to make, 8 Ann. c. 16. § 2.

Dittay, taking up, Method of, Informations exhibiting by the Stress and Porteous Roll } abolished, § 3, 4, 5.

Transmitted to Lord Justice Clerk at Edinburgh, § 4.

Justices of Peace, Sheriffs, } Criminal Facts, Accounts of, to make up, *ib.*

Informations to sign and receive, *ib.*

King's Advocate, Informations by, Proviso for, § 6.

Lords of Justiciary, Attendance upon, regulated, § 1.

Once in the Year, to be kept, 10 Ann. c. 40.

Presentments, making, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 16. § 2.

College of Justice, Act 22 Anno 1690, for discharging the Yule Vacance, in Part repealed, 10 Ann. c. 22. § 1.

Christmas Vacation of College of Justice and other inferior Courts, § 2.

Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 14. Officers of College of Justice to take, 10 Ann. c. 21. § 11.

Court of Exchequer, Accounts allowed, and declared as in England, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 19.

Attainder, Honour, &c. belonging to the Crown by, Jurisdiction in respect of, § 7.

Attornies, Appointment of, § 3, 4. See Suspension.

Auditors, Oath of, § 19.

Authority of, § 6, 7.

Bail, taking, § 16.

Barons appointed, § 2.

Number of, § 32.

Oath by, § 2.

Powers, Privileges } of, § 8. 11. 18.

Recognizances, taking, § 11.

Robes, &c. to wear, as in England, § 2.

Tenure of Office, *ib.*

Scotland.
(*continued.*)

Court of Exchequer,

Charges of keeping up, chargeable upon Customs and Excise, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 111.

Chief Baron. See Barons.

Clerk of the Pipe, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 19.

Crown, Debts due to, Real Estates, Liability of, § 12, 13.

Title of, to Land, Trial of, in Court of Session, Proviso for, § 30.

English Barristers pleading in, § 28.

English Bill, Proceedings in Equity by, § 17.

Erected, § 1—5.

Fees chargeable upon Customs and Excise, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 111.

Table of, set up, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 31.

Fines, Cause shewn in Bar of, to the Crown, § 23.

How levied, § 22, 23.

Informations, § 7.

Issues at Law directed, § 17.

Jeofails, Statutes of, in England, extended to Court of Exchequer in Scotland, § 14.

Juries, Causes tried by, § 9.

Jurisdiction, § 7, 8.

Lammas, Whitsuntide } Terms, Times of holding, altered, 7 Ann. c. 15.

Lands. See Crown.

Lord Chief Baron. See Barons.

Masters, Appointment of, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 3, 4.

Officers of the Court, Appointment of, § 3. See Suspension.

Officers of Revenue subject to Court, § 19.

Offices for { Inheritance, Life, } how enjoyed, § 29.

Practice, regulated, § 8—10.

Principal Clerks, Two, Proviso for, § 29.

Process for Contempt as in England, § 17.

Public Revenue, Jurisdiction of Court in respect of, § 7.

Real Estates. See Crown.

Recognizances for Debts, Barons taking, § 11.

Remembrancer's Office, § 8.

Resignation of Baronies, Court may receive, § 27.

Salaries, chargeable upon Customs and Excise, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 111.

Seal appointed, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 5.

Custody of, who to have, *ib.*

Sheriffs accounting, § 24.

Aiding, to the Court, to be, § 6.

Suspension of { Attornies, Officers, } § 4, 5.

Terms (Four) to be kept, § 15.

Treasury of G. B. Authority of, Proviso for, § 21.

Trials, how proceeded in, § 9, 10.

Trials at Bar, ordering, *ib.*

Whitsuntide Term. See Lammas.

Writ of Error, on Judgments, § 20.

Writs, Returns of, appointed, § 16.

Court of Justiciary, { Fees, Salaries, } chargeable upon Customs and Excise, § 111.

Court of Session, Charges for keeping up, chargeable upon Customs and Excise, *ib.*

Crown, Title of, to Lands, Trial of, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 53.

Fees, Salaries, } chargeable upon Customs and Excise, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 111.

Crown, Title to Lands, tried as before the Union, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 30.

Debts to the Crown, Real Estates only subject to, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 12.

Dittay, ancient Method of taking up, abolished, 8 Ann. c. 16. § 3, 4.

Informations for making up of, *ib.*

East Tarbet (Argyleshire), Harbour or Key, erecting, 6 Ann. c. 79.

Edinburgh (City of), Liberties of, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 3.

English Subjects, Land holding in, 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 3.

Offences committed by, in Scotland, where tried, § 6—10. See § 16.

Sending into Scotland to be tried, § 15.

Episcopal Communion, { Banns of Marriages, Baptisms, } publishing, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 7.

Scotland.
(*continued.*)

Episcopal Communion,
- Christenings, entered in Parish Register, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 6.
- Disturbance of, prevented, § 1. 10.
- Magistrates, &c. hindering Meetings, § 11.
- Meetings held with Doors unlocked, § 4.
  - Parish Churches, not held in, § 5.
- Ministers, King, to pray for, § 6.
  - Marriage by, *ib.* See Banns.
  - Oaths of Allegiance, &c. to take, § 3. 5.
  - Officiating of, regulated, § 2.
  - Protected, § 1.
  - Queen, &c. to pray for, § 13.
  - Who may officiate as, § 2.
- Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 14.
- Scotch Act, 1695, repealed, § 5.
- Sheriffs, to protect Episcopal Communion, § 1.
- Tithes, payable by Members of Episcopal Communion to Parish to which they belong, § 4.

Episcopal Meeting Houses, resorting to, no Penalty, § 5.
Equivalent, Payment of, regulated, 6 Ann. c. 51.
Exchequer. See Court of Exchequer.
Excommunication. See Church Judicatories.
Felons, flying into England, apprehended in Northern Counties, where tried, 7 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.
Felony, Englishmen committing, 4 Jac I. c. 1. § 6. 10.
- Accessary, how tried, § 8.
- Binding over to prosecute, § 11.
- Indictment, how Offence alleged in, § 13.
- Jurors, Qualification of, § 9.
- Once tried, Proviso for Persons, § 14.
- Judgment in England on Persons { declining Trial, refusing to plead, } Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 8.
- Peers, Trial of, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 12.

Fish and Fisheries, cured with Foreign Salt, Exportation of, 7 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
Flesh, cured with Foreign Salt, Exportation of, § 2.
- Allowance for, *ib.*
  - Ascertained, how, § 11. See Salted Fish and Flesh.

Great Seal, counterfeiting, High Treason, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 12.
High Treason and Misprision. See Treason.
Informations. See Dittay.
Jeopails, Statutes of, extended to Scotland, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 14.
Jesuits Priests, Trappicking Papists, } Lords Justiciary empowered to punish, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 13.
Justices of Peace, Appointment of, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 2. See Warrants of Justices of Peace.
King's Advocate, Proviso for, as to Prosecutions, 8 Ann. c. 16. § 6.
Lammas, Whitsuntide, } Terms, { beginning, ending of, } 7 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
- Process, Returns of, § 2.

Licences. See Ale Licences. Spirit Licences.
Linen Cloth, { Breadth, Length } of, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 1, 2.—13 Ann. c. 23.
- Weavers making, contrary to Act, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 2.
- Buying, Exposing to Sale } Cloth } unduly made, *ib.*
- Unstamped, § 3, 4.
- Dornecks, making of, regulated, 13 Ann. c. 23.
- Exporting Cloth before stamped, § 4.
- 29th Sept. 1712, Linen Cloth made before, Proviso for, § 6.
- Inspectors, appointed, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 4.
- Inspectors of Stamps for, appointed by { Justices of Peace, Magistrates of Royal Burghs, } § 4.
- Master appointed, *ib.*
  - Neglecting Duty, *ib.*
- Lime, &c. using in whitening, § 5.
- Owners, to have Cloth stamped, before exposing to Sale, § 3.
- Pedlars, &c. vending Linen Cloth, Proviso for, § 7.
- Penalties, how recovered, &c. § 5.
- Pigeon's Dung, used in whitening, *ib.*

Scotland.
(*continued.*)

Linen Cloth,
- Plain Linen, how made, 13 Aun. c. 23.
- Stamp Master appointed, 10 Ann. c. 23. § 4.
- Stamped, to be, before exposed to Sale, § 3.
- Stamping, Oath, § 4.
  - Regulated, *ib.*
- Stamps, counterfeiting, *ib.*
  - Quarter Sessions, to appoint, *ib.*
- Towelling, making of, regulated, 13 Ann. c. 23.
- Unstamped Cloth, buying, § 4.
- Yarn, regulated, § 2.

Lords Justiciary, Attendance on, in Circuit by Noblemen, &c. Relief from, 8 Ann. c. 16.
- Papists, Jurisdiction in respect of, 12 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 12.
- Sheriff to attend on Circuit, 8 Ann. c. 16.
- Slaying, in Office, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 11.

Lords of Session, slaying in Office, *ib.*
Marches, Lords Wardens, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 13. § 5. See West Marches.
Meeting Houses. See Episcopal Meeting Houses.
Ministers, appointed in Scotland, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 16.
Mint, Salaries of, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 24. § 3.
Notaries Public, Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. Notaries to take, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 10, 11. See Conventicles.
Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 66. (Abjuration), Advocates, &c. to take, *ib.*
- Courts may administer, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 4.
- Justices may summon suspected Persons, and tender, 6 Ann. c. 66. § 7.
- Officers, Civil and Military, to take, § 1. See 8 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
  - Certificate, 8 Ann. c. 15. § 4—7.
  - Refusing, 6 Ann. c. 66. § 5, 6.—8 Ann. c. 15.
- Patrons of Livings to take, 10 Ann. c. 21. § 6.
- Refusal to take Oath certified by Justices, 6 Ann. c. 66. § 5. 7.

Oath de Fideli, taking, 8 Ann. c. 15. § 8.

Oaths of Stat. 10 Ann. c. 10. taking by { Members of the College of Justice, Ministers of { Episcopal, Established } Church } Time enlarged, 10 Ann. c. 39.

Papists, Proviso against, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 9.
Parliament, Apparent, Heirs, voting at Elections, 12 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
- Conveyances to entitle to vote or be elected, Requisites of, § 1.
- Shires, Stewartries, } qualifying to vote for, § 12.
- Elections, Public Information of. See Sheriffs.
  - See House of Commons, tit. Elections.
- Electors, Inrolment of, § 7.
  - Oath tendered to, by Preses, § 3.
- House of Commons, Elections for, Method of, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 25. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 40. § 5.
  - Public Intimation. See Sheriff.
  - Quakers refusing to take the Oath, or to affirm according to Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 1. disabled to vote, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 13. See § 14.
- Shires not having { Right, Turn, } to elect { Commissioner, Knight, } Writ of Summons, how framed, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 6.
- Husbands voting at Elections in right of Wives' Infeoffments, 12 Ann. c. 6. § 12.
- Infeoffment necessary to entitle to vote, § 1.
- Infeoffment on redeemable Rights, § 6.
- Meeting of Parliament regulated, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 25. § 6. 22.
- Peers, absent, electing Peer, how to take Oath, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 4.
  - Articles of Union, and Scotch Act therein mentioned, to be observed in Elections, § 10.
  - Certificate of Names of Peers elected, § 7.
  - Death, Disability } of, new Election, § 11.
  - Declaration by, on Election, § 3.
  - Election of, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 25. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 78.
    - No other Matter to be debated at, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 9.
  - Not present at Election, may take the Oaths, § 4.

Scotland.
(continued.)

PARLIAMENT,
Oath of, on Election, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 3.
Proclamation of Election of Sixteen Peers, § 1, 2.
Redeemable Rights. See Infeoffment.
Returns, how made, 12 Ann. c. 6. § 8.
Sheriffs, Stewards, } public, Intimation of Election to make, § 9.
Trust Estates, Oath taken by Voter, § 3, 4.
Objections thereto, taking, § 5.
PEERS OF GREAT BRITAIN, committing, { Felony, Treason, } in Scotland, how tried, 6 Ann. c. 23. § 12.
PEERS OF SCOTLAND, { Murder, Treason, &c. } { Peers of Scotland, Trial of, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 12. See PARLIAMENT.
PLANTATION PRODUCE, landing, Regulations, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 13.
POPISH RECUSANTS, Proviso respecting, 10 Ann. c. 7. § 9.
PORTEOUS ROLL AND STRESS, Informations exhibiting by, abolished, 8 Ann. c. 16. § 3, 4.
PORTS, King may appoint, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 26.
Laws of England, Ports of Scotland, subject to Regulations by, *ib.*
Officers of Customs, to reside at such Ports, *ib.*
POST OFFICE. See Post Office.
PRESBYTERY. See PRESENTATION, tit Lapse.
PRESENTATION, Lapse, to Presbytery, 10 Ann. c. 21. § 3.
Patron, not presenting in Six Months. See Lapse.
Rights of Presentation, restored, 10 Ann. c. 21. See CHURCHES, tit. Patrons.
PRIESTS. See JESUITS.
PROFANENESS, Laws against, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 8.
QUAKERS, Affirmation, instead of Oath, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 13, 14.
SALTED FISH AND FLESH, exported, Allowances, 7 Ann. c. 11. § 11.
STIRLING BRIDGE TO DUNBAR AND REDHEAD, Coals, Culm, and Cinders, carrying, Duty-free, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 41.—9 Ann. c. 6. § 10.
SUNDAY, Divine Service, frequenting on Sunday, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 8.
TRAFFICKING PAPISTS. See JESUITS.
TREASON AND MISPRISION, Certiorari, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 4.
England, in, as in Scotland, § 1. 5.
Estate Tailzie affected with { irritant, prohibitive, resolutive } Clauses, Proviso respecting, § 6.
Indictment, Copy of, delivered to Party, before Trial, § 14.
Jurisdiction, before Act, Proviso for, § 2.
Jurors, Qualification, § 6.
Jury, tried by, § 3. 5.
Justice Court, what Treasons determined in, *ib.*
Justice General, Districts having, Proviso for, § 4.
Peers, how tried for Treason, in Scotland, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 12.
TREASURY OF GREAT BRITAIN, Revenue of Scotland, Power of Treasury over, 6 Ann. c. 53. § 13.
TRINITY, Doctrine of, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 9.
TRUCES AND SAFE CONDUCTS, Breach of, 4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 7.
UNION WITH ENGLAND. See Union between England and Scotland.
WRITERS TO THE SIGNET, Oath of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 14. to take, 10 Ann. c. 6. § 11. See Conventicles.
YULE VACANCE, Act for discharging, repealed, 10 Ann. c. 22.

Scots.

DENIZENS, all Scots not made, to depart the Realm, 7 Hen. VII. c. 6.
ENEMIES, REBELS, } aiding, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.

Scriveners. *See* Handicraftsmen. Usury.

Scroope, Adrian.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Scrope (John Lord). *See* Parliament.

Scummers.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Sea.

OPEN to Merchants, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Sea Fish. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Sea Marks.

STEEPLES, TREES, &c. } standing as Sea Marks, removing, 8 Eliz. c. 13. § 2.

Sea Officers. *See* Stamps and Stamp Office.

Sea Sand.

CORNWALL, DEVONSHIRE, } Boatmen, &c. fetching and carrying Sea Sand, 7 Jac. I. c. 18.
Inhabitants of, taking Sea Sand, *ib.*
DUTIES, Compositions for, how allowed, *ib.*
STAT. 7 JAC. I. c. 18. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Sea Service. *See* Apprentices.

Sea Stock of Officers in the Navy. *See* Navy.

Sealing Matters at the King's express Command.

PROVISO FOR, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 12.

Seamen.

ABLE-BODIED LANDMEN, securing Reward, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 14.
ADMINISTRATION OF INTESTATE SEAMEN, falsely taking out, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 3.
Fees and Proceedings on, § 7.
ADMIRALTY, discharging registered Seamen from Register, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 12.
ARREST OF SEAMEN, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 15.
Common Appearance, entering, § 16.
BEGGING, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 8. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
CERTIFICATES, Allowance of, by Justices, Relief, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.
Counterfeiting, § 8.
Registry, Seaman to bring Certificate at Time of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 9.
CHILDREN OF REGISTERED SEAMEN, Proviso for, § 5.
CINQUE PORTS, SEAMEN INHABITANTS OF, registering, § 14.
CONCEALING SEAMEN, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 11.
CONDUCT MONEY, Proviso for, § 10.
CONSTABLE, &c. TAKING SEAMEN, Reward, § 9.
DEPARTING WITHOUT LICENCE, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 27.
Letting them go at Large, Punishment, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.
DESERTING, Punishment by Stat. 13 Car. II. c. 9. Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21.
Seamen to lose Wages, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 17. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 4. § 8.
DISABLED SEAMEN, applying to Treasurer of County, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 5—7. See Admiralty.
DISTURBANCES, MAKING, ON PAY DAYS, 16 Car. II. c. 5.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 12. further continued, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 7.—11 W. III. c. 13. § 4.
Commissioners of the Navy, Jurisdiction of, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 12.
Ammunition, &c. searching for, § 3.
Treasurer of the Navy and other Officers, Jurisdiction of, § 1—5.
ENGLISH MARINERS, who deemed, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5. See BRITISH SEAMEN. DEEMED. FOREIGN SEAMEN.
EXECUTORS OF SEAMEN, Probate obtaining, without waiting for Ships' Return, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 4.
EXEMPTION OF REGISTERED SEAMEN, under Eighteen Years of Age, and above Fifty-five, § 10.
FOREIGN SEAMEN, Two Years serving, deemed natural-born Subjects, 6 Ann. c. 64. § 20.

Seamen.
(*continued.*)

Forging any Authority of Seamen, to obtain Pay, Prize Money, &c. 9 W. III. c. 41. § 3.

General and Privy Searches for Seamen, Regulations for making, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 2.

Head Office, Navy Office, &c. called, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 3.

High Constables, Duty of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 5.

Houses, Officers entering to search, § 4.

Impress, Exemptions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 13.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 6. § 20.
Quarter Sessions, Accounts of Persons impressed to be exhibited at, by Justices, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 17.

Insolvent Persons, delivered to Officer of Admiralty, § 21.

Justices of Peace, Power of, to examine Persons brought before them, § 3.

King's Service, leaving without Licence. See Departing.
Registering Seamen for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 1. See Registers of Seamen.

Land Soldiers, registered Seamen not obliged to serve as, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 15.

Letters of Administration. See Administration.

Letters of Attorney, Wills, } forging, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 3.
Will of Seaman, not to be in the same Instrument with Letter of Attorney, § 6. See Wills.

Master of Ship, forcing Seamen ashore, or refusing to bring him Home, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 18.

Mayors, &c. empowered to search for Seamen, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 1.

Muster Master, Books of Certificates, to keep, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.

Natural-born Subjects deemed. See Foreign Seamen.

Officers, taking any thing from Mariners for suffering them to go at large, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.

Parishes, charged to the Relief of Seamen, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 2, 3.
Churchwardens, Duty of, *ib.*

Pay. See Wages.

Pay Days. See Disturbances.

Pensions, to Seamen, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 4. 12.

Personating Seamen, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 13.

Powers of Attorney. See Letters of Attorney.

Pretending to be Mariners. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Prize Money. See Navy Prize Money.

Probate of Wills, Stamp Duty, not charged with, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 4.

Raising Supply for, 16 Car. I. c. 23. 26.

Recruiting Acts of this Session, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 13.

Registered Seamen, absenting themselves or not repairing to their Ships, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 6.
Certificate of Abode, Seaman bringing as by Stat. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 9. may be registered, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. § 2.
Certificates, lending to Seamen to protect them from Impress, § 8.
Cinque Ports, Certificate under Hand of Mayor, &c. in what Case sufficient, § 9.
Fifty Years old, Seamen above, having served in King's Ships Seven Years, entitled to Benefit of Registry, § 4, 5.
Greenwich Hospital, received at, as registered, § 1.
Masters Mates and their Wives, entitled to Benefit of Registry, § 3.
Quakers, Affirmation, Proviso for, § 7.

Registers of Seamen for the King's Service, keeping of, regulated, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 1.

Registry of Seamen, Head Office described, § 3.
Juries, &c. registered Seamen free from, § 4.
Number not to exceed 30,000, *ib.*
Prize Money, greater Proportion to registered Seamen than to others, *ib.*
Register to take Oath of Office, § 2.
Statutes 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. repealed as to Registry, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 70.

Run Men. See Wages.

Search for Seamen. See General. Mayors.

Soldiers, Seamen not compelled to serve as, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 24.
Stat. 18 Hen. VI. c. 19. as to deserting, extended to Seamen, § 18.

Statutes 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 23. repealed as to Registry, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 70.

Seamen.
(*continued.*)

Treasurer of the Navy. See Disturbances.

Two Years, serving. See Foreign Seamen.

Wages, Actions for, in Admiralty, Limitation of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 17.
Non-age, Proviso for, § 18.
Persons beyond Sea, Proviso for, § 19.
Commencement of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 7.
Deserters to lose, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 7. § 17.
Obtaining, by { Forgery, / Personating, &c. } 9 W. III. c. 41. § 3.
Turned { ashore, / over, } Seamen, Wages of, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 12.

Widows of registered Seamen, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 5.

Wills, Letters of Attorney, Wills not to be in the same Instrument with, 9 W. III. c. 41. § 6.

See Greenwich Hospital. Navy.

Seamens' Wages. *See* Action, tit. Limitation of Action.

Searchers at Harbours and upon the Sea Coast. *See* Money.

Searchers and Surveyors of Victuals, Wine, etc.

Letters Patent to, void, 12 Edw. IV. c. 8.

Second Husband. *See* Tenant by the Curtesy.

Second Surcharge of Pasture. *See* Writs, tit. De Secunda Superoneratione.

Secret Places by the Waterside.

Laying Merchandize in. See Staple.

Securities of Statutes, { 6 Ann. c. 27. / —— c. 73. / 7 Ann. c. 31. }

Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 16.

Sedan Chairs. *See* Hackney Coaches and Chairs, tit. Chairs.

Sedgemore (Somerset).

Water Courses, &c. opening in, 10 W. III. c. 15.

Seditious Publications.

Printing, Publishing, Writing, } 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 4.

Seditious Words and Rumours.

Jury, Offences tried by, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 9.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 1. 6.
Limitation of Prosecution, § 7.
Officers of Corporations, acting as Justices, § 8.
Peers, offending, Trial of, § 10.
Stat. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3. extended, 1 Eliz. c. 6.

Seigniories. *See* Tenures.

Seigniories of Attainted Lands.

Revived, 7 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Select Vestries.

Election of, regulated, 15 Car. II. c. 5.

Selley Hall Farm.

Settling of, &c. 1 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 82.

Seminaries Abroad.

CHILDREN, SENDING, TO, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 5.
PERSONS BEING IN, returning, discharged of Penalties, § 6.

Seminary Priests. *See* Jesuits.

Sending Persons beyond Sea to be popishly bred.

STAT. 3 CAR. I. c. 2.

Sententia Excommunicationis lata in Transgressores Cartarum.

STAT. 37 HEN. III. Vol. I. p. 6.

Sententia lata super Confirmatione Cartarum.

STAT. 25 EDW. I. Vol. I. p. 126.

Serjeants at Arms.

APPAREL REGULATED, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.
AUTHORITY OF,
EXTORTION, COMMITTING, } 13 Ric. II. c. 6.
NUMBER OF,

Serjeant at Law.

APPAREL REGULATED. 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
LIVERIES, STATUTES OF, how far extended to Serjeants, 8 Hen.VI. c. 4.
WAR, compelled to attend the King in, 11 Hen. VII. c. 18. § 2.—19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 3.
Not attending the King in, to lose their Office, 7 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 8.

Serjeant Pleader or other.

DECEIT OR COLLUSION IN THE KING'S COURTS, doing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 29.
If no Pleader, *ib.*

Serjeant of the Catery.

PURVEYOR unable to pay Damages, Serjeant to pay, 23 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Serjeant of the Cellar (King's Household).

POT OF RED WINE, to give to Offender at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant of the Ewry (King's Household).

CLOTHS FOR SURGEONS, to have at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant (Chief Ferror) of the King's Household.

SEARING IRONS TO BRING AND HEAT FOR SURGEON, at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant of the Larder (King's Household).

DRESSING KNIFE TO HOLD UPRIGHT, till Execution done for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant or Master Cook (King's Household).

DRESSING KNIFE TO BRING, at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant of the Pantry (King's Household).

BREAD TO GIVE TO OFFENDER, at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant of the Poultry (King's Household).

COCK IN HIS HAND, READY FOR SURGEON, TO HAVE, on Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeant of the Wood Yard (King's Household).

BLOCK TO BRING, WITH A BETIL, STAPLE, AND CORDS, TO BIND THE HAND OF OFFENDER, while Execution is doing for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Serjeanties.

ALIENATION OF, Prerog. Reg. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
KING, belonging to, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Serjeants bearing Verge before Justices at Westminster.

FEES OF, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 42.

Serjeanty. *See* Tenant to the King.

Le S'emente du Viscounte.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 247.

Sermons. *See* Book of Common Prayer, tit. BEFORE. Universities.

Servants.

ABETTING Servants, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
ALIEN SERVANTS, how many may be kept by Natives or Denizens, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
APPAREL, } regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 8.—1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII.
DIET, } c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
BOUND TO SERVE, what Persons, 23 Edw. III. c. 1.
DEPARTING, (leaving Place) before Time completed, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.
DIET. See APPAREL.
EMBEZZLING GOODS AFTER THEIR MASTER'S DEATH, Remedy for Executor against, 23 Hen.VI. c. 1.
Writ of Proclamation, *ib.*
EMBEZZLING GOODS DELIVERED BY MASTERS, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 17. perpetual, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 2. confirmed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 18.—5 Eliz. c. 10.
Apprentices, } Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2. See Masters,
Persons under 18, } tit. SERVANTS.
FUGITIVE SERVANTS, Justices of Peace may issue Writs for, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 4.—Note, the Word "Labourers" only is in the Enactment, but see the Recital. See Labourers.
HOUSEHOLD SERVANTS, Proviso for, (as to Soldiers), 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 14.
HUSBANDRY, SERVANTS IN, Duty for, paid by Master, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 17.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Masters may proceed against, 2 Hen.VI. c. 18.
Servants, examining, on Oath, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 4.
LETTERS, TESTIMONIAL, UNDER THE KING'S SEAL, to carry from their Service, 12 Ric. II. c. 3. See SEALS.
Forging such Letters, *ib.*
MURDERING THEIR MASTERS, Petit Treason, 12 Hen.VII. c. 7.
SEALS for Servants, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
Delivered according to the Statute of Canterbury, *ib.* See LETTERS, TESTIMONIAL.
SANCTUARY, in what Case taken away, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 2.
STATUTES, { 21 HEN.VIII. c. 7. / 27 HEN.VIII. c. 17. } perpetual, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 2.
TRUST, robbing Masters of Goods given in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
WARNING between Master and Servant, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.
Putting Servant away without, *ib.*
YEARLY SERVANTS, what Persons, { not having 40s. per Ann. unmarried, } compelled to serve as, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 3, 4, 5.

See Idle Games. Labourers. Masters and Servants. Merchants. Parliament.

Servants of the Royal Family.

APPAREL REGULATED, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Service.

Insurance on Service, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 58. See 10 Ann. c. 19. § 112.
See Labourers. Poor, tit. Settlement, Hiring. Servants.

Services (Land).

Apportioned, may be, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 106.
Distress for, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 10. See Lands, tit. Alienation.

Services of Fees.

Withholding, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
See King.

Servitor of Bills. *See* Marshal and Steward of the King's House.

Sessions of the Peace. *See* Quarter Sessions. Six Weeks' Sessions.

Setting Dogs. *See* Game, tit. Partridges.

Sevenoke.

School at, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

Severn (River).

Ballast, unlading at, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 25.
Exactions upon, Prevention of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Ferries on, regulated, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
Fishing preserved and regulated, 30 Car. II. c. 9.
Free Passage on, 9 Hen.VI. c. 5.—19 Hen.VII. c. 18.
Preservation of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Tolls. See Exactions.

Sewers.

Actions against Commissioners. See Commissioners.
Amerciaments. See Fines.
Assessments, levied, how, by Commissioners, 7 Ann. c. 33. § 2.
  London, as to. See London (City of).
Bills of Acquittance, signed by Collector, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 2.
Certificate or Return of Commission. See Commissions.
Chancery, Certificate into. See Commissioners, tit. Orders.
Chester. See Counties Palatine.
Collectors, Receipt of, a sufficient Acquittance, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 2.
Commissioners, Actions against, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7.
  Allowance to, § 8.
  Appointed, 8 Hen.VI. c. 3. See 18 Hen.VI. c. 10.—12 Edw.IV. c. 6.—4 Hen.VII. c. 1.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 5.—12 Car. II. c. 6.
  Certificate, or Return of Commission by, not compelled, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.
  Clerks of, Allowance to, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 8.
  Decree of, Chancery, certified into, § 5.
  Duration of, *ib.* See § 12.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 4.
  Lands, binding, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.
  Upon Persons refusing to pay Rates, § 5. See § 4.
Dwelling in County, to be, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.
Farmers of Lands, being Commissioners, 8 Eliz. c. 9. § 4. See § 7.
Fines before, certified into the Exchequer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4. 5.
Lands bound by Decree of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.
Laws of Sewers, may put in force, 7 Ann. c. 33. § 1.
Lord Chancellor, made by, 12 Car. II. c. 6.
Oath by, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.
  Refusing, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 2.
Orders, may make, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4.
  Certificate into Chancery, } § 5. 14.
  Royal Assent, }
  Orders binding without, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.
Ordinances of their own, empowered to execute, 8 Hen.VI. c. 3.
Power of, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Sewers. (*continued.*)

Commissioners,
  Qualification, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 3. See 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6. 10.
  Residing. See Dwelling.
  Sworn, to be, } 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7.—25 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
  Unqualified, acting, } § 2.
Commissions of Sewers, Certificate and Return of, by Commissioners, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.
  Directed to all Parts within the Realm, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
  Duration of, 6 Hen.VI. c. 5.—18 Hen.VI. c. 10.—23 Hen.VI. c. 8.—12 Edw.IV. c. 6.—4 Hen.VII. c. 1.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 10.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 11.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 4.—13 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.
  Fees on, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 10.
  Form of, 6 Hen.VI. c. 5.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
  Issued according to Statutes 6 Hen.VI. c. 5., 4 Hen.VII. c. 1.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.
  By whom, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
  Lord Chancellor may grant for the next Ten Years, 6 Hen.VI. c. 5.
  Return of, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 5.
Copyhold Lands, Proviso for Buyers of, 7 Ann. c. 33. § 2.
Counties Palatine, how Commissions shall be issued into, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 13. 15.
Decree, &c. of Commissioners. See Commissioners.
Discharge for Monies rated, what shall be, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 2.
Distress, Monies rated on the King's Lands by virtue of Commission, leviable by, *ib.*
Farmers of Lands. See Commissioners.
Fees, regulated, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 13. 15.
  Duchy Seal, under, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 3.
Fines, Amerciaments, &c. imposed by Commissioners estreated into Exchequer, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 6.
Former Acts, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.
General { Avowry, } § 7.
        { Issue, }
Justices of Peace, executing Commission after Expiration, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 2.
  Powers of, to cease on issuing of a new Commission, § 3.
King's Lands. See Distress.
Lancaster (Duchy of), Fees for Commissions sued under Seal of, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 3.
  How Commissions issued into, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 9.
London. See London (City of).
New Commission. See Justices of Peace.
Orders of Commissioners. See Commissioners.
Return of Commission. See Commissions.
Royal Assent. See Commissioners, tit. Orders.
Stat. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. perpetual, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 1.
Supersedeas, Writ of, issuing, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 11.
  Acts of Commissioners good after, until repealed, 13 Eliz. c. 9. § 1.
Thames, River, Watercourses falling into, 3 Jac. I. c. 14.
Wales, Commissions into, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 13. 15.

Seymour (Mary of Sudley, Daughter of the late Admiral of England).

Restored in Blood, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 14.

Seymour (Thomas Lord High Admiral of England).

Attainder, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 18.

Shaffold Board.

Quantity of, allowed on Importation of Clap Board, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 1.

Sharps.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Shears for Taylors.

Importation of, 3 Edw.IV. c. 4.
Importing ready-made, 1 Ric. II. c. 12. § 2.

Shearmen.

SERVANTS TAKING. See Artificers.

Sheaths for Knives.

IMPORTING, ready-made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. — 5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Sheene (Surry).

LANDS, EXCHANGE OF, between Prior of Sheene and King, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

Sheep.

BUTCHER SELLING TO BUTCHER. See Cattle.
EXECUTORSHIP, } SHEEP COMING BY, Number allowed to be kept,
MARRIAGE, } 25 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 3.
EXPORTATION, LIVE SHEEP, OF, Second Offence Felony without Clergy, 8 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
Corruption of Blood not worked, § 2.
Justices of Peace, &c. Jurisdiction of, § 3.
HUNDRED, what reckoned, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 12.
INFANTS, Sheep bequeathed to, Account against Executors, § 4.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction of, § 5.
KING'S LICENCE, 3 Hen.VI. c. 2.
LAMBS, in what Case reckoned Sheep, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 2. 13.
MARRIAGE, Sheep coming by. See EXECUTORSHIP.
NUMBER kept, what allowed, § 1. 8.
Maintenance of House, Proviso for, § 9. See EXECUTORSHIP. SPIRITUAL PERSONS.
PRIVATE CONSUMPTION, Proviso for, § 9.
PROSECUTIONS, Limitation of, § 6.
QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction of, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 11.
SCOTLAND, importing Sheep from, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 6.
SPIRITUAL PERSONS, Proviso for, as to Number of Sheep, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 16.
TWO THOUSAND SHEEP, no Person allowed to keep more than, § 1.
WETHER SHEEP, exporting, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 1. 9.

Sheep Skins. *See* Hides and Skins.

Sheppey (Kent).

KING'S FERRY, Inhabitants taxable for Repair of, 18 Eliz. c. 10. § 5, 6.

Sherbet.

EXCISE, Licence of Justices in Sessions, how obtained, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 14.
Retailing without, *ib.*

Sherborne (Dorset).

CAUSEWAY, repairing, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 5.

Sheriffs.

ABIDING WITHIN BAILIWICK. See BAILIWICK.
ABSENCE OF. See Parliament, tit. KNIGHTS OF THE SHIRE, Wages, assessed.
ABUSES BY, prevented, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
ACCOUNTANTS, Sheriffs answerable for Escape of, Stat. West. 2. — 13 Edw. I. c. 11.
ACCOUNTING, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. — 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. See ACCOUNTS.
ACCOUNTS, Allowances on, Stat. de Rot. 12 Edw. I. See Casualties. FEE FARM.
Allowed on Oath, 4 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 2.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4.
Casualties, Allowances for, in Accounts, 4 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 2. — 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.
Charged. See CHARGED.
Commissions to enquire into, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Counties Palatine. See COUNTIES PALATINE.
Duplicates of Accounts given to Exchequer sent into Counties, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Sheriffs.
(continued.)

ACCOUNTS,
Ease of Sheriffs in passing, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 21. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
Estreats, what to account by, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.
False Accounts, Pardons for, void, 23 Hen.VI. c. 7.
Frauds, &c. in Account, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Mode of making up, Proviso for, 20 Car. II. c. 2.
Pardons, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 5. See False Accounts.
Passing of Accounts, Sheriff eased, 14 Car. II. c. 21. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
Quietus est. See QUIETUS EST.
Rolls of Accounts { kept, written, } how, Stat. de Rot. 12 Edw. I.
Sheriff sworn to bring into the Exchequer, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 4.
Sleeping, } Accounts, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert.
Suspected, } Vol. I. p. 197.
Tenor of Accounts sent into the proper Counties, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Yearly, heard before other Sheriff received to Account, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
Rendered, to be, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 5.
ACQUITTANCES TO DEBTORS TO THE KING WHO HAVE PAID, Sheriff refusing to give, Proceedings, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.— Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.
ALLOWANCES TO, on accounting, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 2.
AMERCIAMENTS, Estreats of, not made till Survey by Two Justices, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.—11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 3.
Improper, making, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
Schedules of, delivered to Sheriff, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 7.
Making, Stat. de Rot. 12 Edw. I.
ANCIENT FORMS, Sheriffs overcharged with Allowance in the Exchequer, 1 Hen. IV. c. 11.
ANNUAL ROLL OF DEAD FARMS AND DESPERATE DEBTS, &c. removing into Exannual Roll, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 4. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
ANSWERING TO COMPLAINTS. See EXCHEQUER.
APPAREL regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5. — 22 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 1 Hen.VIII. cc. 6. 14.
APPEAL BY PROVORS, Sheriff to receive, Stat. de Appell. 28 Edw. I.
APPOINTED, how, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 17. — Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. — 2 Edw. III. c. 4. — 4 Edw. III. c. 9. — 5 Edw. III. c. 4. — 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7. See QUALIFICATION.
ARRAY. See Jury, tit. SHERIFF.
ARREST, keeping Persons out of Gaol on, Sheriff, what to take, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8.
ARRESTING } PARTIES indicted in their Turns, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.
SUMMONING }
Without Proof, 43 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.
ASSARTS, Sheriffs chargeable with, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.
ASSISE OF NOVEL DISSEISIN, Sheriff not named Disseisor in, by Collusion. See Assise of Novel Disseisin.
ATTAINT, Sheriff neglecting Panel of Jury in, 15 Hen.VI. c. 5. § 1. 4.
AUCTIONS, Sale of Goods seized by Sheriff at. See Auctions.
BAIL BOND, Assignment by Sheriff to Plaintiff without Stamp, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 20.
Sheriff to take, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9. See 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 8. See WRITS.
Money, taking for, 4 Hen.VI. c. 1.
BAILIFF ERRANT, having. See Bailiff, tit. ERRANT. SHERIFF.
BAILIFFS OF FRANCHISES, malicious Imprisonment by, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.
BAILIWICK, letting to farm, 4 Hen. IV. c. 5.—23 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 1.
Residing upon, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.—4 Hen. IV. c. 5.
Sworn thereto, 4 Hen. IV. c. 5.
BANKRUPTS' EFFECTS, Sheriff accounting for Sale of. See Bankrupts.
BARON } OF EXCHEQUER, sent into Counties to view Tallies, and deter-
CLERK } mine Complaints against Sheriffs, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 2.
BARRETORS IN COUNTY COURTS, Sheriff suffering, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 33.

BERKS, DERBY, DORSET, ESSEX, HERTFORD, LEICESTER, NOTTINGHAM, OXFORD, SOMERSET, WARWICK, (Counties of), Sheriff, each to itself, to have, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Charges, only Half of former, to be paid by divided Sheriffwicks, § 4.
Fees, &c. regulated in Exchequer, § 3, 4.
Proffers, Tally of Reward, severed, § 2.
Stat. 8 Eliz. c. 16. perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 22. § 2.
BODY OF SHERIFF taken for Account, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
BOND. See BAIL.
BRIBES TO SHERIFF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233, 234, 235, and see p. 237.—18 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Offences, by whom determined, *ib.*
BURGESSES, CITIZENS, to Parliament, Duty of Sheriff in returning, 23 Hen.VI. c. 14.
CARTS, HORSES, TAKING FOR THE KING, to pay the old Hire, Mag. Car 25 Edw. I. c. 21. See 20 Ric. II. c. 5.
CASUALTIES, accounting for, 4 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 2.
CATTLE impounded, not feeding, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.
CEPI CORPUS, REDDIDIT SE, Sheriff returning, to produce Party, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.
CHARGED IN ACCOUNT as heretofore, 4 Hen.V. c. 2.
CHESTER, SHERIFFS OF. See Chester (City and County Palatine of).
CHOSEN, by Inhabitants of Counties, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 8.
CINQUE PORTS, Fee payable by Sheriff to Clerk of the Crown for Return of Writ to Parliament, 10 W. III. c. 7.
CITIZENS, returning to Parliament. See BURGESSES.
CLERKS OF SHERIFFS, Defaults of, Sheriff to answer for, Stat. de Vic. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 213.
Extortion by, 1 Hen.V. c. 4.
False Answers to Summonses of the Exchequer, Clerks making, Stat. de Vic. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 213.
False Returns, to answer for, *ib.*
One Year only to abide, 42 Edw. III. c. 9. — 23 Hen.VI. c. 7. See Quarter Sessions.
COMMISSIONS BY WHICH A MAN MAY BE INDICTED, EXCEPT BEFORE THE KING'S JUSTICES, Sheriff not to have, 28 Edw. III. c. 9.
CONFESSING ON DEBTS RECEIVED OF SUMMONS OF EXCHEQUER, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
CONTINUANCE IN OFFICE, one Year, 28 Edw. III. c. 7.—42 Edw. III. c. 9.—1 Hen.V. c. 4.—9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 5. — 23 Hen.VI. c. 7. See PARDON. TARRYING.
CONVICTED OFFENDERS, letting to bail, 2 Hen.VI. c. 18.
CORNWALL (County of). See DEVONSHIRE.
CORNWALL, LANCASTER, RUTLAND, WESTMORELAND, WORCESTER, SHERIFFS OF, Proviso for, as to keeping Wards and Escheats, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
COUNTER ROLLS, WITH CORONERS, Sheriff to have, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 10.
COUNTIES PALATINE, Act not to extend to, as to Sheriff's Accounts, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 6. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
COUNTIES WHERE SHREIVALTY NOT OF FEE, Sheriff how and who may be chosen, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 8.
Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.
COUNTY, Letting to farm, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.
COUNTY COURTS, deceitful Plaints, suffering, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15.
COURT OF EXCHEQUER. See EXCHEQUER, COURT OF.
CRIMINAL CASES, Panels returned Sheriff in, reformed, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

CUMBERLAND, SHERIFF OF, to be Escheater in Lancashire, Westmoreland, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
DE VIC. DE FIRMO PRO PROFICUO COM', Sheriff chargeable with, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.
DE VIC. DE REM' FIRM' COMP. POST. TERR., Sheriffs chargeable with, *ib.*
Summons of Exchequer to be shewn to, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.
DEAD FARMS AND SEIZURES, Sheriff answering, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 4. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
DEBTOR TO THE CROWN, Acquittance, Sheriff having given to, and will not nevertheless acquit them, Proceedings, Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.
Tenant (dead), how Sheriff to act in respect to Chattels of, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 18.
DEBTS CHARGED ON SHERIFF, enrolling and certifying, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 5.
DEBTS TO THE CROWN, Sheriff levying, to acquit the Debtor, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.—Les. Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197. —14 Car. II. c. 21. § 9. See HEIR OF SHERIFF.
DECEITFUL PLAINTS, Sheriffs committing Extortion by, 11 Hen.VII. c. 15. § 1.
DECREE IN EQUITY, Escape by Prisoner under, Sheriff liable, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
DEFAULTS OF CLERKS. See CLERKS.
DEPUTIES, King's Courts, Deputies in, Sheriff to make, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.
DERBY (County of). See BERKS.
DEVONSHIRE, Sheriff of, to be Escheator for Cornwall, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
DORSET (County of). See BERKS.
DURHAM. See Durham (City and County Palatine of).
ELECTION OF, Bribes forbidden, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 8. § 13. See CHOSEN. MICHAELMAS.
EMBEZZLEMENT by, 6 Hen. IV. c. 3.
ESCAPES, Sheriff suffering, 19 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 2.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 3. —6 Ann. c. 12. § 5.
ESCHEATOR, Sheriff being. See Escheat and Escheators.
ESCHEATS, keeping. See WARDS.
ESSEX (County of). See BERKS.
ESTREATS, Sheriff accounting by, 42 Edw. III. c. 9.
EXCHEQUER, Sheriffs, accounting in, Les. Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
Allowances, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.
Answering to Complaints in, Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.
Appointed at, 14 Eliz. st. 1. c. 7.
Process out of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.
Profer in, *ib.* See 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 3.—3 Edw. I. c. 26.—29 Eliz. c. 4.
Tallies of Dividends, made to, Stat. Rot. 12 Edw. I.
EXCHEQUER, COURT OF, Accounts of Sheriffs taking, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 4. § 4.
Exannual, Roll of. See ANNUAL ROLL. UNINTELLIGIBLE DEBTS.
Sheriff assigned by, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.
EXECUTION, PERSONS TAKEN IN, Sheriff not to bail, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.
EXECUTION OF WRITS, (undue), Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
EXPENCES IN executing Writs, Judges of Assise, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 3.
EXTORTION BY SHERIFF, Relief, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 26. — Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. 237. — 1 Hen. IV. c. 11.—11 Hen.VII. c. 15.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 12.—29 Eliz. c. 4. See OFFICERS.
EXTORTIONATE BAILIFFS, Sheriffs delivering Hundreds, &c. to, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
FALSE ANSWERS TO SUMMONSES IN THE EXCHEQUER. See CLERKS.
FALSE IMPRISONMENT ON INDICTMENTS IN TURNS. See Sheriff's Tourn (Turn). See INQUEST.
FALSE RETURNS BY SHERIFF, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.—Stat. sup. Vic. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 213. See CLERKS.

Sheriffs.
(*continued.*)

FARMING OFFICE, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.

FARMS AFFECTED BY PROCESS, Particulars set forth, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 5. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

FEES, on { Arrest, Attachment, &c. } 23 Hen. VI. c. 9.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 9.

Disseisin, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.

Execution, levying, 29 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

Returns of Pannels, &c. 23 Hen. VI. c. 9. See OFFENDERS.

FELONIES, concealing, Cap. Itin. Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9.

Indictments for, in Turns. See Sheriff's Toum (Turn).

FELONS, Pursuit of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 9. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

FINES UPON SHERIFF, { delivered, set forth, } { how and when, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 5. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4. See JUSTICES OF ASSISE.

FINING PERSONS INDICTED IN THEIR TURNS. See Sheriff's Toum (Turn).

FLEET PRISON, Warden of, Proviso for, 23 Hen. VI. c. 9. See Fleet Prison.

FORCIBLE ENTRY, Neglect of Sheriffs, 8 Hen. VI. c. 9.

FOUR YEARS, the King (Hen. V.) may appoint for, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 5.

FREEHOLD, Sheriff disseising without Warrant, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.

GAOL DELIVERY. See PRISONERS.

GAOLS, AND PRISONERS THEREIN, Custody of, Sheriff to have, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.—19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 1.—11 W. III. c. 19. § 3.—6 Ann. c. 12.

Letters Patent of Gaols, how far void, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10. § 1.

Inheritance, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 10.

GENERAL ISSUE, Sheriff pleading in respect of Return of Jurors, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 6.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, SHERIFF OF, to be Escheator for Worcester, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

GOING OUT OF OFFICE. See WRITS OF DISCHARGE.

GREAT DISTRESS, Issues on, Sheriff not returning, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45. See Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II.

HAWKS, found, brought to Sheriff, 34 Edw. III. c. 22.

Proclaimed, Proceedings, *ib.* See Forest.

HEIR OF SHERIFF, answerable for the King's Debt received, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 19.

HERETICKS, Sheriff enquiring of. See Heresy and Hereticks.

HERTFORD (County of). See BERKS.

HOMICIDE, THEFT, } bailing for Money, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

HORSES. See CARTS.

HOUSEBREAKERS, Monies paid to Apprehenders of, by Sheriff, deducted in Account, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 2, 3.

HUE AND CRY, Sheriff to see followed. See Hue and Cry.

HUNDREDS, WAPENTAKES, { Sheriff letting to Farm, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 15. See 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9.—4 Hen. IV. c. 5.—23 Hen. VI. c. 9.

ILLEVIABLE SEIZURES, &c. Sheriff not charged in Account for, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 3. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

IMPRISONED, (accounting in Exchequer), in what Case may be, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

INDICTMENT, not to be by any Commission to Sheriff. See Indictment, SHERIFF.

INDICTMENTS IN SHERIFF'S TURN. See Sheriff's Toum (Turn).

INHERITABLE SHRIEVALTIES, Process for, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7.

INQUEST, before Sheriff, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 24.

Imprisoning Persons without Inquest, liable to Action for false Imprisonment, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.

Officers of Sheriff, not to be returned upon, 23 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Undue Election found against Sheriff, Traverse, 6 Hen. VI. c. 4.

INQUESTS. See OFFICERS OF SHERIFFS.

ISSUES, { answering, returning, } Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45. — Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Charged in respect of, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

Warrants executing in levying Issues, *ib.*

What, accounted, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

JUDGES OF ASSISE. See EXPENCES.

Sheriffs.
(*continued.*)

JURAT, Sheriff to enter against Names of Electors for Parliament, Polling, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

JURORS, { not returning, Return of, } Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. See Jury, tit. SHERIFF.

JURY, Duty of Sheriff as to Return, &c. See Jury.

JUSTICE OF PEACE, Sheriff acting as. See Justices of Peace, tit. SHERIFF. WAGES.

JUSTICES OF ASSISE AND GAOL DELIVERY, Names of Prisoners, Sheriff to transmit to, 3 Hen. VII. c. 3. (4).

Officers of, Sheriff not to give Gratuity to, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 1. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

Presents to Justices, for Provision, &c. Sheriffs not to make, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 1.

Punishment, Justices may inflict on Sheriff, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.—Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 3.

JUSTICES TO ENQUIRE OF SHERIFFS, appointed, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 7.

KING'S DEBTORS, Sheriff not acquitting, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237. See DEBTORS TO THE CROWN.

KING'S REVENUES AND EXPENDITURE, Proviso for Sheriffs in respect of, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.—7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 15.

KING'S WARDS AND ESCHEATS, Sheriff keeping, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

KNIGHTS OF PARLIAMENT, Sheriff making undue Return, 11 Hen. IV. c. 1.—8 Hen. VI. c. 7. See 23 Hen. VI. c. 14.

Wages of, Sheriff extorting, 23 Hen. VI. c. 10. See Parliament.

LABOURERS, Sheriff bailing, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.

LANCASTER (County of). See CUMBERLAND. Lancaster, (County Palatine of).

LANCASTER, SHERIFF OF. See CORNWALL.

LAND OF HEIR WITHIN AGE, committed to Sheriff, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Waste by Sheriff, on, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 4.

LAND TAX, Sheriff setting insuper. See Land Tax. tit. INSUPER.

LEASING OFFICE, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.

LEICESTER (County of). See BERKS.

LETTING ANY GO AT LARGE, on Surety, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

LIBERTIES, Officers of, Statutes for Sheriffs extended to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 12, 13.

Returning when there is none, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

LODGING, of Sheriffs with religious Persons and others, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

LOLLARDRIES, sworn against, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.

LONDON, MIDDLESEX, } SHERIFF OF, Continuance in Office, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7.

Election of, 2 W. & M. c. 8. § 10, 11.

Indictments, Presentments, } Proviso for Sheriff, as to, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Oath of Allegiance and Supremacy, to take, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 8. § 11.

Proviso for, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7.—14 Car. II. c. 21. § 2. perpetual, 1 Jac. I. c. 17. § 4.

Tales de Circumstantibus, Sheriff to attend Justices for returning, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Under Sheriff, Expences other than usual, not to be obliged to be at, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 9.

Place of, Sheriff not to take Gratuity for, *ib.*

Writ of Nisi Prius, to return, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

LONDON MILITIA, Sheriff serving in. See London Militia, tit. OFFICERS.

LORDS, { BAILIFFS, STEWARDS, } TO, not to be Sheriffs, unless out of Office, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.

MAINPERNORS, Return of, by Sheriffs, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

MAINTENANCE, by Sheriff, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28.

MALICE OF SHERIFFS, Persons fearing, Proceedings in respect of Delivery of Writs, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

MALICIOUS IMPRISONMENT, by Sheriff, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 13.

MICHAELMAS TERM AFTER END OF HIS YEAR, Sheriff acting in, 28 Hen. VI. c. 3.—12 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Sheriffs.
(*continued.*)

Middlesex, Sheriff of. See London.

Mint (Southwark). See Southwark (Borough of).

Minute Rents, Sheriffs chargeable with, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.

Nihil habet, } Return by Sheriff, Proceedings, Stat. de Rot.
Non est inventus, } 12 Edw. I.

Nisi Prius, Trials in. See Panels.

Non Omittas, in what Case directed to Sheriff, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Northern Counties and Borders, Sheriff of. See Northern Counties and Borders.

Northumberland, Sheriff of. See Northumberland (County of).

Nottingham, Sheriff of, to be Escheater in Rutland, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. See Berks.

Oath, by Sheriff, Stat. de Scac. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 232. 247.

Offenders, Sheriff to receive, without taking any thing, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 10.

Offending, Sheriff. See Punishment.

Office of Sheriff, not to be farmed, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.

Officers of Sheriff, { Attornies, not to be, } 1 Hen.V. c. 4.
{ Extortion, by, }

Fees, taking of Persons arrested for Ease or Favour, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.

Inquests not returned upon, *ib.*

Lodging, { Persons of Religion, with, } Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I.
{ Poor Persons, with, } c. 13. See Religious
{ Too often in one Place, } Men.

One Year only, to abide. See Continuance in Office. Pardon.

Oxford (County of). See Berks.

Panels, arraying in Assises, before Sittings at Nisi Prius, 42 Edw. III. c. 11.

Substantial Persons, to put on, *ib.* See Criminal Cases.

Pardon, to Sheriffs who have held their Offices above a Year, 23 Hen.VI. c. 7.—28 Hen.VI. c. 3.—8 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Parliament, Poll for, taking, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 3. See Cinque Ports. Jurat. Knights. Parliament, tit. Sheriff. Writ. Poll. Writs of Parliament.

Partition, Sheriff attending, Fees, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 31. § 4, 5. perpetual, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 2.

Patentees, Sheriff paying out of their Turn, not discharged, 7 Hen. IV. c. 16.

Patents, Shrievalty of, Regulations, 23 Hen.VI. c. 7.

Penalties, Half to the King, in what Case, *ib.*

Pleas of the Crown, holding, without Warrant, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. p. 324.

Pledges, Sheriff to make Return of, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. c. 2.

Posse Comitatus. See Privileged Places. Riots.

Possessions in the King's Hands, Allowances for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.

Poundage, on Executions, 29 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

Corporations, Proviso for, § 2.

Presentment in Sheriff's Tourn. See Sheriff's Tourn (Tourn).

Prisoners, Names of, Sheriff to certify to Justices of Gaol Delivery, 3 Hen.VII. c. 3.

Privilege of Parliament, Sheriff not chargeable in respect of Persons discharged from Execution by, 1 Jac. I. c. 13.

Privileged Places, in what Case Sheriff may arrest in, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 27. § 15.

Posse Comitatus, Sheriff may take, *ib.*

Process, executing. See Liberties.

Punishment of Sheriffs, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 38.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 9. See County Courts. Justices of Assise.

Purprestures, Sheriffs chargeable with, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.

Purveyance, Sheriff to make for the King's great Horses, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. See Purveyance.

Qualification of Sheriff, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. — Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 9.—5 Edw. III. c. 4. — 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.—14 Car. II. c. 21. § 6.

Quietus est, Accounts comprehended within, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 7.—perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

Discharge to Sheriff, 21 Jac. I. c. 5.—14 Car. II. c. 21. § 7.

Officer, as to Quietus, acting contrary to Act, 21 Jac. I. c. 5. § 1, 2. —14 Car. II. c. 21. § 7.

Sheriffs.
(*continued.*)

Receiver of Sheriff, { Attorney, not to be, in any Court, } 1 Hen.V.
{ Extortion, committing, } c. 4.

Reddidit se. See Cepi Corpus.

Redisseisin, Proceedings by Sheriff against Offenders on Conviction of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.

Re-election. See Three Years.

Religious Houses, dissolved, Lands, &c. of, Sheriff not to meddle with, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 3.

Religious Men, Sheriff not to vex, by frequent Lodging with them, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.

Rents affected by Process, Particulars set forth, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 4. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

Repetition of Office. See Three Years.

Replevins, Sheriff to appoint Deputies for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 12. § 3.
To make upon Plaint, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 21.

Residence. See Bailiwick.

Resistance to Sheriff in executing Process, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Retinue with which Sheriff to lodge with any Person, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 1.—Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

Return, false or insufficient, bringing in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. ce. 38, 39. Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 10. See 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 12.

Return of Writ, &c. by Sheriff in Michaelmas Term, before he has his Writ of Discharge, 23 Hen.VI. c. 7.—12 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Rioters, Sheriff may arrest, and enquire of Offences, and record, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 7.

Riots beginning, Sheriff may take Posse Comitatus, 17 Ric. II. c. 8.
Certificate of Sheriff and Two Justices of Peace equivalent to Presentment of Jury, 13 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Neglecting Duty, Proviso for, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 8.

Rolls of Parchment of Monies levied, Sheriff sworn to bring into the Exchequer, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 4. See Accounts.

Rutland (County of). See Nottingham.

Rutland, Sheriff of. See Cornwall.

Saint Margaret, Feast of, Examination at, whether Sheriffs have accounted Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

Seal of Sheriff, &c. put to Bill containing Names of Parties, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Seizures, { Certifying into Exchequer, } 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 3. perpe-
{ Charged in the Great Roll, } tual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

Sergeants, Sheriffs chargeable with, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 16. § 1.

Servants with Liveries to attend the Judges at Assises, Number of, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 1, 2. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

Ships in Distress, Sheriff to summon Assistance, 13 Ann. c. 21. § 1.

Sick Prisoners, Sheriff to provide safe Places for Reception of, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 9. § 2.

Somerset (County of). See Berks.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. See Punishment.

Statutes against Sheriffs, in Force against Bailiffs of Franchises, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 12.

Summoning Parties. See Arresting.

Summons of the Pipe, Process of, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 9.

Surry, Sheriff of. See King's Bench Prison. Marshalsea Prison.

Suspected Persons, bailing, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Table, during Assizes, Sheriff keeping, regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 1, 2. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

Taking Money, &c. See Fees. Offenders.

Tallies of Dividends, to Sheriffs, &c. See Exchequer.

Tallies of Payment, Sheriff to make, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

Tallies of Reward, given to Sheriffs, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 2, 3.
Not given, what Allowances in their Accounts, § 3.
Without Prest or Charge, given, *ib.*

Tarrying in Office, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7. — 28 Edw. III. c. 7.—42 Edw. III. c. 9. — 23 Hen. VI. c. 7. See Continuance. Pardon. Three Years.

Taverns, &c. Sheriff (Undersheriff) not to carry Persons arrested to, so as to charge them without their Consent, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 20. § 7.

Sheriffs.
(*continued.*)

THEFT, bailing for Money. See HOMICIDE.

THREE YEARS, none having been Sheriff, to be so again within, 1 Ric. II. c. 11.—1 Hen.V. c. 4.—23 Hen.VI. c. 7.

TOURN (TURN). See Sheriffs' Tourn (Turn).

TRESPASS, Sheriffs pleading, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.

UNDER BAILIFFS, Extortion by, 1 Hen.V. c. 4.

Maliciously imprisoning Persons, Proceedings, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

UNINTELLIGIBLE DEBTS, removed out of { Annual Roll, Sheriffs' Charge, } into Exannual Roll, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 4. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.

VENDITIONI EXPONAS, Process of, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 21. § 9.

VISCOUNTIELS, Allowances for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.

WAPENTAKES, Sheriff to let at the old Ferm. See HUNDREDS.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS, Sheriff keeping, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

WARRANT, delivering before Writ in Custody, 43 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.

Essoin de Servitio Regis, Warrant of, Sheriff not bringing in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.

Executing, in levying Issues, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 2.

WARWICK (County of). See BERKS.

WASTE, Sheriff committing. See Heir within Age.

WESTMINSTER, PALACE OF, Proviso for, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9.

WESTMORLAND (County of). See CUMBERLAND.

WESTMORLAND, SHERIFF OF. See CORNWALL.

WHO MAY BE CHOSEN, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 13. — Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2.

WORCESTER (County of). See GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

WORCESTER, SHERIFF OF. See CORNWALL.

WRITS, Bail sued out by, for detaining Prisoner, Sheriff to return, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 6. § 4.

County, Rere County } Court, delivered in, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

Delivered, how, to Sheriff to be executed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.—2 Edw. III. c. 5.

Execution of, by whom done, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II. st. 2. See EXECUTION.

False, Non } Return of, by Sheriff, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.—4 Hen.VI. c. 1.

WRITS COMING TOO LATE, Return of, by Sheriff, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.

WRITS OF DISCHARGE, how long after Sheriff has had, he may continue to return Writs, 12 Edw. IV. c. 1. — 17 Edw. IV. c. 7. See RETURN.

WRITS TOUCHING LEVYING THE KING'S RENTS, Sheriff not returning, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 7.

WRITS IN LIBERTIES, Return of, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 5.

WRITS OF PARLIAMENT, Fee, Sheriff not to take for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 2.—10 W. III. c. 7. § 1.

Return of, 5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 4.—10 W. III. c. 7.

Sheriff not making, 10 W. III. c. 7. § 3.

Statutes to be mentioned in, 8 Hen.VI. c. 7. See Parliament, tit. WRIT.

WRITS OF PROCLAMATION UNDER STAT. 31 HEN.VI. c. 9. Sheriff not executing, 31 Hen.VI. c. 9.

YEARLY removed, 28 Edw. III. c. 7.

See Averment. Bailiff. Court of Star Chamber. Debts to and from the King. Parliament, tit. KNIGHTS. Run Goods. Under Sheriff and Sheriff's Clerk, etc.

Sheriff's Tourn (Turn).

ABBOTS, ARCHBISHOPS, BARONS, BISHOPS, } exempt from Appearance at, 43 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 8. Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 10.

ARREST, FINE } by Sheriff, without Process from the Sessions, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

ESTREATS OF FINES, indented and delivered to Sheriff, *ib.*

FALSE IMPRISONMENT, by Sheriff on Indictment in Turn, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11.

FINES, GRANTEES OF, Proviso for, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

GAMING HOUSES presented in Tourn, 19 Hen.VII. c. 12. § 7.

GREAT CHARTER, Turns kept after the Form of, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 10.

HOLDING, Time of. See KEEPING.

INDICTMENTS, PRESENTMENTS, } in { Arrest, Fine } by Sheriff, on, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Indented Roll, Arrest to be by, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17. See 1 Ric. III. c. 4.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Quarter Sessions, transmitted to, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 17.—1 Edw. IV. c. 2. See ARREST.

JURORS, insufficient, Officers returning, 1 Ric. III. c. 4.

Action for, Essoin not allowed, *ib.*

Qualification of, § 1.

KEEPING TURN, { Manner, Time } { of, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 35. — Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 10. — 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 15.

LIBERTIES, Proviso for, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

LONDON, Sheriffs of, Proviso for, *ib.*

MEN OF RELIGION, PEERS, WOMEN, } attending on Turn, Stat. Marl, 52 Hen. III. c. 10.

PRESENTMENTS. See INDICTMENTS.

PROCESS AND FINE awarded, 1 Edw. IV. c. 2.

QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction of, *ib.*

SOUTHAMPTON, SURREY, SUSSEX, } Counties of, Qualification of Jurors, 1 Hen.VII. c. 26. 19 Hen.VII. c. 16.

TENEMENTS IN DIFFERENT HUNDREDS, PERSONS HAVING, attending Turn, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 10.

TIMES OF MAKING, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

WOMEN attending. See MEN OF RELIGION.

See Abbots.

Sheriffwicks.

GAOLS APPENDANT TO, keeping of, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Sherrington, Sir William.

ATTAINDER, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 17.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 13.

Sherwood (Forest of).

FEARN ASHES, buying of unlicensed Persons, 6 Ann. c. 16. § 10.

HEATH, &c. burning on, *ib.*

Shinglers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

See Thatchers.

Ship Letters. *See* Post Office.

Ship Money.

CONTRARY TO LAW, declared, 16 Car. I. c. 14. § 2.

Ships.

ALIEN SHIPS, Natives how far not to freight, 4 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 2.—6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. — 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. See 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.

Prize Ships, in what Case registered as. See 12 Car. II. c. 18.—19 & 20 Car. II. c. 3. See FOREIGN SHIPS.

APPRENTICES, taken by { Age, Indenture, &c. } Owners, } 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 9. See Apprentices, tit. SEA SERVICE.

BRITISH-BUILT, deemed, what, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 16. See PRIZE SHIPS.

BUILDING OF SHIPS, encouraged, 1 Jac. II. c. 18.

BURNING, CASTING AWAY, DAMAGING, DESTROYING, SETTING FIRE TO, } Combinations for, discovering, Reward, 11 & 12 W.III. c. 7. § 12.
Mariners, Master, } by, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 4, 5.
High Seas, committed on, how tried, § 5.
CINQUE PORTS, Proviso for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 13.
COMMISSIONS OUT OF CHANCERY TO EXAMINE BEYOND SEA, in what Cases allowed in Questions of Shipping and Navigation, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.
CREW, Three-fourths of, in what Case British, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
CROSS SAILS, Ships with, exporting Fish, 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 2.
CRUISERS, Admiralty may appoint, 6 Ann. c. 65. § 1, 2.
Jurisdiction of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 5. § 77.
Certificates of, laid before Admiralty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 45.
Laid before Parliament, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 5. § 78.
Commissioners of Navy at Outports to send to Admiralty Account of sailing of Cruisers, § 4.
Export, Import } Trade, Cruisers employed to protect, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 5. § 76. —6 Ann. c. 65.
Superintendant of Cruisers, Admiralty to appoint, 6 Ann. c. 65. § 3.
DAMAGING. DESTROYING. } See BURNING.
DELAY OF VOYAGE, Lord Admiral may give summary Relief to Merchant, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 10.
DISTRESS, SHIPS IN, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 21.
DOVER HAVEN, DUTY FOR, Ships on certain Voyages exempt, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.
ENEMY, SHIPS OF WAR TAKEN FROM. See PRIZE SHIPS. Ships of Enemies.
ENGLISH SHIPS ONLY, Goods exported, imported } in, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.—14 Ric. II. c. 6.
FISH, exporting, to be Moiety of Lading, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 33.
FORCED ON SHORE, STRANDED, Custom House Officers, Mayors, Sheriffs, &c. } to summon Persons to assist, 13 Ann. c. 21. § 1.
Defacing Marks on Goods, § 4.
Entering Ship without Leave, Persons may be repelled, § 3.
Goods carried off to be delivered up, § 5.
Not claimed in 12 Months, sold, § 3.
Produce remitted to Exchequer, *ib.*
Hindering saving of Ship, &c. § 4.
Holes, making, in Ship in Distress, § 6.
King's, Merchants' } Ships, &c. to assist, § 1.
Perishable Goods, Sale of, Proviso for, § 3.
Produce remitted to Exchequer, *ib.*
Salvage, Allowance of, § 2.
Goods, Ship } pledged for, *ib.*
Three Justices may assess, *ib.*
Amount recoverable at Law, *ib.*
FOREIGN BUILT SHIPS employed in Coasting Trade, Duty on, 1 Jac. II. c. 18. § 2.
Chest at Chatham, Trinity House, } applied to the Use of, *ib.*
FOREIGN BUILT SHIPS, THOUGH OWNED, &c. BY ENGLISH, not entitled to Privileges, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 6. See 1 Jac. II. c. 18. § 3.
FOREIGN SHIPS bought in England, employed in Voyages, Tonnage Duty over other Duties, 1 Jac. II. c. 18. § 3.
Chest at Chatham, Trinity House } to have each one Moiety of Duty, § 2.
Farmed, Tonnage Duty not to be, § 5.
Recovered, as under Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4.—1 Jac. II. c. 18. § 4.
Built and Burthen, Account of, delivered by Officers of Customs to Collector, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.
Coastwise, not to be employed, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.
Custom House Officers attending to Foreign Ships, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 11.
Deemed, what, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.

FOREIGN SHIPS,
English Ships, when deemed, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 10.
Exporting, Importing } in, Aliens, Duties, 1 Eliz. c. 13. § 2.
Privileges of British Ships, not to have, though manned, owned } by English, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 5.
Prizes, Privateers, Ships of War } breaking Bulk, embezzling, } Prize Goods, 6 Ann. c. 65. § 13.
To be appraised, § 7. 10.
Shared amongst Officers and Men, § 6.
Bounty of £5 per Man found on board Prizes paid to Captors, § 8.
Duties (Customs), liable to, § 9.
Greenwich Hospital, in what Case to go to, § 12.
Shares, Payment of, Notice, § 11.
Bills for, how payable, § 12.
Tonnage Duty. See Bought in England. TONNAGE DUTY.
Used, may be, when English Ships not to be had, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. See 4 Hen.VII. c. 10. § 2.
See ALIEN SHIPS.
FOREIGNERS. See ALIEN.
FORFEITURE, not liable to, for a small thing not customed, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.
FREIGHT OF ENGLISH SHIPS, Port of London, from and to, Biscay, Bourdeaux, Denmark, Flanders, Portugal, Spain, &c. } 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 2.
Increase of, in Time of War, § 5.
Less may be taken, § 6.
To be by English Merchants, 14 Ric. II. c. 6. See Freighters of Ships.
HANSE, MERCHANTS OF THE, Proviso for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 12.
HOLES, MAKING, IN Bottom, Sides } OF SHIP. See STRANDED.
HOYS, ENGLISH, crossing the Sea with Goods, 1 Eliz. c. 13. § 3.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 6.—13 Eliz. c. 15.
INFORMATIONS, Entry, Prosecution } of, regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 27.
Onus Probandi, *ib.*
INSURANCE. See Policies of Assurance.
LOMBARD STREET, Ship Owners to give public Notice in, of sailing of Ships, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 8.
MANNED, how. See CREW. Exportation. Fishing Vessels. Importation.
MASTER burning, &c. Ship, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 4. See BURNING.
MERCHANT SHIPS, Admiralty, Process out of, Offenders, Ships, &c. } taken on, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Apprentices, assigning over, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 18, 19. See Greenwich Hospital.
Burthen, Decks, &c. } of Merchants' Ships, Regulations, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 34.
Certificates of Hurt, &c. See Seamen.
Continuance of Act, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 12.
Decks, &c. See Burthen.
Delivering up Ships by Masters, prevented, 16 Car. II. c. 6.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11.
Departing from Ship being at Sea. See Pirates.
Destroying Ship, or procuring, by any belonging to her, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.
Freight, Rate for, in case of War, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 2—5.
Greenwich Hospital, admitted to, 10 Ann. c. 27. § 22.
King's Ships, Commanders of, may seize Merchant Ships not fighting, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 4.
Landmen, Licences to, for serving on board, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 13.
Vouching Seamen, for, *ib.*
Mariners burning Ship, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 11.
Compelling Master to yield, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 7.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 7.
Deserting, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 17.
Discouraging others from fighting, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 6.
Forced on Shore by Master, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 18.
Hindering Master from fighting, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.

Ships.
(*continued.*)

MERCHANT SHIPS,
- Losing Ship wilfully, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 11.
- Refusing to fight, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 7, 8.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 6.
- Taking Ship assaulting them, Reward, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 9.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 10. See Seamen.

Master, burning Ship, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 11.
- Delivering up Ship, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
- Compulsion of the Men, by, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 7.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 8.
- Deserting Ship, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 2.
- Forcing Seamen on Shore, 11 W. III. c. 7. § 18.
- Losing Ship wilfully, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 11.
- Money taking, not to fight. See Pirates, tit. &c. Gift.
- Quitting Ship at Sea, having discovered Pirate, &c. See Pirates.
- Repairs, in what Case Master liable to, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.

Officers, taking Ship assaulting them, Reward, § 9.

Owners to deliver to Commissioners for Transportation Accounts and Claims herein mentioned, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 25. § 13.
- Register of, to be kept, § 14.

Pirates, &c. Gift or Reward not to fight, Master taking from, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
- Master of Ship of 200 Tons yielding to, without fighting, § 3, 4.
- Quitting Ship at Sea, by Master, having discovered Pirate, § 2.

Ports of States in Amity, Proviso for, § 5.

Prize Money, what Share, &c. distributed amongst Company of Merchant Ship, § 10.

Process out of Admiralty. See Admiralty.

Seamen, Commissioners for registering, may summon and examine Masters of Merchant Ships as to Number and Wages of Men, paying Sixpence per Month to, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 6.

Two hundred Tons Burthen and under, not fighting with Enemy, 16 Car. II. c. 6. § 3. See King's Ships.

Widows, &c. of Seamen slain in fight, Provision for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 11. § 9.

Wounded and slain Officers and Seamen, Provision for, *ib.*

NEUTRALS. See Neutral Ships.

OWNERS, to take Care of their Goods, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 9. See Owners of Ships. Ship Owners.

PLANTATION BUILT, what Ships deemed, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 16.

PRIVATEERS. See Privateers.

PRIZE SHIPS, Duty, liable to, 6 Ann. c. 73. § 12. See ALIEN SHIPS.

QUITTING SHIP. See MERCHANT SHIPS, tit. Master. Quarantine.

REGISTRY, built of Ship, Proof of, on Oath, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 16.
- Fishing Boats, &c. Registry of, § 18.
- Names of Ships, altering, Regulations, § 19.
- Oath, Form of, § 16.
  - Attested, Registered, } Duplicate transmitted to Commissioners of Customs in London, *ib.*
  - Taken, before Registry made, *ib.*
- Prize Ships, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 3.
- Prizes, condemned in Admiralty Court in England, registered, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 17.
- Proof of built to be made, § 16.
- Property altered. See Transfer.
- Sale, indorsed to be on Certificate of Registry, § 19.
- Time allowed for, when omitted through Inadvertence, 9 W. III. c. 42. § 1.
- Tonnage, Goods actually laden, only, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 13. § 11.
- Transfer of Property, Registry, de Novo, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 19.

RUNNING AWAY WITH SHIPS, Combination for, discovering of, Reward, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 7. § 12.

SAINT GEORGE'S CHANNEL, Tonnage of Ships in, 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 10.

SEIZED, not to be, for having a small thing therein not customed, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.

SETTING FIRE TO. See BURNING.

SHIPS OF WAR. See KING'S SHIPS.

STRANDED, Claims to Wreck, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 21. § 11.
- Commencement of Act, Continuance, § 10. 12.
- Custom House Officer, abusing Trust, § 9.
- Power of, to order Assistance, § 1.

Ships.
(*continued.*)

STRANDED,
- Entering Ship without Leave of Officer, 13 Ann. c. 21. § 4.
- General Issue, § 7.
- Goods, not claimed in Twelve Months, § 3.
  - Stolen, § 5.
- Holes in the Ship, making, § 6.
- Ireland, Ships stranded in, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 22. § 14.
- King's Stores, lent for Assistance of, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 41. § 8.
- Master, opposing Persons entering, 13 Ann. c. 21. § 4.
  - Ordering Assistance, § 1.
- Other Ships to assist stranded Ships, § 1.
- Preservation of Ships, 13 Ann. c. 21.
- Public Act, § 8.
- Pumps, stealing, § 6.
- Salvage, { adjusted, how raised, } § 2.
- Saving the Ship, hindering, § 4.
- Stat. 13 Ann. c. 21. read Four Times a Year, § 10. See Crown.
- Wrecked, Claims to, Proviso for, § 11.

STRESS OF WEATHER, Proviso for, 4 Hen. VII. c. 10.

THREE DECKED SHIPS, Builders of, Reward to, 5 & 6 W. III. c. 24.

TONNAGE DUTY ON SHIPS, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 1.
- Arrival at Port, paid on, § 2.
- Coasting Ships, Owner to pay the whole Duty, § 3.
- Contents of Tonnage, what considered the Ton, § 8.
- France, Ships from, how to pay, § 6.
- Greenland, Ships from, how to pay, § 4.
- Landing, before Duty paid, Penalty, § 2.
- Lime, Sand, Slate, Stone, } Ships coasting with, § 7.
- Merchant Two-thirds, Owner One-third } of Duty to pay, § 3.
- Newfoundland, Ships from, how to pay, § 5.
- Prompt Payment, Allowance, § 2.
- Sand. Slate. Stone. } See Lime.
- See FOREIGN SHIPS, tit. Bought.

TRANSPORTS, Debentures for Money due for, Commissioners to make out, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 7, 8.
- Fee for Debentures, Owners of Transports not to pay, § 12.

VICTUALLING OF SHIPS, Proviso for, (as to Exportation of Victuals, &c.) 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 7.

WOOL, Exportation of, Proviso for, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 11.

WRECKED. See STRANDED.

Ships (Private).

L'AMAZONE, for making a free Ship, 4 & 5 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 485.

AMBUSCADE, free Ship, 6 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 809.

BARCLAY CASTLE, JAMES OF MONTROSE, } for making those Ships free Ships, 7 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 147.

CONTENT GALLEY, SUCCESS, } making free Ships, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

EXETER, CHARLES FLYBOAT, to trade as a free Ship, 10 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 523.

GOLDEN STARR AND BULL, to trade as English Ships, 2 & 3 Ann. Vol. VIII. p. 278.

HAWKE, RAINBOW, } to trade as free Ships, 10 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 524.

HOPE, enabled to trade as an English-built Ship, *ib.*

KING WILLIAM and CHARLES THE SECOND, } Ships discharged from Penalties of Act of, *ib.*

MARGARET, FRIENDSHIP, } enabled to trade as free Ships, 10 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 522.

MARTHA (of Magram), enabled to trade as a free Ship, 11 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 634.

MARYLAND, Merchant Ship, of Bristol, Leave for her Arrival and importing her Lading into England, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.

Ships (Private).
(*continued.*)

NEPTUNE, to make a free Ship, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.
PANTHER, GLOUCESTER FRIGATE, SCARBOROUGH, and ANTELOPE, } Freedom of trading as English-built Ships, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 450.
PRINCE, to make a free Ship, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 634.
ROBERT AND JAMES, JOHN'S ADVENTURE, } Debentures for, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 20.
RUBY, Prize, PLYMOUTH, } Freedom of trading as English-built Ships, 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 450.
SUCCESS, DRAGON GALLEY, } importing Goods, &c. laden in Turkey on board those Ships, 8 & 9 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 293.
SUPPLY, to make a free Ship, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.
THOMAS AND HENRY, RICHARD AND JANE, } to make free Ships to trade to Russia, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 810.
VIGILANTIA, to make a free Ship, p. 634.

Ships of Enemies.

MERCHANDIZE TAKEN IN, retained, though belonging to Foreigners in Amity, 14 Hen.VI. c. 7.

Shipton, Prebend of (Sarum).

THE KING'S PROFESSOR OF THE LAW AT OXFORD, Proviso for, in respect of Prebend, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 5.

Shipwreck. *See* Ships, tit. STRANDED.

Shipwrecked Goods. *See* Ships, tit. STRANDED.

Shirts.

FOREIGN, Proviso for Persons wearing, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 8.

Shoe Buckles.

IMPORTING, ready made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Shoe Makers.

INSUFFICIENT WORK, performing, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 31.
LONDON IN AND THREE MILES ROUND, Shoes with Pikes, making, 4 Edw. IV. c. 7.
SERVANTS, TAKING. See Artificers.
SUNDAY, not to sell on, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 19.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 23.
TANNERS, Shoe Makers not to be, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 12. confirmed, 21 Ric. II. c. 16. See 4 Hen. IV. c. 35. See Tanners.

Shoes.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
MAKERS OF, regulated, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 19.
SEARCHERS OF, appointed, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 20.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 24.
See Leather, tit. BOOTS.

Shop Books.

EVIDENCE, how far, 7 Jac. I. c. 12. § 1.
TRADESMEN, Dealings between, Proviso for, § 2.

Shoplifting. *See* Accessary.

Shops.

ENTERING BY FORCE, to cut, &c. Manufactures.
PRIVATELY STEALING IN, Value 5s. Clergy, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 1.

Shot for Ordnance. *See* Ordnance.

Shrewsbury.

COTTONERS, DRAPERS, FRIZERS, } Regulations, 8 Eliz. c. 7.—14 Eliz. c. 12.
RE-EDIFIED, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Sick and Wounded, Transport Service.

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXAMINING AND DETERMINING, Accounts not directed to take, 10 Ann. c. 38. § 7.
Agents, Exchequer, Officers of, Muster Masters, Paymaster of the Forces, Secretary at War, Treasurer at War, } to observe Orders of Commissioners, § 2.
Appointed, 10 Ann. c. 38.
Certificates of, what to contain, § 11.
Clerks, Officers, } Commissioners may appoint, § 4.
Salaries of, *ib.*
Distinctions as to { Clothing, Poundage, &c. } Commissioners to make in taking the Accounts, § 6.
Exchequer, Officers of. Muster Masters. Paymaster of the Forces. Secretary at War. Treasurer at War. } See Agents.

Sign Manual.

FORGING. See King. King's Sign Manual.

Signet. *See* Clerks of the Signet and Privy Seal. King's Seal.

Significavit. *See* Writs, tit. DE EXCOMMUNICATO CAPIENDO.

Silk Doublers and Winders. *See* Silk Throwers and Throwing.

Silk, Embroidered.

IMPORTING, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 4.

Silk Manufactures.

EMBEZZLED SILK, buying and selling, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 6.
IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 3.—19 Hen.VII. c. 21. See London (City of).
See Mohair. Ribbands. Silks. Silks, Calicoes, Linens, and Stuffs.

Silk Throwers and Throwing.

APPRENTICES, NOT HAVING BEEN, what Persons may be employed, 14 Car. II. c. 15. § 8.
Number of, limited by Bye Law of Company, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 11. § 3.
COMPANY OF SILK THROWERS, Bye Laws making, as to Apprentices, *ib.*
Grants by. See Master.
Master and Wardens, Jurisdiction of, to execute Grants, &c. 14 Car. II. c. 15. § 4.
Ordinances to be according to Law and the Customs of London, § 3.
Rates of Work, may not set, § 9.
DOUBLERS, WINDERS, } embezzling Silk delivered to them, § 5.
Recompence, not making, 14 Car. II. c. 15. § 6, 7.—19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6. § 2. See 8 & 9 W. III. c. 36. § 6.
EMBEZZLED SILK, receiving, 14 Car. II. c. 15. § 5. 7.
LONDON, WESTMINSTER, } OR WITHIN TWENTY MILES, Persons using Trade of Silk Thrower, to be entered of Company, § 2.
MASTER WARDENS AND ASSISTANTS. See COMPANY.
MILLS, SPINDLES, UTENSILS, } Company disabled from restraining Number of, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
THROWN SILK. See Silks.
TRADE OF SILK THROWING, who may exercise, 14 Car. II. c. 15. § 2.
WINDERS. See DOUBLERS.

Silk Women.

STATUTE 19 Hen.VII. c. 21.

Silks.

COARSE SILK, not to be imported, 5 W. & M. c. 3. § 2.
EXPORTATION, packing, Notice, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.
Regulated, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 99—101.
Seals taken off from every Piece, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.
FOREIGN WROUGHT SILKS AND VELVETS, Exportation, Drawbacks, Conditions of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 12.
Importation, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 2. 4.—6 Ann. c. 73. § 14, 15.
Concealing, 19 Hen.VII. c. 21.—6 Ann. c. 73. § 14.
Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. See 1 Ann. c. 7. § 12.
Selling, 19 Hen.VII. c. 21.—6 Ann. c. 73. § 14. See WROUGHT SILKS OF PERSIA.
GOLD AND SILVER, SILKS MIXED WITH. See Ribbands.
ITALIAN / NAPLES / SICILIAN } THROWN SILK, Importation of, 5 W. & M. c. 3.—1 Ann. c. 21.
Custom House at London, to be brought to, 1 Ann. c. 21. § 3.
Fineness, Degree of, § 2.
Leghorn, Importation from, of, 1 Ann. c. 22.
Oath by Importer, 1 Ann. c. 21. § 4.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 15. § 2.
Time for Importation enlarged until 29th Sept. 1705, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
THROWN SILK, Importation, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.—2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 9. § 1.—4 W. & M. c. 3.
India, / Italy, } Thrown Silk from, Proviso for, 2 W. & M. c. 9. § 2.
Manufactures within Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 18. not deemed, 2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 9. § 1.
VELVETS, / WROUGHT SILKS, } Customs imported, Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. —8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 7.—c. 24. § 2. 4.
Importation (not allowed), in what Case, 22 Edw. IV. c. 3. — 33 Hen.VI. c. 3. See FOREIGN WROUGHT SILKS AND VELVETS. WROUGHT SILKS OF PERSIA, &c.
WROUGHT SILKS, Customs, imported, Duty, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 1. See VELVETS.
WROUGHT SILKS OF PERSIA, BENGALS, &c. Exportation, Allowance upon, 11 W. III. c. 10. § 9.
Importation, Apparel made into, Proviso for, § 7.
Duty upon, § 10.
Entry, § 3.
General Issue, § 5.
Search for Goods, § 2.
Security for Exportation, *ib.*
Warehousing, Regulations, § 2. 6. 8.
Worn, not to be, § 1. See FOREIGN WROUGHT SILKS AND VELVETS.

See Silk Manufactures.

Silks, Calicoes, Linens, and Stuffs.

EXCISE, Arrears of Duties. See Utensils, &c.
Calicoes, Breadth of, how to pay, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 104.
Commissioners for Duties, Appointment of, § 75.
Inferior Officers to substitute, *ib.*
Jurisdiction of, § 98.
Warrants, issuing for seizing Silks, § 103.
Concealed Goods, 19 Hen.VII. c. 21. See 6 Ann. c. 73. § 14. — 10 Ann. c. 19. § 82.
Duty, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 74.
Cleared off Once in Six Weeks, § 79.
Delivering Goods before Duty paid, *ib.*
Exchequer, paid into, § 75.
Former Acts in force, § 96.
Management of, *ib.*
Receipt for, gratis, § 85.
Stamped, Goods to be, when Duty paid, § 94.
Entries of Calicoes printed, &c. § 77—79.
Fees for, not to be paid, § 95.
Houses, &c. Officers may enter, § 80. See § 82.
Report to make, § 80.
Copy left with Printer, *ib.*
Sworn, to be, § 81.

Silks, Calicoes, Linens, and Stuffs.
(continued.)

EXCISE,
Names, &c. / Place of Abode, } Calico Printers, &c. to give Notice of, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 76.
Officers, obstructing, § 83.
Penalties, how sued for, § 97.
Printers. See Names. Place of Abode.
Removing Goods without Notice, § 84.
Stamped, Goods to be. See Duty.
Stamps for Silks, &c. altered by the King, § 102.
Commissioners to provide, *ib.*
Counterfeit Stamps, selling Goods with, *ib.*
Stock in Hand, Officers to take Account of, § 82.
Surveyed Goods. See Unsurveyed.
Unstamped, found, seized, § 103.
Unsurveyed Goods, kept separate, § 86.
Utensils, &c. liable for Arrears, § 88.
EXPORTATION, Duty first paid, Oath, § 99. 101.
Repaid, § 101.
Packing, Notice, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.
Quantity exported, Return of, to Officer, *ib.*
Relanding, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 10.
Seals to be taken off from each Piece, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.
Security for shipping, &c. 10 Ann. c. 18. § 99.

See Silk Manufactures. Silks.

Silk Twined.

Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Silver. *See* Gold and Silver.

Silver Bullion. *See* Gold and Silver, tit. BULLION.

Silver Gilt. *See* Gold and Silver.

Silver Lace. *See* Gold and Silver Lace.

Silver Manufactures.

EXPORTATION OF, 9 W. III. c. 28.

See Gold and Silver.

Silver Plate. *See* Gold and Silver, tit. PLATE.

Silver Wire. *See* Gold and Silver Thread.

Silver Work. *See* Gold and Silver.

Simony.

ADMITTING, / INDUCTING, / PRESENTING, } TO BENEFICE WITH CURE, for Reward, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 5, 6.
DEATH OF PARTY. See SIMONIACAL CONTRACT.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 8.
EXCHANGING, / RESIGNING, } BENEFICE, corruptly, § 7, 8.
LAPSE. See TITLE.
LEASES, by Simonist, good, 1 W. & M. c. 16. § 2.
LICENCES TO PREACH. See Licences to preach.
NEXT AVOIDANCE, Presentment upon Purchase of, 13 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
RESIGNING BENEFICE. See EXCHANGING.
SIMONIACAL CONTRACT, Pleading of, after Death of Person simoniacally promoted, 1 W. & M. c. 16. § 1.
TITLE BY LAPSE, Accruer of, 31 Eliz. c. 6. § 6.
VOID, and Presentation to devolve to the Crown, § 4.

Sindon.

CHEF OF, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Sinecures. *See* Offices.

Sion.

Abbess and Convent of, Grants to, confirmed, 19 Hen.VII. c. 29.

Sipton, Monastery of (Suffolk.)

Norfolk, Duke of, verbal Licence of the King to purchase, Proviso for, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 19.

Sisters Thread.

Exempted, from Two-third Subsidies, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 27.

Sittingbourne (Town of).

Taverns, keeping in, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 3.

Six Articles. *See* Christian Religion.

Six Clerks.

Marriage of, allowed, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Six Weeks' Sessions.

Abrogated, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 7. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Skinners.

Apprentices, Journeymen, } who may take, 3 Jac.I. c. 9. § 3.
Charter, recited, § 1.
Coney Skins, { dressing, exporting, } § 2.
Number, allowed to be bought and sold at one Time, *ib.*
Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 9. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Skins.

Bind, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
Black Coney Skins, { dressing, exporting } Regulations, 3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 2.
British, { Coney Hare } Skins { buying, selling } Regulations, *ib.*
Penalties, how recovered, § 4.
Timber of, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Buck, Doe, Fawn, Goat, Hind, Kid, Stag } Skins, { buying, selling, } Regulations, 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 2.

Coney Skins, See Black.
Calve Skins, Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.
Exportation, { Lamb Sheep } Skins tanned, &c. Drawback, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 65.
Lamb Skins, { buying, selling, } Regulations, 3 Jac. I. c. 9. § 2.
Wool of, pulling, 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 1.
Pelts, making, *ib.*
Sheep Skins, { buying, selling, } Regulations, 4 Jac. I. c. 6. § 1.
Exportation, dressed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.
Wool of, pulling, 5 Eliz. c. 22. § 1.

See Hides and Skins. Leather.

Slander. *See* Action, tit. Slanderous Words.

Slanderous News.

First Author, producing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 34. — 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5.—12 Ric. II. c. 11.
Great Men, publishing Slander of, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5. — 12 Ric. II. c. 11.
King, publishing Slander of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 34. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 2. 5.

Slanderous Writings.

Treason, &c. accusing Persons of, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 10.

Slaters.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Sluices on Navigable Rivers. *See* Locks on Rivers.

Small Debts. *See* Courts of Conscience.

Small Livings.

Augmentation of, 29 Car. II. c. 8.
Discharged of First Fruits and Tenths, 6 Ann. cc. 24. 54.

Small Por. *See* Poor (General Regulations).

Small Vicarages and Curacies. *See* Small Livings.

Smith, Henry.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Smithfield Market.

See Cattle, tit. London and Westminster.

Smiths.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
Taking Servants. See Artificers.

Smoulds. *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Snaffles.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Snuff.

Customs, exported, { Aliens, British, } Merchants by, Duty repaid, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Imported, Duty, § 6.
Appropriation of, § 23.
Commissioners of Customs in { England, Scotland, } under, § 22.
Levied as by former Acts, § 16.
Officers for managing liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 24.
Prompt Payment of Discount, § 12.
Ship, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Twelve Months allowed for Payment of, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 12.
Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duties, § 17.
Importation, Entry regulated, § 14.

See Run Goods. Tobacco and Snuff.

Soap.

Ball, Hard Cake } Soap, not obliged to be put into Casks, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 114.
Customs, imported, Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 25.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 1.

Soap.
(*continued.*)

Customs,
Imported, Duty,
Commissioners of Customs, under, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 4.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 10.
Exchequer, paid into, *ib. ib.*
Importer, paid by, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 1.
Levied as by former Acts, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 3.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 12.
Unshipped, not to be, without Payment of Duty, &c. 10 Ann. c. 18. § 2.
Excise, Barrel of Soap, Contents of, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 9.
Boiling Houses, Coppers, Names, Utensils } Makers to give Notice of, § 6, 7. See Officers.
Concealing Soap, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 20.
Cuttings of Soap put into Copper to be refreshed, Allowance for, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 33.
Certificate of, *ib.*
Delivering Goods after Default of Payment of Duty, § 12.
Duty, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 1.
Arrears of Duty, Penalties, { Materials, Soap, Utensils } liable for, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 22.
Clearing off, Times for, in { weekly Bills, other Places, } § 12.
Commissioners for, to be appointed by Treasury, § 5.
Powers of, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 32.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 11.
Discount for prompt Payment, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 24.
Exchequer, paid into, § 5.
Not paid, Proceedings, § 24.
Maker, paid by, § 1.
Raised, how, § 12.
Spent in making Clothes, Return of Duty, § 16.
Oath of Quantity, &c. *ib.*
No Stamp Duty thereon, § 17. 18.
Perjury, § 18.
Entry, Times for, by Maker in { Bills of Mortality, other Parts, } § 10.
Next Market Town, at, § 11.
Oath made upon, without Fee, § 10.
Former Acts in force, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 30.
Hours for working Soap, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 8.
Manufactures, Soap spent in finishing, Allowance upon, § 34.
Fee on, not allowed, § 35.
Paid upon Affidavit of Worker, &c. § 34.
Stamps not necessary, § 35.
Materials for making Soap, in Hand, Officer to take Account of, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 16.
Mixed, Not accounted for, } Officer to charge, *ib.*
Names of Makers, Entry of. See Boiling Houses.
Not surveyed, Soap, kept separate, § 19.
Obstructing Officer, § 17.
Officers may enter { Boiling Houses, Houses, Warehouses } to take account, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 13.
Charge to be upon, Copy left with } Maker, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 13.
Returns, to make, *ib.*
Sworn, to be, § 14.
Penalties, how sued for, § 31. See Arrears of Duty.
Perjury, in what Case, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 36.
Private boiling Houses, Soap found in, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 21.
Coppers and other Utensils forfeited, *ib.*
Prompt Payment of Duty, Discount, § 24.
Removing Soap, Notice to Officer, § 18.
Rotten, Stale } Soap, put into Copper to be refreshed, Allowance for, § 33.
Certificate of, *ib.*
Scales and Weights, Makers to keep, § 15.
Using by Officer, Maker to assist in, *ib.*

Soap.
(*continued.*)

Excise,
Ships, &c. Officer may enter to take account of Stock, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 25.
Stock { clandestinely removing, concealing, } § 26.
Persons having such Stock in Custody, *ib.*
Stock in Hand, { Duty to be paid or secured, entered, to be. See Ships. } § 33.
Utensils, Entry of. See Boiling Houses.

Soap and Makers.

Barrel, Contents of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 4.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 8. See 10 Ann. c. 26. § 111.—12 Ann. st. 2. c. 9. § 19.
Prices of, 8 Eliz. c. 9.
Customs, imported, Duty, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 4. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 25.
Exportation, relanding unduly, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 28.
Repayment of Duty, § 29.
Security, § 27.
Firkin, Half Barrel, } Contents of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Price of, 8 Eliz. c. 9.
Half Barrel, Contents of. See Firkin.
Importation of, in British Ships, &c. 8 Ann. c. 12. § 13.
Entries regulated, § 14.
Soft Soap, Casks for, regulated, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 19.

Socage.

Heir or Land, the King not to have Custody of, by reason of Tenure of another in Fee or by Knights' Service, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 27.
Tenures in Socage, what deemed, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

See King. Tenant to the King.

Sodomy.

Punishment, 5 Eliz. c. 17.

Sojourners of Scotland. *See* Clergy.

Solder. *See* Stolen Goods.

Soldiers and Mariners.

Apparel, regulated, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Archers, none constrained to find but by Assent of Parliament, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 8.
Arrears of Rates, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 13.
Begging, Wandering, } § 8. See Rogues and Vagabonds.
Calais, Orders at, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 10.
Captain, &c. Deficiencies occasioned by { Death, Desertion, } of Soldiers, Captain not answerable for, 7 Hen.VII. c. 1.
Doubly punished, not to be, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 7.
Household Servants of, Proviso for, as to abridging of Pay, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 16.
Licensing Soldier to depart without Leave of superior Officer, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 5.
Offences by, determined by superior Officer, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 5.
Pay of Soldier, { abridging, detaining, } { 18 Hen. VI. c. 18.—7 Hen. VII. c. 1.—3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 3.
Unduly discharging Soldiers, and taking other, for Gain, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 6, 7.
Wages of Soldiers, detaining. See Pay.
Certificates of Service, counterfeiting, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.
Certificates of Settlement, Allowance of, by Justices, Relief, § 45.
Churchwardens, Constables } to assist in collecting Rates, 39 Eliz. c. 21. § 6.
Cities, how Act executed in, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 10.

Soldiers and Mariners.
(*continued.*)

Clothing, Deduction for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 11.
Conductors of Soldiers, Wages to, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Constables. See Sick and maimed Soldiers.
Continuance of Act, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
Conveyance of Soldiers, Charges of, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Corporate Towns, Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3. to be executed in, by chief Officers, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 10.
Counties relieving Soldiers, § 6—8.
Surplusage of Stock in, distributable by Justices, § 9.
Death of Soldier, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4.
Deserters from beyond Seas, arrested by chief Officers at the Ports, 18 Hen.VI. c. 19.
Deserting, Felony, in what Case, 18 Hen. VI. c. 19. — 7 Hen. VII. c. 1. — 3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2. — 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 3. — 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 8.
Gunners, Mariners, } Stat. 18 Hen.VI. c. 19. extended to, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 18.
Justices of Peace may enquire of, 18 Hen.VI. c. 19. — 7 Hen.VII. c. 1. — 3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3. — 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 3. See 1 M. st. 1. c. 1.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 4.
Punishment, 18 Hen.VI. c. 19.
Desertion. See Deserting.
Disabled Soldiers. See Sick and maimed Soldiers.
Dying, Soldier, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 12.
Enlisting, Procuring to enlist } in Service of Foreign Prince without Her Majesty's Licence, High Treason, 13 Ann. c. 10. § 1.
Licences not valid until the French King shall have disbanded all Regiments consisting of English Subjects, § 3.
Offences out of the Realm, where tried, § 2.
Fishermen, in what Cases only, compelled to serve as Soldiers, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 24.
Forfeitures, how employed, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 11.
Friends, Tenants, } how far allowed to relieve Soldiers, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 14. —4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 9.
Full Number of Soldiers, Captain, &c. not having, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2.
Garrisons in certain Places, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4.
Harness. See Wages.
Hoblers, none constrained to find, but by Assent of Parliament, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 8.
Horse and Harness, Soldiers', losing, making away with, } 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 1.
War, lost in, Proviso for, § 2.
Household Servants. See Captain.
Informers, Reward, § 9.
Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 4.
Letters of Attorney of Soldier. See Seamen.
London rated, 39 Eliz. c. 21. § 2.—43 Eliz. c. 3. § 14.
Maimed Soldiers. See Sick and maimed Soldiers.
Mariners, in what Cases only compelled to serve as Soldiers, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 24.
Pensions to, in what Case, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.
Men of Arms, none constrained to find, but by Assent of Parliament, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 8.
Muster Master, Bribe taking, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 2. See Sick and maimed Soldiers.
Musters, Attendance at, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 3. § 1.
None bound to find Soldiers, but by { Grant in Parliament, Tenure, } 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 8.
Number of Soldiers to be complete, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
Officers { corruptly unduly } discharging Soldiers, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 4, 5.
Parishes, charged to the Relief of Soldiers, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 2, 3.
Churchwardens, Duty of, 39 Eliz. c. 21. § 1, 2.—43 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Parliament. See Archers. Hoblers. Men of Arms. None bound.
Pay. See Captain, &c. Wages.
Pensions, Assignment of, void, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 12.
Forfeited by begging, &c. § 8.
Paid Quarterly, § 4.
Quarter Sessions may { alter, revoke, } *ib.*

Soldiers and Mariners.
(*continued.*)

Prest Money. See Wages.
Proclamation of Act, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 8.
Quarter Sessions to elect Treasurers for Rates, 39 Eliz. c. 21. § 4, 5.
Quartered, not to be, on any Subject, without Consent, 31 Car. II. c. 1. § 32.
Raising, 16 Car. I. c. 28.
Returning from beyond Sea without Licence, 18 Hen.VI. c. 19.
Servants of Officers, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 13.
Service, Settlement. } See Certificates.
Sick Soldiers, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 12.
Sick and maimed Soldiers, applying to Treasurers of Counties, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 4.
Arriving far from the Place where they ought to have had Relief, how Relief had, § 5.
Begging, to forfeit Pensions, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.
Certificate of Service to, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 4. See Pensions.
Book of, kept by Muster Master, § 4.
Relief thereon, *ib.*
Revoked, &c. in what Case, *ib.* See Treasurers of Counties, tit. Returning.
Churchwardens, Constables, } to collect Rates for, and pay to High Constables, § 3, 4.
Cities, executing Act in, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 9.
High Constables to pay over Rates received from Constables, to Justices or Treasurer, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Muster Master. See Certificates.
Parishes, taxed for Relief of, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 2, 3.—43 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Distress, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.—43 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Pensions to, in what Case, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 3. See Begging.
Treasurers of Counties, Accounts to render, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 5. — 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Elected, how, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Parish Relief, to distribute, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.
Refusing Relief, 35 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.—43 Eliz. c. 3. § 7.
Register, to keep, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 6.
Returning Certificate, to write his Reason on Back thereof, *ib.*
Soldier, to repair to, § 4.
Stat. 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. Proclamation of, § 8.
Stat. 43 Eliz. c. 3. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.
Stat. 13 Ann. c. 10. Continuance of, 13 Ann. c. 10. § 4.
Tenants, relieving Soldiers. See Friends.
Tenants of Persons bound to find Soldiers, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 14.
Trades, enabled to carry on, 12 Car. II. c. 16.—10 W. III. c. 17.
Travelling to their proper Counties, Proviso for, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 5.
Treasurer of County. See Sick and maimed Soldiers.
Treasury. See Pensions.
Victuals. See Wages.
Wages { abridged. detained. } See Captain, &c. tit. Pay.
Captain, demanding more than he ought, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 6.
Commencement of, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Harness, Prest Money, Victuals, Weapons, } detaining Wages for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 2. § 16.
King to provide, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Officers detaining. See Captain, &c. tit. Pay.
Wandering. See Begging.
Weapons. See Wages.
Weekly Rates levied in Parishes, 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Churchwardens, &c. to collect, § 3.
Wills, Probates of, not charged with Stamp Duty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 6.
Wives asking Relief. See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Soldiers in Sea Service.

Monies voted for, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 33.

Solemn League and Covenant.

DECLARED ILLEGAL, 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.

Solicitor General. *See* King's Attorney and Solicitor General.

Somerset (Coast of). *See* Fish and Fisheries, tit. CORNWALL.

Somerset (County of).

SHERIFF, ONE, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.

Fees, Proffers, Tallies, } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 12.

Somerset (Duke of).

DEMESNE LANDS, Grants of, assured, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 22.

Somerton.

TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

South Pickenham (Norfolk).

SALE OF MANOR, &c. 12 & 13 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 729.

South Sea Company.

AMERICA, SOUTH SEAS, } Limits of Charter, to trade in, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 49.

ANNUITIES, PROFITS, &c. } of Company, Tax free, § 41.

ANNUITIES, YEARLY FUND, } OF STAT. 9 ANN. c. 15. in what Case to cease, 10 Ann. c. 37.

APPRENTICES, CANDLES, CLERKS, SERVANTS, } Duties of Stat. 8 Ann. c. 5. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 10.

Surplus after Payment of Principal borrowed, applied to this Act, § 11.

APPROPRIATION, Stat. 10 Ann. c. 19. not to obstruct Payments by Treasurer of Navy, &c. to make good Deficiencies to Company, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 121.

BANK, EAST INDIA COMPANY, { Governor, &c. of, not to be Governor, &c. of Company at the same Time, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 67.

BANKERS, Company not to act as, § 46.

BANKRUPTCY, Members as such not liable to, § 45.

BILLS, DEBENTURES, } PAYABLE OUT OF OFFICES OF { NAVY, ORDNANCE, TRANSPORT, VICTUALLING, } Persons possessing on 5th March 1711, admitted into Joint Stock, § 32.

BONDS OF THE COMPANY, Annual Fund to charge, § 61.

Assignable, *ib.* See CUSTOMS.

Forging, *ib.*

BORN, IN SHIPS OR PLACES BELONGING TO THE COMPANY, Persons deemed natural born Subjects, § 57.

BORROWING MONEY ON { BILLS, NOTES, } not to be under Six Months Date, § 46.

BREACH OF TRUST. See COMMISSIONERS.

BRITISH SHIPS, unduly trading within Limits of Company, may seize, § 55.

BYE LAWS, Company enabled to make, 10 Ann. c. 37.

CANDLES, Duties on. See APPRENTICES.

CITIES, FORTS, ISLANDS, PLACES, SHOPS, TOWNS, } discovered or taken within their Limits, Company to be sole Owner of, under the Crown, § 53, 54.

CLERKS, Duties on. See APPRENTICES.

South Sea Company.
(*continued.*)

COMMISSIONERS UNDER THIS ACT, not to incur Penalty, &c. except for Breach of Trust, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 48.

COMMON SEAL, counterfeiting, § 61.

CONTINUANCE, PRIVILEGES } OF THE COMPANY secured, 10 Ann. c. 37.

THE CROWN. See CITIES.

CUSTOMS, Bonds of Company to be taken for Duties, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 60.

CUSTOMS, EXCISE, STAMPS, } Head Offices continued, § 15.

DISCOUNTING BILLS, &c. by Company, § 46.

DUTIES OF STAT. 9 ANN. c. 15. in what Case to cease, 10 Ann. c. 37.

EAST INDIA COMPANY. See BANK.

EAST INDIA GOODS, how far Company may trade in, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 63.

EMBARGO on Ships of Company, § 58.

EXCHEQUER. See STOCK OF THE COMPANY, tit. Surplus.

EXECUTORS, MORTGAGEES, TRUSTEES, } may subscribe, § 43.

EXTENT OF THE CROWN, Bills, Debentures, &c. taken by, how subscribed, § 44.

FISHERY, the Crown may direct Part of Stock for the, § 65.

General Court must be held to call Money in for, § 66.

FORTS. See CITIES.

FURTHER PRIVILEGES, Her Majesty may grant to the Company, § 59.

GUARDIANS, TRUSTEES, } may subscribe for Infants, § 42.

INCORPORATION OF COMPANY by Letters Patent, § 28.

ISLANDS. See CITIES.

JOINT TENANTS, Bills, Debentures, &c. held by, how subscribed, § 44.

LANDS, Corporation may purchase, § 28.

LAWS FOR REGULATION OF THEIR TRADE, Crown may empower Company to make, § 51.

LIMITS of Company's Navigation, § 62. See SOUTH SEAS.

£568,279. 10s. yearly Fund, to be, § 23. See § 37.

Cease, when to, § 27.

Monies granted by this Act appropriated for, § 24.

Deficiency of, made good out of next Parliamentary Aids, § 25.

Repayment of, proportionably, § 26.

£8,000 per Ann. paid to Cashier of Company, for Charges of Management, § 38.

£9,471,325 Joint Stock, amounting to more than, Regulations, § 37.

MEMBERS, Persons entitled to Shares of Stock considered as, 10 Ann. c. 37.

MORTGAGEES. See EXECUTORS.

NATURAL BORN SUBJECTS. See BORN.

NAVY, COMMANDERS IN, to conform to the Rules of the Company, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 56.

ORDERS, TALLIES, &c. } regulated by Letters Patent, § 29.

ORDERS, TALLIES } ON STAT. 8 ANN. c. 14. (Exception) Persons having admitted on Notice before 25th Dec. 1711, § 34.

Paying off such Tallies by Directors, Proviso for, § 35, 36.

ORDERS, TALLIES } ON STATS. { 9 W. III. c. 3. / 1 ANN. st. 2. c. 4. } Persons possessing, admitted into Joint Stock, § 33.

PARLIAMENT, Members may sit in, § 45.

PAYMENTS BY TREASURER OF NAVY UNDER STAT. 9 ANN. c. 15. TO MAKE GOOD DEFICIENCES IN STOCK, not obstructed by any Appropriation of this Act, 12 Ann. c. 11. § 35.

PERSONAL ESTATE, Stock deemed, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 40.

PRIZE SHIPS, Seamen assisting in taking, rewarded, § 54. See CITIES.

ROCK SALT, SALT, } Duties of Stat. 1 Ann. c. 7. applied to this Act, § 8.

SEAMENS' TICKETS not parted with, Treasury may pay in ready Money, on being admitted into Stock, § 68.

What, admitted into Stock, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 117.

SERVANTS, Duties on. See APPRENTICES.

SHARES, Transfer of, Crown may appoint Method of, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 39.

South Sea Company.
(*continued.*)

Ships. See Cities.

South Seas, Limits of trading in, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 64. See America.

Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. revived, § 18.

Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. perpetual, § 4.

Surplus applied to this Act, § 7. 9.

Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15. Duties of, Collectors, { detaining, misapplying, } § 17.

Commissioners of { Customs, Excise, Stamps } to pay into Exchequer, and kept apart, § 12—14.

Comptrollers, &c. to keep distinct Accounts, § 16.

Fund appointed by, Treasury to make Account of, Quarterly, § 19.

Deficiency in, how made good, *ib.*

Produce of, how estimated, § 20.

Stock, Bank of England may advance Money upon, 13 Ann. c. 2. § 15.

Borrowing Money upon, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 201, 202.

Stock of the Company, Debts due in respect of, { Navy Office, Ordnance, Tickets for Seamens' Wages, Transports, Victualling, } Part of Capital Stocks, as Great Seal or Letters Patent may direct, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 30. 68.

Orders, Tallies } under Stat. 8 Ann. c. 14. in any public Offices on 1st May 1711, Part of Capital Stock, § 31.

Public Monies, deemed, *ib.*

Surplus of Duties of Stat. 9 Ann. c. 15. after Payment of Annuities, &c. applied towards discharging, § 26.

Exchequer to be informed of State of, § 29.

Subjects trading, Proviso for, § 49, 50. 52.

Tobacco, imported, Duty, how levied, § 5, 6.

Surplus of, applied to this Act, § 7.

Towns. See Cities.

Treasurer of the Navy, Proviso for Company as to Payments to, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 70.

Treasury. See Seamens' Tickets.

Trustees. See Executors. Guardians.

Yearly Fund to be paid to Company weekly, § 47.

South Sea Stock.

Any Person may lend Money on, 13 Ann. c. 2. § 15.

Southampton (Harbour of).

Wears, &c. pulling down, 11 Hen.VII. c. 5. perpetual, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c, 13.

Southampton (Rivers of). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Southampton (Town of).

Barons of the Cinque Ports, Proviso for, 4 Jac. I. c. 10. § 5.

Charter of King Hen.VI. confirmed, 4 Jac. I. c. 10.

Freemen only to buy and sell (except Fish), § 2.

Fairs and on Shipboard, Proviso for, § 4.

King's Fee-Farm, releasing, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Merchant Strangers bringing in Sweet Wines, Letters Patent, confirmed, 5 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 402.

Northam Bridge, 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

Re-edified, 32 Hen. c. 18.

Stat. 11 Hen.VII. made perpetual, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Wine { Gauging, Prisage, } Wool Weighing, Privileges in respect of, granted to, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 20.

Southwark (Borough of).

Fire in, Judicature created for determining Differences occasioned by, 29 Car. II. c. 4.

Kent Street, paving of, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.

Market, selling Leather in, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 23.

Saint Margaret's Church Yard enlarged, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 31.

Southwark (Borough of).
(*continued.*)

Saint Saviour, Manor of, Paris Garden made a Parish, 22 & 23 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 751.

Saint Thomas's Hospital, Poor in, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 41.

Stews, Inhabitants, { Inns, not to keep, Jurors, not to be, } 11 Hen.VI. c. 1.

Streets, Inhabitants to sweep Twice a Week before { Churches, Houses, Public Places, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 1.

Suffolk Place, Assurance to the King of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 39.

Improvement of, 1 Ann. Vol.VII. p. 83.

Swine, keeping at Backs of Houses, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 4.

Southwark (Manor or Hide of).

The Crown, assured to, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

Spain.

Importation from, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 14.

Trading to, 3 Jac. I. c. 6.—4 Jac. I. c. 9.

See Iron and Iron Works, tit. Unwrought Iron. Merchants, tit. France.

Spalding, Prior of.

Proviso for, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Sparrow Hawks.

Aviaries of. See Forest.

Spears.

Importing of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Special Assises.

Juries, { Array, Copies of Panels, } regulated, before Assises, 6 Hen.VI. c. 2.

Special Bail. *See* Bail.

Special Juries. *See* Juries.

Special Occupant. *See* Estates pur Auter Vie.

Special Verdict. *See* Jury.

Spices.

Customs, imported, Duty, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 7.—9 W. III. c. 14.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 6.

Importation, { Germany, Netherlands, } from, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.

Landing, Entry, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 14.

Licence, delivered to Officer, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 5.

Notice of Importation, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 7.

Ships importing, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.—1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 6. § 5.—6 & 7 W. III. c. 7. § 3.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 7.

Pound of, what, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Statutes { 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 7. § 1. 11 W. III. c. 3. § 1. 5. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 1. 1 Ann. c. 1. } Debentures for Drawbacks of Duties under, how satisfied, 1 Ann. c. 15. § 29.

Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Ale, Beer, Wash, &c. } from which Spirits may be extracted, Exportation of, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 12—14.

Aqua Vitæ, Excise Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Appropriated, § 23.

Collected as by former Acts, § 2.

Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.
(*continued.*)

Aqua Vitæ, Excise Duty,
Commissioners of Excise, under, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 22.
Maker, paid by, § 1.
Officer for managing, liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.
Unduly making, prevented, 10 W. III. c. 4. § 1. See Importation.
Brandy. } See Excise.
British Malt. }
Corn, Charters for making Spirits from, void, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 12.
Customs, French Brandy, imported, landing before Duty paid, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 2.
Aiding, *ib.*
Officer { concealing, } § 3.
{ conniving, }
Imported, Duty, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 1.
Officers to keep Accounts, and pay into Exchequer, 1 Jac. II. c. 5. § 6.
Distillation from Corn, encouraged, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. See Distillers and Distillery, tit. Corn.
Distillers concealing Spirits, 3 W. & M. c. 15. § 2.
Place of Abode, Notice of, § 3.
Selling without distilling a Second Time after Account taken, 1 W. & M. c. 24. § 2.
Excise, Brandy, British Malt, any Person may distil Brandy from, free from Penalty of Stat. 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 31., 13 Ann. c. 2. § 14.
Distilling from Corn encouraged, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 2. Distillers and Distilling, tit. Corn.
Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.
Appropriated, § 23.
Collected as by former Acts, § 2.
Commissioners of Excise, under, § 22.
How collected, 4 W. & M. c. 5. § 4.
Maker, paid by, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.
Officer for managing, liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44., § 24.
French Brandy, imported, Duty, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 1.
Aiding Landing before Duty paid, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 2.
Landing, *ib.*
Officer { concealing, } *ib.*
{ conniving, }
Foreign Spirits, Duties, { by whom } paid, 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 16.—
{ when } 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5. § 9.
Paid before Landing, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 28.
Imported, Guernsey, &c. from, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 11.
Landing, { Officer present, } 15 Car. II. c. 11. § 16.
{ Warrant for, }
Imported, Duty, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 9.
Malted Spirits, Exportation by Distiller, &c. 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 5.
Oath, *ib.*
Rebate on Exportation, *ib.*
Exportation of, before 29th September 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
African Factories in,
American Colonies in, } Proviso for, c. 2. § 4.
British Fishery in those Parts,
Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*
Security to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*
Barley, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, } from Southampton, Proviso
Malt, } { Jersey, } for, § 5.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*
Custom House, Spirits cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.
Drawback, Certificate of Shipping, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 5. —12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 3.
Oath by { Distiller, } obtaining, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 3.
{ Exporter, }
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, { Hampshire, } 8 Ann. c. 2. § 7.
to the Markets in { Sussex, }
Malted Spirits, Distiller exporting, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 9. § 6. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 5.—12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 3.

Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.
(*continued.*)

Exportation,
Mariners } imprisoned, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.
Masters of Ships }
Markets, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Navigable Rivers, }
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Spirits exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, § 2.
Ship's Use, Proviso for, § 3.
Ships, { Concordia, } Proviso for { Barley, } shipped on board of,
{ King David, } { Wheat, } § 11, 12.
See Distillers and Distilling, tit. Excise, Spirits for Exportation.
Importation, Aqua Vitæ, Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Brandy, { Double, } imported in Casks under 60 Gallons, 1 Jac. II.
{ Single, } c. 5. § 5.—4 W. & M. c. 5. § 6.
Vessels less than 15 Tons, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 20.
Regulated, 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 2.
Ships, importing, less than 15 Tons, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 16.
Retailers, Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction over, § 14.
Licence, *ib.*
See Distillers and Distilling. Low Wines and Spirits. Rum Goods.

Spiritual Court.

Libels in, Copies of, to be duly delivered, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 3.
See Courts Ecclesiastical.

Spiritual Dignities.

Abbacies,
Archbishopricks,
Bishopricks, } Election of, free, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 5. —9 Hen. IV. c. 9.
Churches and all
Spiritual Dignities,
Kept and sustained by Guardians of Spiritualties in Time of Vacation, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.—25 Edw. I. c. 5.
Sold, not to be, 25 Edw. I. c. 5.

Spiritual Goods.

Made Temporal, by Sale thereof, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 1.

Spiritual Judgment.

King's Court, may discuss the Matter notwithstanding, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. st. 1. c. 6.

Spiritual Jurisdiction.

Aiding Offenders, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 22.
Commissioners appointed by the Crown, to exercise Spiritual Jurisdiction, § 8.
Crown, Pre-eminence of, restored, 1 Eliz. c. 1.
United to, § 8.
Foreign Spiritual Jurisdiction, abolished, § 7.
Maintaining by Writing, &c. § 14.
Limitation of Prosecution, § 15.
Peers, tried by their Peers, § 18.
Witnesses, Offences to be proved by Two, § 21.

Spiritual Livings. *See* First Fruits and Tenths.

Spiritual Persons.

Attainted, Leases by, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 8.
Benefices, to reside on. See Non Residence.
Bishop's Temporalties. See Farms.
Bonds to make or renew Leases. See Leases.
Brewery, Spiritual Persons not to keep, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 21.

Spiritual Persons.
(*continued.*)

CATTLE, &c. buying and selling. See FARMS.
CHAPLAINS. See NON RESIDENCE.
COLLEGE LEASES. See College Leases.
COLLEGES, PRIVATE STATUTES OF. See UNIVERSITIES.
CONVEYANCES, by Spiritual Persons of their Lands, &c. 13 Eliz. c. 10.
CORN, &c. buying to sell again, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 5.
Private Use, for, Proviso for, § 6.
CURATES. See LEASES.
DEACON, Articles of Church of England to subscribe, 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 3.
DILAPIDATIONS, Money recovered for, to be duly employed, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 6. See FRAUDULENT DEEDS.
DISHONEST LIFE, punished for, 1 Hen.VII. c. 4.
DISPENSATIONS. See KING'S COUNCIL.
DWELLING HOUSE, GARDEN, ORCHARD, } IN TOWNS, Spiritual Person may take for Habitation, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 24.
EXCESSIVE SALARIES, TAKING, Pardon for, 27 Hen.VI. c. 6.
FARMS, Cattle for Cultivation of, may buy, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 6.
Corn, &c. buying. See CORN.
Glebe, not sufficient, Farms, taking, § 8.
Held, to be alienated, § 2.
Mares, selling. See MARES.
Religious Houses having above 800 Marks per Ann. Proviso for, § 23.
Sheep, keeping. See SHEEP.
Taking, by Spiritual Persons, § 1. 8.
Temporalties of Bishops, Proviso for, § 4.
FRAUDULENT DEED, by Spiritual Person, to defeat Successor of Dilapidations, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
GARDEN. See DWELLING HOUSE.
GLEBE. See FARMS.
HOLY ORDERS. See DEACON. PRIESTS. Holy Orders.
HOUSES, LEASES OF, granting by Spiritual Persons, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 4, 5. 7.
INCONTINENCE, punished how, 1 Hen.VII. c. 4.
INDUCTION, INSTITUTION, } See Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Induction to Living. Institution and Induction.
KING'S COUNCIL, SPIRITUAL PERSONS BEING OF, Dispensation for, as to Pluralities, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 11.
LAND OF THEIR OWN, keeping, § 23.
LEASES, Bonds to { make, renew, } in what Case, void, 18 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.
By Spiritual Persons, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 5, 6.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 4.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 17.—1 Eliz. c. 19.—13 Eliz. c. 10.—14 Eliz. cc. 11. 14.—18 Eliz. c. 11.—43 Eliz. c. 9.
College Leases. See College Leases.
Curates, Leases by, restricted, 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 4.
New Leases on Surrender of the old, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 4.
Surrenders made, *ib.*
To Spiritual Persons, void, in what Case, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 3. See HOUSES. Leases. UNIVERSITIES.
LEASES OF LANDS ALREADY IN LEASE, AND NOT TO EXPIRE IN THREE YEARS FROM NEW LEASE, void, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 2.
LESSEES OF SPIRITUAL PERSONS, may hold for a Year, paying Rent to Successor, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 8. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 17.
Not personally chargeable for First Fruits and Tenths under Stat. 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3., 26 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
LETTERS PATENT, TO SPIRITUAL PERSONS TO BE DISCHARGED FROM { FIFTEENTHS, TENTHS, } void, 4 Hen.VII. c. 5.
LONG BOWS, not to shoot in, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 1.
MARES, BREED AND INCREASE OF, Spiritual Persons may sell, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 6.
MARRIAGE OF SPIRITUAL PERSONS, Statutes, &c. 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 21. § 2.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2. repealed, 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. revived, perpetual, 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8. See Priests. Six Clerks.
MERCHANDIZE, &c. Spiritual Persons buying to sell again, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 5.
Private Use, Proviso for, § 6.
NON RESIDENCE, Advocates of the Arches (being Spiritual Men), Proviso for, § 17.

Spiritual Persons.
(*continued.*)

NON RESIDENCE,
Chaldee, Greek, Hebrew, } Tongues, { Interpreters, Teachers of, } { in Universities, above Forty Years of Age, Proviso for, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 5.
Chancellor, Commissary } of { Archbishop, Bishop, } Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Chaplains of { Amner (Almoner), Archbishop, Baron, Bishop, } *ib.*
Chancellor of Court of { Augmentations, Duchy of Lancaster, First Fruits and Tenths, } 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 2.
Chancellor, Chief Baron } of the Exchequer, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
Chief Justice of K. B., Comptroller of the King's Household, Dean of the Chapel, } 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Groom of the Stole, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 2.
Judges of { Common Pleas, King's Bench, } King's { Attorney, Solicitor } General, } 25 Hen.VIII. c. 16.
King's { Chamberlain, Secretary, } Knights of the Garter, Lord Chancellor, } 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Master of the King's Wards and Liveries, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 2.
Master of the Rolls, Peers, Peeresses, } 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Royal Family, *ib.*
Steward of the King's Household, *ib.*
Surveyor General of the King's Lands, Treasurer of { Court of Augmentations, The King's Chamber, } 33 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 2.
Treasurer of the King's Household, Warden of the Ports (Cinque Ports), } 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Dean of the Arches, Proviso for, *ib.*
Dispensations for, § 16.
Doctors in { Civil Law, Divinity, Physic, } Persons above Forty Years of Age, Proceeding, Proviso for, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 5.
Exemptions from Penalties, for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
King, { Dispensation, Licence } by, § 18.
King's Service { beyond Sea, Pilgrimage in, } Proviso for, § 17.
The Law, Spiritual Persons bound by Injunction of { The King's Council, Lord Chancellor } { to answer, Proviso for, *ib.*
Penalties for, § 15.
Recovered, how, *ib.*—18 Eliz. c. 11. § 5.
Pilgrims, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
Readers of Lectures, Proviso for, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 4.
Universities, Students, &c. in, Proviso for, § 17.
ORCHARDS. See DWELLING HOUSE.
PLURALITIES, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 9, 10. See KING'S COUNCIL.
PURVEYANCE, charging with, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 1. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
PURVEYORS, Actions by Spiritual Persons against, 1 Ric. II. c. 3.
RAPES, Pardon of, 27 Hen.VI. c. 6.
RELIGIOUS HOUSES, Demesne Lands for Maintenance of, Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 7.
RESIDENCE by Spiritual Persons. See NON RESIDENCE.
SHEEP, what Number of, Spiritual Persons may keep, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 16. See Sheep and Lambs.
SINGING FOR SOULS, no Stipend, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 19.
SIX CLERKS. See Six Clerks.

Spiritual Persons.
(continued.)

STUDENTS IN THE UNIVERSITIES ABOVE 40 YEARS OF AGE, Residence. See NON RESIDENCE, tit. Universities.
SURRENDER OF OLD LEASES. See LEASES, tit. Surrender.
TAN HOUSE, Spiritual Person not to keep, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 21.
TESTIMONIALS OF CHARACTER, &c. 13 Eliz. c. 12. § 4.
TOWNS, Leases of Houses in, Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 24.
UNIVERSITIES, Private Statutes of Colleges, Terms reserved by, in Leases or Grants, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
Students in, above 40 Years of Age. See NON RESIDENCE, tit. Universities.
See First Fruits and Tenths, tit. FARMERS. LESSEES. Rectors. Vicars.

Spiritual Promotions.

CURATE, the King to furnish, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 3.
INCUMBENT NOT PROVIDED, Archbishop, &c. to certify to some Court of the King's Revenues, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.

Spirituous Liquors. *See* Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Spoons (Tin and Lead).

IMPORTING, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Spurriers.

SERVANTS TAKING. See Artificers.

Spurs.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Squibs. *See* Fire Works.

Stabbing.

ACCIDENTS, SELF DEFENCE, } Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 8. § 2.
WILFUL STABBING, no Clergy, § 1. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Stables.

PRIVATELY STEALING IN, Clergy, 10 & 11 W. III. c. 12. § 1.
See Accessary. Buildings (Bills of Mortality, etc.)

Stacks of Corn and Hay.

BURNING MALICIOUSLY, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 7.

Stafford.

ASSISES, &c. for the County to be held in Town of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.
TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Stage Coaches and Carriages.

COMMISSIONERS OF HACKNEY COACHES licensing, indemnified for Mistakes, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. § 28.
LICENCED, by whom, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 22. § 3.
Length of Time, 6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 27.

Stage Plays and Players.

ABUSING THE NAME OF GOD, 3 Jac. I. c. 21.
SUNDAY, Plays not to be on, 1 Car. I. c. 1.

Staines Bridge.

MAINTENANCE OF, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.
REPAIRED, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

Stamford.

REPAIRING OF, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 36.

Stamps.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, COMPTROLLER, { OF DUTIES to account annually in the Exchequer, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 8. See also § 10.
Returning, { Distributor, Receiver, } insuper, § 11.
ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON, Attornies and others unduly entering, § 1.
ADMITTANCES, APPEALS, BENEFICIAL WARRANTS, DISPENSATIONS, GRANTS OF { MONEY, OFFICES, } INDENTURES, INSTITUTIONS, LETTERS OF MART, LICENCES, PARDONS, } Duty on, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 21.
Commissioners under, § 23.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 25. Exemptions under, Proviso for, § 22.
ADVERTISEMENTS, Fee for stamping, not allowed, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 130.
Time, within what, Duty to be paid, *ib.*
ALL PARTS OF THE KINGDOM to be supplied with Stamps by Commissioners, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 11.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 13.
ALREADY STAMPED, Vellum, &c. under former Acts to be restamped, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 25.
ALTERATIONS OF STAMPS, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 16.
Proclaimed, § 18. See CHANGING STAMPS.
ALTERED, RENEWED } by the Crown, Paper, &c. stamped to be changed, § 35.
Old stamped Paper, &c. writing upon, *ib.*
Proclamation for, § 36.
Paper, &c. already stamped may be changed, &c. 10 Ann. c. 18. § 121.
Proclamation for, sent to Mayors, &c. and published, § 122.
ALTERING WRITINGS. See BEFORE STAMPED.
APPRENTICES, MASTERS, } Duties omitted to be paid, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 71, 72.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 31.
APPRENTICES DISABLED. See APPRENTICES' INDENTURES, tit. Full Sum.
APPRENTICES' INDENTURES, Duty, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 40.
Commissioners of Stamps, under, § 41.
Master, paid by, § 40.
Receiver General to receive and pay into Exchequer, § 42. 45.
Evidence, not to be, unless Oath that Sum mentioned therein was the whole Premium, § 53.
Full Sum given to be inserted in Indentures, § 43., or void, and Apprentice disabled, § 49.
Head Office, Duty paid at, § 46.
Elsewhere, if Duty paid, Collector to indorse Receipt, § 47.
New Stamps, forging, § 51.
Provided, § 44.
Other Thing than Money given, Value answered for in Duty, § 57.
Time allowed for stamping Indenture, Bills of Mortality, { within, without, } § 48.
ARREARS OF DUTIES. See DUTIES.
ATTORNIES offending, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.
AUTHORS, Property of. See PAMPHLETS.
BEFORE DUTY PAID, Officer not to stamp Parchment, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 8.
BEFORE STAMPED, Deeds, Parchments, &c. Writing, § 7. 9.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.
Attorney so doing, disabled, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 9.
No Writing good till £5 paid over of Duty, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 25.
BEFORE WRITTEN, Parchment, &c. to be stamped, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 7.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 10.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 28. 30.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 116, 117. See 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 23.
Exceptions, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 117.
BILLS OF EXCHANGE, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 3.
BOOKS OR ROLLS, writing in, Proviso for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 4.
BRIEFS (CHURCH), Proviso for, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 20.

Stamps.
(*continued.*)

Buyers of Stamps, Cards and Dice, concealing, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 46.
Duty, § 42.
Cleared in Six Weeks, § 45.
Entry to be made by Makers on Oath, § 45.
Notice of Places where made, § 44.
Officers to be permitted to take Account, *ib.*
Penalties how { divided, / recovered, } § 47.
Prompt Payment by, Discount allowed, § 39.
Removing, before marked, § 44.
Changing Stamps, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 5. 14. See Alterations of Stamps. Commissioners.
Clauses of Credit on Stamp Duties, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 15—19.
Commissioners, Accounts of, to be annual, to Auditors of Imprest, § 22.
Appointed, by the King, § 5.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 27.
Bound to stamp Parchments, &c. on Demand, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.
Inferior Officers, to appoint, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 5.
Oath by. See Sworn.
Observers in Courts of Justice, Commissioners may appoint, § 10.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 12.
Salaries of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 20.
Paid out of Duties from Time to Time, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 17.
Stamps, Commissioners to provide, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 5, 6. 14. —9 W. III. c. 25. § 13.
To supply through Great Britain, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 38.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. liable to, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 52. — 10 Ann. c. 18. § 137.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 29.
Sworn, to be, Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 10. — 9 W. III. c. 25. § 12.—8 Ann. c. 5. § 52.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 32.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 118. 135.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 26.
Oath, Form of, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 26.
Treasury, Orders of, Commissioners to observe, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 11.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 13.—8 Ann. c. 9. § 54.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 33.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 119.
Comptroller passing his Accounts, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 8. 10.
Counterfeit Stamps, selling, &c. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.
Counterfeiting Stamps, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 37.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 127.
Uttering Vellum, &c. with, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 127.
Courts, &c. Observers in. See Commissioners, tit. Observers.
Criminal Proceedings, Proviso for Duties, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 8.
Cutting / Erasing / Tearing } Stamps from Writings, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 2.
Dies, made as herein mentioned, deemed lawful Stamps, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 195.
Discharge. See Stamp.
Discount, on prompt Payment, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 12. § 9.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 68.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 7.
Where Stamps amount to £10., 10 Ann. c. 18. § 129. See Buyers. Prompt Payment.
Double Stamping, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 19.
Duties, { Acts of { Parliament, / State, } / Forms of Prayer, / Orders of Council, / Proclamations, } Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 114.
Advertisements, § 113.
Arrears set insuper, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 9. 11.
Commissioners of Stamps, under, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 115. See Commissioners.
Exchequer, paid into. See Weekly Payments.
Granted, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 12.—6 Ann. c. 2. § 4, 5.
Instruments on { Paper, / Parchment, / Vellum, } 10 Ann. c. 18. § 105—112.
Judges, Jurisdiction of. See Judges.

Stamps.
(*continued.*)

Duties,
Orders of Council. See Acts of Parliament.
Paid before stamping, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 8.
Pamphlets, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 113. See Pamphlets.
Proclamations. See Acts of Parliament.
Prompt Payment, Allowance for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 7.
Receiver General to be paid to, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 120.
Exchequer, to be paid into, *ib.*
Weekly Payments of Duties into Exchequer, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 16.
Elections, Officers of Stamps intermeddling with. See Parliament.
Engrossing, &c. Deed, &c. on Paper, &c. before written on. See Before written on.
Erasing, &c. Stamps. See Cutting.
Exchanging Stamps. See Changing.
Exchequer, Duties paid into, and separate Account kept, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 34. See Duties.
Fee, not allowed for stamping, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 55.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 28. 33. —10 Ann. c. 18. § 116. 119.
Forging Stamps. See Counterfeiting.
Forma Pauperis, suing in, no Duties, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 8.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 14.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 14.
Former Acts, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 17.
General Issue, pleading, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 136.
Head Office, Inn of Court, may be kept in, § 197.
Impression of Stamps, { durable, to be, / forged, not liable to be, } 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 6.
Insuper. See Duties, tit. Arrears.
Judges, Order to secure Duties, may make, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 7.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 10.
Justices of Peace, Appeal from, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 132.
Offences, Two Justices may determine, *ib.*
Penalties, may mitigate, § 133.
Kingdom furnished. See All Parts.
Marks for Stamps. See Commissioners, tit. Stamps.
Near the Stamp. See Writings.
New Stamps, provided, forging, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 27. See Apprentice Indentures, tit. New Stamps.
Oath, administered by whom, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 10.
Form of, *ib.* See Commissioners, tit. Sworn. Officers.
Office, continued for ever, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. § 43.
Erected, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 5. See Head Office.
Officers, neglecting to { pay / receive } Duties, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 6.
Neglecting Duty, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 56.
Oath of, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 10.
Security to give, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 5.
Sworn be, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 135.
Once stamped, stamping with second Mark. See Parchment, &c.
One Paper. See Several Matters.
Pamphlets, { Printer / or / Publisher, } Name of, printed thereon, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 125.
Number ascertained on Oath, § 126.
Unsold, Stamped cancelled, *ib.*
Pamphlets, Author to lose Property in, if Duty not paid, § 124.
Printed Copy brought to { Head Collector, / Stamp Office, } § 123.
Parchment, &c. changed on Renewal of Stamps, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 14.
Once stamped, to be stamped with a Second Mark, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 25. § 9.
Stamped before written on. See Before written.
Parish Apprentices, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 50.
Parliament, Elections for, { Commissioners / Officers } not to intermeddle with, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 198.
Paupers, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 12.
Penalties, applied, &c. how, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 6.
Former Act, Penalties of, Offenders liable to, § 3.
How distributed, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 40.

Stamps.
(continued.)

Penalties,
How divided, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 131.
Mitigation of, § 133.
Prices on stamped Vellum, &c. set annually, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 12. § 8.
Proclamation. See Altered.
Proclamation of Stamps, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 180.
Under Stat. 5 & 6 W. III. c. 21. sufficient Publication, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 30.
Prompt Payment of Duty, Allowance, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 19.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 39.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 27.
Public { Books, Files, Records, &c. } Officers of Stamps allowed to inspect, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 31.
No Fee, *ib.*
Public Charities, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 5. § 50.
Receiver of Duties, accounting, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9. § 1.
Books of Entry to keep, § 3.
Receiver General, Acquittance by a Discharge, § 2.
Records may view and take Notes of, without Fee, § 4.
Records, &c. to be writ as before, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 13.—9 W. III. c. 25. § 15.
Renewal of Stamps, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 14.
Proclaimed to be, § 21. See Proclamation.
Renewed Stamps. See Altered.
Rolls, &c. unstamped, Officers writing upon, Proviso for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 4.
Salaries of Officers, provided for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 20.
Sea Officers, to pay same Stamp Duties as Land Officers, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 6.
Seamens' Wills, Proviso for, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 4.
Several Matters, on one Sheet of Paper, severally charged, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 24.
Spoiled Stamps before Writings executed. See Changing.
Stamp, a Discharge for Payment, 9 W. III. c. 25. § 11.
Stamped Vellum, &c. Commissioners to furnish throughout Great Britain, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 128.
Stamping before Duty paid, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 8.
Stat. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. Proclamation of, Judges to take judicial Notice of, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 196.
Stat. 9 W. III. c. 25. in force, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 28.
Stats. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21., 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 12. Duties of, continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 16.
Tearing, &c. Stamps. See Cutting.
Treasury, Fees not to take in respect of Stamp Duties, 8 Ann. c. 9. § 54.
Prices on Stampt Vellum, &c. yearly to set, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 12. § 9. 9 W. III. c. 25. § 19.—9 Ann. c. 16. § 39.—10 Ann. c. 18. § 129.
Writing on Vellum before Stampt. See Before Stamped.
Writings, on or near the Stamp to be, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 19. § 5.

Standard Weights. *See* Weights and Balances.

Standing Army.

Time of Peace, keeping in, without Consent of Parliament, illegal, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2. § 1.

Standing Corn. *See* Game.

Standing Mute.

Clergy, taken away, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 1, 2.—12 Ann. c. 7. § 1.
Felony, } standing Mute on Indictments for, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 3.
Petit Treason, } 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

See King's House.

Stannaries.

The Crown, Rights of, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 13.
Harbours, &c. as to, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 5.
Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 13.

See Courts of Stannaries. Royal Mines.

Stannary Courts.

See Action, tit. Limitation of Action.

Stanton Barry (Bucks).

The Crown, assured to, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 30.

Staple.

Action of { Covenant, Debt, Trespass, } Jurisdiction of Mayor and Constable of the Staple, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.
Aliens, Denizens, { Trials between, Inquests de medietate linguæ, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.—28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 3. confirmed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 29. See Denizens.
Appeal, to the Chancellor and Council, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 24.
Army of the See, carrying Wool, &c. to the Staple by, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 15.
Arragon, Catalonia, Genoa, Venice, Merchants of the West, } Merchants of } being in the King's Amity, may buy Goods of the Staple and carry them to the West of Europe, and to Calais, giving Security, 2 Ric. II st. 1. c. 3. See 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.
Fraudulent Ships, at Newcastle, 4 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Berwick, Newcastle upon Tyne, } Licences for Exportation from, repealed, except to Calais, 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.
Beyond Sea, conveying Staple Commodities, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
Bounds of Staple, 28 Edw. III. c. 15.
Bristol, Merchants of, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 13. § 5.
Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
Buyers and Sellers. See Mediators.
Calais, Alien { Mariner, Ship Owner, } to export Staple Goods to Calais only, 8 Hen. VI. c. 19.
Articles relating to, confirmed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 18.
Danger of holding Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
Exportation to, 8 Hen. VI. cc. 19—21.
Mayor of the Staple may bring Suits, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Exchequer, to account in, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 9.
Licences to export elsewhere than to Calais, repealed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 21.
Middleburgh, Staple removed from, to Calais, 12 Ric. II. c. 16.
Ordinance of 1 Hen. IV. confirmed, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 6.
Ports, at which English Wools shipped for, 4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3.
Protections, not allowed before Officers of the Staple of, 1 Hen. VII. c. 3.
Recognizances before Officers of Staple of, as effectual as taken in England, 10 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Regulated (Staple) at, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Removed (Staple) from, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.—14 Ric. II. c. 1. See Middleburgh.
Saving for Staple at, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 19.
Security for landing at, given by Masters of Ships, 15 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Certificates thereof brought back, *ib.* See 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Staple Merchandize not to be exported, except to Calais, 21 Ric. II. c. 17.—2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 6.—2 Hen. VI. c. 4.—8 Hen. VI. c. 17.—10 Hen. VI. c. 7.
Berwick upon Tweed, Burgesses of, Proviso for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.
Catalonia, Florence, Genoa, Lombardy, Tuscany, Venice, } Merchants of, Proviso for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.—14 Hen. VI. c. 2.—15 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Masters or Owners of Ships receiving such Merchandize on board, 8 Hen. VI. c. 17.
Surety to find for landing at Calais, 15 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Merchants resident in Calais, not to buy Staple Merchandize there, 8 Hen. VI. c. 20.
Newcastle, Licences to export elsewhere than to Calais, repealed, c. 21.
Statute 8 Hen. VI. c. 18. may be modified by the King in Council, 11 Hen. VI. c. 13.

Staple.
(*continued.*)

CALAIS,

Wool, Woolfells, } exported elsewhere than to Calais, 2 Hen.VI. c. 5.—8 Hen.VI. c. 17.—10 Hen.VI. c. 7. See 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.

See ARRAGON.

CARRIERS, &c. TO AND FROM THE STAPLE, not disturbed by Purveyors, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

CATALONIA. See CALAIS, tit. Staple Merchandize.

CEASE, STAPLES MADE TO, and Merchants to go and come as heretofore, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 9.

CHANCERY, Execution out of, in what Case, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.

CHICHESTER, Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

COMMON LAW, Option to sue at, with Plaintiff, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.

CONFEDERACY, CONSPIRACY, COVIN, DISTURBANCE, EVIL DESIGN, IMAGINATION, MURMURING — AGAINST THE STAPLE, Pain of Life and Member, Forfeiture of the Merchandize, and of all other Goods and Chattels, and of Lands and Tenements to the Chief Lord, c. 25. See c. 3.

CONSTABLES OF THE STAPLE. See MAYORS AND CONSTABLES.

CONTRACTS. See MAYORS AND CONSTABLES.

CONVEYING BY WATER to the Staples, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 15.

CORRECTORS, in the Staple, Appointment of, c. 22.

COVIN AGAINST THE STAPLE. See CONFEDERACY.

CREEKS, shipping or exporting Staple Merchandize from, 11 Hen.VI. c. 14. See 14 Hen.VI. c. 5.

CUMBERLAND. See EXPORTATION.

CUSTOMED GOODS. See EXPORTATION.

DENIZENS exporting Merchandize of the Staple, 14 Ric. II. c. 5.

Regrating Wools, c. 4. See ALIENS.

DISTURBANCE AGAINST THE STAPLE. See CONFEDERACY.

DURHAM. See EXPORTATION.

ENGLAND, IRELAND, WALES, } at what Places Staple for, held, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1. See 43 Edw. III. c. 1. TOWNS.

EVIL DESIGN AGAINST THE STAPLE. See CONFEDERACY.

EVERY MAN may carry his own Goods to the Staple, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

EXCHANGES, Lord Chancellor sending Estreats of Writs of Exchange into the Exchequer, 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Merchant and Strangers making, Security to purchase within Three Months Staple or other Goods of the Realm, to the Value of Sum exchanged, 14 Ric. II. c. 2. See 11 Hen. IV. c. 8.

Staple only made at, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.

EXETER, Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

EXPORTATION, Aliens bringing Merchandize to Staple for, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Name of Alien, Subject to export Wool, &c. in, *ib.*

Aliens' Duty in what Case, 1 Eliz. c. 13. § 4.

Cumberland, Durham, Hampshire, Kent, Northumberland, Sussex, Westmoreland, York, } from, Proviso for, as to Licences, &c. 2 Hen.VI. c. 4. See 12 Edw. IV. c. 5.—14 Edw. IV. c. 3.

Customed Goods, Exportation of, { Aliens, Denizens, } by, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Natives, by, *ib.*

Licence not given for, to Natives, c. 7.—2 Hen.VI. c. 4. See SHIPPING.

Sea, { Captures, Perils } at, Proviso for, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.

Shipping Staple Commodities for, and not arriving at the Staple, 14 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Staples, Commodities of, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 1. 3.

Ordinance 1 Hen. IV., Merchants to find Surety for Observance of, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 6.

Staple.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,

Tin, Wool, Woolfells, } elsewhere than to the King's Staple, exporting, Aliens Duty, 20 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Licences to Calais, 14 Hen.VI. c. 2.—20 Hen.VI. c. 4. See CALAIS. SECRET PLACES.

FEES OF OFFICERS OF STAPLE. See MAYORS AND CONSTABLES.

FELONIES, MAIHEM, } within the Staple as at the Common Law, and Mayor and Constable of Staple not to take Cognizance thereof, 27 Edw. III. st. c. c. 8.—36 Edw. III. c. 7. See PLEAS OF LAND.

FELONIES WITHIN FRANCHISES tried by Justices of the Staple, *ib.*

FLORENCE. See CALAIS, tit. Staple Merchandize.

FORESTALLING at the Staple, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.—28 Edw. III. c. 19.

FRANCHISES, Proviso for, 36 Edw. III. c. 7.

FRESH WATERS, carrying Wool, &c. to the Staple by, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 15.

GENOA. See CALAIS, tit. Staple Merchandize.

GROSS, PARCELS, } Goods may be sold in, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.

HOUSES IN THE STAPLES, let at reasonable Rents, c. 16.

HUE AND CRY, Offenders apprehended by, c. 4.

IMAGINATION AGAINST THE STAPLE. See CONFEDERACY.

IMPOSITIONS not set without Assent of Parliament, 45 Edw. III. c. 4.—11 Ric. II. c. 9.

INDENTURE between Customer and Mayor, on Removal of Commodities, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

IRELAND, WALES, } Staple Goods customed and cocketed in, brought to Staples of England without further Custom, c. 18. See ENGLAND. MERCHANTS.

Staple held at Places as heretofore, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

JURISDICTION, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.—36 Edw. III. c. 7.

JUSTICE ADMINISTERED. See MERCHANTS.

JUSTICES appointed to enquire of Offenders, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7. See FELONIES WITHIN FRANCHISES.

KEPT, in what Places, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

KING'S COUNCIL. See King's Council.

KING'S JUSTICES, no Cognizance of Things belonging to Staple, c. 5. See JUSTICES.

KING'S OFFICERS, not to meddle where the Staples be, c. 6. See STEWARD AND MARSHAL.

KING'S PREROGATIVE, Proviso for, 2 Hen.VI. c. 4.

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL, Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

LAND OF DEBTOR EXTENDED, what Estate Creditor shall have, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9. See PLEAS OF LAND.

LAW MERCHANT, Strangers out of the Staple to have Justice done to them according to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 8. 20.

LAWS, LIBERTIES } OF THE STAPLE, amended, &c. by Parliament, notwithstanding any Franchise, c. 28.

None bound by, but Merchants, till declared in Parliament, 28 Edw. III c. 13. § 1.

LICENCE FOR EXPORTING STAPLE MERCHANDIZE. See EXPORTATION.

LOMBARDY. See CALAIS, tit. Staple Merchandize.

LORD CHANCELLOR, Jurisdiction of, in respect of Exchanges of Staple Commodities. See EXCHANGES.

MAIHEM, within the Staple. See FELONIES.

MAYOR OF STAPLE, Indenture between, and Customer, of Wools, &c. weighed, &c. 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.

Oath of Merchants to take, not to hold Staple beyond Sea, *ib.*

MAYORS AND CONSTABLES OF THE STAPLE, Alien Merchants associated with, c. 24.

Appointed, Assisted, Debt, &c. Jurisdiction in, Errors redressed, } cc. 8. 21.

Contracts, Jurisdiction in, c. 8.—36 Edw. III. c. 7.

Fees of, Ord. de Feo. Maj. &c. Stap. 27 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 343.

Felony and Maims done. See FELONIES.

Recognizances, taking, contrary to Stat. 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.—15 Ric. II. c. 9.

Staple.
(*continued.*)

Mediators of Questions between Buyers and Sellers, in the Staples, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 24.

Melcombe, Port of, Wares shipped from Calais, 6 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Merchant Aliens, ancient Customs, only to pay, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
- Associates with Mayor, &c. c. 24.
- King's Protection, under, c. 2.
- Purveyance, not liable to, *ib.*
- Suits of, before Mayor, &c. Proviso for, 36 Edw. III. c. 7.

Merchants, { Ireland, / Wales, } of, coming to the Staples, Proviso for, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 18.
- Contracts of others, not impleaded for, c. 17.
- Justice done to Merchants in the Staples, c. 19.
- Repairing to the Staple, sworn, c. 23.
- Servants, how far Merchants to answer for, c. 19.
- Sworn to hold no Staple beyond the Sea, c. 1. See Repairing to the Staple.

Merchants of the West. See Arragon.

Middleburgh. See Calais.

Murmuring against the Staple. See Confederacy.

Northumberland. See Exportation.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne. See Berwick.

Officers of the Staple, sworn, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 23.—14 Ric. II. c. 3.

Packing, Warranty of. See Wool.

Parliament, Jurisdiction of. See Laws.

Payment made where Contract arises, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Places for keeping Goods appointed, c. 16.

Pleas of Land, tried at the Common Law, c. 8. See Felonies.

Porters and other Servants, Appointment of, c. 23.

Ports (what) Staple Commodities conveyed to, c. 1.

Privileges of the Staple, c. 8.

Prizes not made of Goods or Carriages carrying to the Staple, c. 4.

Quarter of a Year, Debtor not to have as in a Statute Merchant, c. 9.

Quays. See Wharfs.

Queenborough, Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

Ready Payment only, to sell on, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Recognizances of Debts, { Effect of, / executed, how, / Process on, } 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.
- Seal provided in Staples, *ib.* confirmed, 15 Ric. II. c. 9.
- Stat. 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9. confirmed, 15 Ric. II. c. 9.

Removal of Goods. See Indenture.

Scotland, Staple Merchandize not carried into, 8 Hen. VI. c. 21.

Sea, Perils of, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Seal provided. See Recognizances of Debts.

Secret Places by the Water Side, Staple Merchandizes laid in, exporting, 14 Hen. VI. c. 5.

Servants. See Merchants.

Shewing of Wools, { Days for, / Distance from Staple, } 28 Edw. III. c. 14.

Shipped for Exportation. See Exportation.

Shipping, Licences for, 21 Ric. II. c. 17.—2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 6. confirmed, 2 Hen. VI. c. 4. See 8 Hen. VI. c. 17. Exportation. tit. Licence.

Shipping Goods not arriving at Place of Exportation. See Exportation.

Sold freely, at Staples, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 11.

Stat. 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9. See Recognizances of Debts.

Statutes of the Staple, confirmed, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.—14 Ric. II. c. 1.—2 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Steward and Marshal of the King's House, Jurisdiction of, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

Suits, in the Staple, cc. 4. 8.

Three Miles from the Staple, within, Goods not to be sold, 28 Edw. III. c. 14.

Towns, in what, Staples of { Lead / Leather / Wools / Woolfells } for England, Wales, and Ireland, kept, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.—43 Edw. III. c. 1. See Staple Towns.

Trespasses, Jurisdiction in, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.

Staple.
(*continued.*)

Tuscany. } Venice. } See Calais, tit. Staple Merchandize.

Wales. See England. Ireland. Merchants.

Water. See Conveying.

Westminster, Wool from Staple of, exported from Port of London, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

Westmorland. See Exportation.

Wharfs and Quays assigned, Commodities to be shipped at, where the King's Weights and Beams are placed, 15 Hen. VI. c. 8.

Winchester, Wool from Staple of, exported from Port of Southampton, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

Wool, { Sale / Shew } of, making at or about the Staple, Regulations, 28 Edw. III. c. 14.
- Warranty of Packing, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.

Yarmouth (Saint Botolph), Staple at, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.

Yorkshire, Wools exporting from, under Colour of Licence, 2 Hen. VI. c. 4.

See Wool.

Staple Towns.

Correctors, to make and record Bargains, appointed, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 22.

Government of, cc. 21. 24.
- Appeal to Chancellor and King's Council, c. 24.

Houses, Rents of, in, c. 16.

Mayor and Two Constables, { Appointed, / Authority of, } c. 21.

Star Chamber. *See* Court of Star Chamber.

Starch and Makers.

Boats, on Navigable Rivers carrying, without Cocquet, 10 W. III. c. 3. § 7.

Coastwise, carrying, upon Sufferance, and Security for discharging, § 6.
- Coast Cocquet, no Fee, § 7.

Customs, imported, Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 7.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 7.
- Before landing, paid, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 7.
- Commissioners of Customs, under, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 10.
- Exchequer, paid into, *ib.*
- How raised, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 8.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 12.
- Importer to pay, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 7.—13 Ann. c. 18. § 7.
- Weight, declared by gauging, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 8.

Excise, { Alabaster, / Lime, / Plaister of Paris, / Whiting, } mixing, with Starch for Hair Powder, 10 Ann. c. 10. § 33.
- Selling such Mixture, *ib.*

Box, Contents of, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 15. c. 18. § 8.

Concealing Starch, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 22. 26.

Duty, § 7.
- Arrears of, Starch Materials, &c. liable for, § 24.
- Clearing off, Time allowed for, in { London, / other Parts, } § 13.
- Commissioners for, to be appointed, § 9.
  - Powers of, § 32.
- Exchequer, paid into, § 9.
- Prompt Payment, Discount, § 25.
- Raised, how, § 8.
- Security for, § 25.

Entries, next Market Town, made at, § 12.
- Oath, made on, § 11.
- Time allowed for making, in { London, / other Places, } *ib.*

Flour / Meal } and other Materials missing, Officer to charge, § 18.

Former Acts. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Hair Powder, Starch used for making. / Lime, mixing. } See Alabaster.

Houses / Shops / Workhouses, &c. } of Makers, Officers may enter to take Accounts, § 14.

Starch and Makers.
(continued.)

Excise,
- Charge upon / Copy left with } Maker, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 14.
- Return of, by Officer, *ib.*
- To view Stock, § 26.

Materials, missing. See Flour. Private Workhouses.
Meal. See Flour.
Names, Places of Abode, Workhouses, &c. } Makers to give Notice of, § 10.
Obstructing Officer, § 19. 26.
Officers, sworn to be, § 16.
Penalties, how sued for, § 31.
Plaister of Paris, mixing. See Alabaster.
Private Utensils found, how dealt with, § 23.
Private Workhouses, Materials found in, how dealt with, *ib.*
Prompt Payment. See Duty.
Removing Starch of which no account taken, § 20.
- Duty, after Time allowed for Payment of, § 25.
- Notice, *ib.* See § 26.

Scales, Weights, } Makers to keep, § 17,
Security for Duty. See Duty.
Separate Starch, of which no account taken, to be kept, § 21.
Shops. See Houses.
Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 24. and other Acts in force, § 30.
Stock in Hand, 1st Aug. 1710, chargeable, § 25.
- Entered, to be, *ib.*

Weighing, Makers to assist Officers, § 17.
Whiting, mixing. See Alabaster.

Exportation of, before 29th September 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
- African Factories in, / American Colonies in, / British Fishery in those Parts, } Proviso for, c. 2. § 4.
- Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*
- Security to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*

Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, § 5.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, § 6.
- Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*

Custom House, Starch cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, to the Markets in { Hampshire, Sussex, } § 7.
Mariners / Masters of Ships } imprisoned, § 1.
Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Starch exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Prohibited for One Year, § 1, 2.
Regulated, 10 Ann. c. 19.
Relanding, § 28.
Repayment of Duty, § 29.
Security for due landing, § 27.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 2.
Ships, { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.
Ships on Voyages, Sustenance of Crews, Proviso for, § 3.
What Starch may be exported, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 27.

See Candles, Soap and Starch.

Starr. *See* Bent and Starr.

State Ecclesiastical and Spiritual.

Ancient Jurisdiction of the Crown, over, restored, 1 Eliz. c. 1.

Stationers' Company.

Almanacks, printing, Privilege of, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 56.

Stationers' Hall.

Entries at. See Copyright.

Stations of Revenue Officers. *See* Customs, tit. Masters of Ships.

Statuta Armorum.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Statuta Civitatis London'.

Stat. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 102.

Statuta Reg' Edwardi edita apud Westmon' in Parliamento suo Pasch' anno Regni sui t'cidecimo xiij°.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 71.

Statuta de Moneta.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 219.

Statute of Acton Burnell.

Recognizances, taking, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 31.

Statuta Walliae (Canterbury).

Stat. 12 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 55.

Statute of Cambridge.

Justices of Peace, Eight in each County, assigned according to Statute of Cambridge, 14 Ric. II. c. 11.
- Estreats of, Duplicates of, making and Delivery of, *ib.*

Statute 12 Ric. II. confirmed, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 4.

Statute 16 Car. I. c. 10.

Actions, Limitation of, § 8.
Courts, to what only the Statute extends, § 7.
Great Officers of the Crown offending, § 4.
Impeachment. See Actions.
Star Chamber (Court of), taken away, § 1.

Statute 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Actions on, not stayed but by Order of Court, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 12.

Statute Circumspecte Agates.

The King's Prohibition, Cases in which the Spiritual Court may take Cognizance, notwithstanding, 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 101.

Statute de Donis conditionalibus.

Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.
Land, Gifts of, upon Condition, *ib.*
In Tail, *ib.*

Statute Duty. *See* Highways. Turnpike Roads.

Statute 38 Edw. III. st. 2.

Malicious Prosecutions under, c. 4.
Offenders specified, only to incur Forfeitures, c. 3.

Statute 25 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.

Commission to enquire of Offenders against, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

Statute 5 Eliz. c. 1.

Proclaimed, to be, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 12.

Les Estatuz del Eschekerc.

Vol. I. p. 197.

Les Estatuz de Excestre.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 210.

Statute of Fines.

STAT. 27 EDW. I. st. 1. c. 1.—4 HEN. VII. c. 24.

Statute of Frauds and Perjuries.

STAT. 29 CAR. II. c. 3.

Statute of Fraudulent Devises.

STAT. 3 W. & M. c. 14.

Statute of Gloucester.

STAT. 6 EDW. I. Exposition of, Vol. I. p. 45.

Statute 1 Hen. IV. c. 5.

RESTITUTION OF THOSE ATTAINTED BY STAT. 21 RIC. II.

Statute 33 Hen. VI. c. 7.

COMMENCEMENT OF, AT EASTER, if the same Ordinance seem reasonable to the Justices.

Statute of Limitations.

STAT. 21 JAC. I. c. 16.

TIME FROM 10 DEC. TO 12 MARCH 1688, not accounted in Statute of Limitations, 1 W. & M. c. 4. § 14.

See Parliament.

Statute of Lincoln.

CONFIRMED, concerning Sheriffs, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 4.

Statute for London (City).

STAT. 13 EDW. I. See London (City).

Statute of Marlebridge, Anno 52 Hen. III.

CHARTER OF THE FOREST confirmed, c. 5.

DISTRESSES FOR SUIT OF COURT, c. 2.

County, not driven out of, c. 4.

Reasonable, to be, *ib.*

ESSOINS AFTER ISSUE JOINED, Proceedings in Default, c. 13.

FALSE JUDGMENT, Plea of, the King only to hold, c. 19.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES. See WARDSHIPS.

GREAT CHARTER confirmed, c. 5.

MALICIOUS SUITS by Lords in respect of Feoffments, c. 6.

RE-DISSEISING, Imprisonment for, c. 8.

REPLEVINS. See RESISTING.

RESISTING THE KING'S OFFICERS in Replevins, c. 3.

UNLAWFUL DISTRESSES, Punishment, c. 1.

WARDSHIPS, Lords not to be deprived of, by fraudulent Conveyances, c. 6.

Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.

ACKNOWLEDGING, Form of, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

ANOTHER MAN'S NAME, acknowledging in, 21 Jac. I. c. 26. § 1.

AUDITA QUERELA for Cognizors, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

BODY OF DEBTOR, how far liable, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. See GAOLER.

CHANCERY, Certificate of Statute into, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. See RECOGNIZANCE.

CHESTER, Recognizance before Mayor, good, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 31.

CHIEF JUSTICE OF { C. P. / K. B. } Recognizance taken before, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.

CLERK, Debtor being, Proceedings, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

CLERK OF RECOGNIZANCE, resident, to be, and sufficient Land, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11.

Statutes Merchant and Statutes Staple to be entered in Office of, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 5—7.

COGNISEES disseised, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

CONFIRMED (Stat. Staple), 28 Edw. III. c. 13.

CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.

CREDITOR, Remedy for, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.

DEBTOR, { Body / Chattels / Lands } of, Proceedings against, *ib.*

Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.
(continued.)

DEBTOR,

Not found, Recognizance sent into Chancery, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.

Statute to be read to, *ib.*

Sureties for, how used, *ib.*

ENTERED, STATUTES NOT, void against Purchasers, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.

EXECUTION, not stayed, though the whole Land not extended, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5.

Poundage on Execution, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Where Statute Merchant certified into Chancery, and returned into the Common Pleas, Execution had from Time to Time, 5 Hen. IV. c. 12.

EXTENT regulated, 11 Edw. I.

FAIRS, a Seal for, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

FEIGNED RECOVERIES, Statute not avoided by, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 4.

Sued within Twenty Years, Act only to extend to, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 3.

GAOLER liable for { Debt, / Debtor's Body, } in what Case, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

Refusing to receive Debtor, *ib.*

GOODS OF DEBTOR, how far liable, *ib.*

HEIR, { Body of, not liable, / Lands of, liable, } *ib.*

Within Age, no Contribution against, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 2.

HOLDING OF, by and between whom, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 33.

INDORSEMENT of Statute, 27 Eliz. c. 4. § 6.

JEWS, Proviso respecting, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

THE KING, Duty to, *ib.*

KING'S SEAL FOR RECOGNIZANCES, delivered at York and other Towns, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 33.

LANDS OF DEBTOR, { liable, how far, / what Estate Creditor shall have in, } Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

Within what Time Debtor may sell, *ib.*

LONDON, Seal for, *ib.*

Mayor of, Staple taking, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1. See § 5.

NON EST INVENTUS, Proceedings on Return of, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

NOVEL DISSEISIN, maintainable, *ib.*

PLEDGES, answerable, how far, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.

Liable from Date of Recognizance, *ib.*

PRISON, Diet of, Debtor in, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.

QUARTER OF A YEAR, Debtor having, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.

RECOGNIZANCE, certified into Chancery, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 3.

Fee on, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 4.

Form of, § 1.

Inrolment of, § 2.

Taken { by / before } whom, Stat. de Merc. 11 Edw. I.—23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 31.

RECOGNIZEE IN STATUTE STAPLE. See SCIRE FACIAS.

RECOGNIZOR ACCOUNTED, Surety given. See SCIRE FACIAS.

SCIRE FACIAS sued out in Statute Staple, Recognizor to find Security, 11 Hen. VI. c. 10.

SEALING STATUTE MERCHANT, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

STATUTE STAPLE, 27 Edw. III. st. 2.

SURETIES liable as Debtor, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

WHAT DEBTS Act to extend to, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 5. § 3.

WRIT, { Return of, by Sheriff, / What to contain, } Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

WRIT OF DEBT, Proviso for, *ib.*

Statute of Mortmain.

STAT. 7 EDW. I. explained and amended, 15 Ric. II. c. 5.

Statute of Northampton.

STAT. 2 EDW. III. c. 3. confirmed, 2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6.

Virtually confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 13.

Pardons not to be granted contrary to Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 2.—4 Edw. III. c. 13.—10 Edw. III. c. 2.

Statute of the Pillory and Tumbrel.

STAT. TEMP. INCERT. Vol. I. p. 201.

Statute of Provisors.

Accused not appearing, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1, 2.
Arrested, held to Bail, c. 1.
Attainted, how punished, *ib.*
Extended, 2 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Malicious Prosecutions, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.
Offenders, specified, to be, c. 3.
Pardon, not given by the King without Consent of Party grieved, c. 2.
Proceedings, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 3, 4.—13 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2.
Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 4.

Statute of Purveyors.

Sheriffs to proclaim, 1 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Stat. 10 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 1—3. See Purveyance. Purveyors.

Statute Quia Emptores Terrarum.

Lands, Mortmain, not to come into, 18 Edw. I. c. 3.
Sold at Pleasure of Owner, c. 1.
Chief Lord, Purchaser to hold of, *ib.* See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Stat. 18 Edw. I.
Tenant selling, Services apportioned, 18 Edw. I. c. 2.

Statute upon the Writ of Quo Warranto.

Liberties before King Ric. I. confirmed,
Old Charters of Franchise, adjudged according to Tenor,
Pleas of Quo Warranto, how determined,
Restitution of Franchises, lost,
Stat. 18 Edw. I. st. 2.
} 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 107.

Statute for the Revocation of the Ordinances made at London.

Stat. 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.

Statute 13 Ric. II. c. 12.

Confirmed (by Authority of Parliament given to certain Commissioners), 21 Ric. II. c. 16.

Statute Sessions. *See* Constables, tit. High Constables.

Statute of the Six Articles.

Stat. 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. See 35 Hen. VIII. c. 5. repealed, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.

Statute Staple. *See* Statute Merchant.

Statute of Treasons.

Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Statute of Uses.

Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10.

Statute of Wales.

Stat. 12 Edw. I.

Statute of Westminster the First.

Stat. 3 Edw. I. Proclamation for observing the same, 2 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 154.

Statute of Westminster the Second.

Stat. 13 Edw. I. confirmed, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 5.
When to commence, 13 Edw. I. c. 50.

Statute of Westminster the Third. *See* Statutu' D'ni R. de T'ris vendend' et emend'.

Statute of Westminster, the Fourth.

Stat. 14 Edw. II.

Statute of Wills.

Stat. 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10.

Statute of Winchester.

Commencement of, Stat. West. 13 Edw. I. c. 3. — Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 17.
Confirmed, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 6.—28 Edw. III. c. 11.—7 Ric. II. c. 6.
Justices of Peace, to punish Disobeyers, 2 Edw. III. c. 6.—5 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Offences against this Statute, presented, Stat. West. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.
Proclaimed and observed, to be, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 17. —7 Ric. II. c. 6.
Stat. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 96.
See Articuli Inquisitionis super Statut' Wynton.

Statute of Writs for making Inquisition of Lands in Mortmain.

Stat. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.

Statutes. *See* Liberties.

Statutes made in Parliament by virtue of Authority given to Commissioners.

Stat. 21 Ric. II. cc. 16—20.

Statutes made in the Parliament held at Coventry, Ann. 38 Hen. VI.

Reversed, 39 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Statutes expired.

2 Edw. III. c. 7. Commissions for Trial of Offences.
——— c. 10. Fines for Writs in Chancery till King Edw. I. Pardon of.
4 Edw. III. c. 5. Fines and Grants, Release of.
14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 21. Aid on Wool, &c. export.
15 Edw. III. st. 3. cc. 1—4. Grant of Wools, how apportioned. Export of Wools.
18 Edw. III. c. 1. Commissions of New Enquiries.
27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 27. Wool, Export. Forfeitures.
31 Edw. III. cc. 8, 9. Wool, Export.
——— c. 13. Fifteenth in regard of Escape of Felons, and Goods of Fugitives not estreated.
42 Edw. III. c. 7. Londoners and none other to sell Victuals by Retail.
5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 5. Indemnity, Rebellion.
——— c. 8. Remedy by the King's Council for those whose Writings were destroyed in the late Insurrection.
5 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3. Tonnage and Poundage.
7 Ric. II. c. 17. Mainpernors satisfying Plaintiff.
21 Ric. II. c. 6. Issue Male of Traitors disabled from sitting in Parliament.
——— c. 7. Corodies, &c. granted by Traitors.
——— c. 8. Presentation by the King to forfeited Benefices.
1 Hen. IV. c. 19. Cloths not charged with Subsidy.
2 Hen. IV. c. 9. Commissions in the Time of King Ric. II.
——— c. 19. Englishmen not condemned at Suit of Welshmen in Wales but by English Justices or English Burgesses.
——— c. 24. Persons serving with the Duke of York, Ann. 23 Ric. II. Relieved.
7 Hen. IV. c. 18. Indemnity, Insurrections.
3 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 2. Religious Persons making Attornies in Hundred Courts.
——— c. 3. Bretons, not made Denizens, to depart the Realm.
——— c. 8. Expence of proving Wills.
9 Hen. V. st. 2. cc. 1—9. Money and Exchanges.
1 Hen. VI. c. 4. Mint and Coinage.
2 Hen. VI. cc. 9, 10, 11, 12. Embroiderers of London. Outlawries against Persons abroad in the King's Service. Wears, &c. in the Thames, removing.
4 Hen. VI. c. 1. Sheriffs.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

4 Hen.VI. c. 2. Protections for Persons in the Wars.
——— c. 4. Writs, &c. at the Suit of Persons made Knights.
6 Hen.VI. c. 5. Commissions of Sewers.
8 Hen.VI. c. 18. Staple and Mint at Calais.
9 Hen.VI. c. 7. Sheriff of Hereford, Co. Extortions by.
11 Hen.VI. c. 7. Sheriff of Hereford, Co. Extortions by.
——— c. 13. Calais, Staple at.
——— c. 14. Staple Merchandize.
——— c. 16. Customs, Frauds in.
14 Hen.VI. c. 8. Breakers of Truces and Safe Conducts.
15 Hen.VI. c. 2. Corn, Export.
——— c. 6. Guilds, Fraternities and Companies.
18 Hen.VI. c. 10. Commissions of Sewers.
——— c. 13. Outlawries in Lancashire.
——— c. 16. Measure of Cloths.
20 Hen.VI. c. 2. Outlawries in Lancashire.
——— c. 3. Welshmen, Outrages by, repressed.
——— c. 6. Corn, Export.
——— c. 7. Wales, Export. and Import.
——— c. 10. Worsted Weavers of Norwich.
——— c. 11. Truces and Safe Conducts.
——— c. 12. Calais, Staple Wools, Sale of, at.
23 Hen.VI. c. 2. Thrums and Threads of Wool, Export.
——— c. 3. Worsted Weavers of Norwich.
——— c. 8. Commissions of Sewers.
——— c. 11. Vexatious Pleas.
27 Hen.VI. c. 1. Trade with { Brabant. Holland. Zealand.
——— c. 2. Calais, Staple restored.
——— c. 3. Gold and Silver, Export. by Alien Merchants.
——— c. 4. Welshmen taking Englishmen and their Goods into the Marches.
——— c. 5. Fairs and Markets, Keeping.
28 Hen. VI. c. 4. Distresses in Lancashire and Wales.
31 Hen.VI. c. 2. Rioters.
——— c. 8. Subsidies, Natives exempted from, in certain Cases.
33 Hen.VI. c. 3. Extortions in the Exchequer.
——— c. 4. Brewers in Kent not to be Maltsters.
——— c. 5. Silkwomen and Throwsters.
3 Edw. IV. c. 1. Wool, Export. Foreign Ships, Freighting.
——— c. 3. Silk Manufactures, Import.
4 Edw. IV. c. 4. Wools, unshorn, Buying.
——— c. 6. Alien Merchants.
12 Edw. IV. c. 3. Subsidies.
——— c. 6. Commissions of Sewers.
14 Edw. IV. c. 1. King's Tenants going to his Wars.
17 Edw. IV. c. 1. pt. Money.
22 Edw. IV. c. 3. Silk Manufacture, Import.
1 Ric. III. c. 5. Feoffments made to the King to the Use of others.
——— c. 10. Silks, Laces, &c. Import.
1 Hen. VII. c. 8. Vol. I. p. 502. Gascoigne Wine, Import.
4 Hen. VII. c. 1. Commissions of Sewers.
——— c. 4. Protections Profectur' et Moratur' to Persons serving in Britany.
7 Hen. VII. c. 7. Malmsey, Import. Customs.
11 Hen. VII. c. 7. Riots and unlawful Assemblies.
——— c. 25. Maintenance. Perjury.
——— cc. 24. 26. Jurors' Return. Writ of Attaint.
12 Hen.VII. c. 4. Cloths.
19 Hen.VII. c. 2. Bowstaves, Import.
——— c. 10. pt. Escapes, Penalties.
——— c. 14. Liveries, unlawful Retainers.
1 Hen.VIII. c. 2. Cloths.
——— c. 4. Informations.
3 Hen.VIII. c. 5. Captains abridging Soldiers' Pay.
——— c. 6. Cloth making.
——— c. 9. Disguised Persons, Visours wearing.
4 Hen.VIII. c. 1. Bulwarks making, by the Sea Side.
——— c. 4. Proclamations before Exigent awarded.
5 Hen.VIII. c. 1. Tournay, Ministration of Justice in.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

6 Hen.VIII. c. 5. Pulling down of Towns.
——— c. 11. Bowstaves, Import.
——— c. 12. Norfolk Wools, Export.
——— c. 14. Tonnage and Poundage.
14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 1. Cloths, Export.
——— c. 2. § 7. Apprentices.
21 Hen. VIII. c. 8. Calves, rearing.
——— c. 10. Brass, Latten, &c. Export.
22 Hen. VIII. c. 1. Regrators of Wool.
——— c. 7. Horses, Export.
23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. Gaols, building.
24 Hen. VIII. c. 2. Dying Cloths.
——— c. 4. Hemp and Flax, sowing.
——— c. 9. Killing young Beasts.
25 Hen. VIII. c. 7. Spawn of Eels and Salmon.
26 Hen. VIII. c. 10. Authority of the King to repeal the Statute for Restraint of Wines.
——— c. 11. Welshmen assaulting Inhabitants of Hereford, &c.
——— c. 19. Subsidy for a Fifteenth and Tenth.
27 Hen. VIII. c. 9. Butchers selling in Gross.
——— c. 10. § 6. Women married.
——— § 91. Wills.
——— § 11. Fines. Reliefs. Heriots.
——— c. 25. Beggars. Vagabonds.
28 Hen. VIII. c. 3. Authority to the King to allot Townships in Wales.
31 Hen. VIII. c. 7. Beggars. Vagabonds.
——— c. 11. Authority to the King to allot Townships in Wales.
32 Hen. VIII. c. 8. Game.
——— c. 23. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 25. Marriage of King Hen.VIII. with Anne of Cleves.
——— c. 50. Subsidy.
33 Hen. VIII. c. 2. Buying Fish upon the Sea.
34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 7. King's Council, certain of, authorized to set Retail Prices of Wines.
——— c. 19. Pensions out of the late Abbies.
——— c. 27. Subsidy of the Temporalty.
——— c. 28. Subsidy of the Clergy of both Provinces.
35 Hen. VIII. c. 17. § 4. 13. Woods.
37 Hen. VIII. c. 24. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 25. Subsidy by the Temporalty.
1 Edw. VI. c. 13. Tonnage and Poundage. Still Yard, Merchants of, Proviso for.
2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 3. Purveyors.
——— c. 5. Fee Farms, remitting for Three Years.
——— c. 19. Abstinence from Flesh.
——— c. 23. § 2. Marriages.
——— c. 35. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 36. Relief granted to the King by the Lords and Commons.
——— c. 38. Paving Calais.
3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 5. Unlawful Assemblies.
——— c. 6. Tanned Leather.
——— c. 11. Ecclesiastical Laws, perusing and making, Thirty-two Persons nominated by the King.
——— c. 15. Fond and Fantastical Prophecies.
——— c. 17. Hunting in Parks, &c.
——— c. 23. Subsidy, One Year.
7 Edw. VI. c. 3. Letters Patent, Confirmation of, notwithstanding Lack or Loss of Particulars, or the Bill assigned of the Patentee.
——— c. 12. Subsidy and Two Fifteenths by the Temporalty.
——— c. 13. Subsidy by the Clergy.
1 M. st. 2. c. 4. certain Writings, made before 1st Aug. 1553.
——— c. 12. Unlawful and Rebellious Assemblies.
1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 9. Traiterous Words against the Queen.
——— c. 10. § 1—5. Treason.
2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 5. Poor.
——— c. 17. Clergy taken from Bennet Smith for the Murder of Rufford.
——— c. 22. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 23. Subsidy by the Temporalty.
4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 1. Confirming Letters Patent.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 6. Frenchmen, being Denizens, Behaviour, enquired of.
——— c. 10. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 11. Subsidy and One Fifteenth by the Temporalty,
1 Eliz. c. 6. Slander of Great Men.
——— c. 13. Shipping in English Bottoms.
——— c. 20. Tonnage and Poundage.
——— c. 21. Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenth by the Temporalty.
——— c. 22. Queen making Ordinances in Collegiate Churches and Schools.
5 Eliz. c. 3. Poor.
——— c. 14. § 12. Forging and Pleading forged Deeds.
——— c. 24. Reviving Stat. 23 Hen. VIII. c. 2. Gaols.
——— c. 29. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 31. Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
8 Eliz. c. 10. Bowyers and the Prices of Bows.
——— c. 16. Sheriffs.
——— c. 17. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 18. Fifteenth and Tenth by the Temporalty.
13 Eliz. c. 3. Fugitives over the Sea.
——— c. 11. § 2. Cod Fish, Import.
——— c. 15. Hoye or Plate not to cross the Seas.
——— c. 26. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 27. Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
14 Eliz. c. 1. Conspiring to take the Queen's Castles, &c.
——— c. 2. Conspiring for Enlargement of Persons committed for High Treason.
——— c. 5. pt. Rogues and Vagabonds.
18 Eliz. c. 4. Assurances by the late Rebels in the North.
——— c. 22. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 23. Two Fifteenths and Tenth, and one Subsidy by the Temporalty.
23 Eliz. c. 2. Seditious Words and Rumours.
——— c. 14. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 15. Subsidy and Two Fifteenths by the Temporalty.
27 Eliz. c. 1. Surety of the Queen's Person.
——— c. 15. Staple Fish and Herrings, Import.
——— c. 16. Leather Cutters.
——— c. 28. One Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 29. One Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
29 Eliz. c. 3. Assurances by certain Traitors.
——— c. 7. One Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 8. One entire Subsidy and Two Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
31 Eliz. c. 13. Dover Haven.
——— c. 14. Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 15. Four Fifteenths and Tenths and Two entire Subsidies.
35 Eliz. c. 4. Soldiers, Mariners, Relief.
——— c. 6. New Buildings, restraining in London, &c.
——— c. 12. Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 13. Three entire Subsidies and Six Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
39 Eliz. cc. 1, 2. Husbandry and Tillage.
——— c. 3. Poor.
——— c. 7. Public Accountants.
——— c. 12. Labourers.
——— c. 26. Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 27. Three entire Subsidies and Six Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
43 Eliz. c. 17. Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 18. Four Subsidies and Eight Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
1 Jac. I. c. 29. Navy.
——— c. 32. Dover Haven.
——— c. 33. Tonnage and Poundage.
3 Jac. I. c. 3. Commissioners for treating with Scotland.
——— c. 19. Highway.
——— c. 22. Paving Drury Lane, and the Town of Saint Giles's in the Fields.
——— c. 25. Subsidies by the Clergy.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

3 Jac. I. c. 26. Three Subsidies, Six Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
7 Jac. I. c. 22. Subsidy by the Clergy.
——— c. 23. One Subsidy, One Fifteenth and Tenth by the Temporalty.
21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 13. Sir Rob. Mansell and others, Letters Patent for Export. Calve Skins.
§ 14. { Baker, Abraham, Letters Patent to, for making Smalt, &c.
{ Edward Lord Dudley, Privilege of melting Iron Ewer.
——— c. 9. Welch Cotton Trade.
——— c. 33. Four Subsidies by the Spiritualty.
——— c. 34. Three Subsidies and Three Fifteenths and Tenths by the Temporalty.
1 Car. I. c. 2. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
——— c. 5. Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 6. Two Subsidies by the Temporalty.
——— c. 7. Session not to determine Royal Assent.
3 Car. I. c. 7. Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 8. Five Subsidies by the Temporalty.
16 Car. I. c. 2. Army and Northern Parts relieved.
——— cc. 5. 23. 26. Seamen, raising.
——— c. 7. Present Parliament, Inconveniences of proroguing, prevented.
——— cc. 8. 12. 22. 25. 29. 31. 36. Tonnage and Poundage.
——— c. 9. Army, disbanding.
——— c. 13. Money to Yorkshire, for Soldiers billetted.
——— c. 18. Relief promised to our Brethren of Scotland, secured by Public Faith.
——— c. 28. Army for Defence of England and Ireland.
——— c. 30. Relief of Ireland.
——— c. 32. Money, raising for Debts of Parliament.
——— cc. 33, 34, 35. 37. Reduction of Rebels in Ireland.
12 Car. II. c. 2. Ordinance, executing.
——— c. 3. pt. Process and Judicial Proceedings continued.
——— c. 4. § 8, 9. Liabilities to Duties.
——— cc. 5. 8. Excise continued.
——— c. 6. Commissioners of Sewers.
——— cc. 9, 10. 15. Army, disbanding.
——— c. 16. Soldiers exercising Trades.
——— c. 17. Ministers restored and confirmed.
——— c. 20. Army, disbanding.
——— c. 21. £70,000 to the King.
——— c. 26. Arrears of Assessments, levying.
——— cc. 27, 28. Army, disbanding.
——— c. 29. £70,000 to the King.
13 Car. II. c. 3. Monies collected in the late Times, vested in the King.
——— c. 4. Voluntary Present to the King.
——— c. 6. § 2. Militia, sole Right of, in the King.
——— c. 8. Carriages providing for the King in his Royal Progress and Removals.
——— c. 13. Excise, &c. vested in the King.
13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 3. £1,260,000 by Monthly Assessments.
——— c. 4. Duchy of Cornwall Leases, &c.
14 Car. II. c. 2. Paving, &c. London and Westminster.
——— c. 6. pt. Highways.
——— c. 8. £60,000 amongst indigent Officers.
——— c. 9. Wounded Officers in the late Wars, relieved.
——— c. 12. § 9, 10. Poor, London.
——— c. 14. Prosecutions for Prize Goods.
——— c. 16. Public Accountants excepted in Act of Oblivion
——— c. 20. Carriages, providing for Navy and Ordnance.
——— c. 27. Dover Harbour.
——— c. 32. Broad Cloth Manufacture, Yorkshire, West Riding.
——— c. 33. Printing regulated.
15 Car. II. c. 1. pt. Highways.
——— c. 3. £60,000 amongst indigent Officers.
——— c. 5. Select Vestries, regulating.
——— c. 9. Four Subsidies by the Temporalty.
——— c. 10. Four Subsidies by the Clergy.
——— c. 12. Arrears of Excise, Recovery of.
——— c. 14. Duke of York. Post Office, Revenues settled. Wine Licences, granting.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

16 Car. II. c. 4. Seditious Conventicles.
——— c. 5. Naval Stores, Embezzling. Disturbances of Seamen.
——— c. 6. Merchant Ships, delivering up to the Enemy.
16 & 17 Car. II. c. 1. Royal Aid.
——— c. 2. Price of Coals.
——— c. 3. Jurors.
——— c. 5. Statutes, Recognizances.
——— c. 7. Regulating the Press.
——— c. 8. Arrests of Judgment.
17 Car. II. c. 1. Present Supply to the King.
——— c. 4. Meeting regulated.
——— c. 9. One Month's Assessment to the King.
18 & 19 Car. II. c. 1. Poll Tax.
——— c. 6. Poll Tax.
——— c. 12. Naval Stores, embezzling. Disturbances by Seamen.
——— c. 13. Aid for the War.
19 & 20 Car. II. c. 1. Public Accounts.
——— c. 3. Prize Ships made free for Trade.
——— c. 4. Orders on the Exchequer, Assignment of.
——— c. 6. Wines, &c. Duty.
——— c. 10. Leather, Export.
22 Car. II. c. 2. Haven and Piers of Great Yarmouth.
——— c. 3. Wines and Vinegar, Duty.
——— c. 4. § 2. Brandy, Duty.
——— c. 7. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
22 & 23 Car. II. c. 3. Extraordinaries, Subsidy for.
——— c. 5. § 1. Beer, Ale, &c. Duties.
——— c. 9. pt. Proceedings at Law. Stamps.
——— c. 13. Beer, Ale, &c. Export.
——— c. 14. Fire of London.
——— c. 16. Discovery of Defrauders of the Poor during the Plague and Fire of London.
——— c. 19. Smithfield, &c. buying, &c. Cattle in.
——— c. 21. £60,000 to indigent Officers.
——— c. 23. Naval Stores, Embezzlement, &c.
25 Car. II. c. 1. Extraordinaries, £1,238,750 for.
——— c. 3. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
——— c. 10. Fire of London.
29 Car. II. c. 1. Thirty Ships of War, building.
——— c. 2. Beer and Ale, &c. Duty.
——— c. 4. Fire in Southwark.
——— c. 6. Naturalizing Children born abroad during the Troubles.
——— c. 10. Pier of Great Yarmouth.
29 & 30 Car. II. c. 1. Poll Tax.
30 Car. II. c. 1. Army disbanding, &c.
——— c. 2. Wines, Duty.
——— c. 4. Poor Prisoners.
31 Car. II. c. 1. § 1—53. Army disbanding.
1 Jac. II. c. 1. The King, Revenue for Life.
——— c. 4. Sugars, Import. Duty.
——— c. 5. Aid for One Year.
——— c. 6. French Commodities prohibited.
——— c. 9. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
——— c. 10. Carriages for the King in his Royal Progress and Removals.
——— c. 11. Carriages, providing for the Ordnance.
——— c. 12. pt. Post Office Revenue.
——— c. 13. Leather, Export.
——— c. 16. Haven of Great Yarmouth.
1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 2. Suspected Persons, detaining.
——— c. 3. Aid to their Majesties.
——— c. 4. pt. Actions depending and discontinued by the not holding of Hilary Term, 1688.
——— c. 5. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 7. Suspected Persons, detaining.
——— c. 8. § 14—16. Oaths of Allegiance, &c. Non Jurant Clergy, &c. Corporation, &c.
——— c. 13. Poll Tax for reducing Ireland.
——— c. 14. Collecting the Public Revenue.
——— c. 19. Suspected Persons, detaining.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 20. Aid of 12d. in the Pound. One Year.
——— c. 23. Leather, Export.
——— c. 24. § 1, 2. Beer and Ale, Duties.
——— c. 28. Money paid to United Provinces for their Charges for His Majesty's Expedition into this Kingdom.
——— c. 29. Protestant Irish Clergy relieved.
——— c. 31. Commissioners for executing Stat. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 20.
——— c. 34. Commerce with France.
1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. Aid of 2s. in the Pound, One Year.
——— c. 3. Collecting the Public Revenue.
——— c. 4. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 5. Aid of 12d. in the Pound. One Year.
——— c. 7. Poll, Review of, and Poll Tax for Reduction of Ireland.
——— c. 8. Suits against such as acted for bringing in their Majesties.
——— c. 9. Relief of Protestants in Ireland.
2 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 2. Poll Tax.
——— c. 3. Beer, Ale, &c. Duty.
——— c. 4. Tonnage and Poundage Subsidy.
——— c. 6. Government exercised during the King's Absence.
——— c. 9. § 2, 3. Thrown Silk, Import.
2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. An Aid.
——— c. 3. Beer and Ale Duties doubled, One Year.
——— c. 6. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 9. § 1. Spirits, Duties.
——— c. 11. Public Accounts.
——— c. 13. Suits against such as acted in Defence of the Kingdom.
——— c. 14. Commerce with France.
——— c. 15. Poor Prisoners.
3 W. & M. c. 1. Beer and Ale Duties.
——— c. 3. Tithe of Hemp and Flax.
——— c. 4. Prize Ships (Two) with Salt.
——— c. 5. Aid for the War, One Year.
——— c. 6. Quarterly Poll Tax, One Year.
——— c. 7. Militia.
——— c. 13. Corresponding with the Enemy.
4 W. & M. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 3. Beer and Ale, Duties.
——— c. 6. Militia.
——— c. 11. Public Accounts.
——— c. 13. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 14. Quarterly Poll Tax, One Year.
——— c. 17. § 24. Greenland Company.
——— c. 19. Suits against Persons acting for Defence of the Kingdom.
——— c. 25. Commerce with France.
5 W. & M. c. 1. An Aid for One Year.
——— c. 3. Thrown Silk, Import.
——— c. 7. § 22. Salt Contracts.
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 8. Poor Prisoners.
——— c. 10. § 29, 30. City Charges, Money retained for, £2,000 a Year for Seven Years.
——— c. 14. Quarterly Poll Tax for a Year.
——— c. 15. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 16. Salt Petre, Import.
——— c. 18. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
——— c. 19. Militia.
——— c. 23. Public Accounts.
——— c. 24. Ships, building.
——— c. 25. Navy.
6 & 7 W. & M. c. 1. Tonnage and Poundage.
——— c. 3. Aid for the War, One Year.
——— c. 5. Annuities, purchasing.
——— c. 8. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 9. Public Accounts.
——— c. 13. Militia.
——— c. 15. Indemnity to Sir Thomas Cooke, E. I. Company.
——— c. 17. § 13. Bullion, Export.
——— c. 18. § 1—11. Glass Wares, &c. Duty.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

6 & 7 W. & M. c. 18. § 12. Coals, Duty.
——— § 19. Ships.
——— § 27, 28. Hackney Coach Licences.
7 & 8 W. III. c. 1. pt. Coinage.
——— c. 2. Annuities, purchasing, Time for, enlarged.
——— c. 5. Aid for the War, for One Year.
——— c. 8. Public Accounts.
——— c. 9. Highways.
——— c. 11. Suspected Persons, detaining.
——— c. 12. Debtors.
——— c. 16. Militia.
——— c. 20. pt. Brandy, Vinegar, &c. Duty.
——— c. 23. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 27. § 19. Persons committed for Treason, Detention of.
——— c. 31. § 86. Judgments in Suits depending, respecting Salt.
——— c. 33. § 1. Greenland Trade.
8 & 9 W. III. c. 2. § 7. Collectors of Toll for Rivers Wye and Lugg receiving in Hammered Money at 5s. 8d. an Ounce.
——— c. 3. Low Wines, &c. Duty.
——— c. 6. Land Tax.
——— c. 7. Paper, &c. Duties for Coinage.
——— c. 8. Wrought Plate, Coining.
——— c. 10. Returns of Juries.
——— c. 12. Duties on Goods.
——— c. 13. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 15. Highway.
——— c. 20. § 63—68. Exchequer Bills.
——— c. 21. Leather, Duty on. Lottery, &c.
——— c. 22. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 24. Land Tax and Tonnage and Poundage.
——— c. 25. Hawkers and Pedlars, Licences.
——— c. 32. Brokers and Stock Jobbers.
——— c. 35. Militia.
9 W. III. c. 3. § 1—3. Oaths, administering, relating to Tallies, &c. in Exchequer.
——— c. 5. Annuities, Arrears of, satisfied.
——— c. 8. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 10. Disbanding the Army.
——— c. 12. Bridge, &c. at Bridgwater.
——— c. 14. Duties on Spices for Reduction of Debt for Transport Service.
——— c. 16. Judgments and Decrees, executing.
——— c. 18. Highways.
——— c. 20. Children of Soldiers, &c. born Abroad during the War, naturalized.
——— c. 23. The King's Household, &c.
——— c. 24. Annuities, purchasing, Time enlarged.
——— c. 26. Trade to Africa.
——— c. 31. Militia.
——— c. 32. pt. Births, Marriages, &c. Duty.
——— c. 34. Navy and Ordnance.
——— c. 36. Coinage of Halfpence and Farthings.
——— c. 37. Lottery Tickets, Payment of.
——— c. 38. Quarterly Poll Tax.
——— c. 39. Gold and Silver Thread, Wire Drawers.
——— c. 42. Plantation Trade. Ships, registering.
——— c. 43. § 14, 15. Royal Lustring Company, Import.
——— c. 44. § 79. Bank Bills.
10 W. III. c. 1. Army, disbanding.
——— c. 3. Corn, &c. Export.
——— c. 4. § 10. Owners of open Distilleries.
——— § 12. Ale, Beer, &c. Export.
——— c. 5. Haven of Great Yarmouth.
——— c. 9. Army, disbanding.
——— c. 17. Soldiers exercising Trades.
——— c. 18. Militia.
——— c. 19. ——— Counter, Imprisonment of, for Consp. against King W. III.
——— c. 21. Small Tithes, Recovery of.
——— c. 23. § 4. Royal Oak Lottery.
——— § 5. Greenwich Hospital Lottery.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

10 W. III. c. 11. § 13. Bank Bills, receiving at the Exchequer.
——— c. 19. § 5—8. Newfoundland Trade and Fishery.
11 W. III. c. 1. Corn, Export.
——— c. 2. Forfeited Estates, Sale of. (I.)
——— c. 3. § 13. Exchequer Bills, &c. lost, &c.
——— c. 8. Army Accounts.
——— c. 10. § 7—10. Persian Silks, &c. Import. Using in Furniture, &c.
——— c. 14. Militia.
——— c. 17. Association, signing by Corporations.
——— c. 18. Vagrants.
12 & 13 W. III. c. 1. Exchequer Bills.
——— c. 5. Parliament, Double Returns.
——— c. 8. Militia.
——— c. 13. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
13 & 14 W. III. c. 1. Army Accounts, Commissioners.
——— c. 2. Mutiny Act.
1 Ann. c. 1. pt. the Queen's Household.
——— c. 4. Public Accounts.
——— c. 6. § 133. Sale of forfeited Estates. (I.)
——— c. 11. Gold and Silver Thread. Wire Drawers.
——— c. 15. § 27. North Sea Fishery, Bonds by Fishermen, 1700.
——— c. 17. Militia.
——— c. 18. Sheriffs continued, unless the Queen should think fit to determine them.
——— c. 23. ——— Counter and others, Imprisonment for Conspiracy against King W. III.
——— c. 25. Debtors.
1 Ann. st. 2. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Prince George of Denmark, Revenue on.
——— c. 3. pt. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 4. Coals, Culm, and Cinders, Duty.
——— c. 7. Haven of Great Yarmouth.
——— c. 10. Highways.
——— c. 13. § 4, 5. Vagrants.
——— c. 15. Militia.
——— c. 17. Subsidies for the War.
——— c. 20. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 21. § 1. Indemnity, taking the Oaths.
——— c. 23. Public Accounts.
2 & 3 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 3. An Aid.
——— c. 6. § 20. Allowance of Men free of Impress to Coal Trade.
——— c. 10. Insolvent Debtors.
——— c. 13. Army and Marines.
——— c. 14. Militia.
——— c. 15. Thrown Silk from Sicily, Import.
——— c. 16. § 16. Tenants paying Rent in Salt.
——— c. 17. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 18. § 5. 10. pt. French Prize Wine and Goods, imported. Tonnage and Poundage.
——— c. 19. Forfeited Estates in Ireland.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 3. Import, Duty.
——— c. 5. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 7. { Irish Linen, Export, to America. / Scotch Linen, Import, into Ireland.
——— c. 9. Naval Stores, Import, from America.
——— c. 10. Army and Marines.
——— c. 12. Commerce with France, prohibited.
——— c. 13. Traitorous Correspondence.
——— c. 15. Militia.
——— c. 17. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 18. § 6. Coffee, Duty.
——— § 10. { Drugs, / Porcelain, / White Calicoes, } Import, Duty.
4 & 5. Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 4. Bankrupts.
——— c. 5. Parton Harbour.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 21—32. Insolvent Debtors.
——— c. 10. Militia.
——— c. 11. Registering unsatisfied Debentures.
——— c. 12. Regiments, certain, Payment of.
——— cc. 14. 16. Sophia Electress of Hanover naturalized.
——— c. 17. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 21. Army and Marines.
——— c. 23. § 8. Admissions of Freedoms, Stamps.
——— c. 26. Highways.
6 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 10. Highway.
——— c. 15. Army and Marines.
——— c. 22. Bankrupts.
——— c. 28. Militia.
——— c. 35. Land Tax.
——— c. 38. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 45. Army and Marines.
——— c. 48. § 22—24. Exchequer Bills, Lottery Tickets, &c. lost, &c.
——— c. 52. Duchy of Cornwall, Leases, &c.
——— c. 61. Forfeited Estates, Claims to. (I.)
——— c. 63. Militia.
——— c. 64. § 14. Commissions, granting, to take Ships in America.
——— § 19. Privateers, navigating, by Foreign Seamen.
——— c. 69. Trade secured by Cruizers, &c.
——— c. 73. pt. Prize, French Wine, Ships.
——— c. 74. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 75. § 2. Statutes of Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.
——— c. 76. Highways.
——— c. 77. Highways.
7 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Army and Marines.
——— c. 3. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 4. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 11. pt. Foreign Salt, Allowances. Stock in Hand, &c.
——— c. 16. Wagers relating to the Public.
——— c. 23. Militia.
——— c. 24. Overplus of Coinage, Duty issuing.
——— c. 30. pt. Exchequer Bills, issuing. Exchequer Bills, circulating.
——— c. 31. § 22. Army Debentures, registering.
8 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Corn, &c. Export.
——— c. 3. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 5. § 38. Candles, Contracts.
——— c. 6. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 12. § 18, 19. Pepper, Stock in Hand.
——— § 37—62. Lottery.
——— c. 13. Army and Marines.
——— c. 14. § 35. Naval Stores in Plantations, raising £10,000. applied to.
——— § 36. Unregistered Debentures, registering.
——— c. 15. § 1. Oaths taking.
——— § 9. Dr. Newton taking the Oath de Fideli.
——— c. 22. Militia.
9 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 3. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 4. Army and Marines.
——— c. 6. § 13. Candles, Stock in Hand.
——— § 17. Indemnity, Candles making.
——— § 58, 59. Offices for Marriage Insurances.
——— § 61. Lottery Tickets.
——— c. 9. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 12. § 29—34. Hides and Skins, Stock in Hand.
——— c. 13. § 20. Hops, Stock in Hand.
——— § 33. Hops, Contracts.
——— c. 15. § 71. Apprentice Duty.
——— c. 17. Fifty new Churches, Duty on Coals.
——— c. 18. Public Accounts.
——— c. 29. § 2, 3. America, Trade to.
——— c. 31. Militia.
10 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.

Statutes expired.
(*continued.*)

10 Ann. c. 7. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 8. Precedence of { Prince Elector. / Duke of Cambridge. / Sophia Electress of Hanover. }
——— c. 12. Army and Marines.
——— c. 13. Mutiny Act.
——— c. 18. § 61. Paper, Stock in Hand.
——— c. 18. § 89—91. Silks, &c. Printing, Stock in Hand.
——— § 139—159. Lottery.
——— § 176, 177. 180. 187. Cards.
——— c. 23. § 6. Linen. (S.)
——— c. 26. § 25. Starch, &c. Stock in Hand.
——— § 44. Tea and Coffee, Stock in Hand.
——— § 63. Gilt and Silver Wire, Stock in Hand.
——— § 81—95. 103. 105. Lottery.
——— § 113. Lottery Offices.
——— § 118. Indemnity, Apprentice Duty.
——— c. 27. § 14, 15. Greenwich Hospital.
——— c. 28. § 1. Crown Leases.
——— c. 29. Insolvent Debtors.
——— c. 33. Militia.
——— c. 34. Royal African Company, Creditors of.
——— c. 38. Army Accounts, Commissioners.
——— c. 39. College of Justice, Officers of, taking Oaths. (S.)
——— c. 41. St. Christopher's, St. Nevis.
——— c. 42. Road.
12 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Malt, &c. Duty. Lottery.
——— c. 3. Public Accounts.
——— c. 8. Militia.
——— c. 11. Exchequer Bills.
——— c. 13. Army.
——— c. 14. Army, Trades exercising.
13 Ann. c. 1. Land Tax.
——— c. 2. Malt, &c. Duty.
——— c. 4. Army.
——— c. 8. § 7. Tobacco.
——— c. 9. Militia.
——— c. 10. Soldiers, enlisting.
——— c. 12. § 1, 2. Equivalent, Commissioners. (S.)
——— c. 18. § 31. Apprentice Duty.
——— c. 20. pt. River Thames Navigation.

Statutes held good during the King's Pleasure.

Statutes 9 Hen.VI. c. 10.—15 Hen.VI. c. 7.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 17.—1 Edw.VI. c. 11.

Statutes of Labourers.

Confirmed, 34 Edw. III. c. 9.
Exemplified, proclaimed, sent to Sheriffs, and deposited with Justices of Quorum, 2 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 4. § 1.

Statutes of Maintenance and Champerty.

Proclaimed, to be, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 5.
Proviso for, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Statutes { 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 14. / 4 Edw. III. c. 11. / 1 Ric. II. c. 4. } confirmed, 7 Ric. II. c. 15.

Statute Rageman.

Stat. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 44.

Statutes repealed.

13 Edw. I. Stat. Wint. c. 6. 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Arms.
28 Edw. I. c. 20. Art. sup. Cart. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Rings, &c. making.
4 Edw. III. c. 8. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Passage at Dover.

Statutes repealed.
(*continued.*)

14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 2. 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 2. The King's Presentation.
23 Edw. III. c. 7. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Vagrants.
25 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 4. Leather.
27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5. § 7. 37 Edw. III. c. 16. Forestalling Gascoigne Wine, Felony.
——— st. 2. c. 3. 28 Edw. III. c. 13. Warranty of packing Wools.
34 Edw. III. cc. 6. 20. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Corn, Export, Measures.
36 Edw. III. c. 8. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Priests' Wages.
37 Edw. III. c. 3. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Poultry, Price of.
——— c. 7. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. White Vessels, Makers of, gilding.
——— cc. 8—15. 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2. Merchants.
1 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 5. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 3. Religion.
2 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6. 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 2. Riots.
5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2. § 2. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 4. Departing the Realm without the King's Licence.
——— cc. 4, 5. 7 Ric. II. c. 11. Fishmongers, &c. London.
——— st. 2. c. 5. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 15. Heresy.
6 Ric. II. cc. 7. 11, 12. 7 Ric. II. c. 11. Fishmongers, &c. London, Wine.
7 Ric. II. c. 5. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Vagabonds.
——— c. 16. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. Armour, &c. sending to Scotland.
12 Ric. II. cc. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Labourers, Wages of.
——— c. 4. 4 Hen. V. c. 4.—4 Hen. VIII. c. 5. Wages of Servants.
13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 1. pt. 4 Hen. IV. c. 22. Incumbent removed, suing.
——— c. 8. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 1. c. 28. § 11. Hostlers selling Hay, Oats, &c. Price.
——— c. 12. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Shoemakers.
——— c. 20. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Pilgrims passing out of the Realm.
14 Ric. II. c. 4. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Wool, buying.
——— c. 7. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Tin, Export.
15 Ric. II. c. 8. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Tin, Export.
——— c. 11. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Girdlers.
16 Ric. II. cc. 1, 4. 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8. Spices, Export. Liveries.
17 Ric. II. c. 7. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Corn, Export.
20 Ric. II. c. 2. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 8. Liveries.
21 Ric. II. 1 Hen. IV. c. 3. All Proceedings in Parliament, Ann. 21 Ric. II. See 1 Edw. IV. c. 1.
1 Hen. IV. c. 7. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 8. Liveries.
2 Hen. IV. c. 6. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Corn, Import.
——— cc. 6. 12. 16, 17, 18. 20. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Welshmen.
——— c. 15. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1. See 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 19. Heresy.
4 Hen. IV. c. 25. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1. c. 28. § 11. Hostlers selling Oats, Price.
——— cc. 26. 28. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Welshmen.
——— c. 35. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Leather.
5 Hen. IV. c. 4. pt. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 30. § 2. Multiplying Gold and Silver.
——— c. 9. 6 Hen. IV. c. 4. Alien Merchants.
7 Hen. IV. c. 10. 9 Hen. IV. c. 6. Cloths.
——— c. 14. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 8. Liveries.
9 Hen. IV. c. 3. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Welshmen.
13 Hen. IV. c. 3. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 8. Liveries.
2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 15. Heresy.
——— st. 2. c. 2. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Cloths. Chaplains' Wages.
——— c. 4. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Goldsmiths.
4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 3. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Patten Makers.
——— c. 7. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1. Scotland.
2 Hen. VI. c. 7. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Shoemakers.
——— c. 16. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Pound of Silver, Price of.
8 Hen. VI. c. 2. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 1. Iceland Fishery.
——— c. 4. 3 Car. I. c. 15. § 8. Liveries.
——— c. 5. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Wool, buying.
11 Hen. VI. c. 12. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Wax Chandlers, &c.

Statutes repealed.
(*continued.*)

25 Hen. VI. c. 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Welshmen.
31 Hen. VI. c. 3. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. March Law.
——— c. 6. 33 Hen. VI. c. 2. § 2. Outlawry in County of Lancaster.
38 Hen. VI. 39 Hen. VI. c. 1. Statutes made at Coventry.
49 Hen. VI. See 9 Edw. IV.
3 Edw. IV. c. 2. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Corn, Import.
——— c. 5. 22 Edw. IV. c. 1. Apparel.
——— c. 7. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Shoemakers.
——— c. 8. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. Aliens trading. Horners.
——— c. 9. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Patten Makers.
——— c. 10. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Passage from Dover.
7 Edw. IV. c. 1. 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 50. Cloths.
8 Edw. IV. c. 2. 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 8. Liveries.
9 Edw. IV. (49 Hen. VI.) Statutes made in. 17 Edw. IV. c. 6.
22 Edw. IV. c. 4. 8 Eliz. c. 10. Bows, Price of.
——— c. 5. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Fulling of Hats.
1 Ric. III. c. 9. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1. Aliens' Import. Books.
1 Hen. VII. c. 5. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Tanners, &c.
3 Hen. VII. c. 1. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 7. Coroner's Fee.
——— c. 1. 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8. Liveries.
——— c. 5. 11 Hen. VII. c. 8. Usury.
——— c. 7. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2. Customs.
——— c. 12. 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 8. Liveries.
——— c. 13. 8 Eliz. c. 10. Long Bows, Price of.
4 Hen. VII. cc. 8, 9. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Cloths.
——— c. 10. 1 Eliz. c. 13. Shipping in English Bottoms.
——— c. 19. 39 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Tillage.
7 Hen. VII. c. 7. (6.) 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. Scotchmen avoiding the Realm.
11 Hen. VII. c. 2. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Vagabonds.
——— c. 3. 1 Hen. VIII. c. 6. Justices of Peace.
——— c. 8. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 9. Usury.
——— c. 11. pt. 19 Hen. VII. c. 17. Worsted Shearers.
——— c. 14. pt. 25 Car. II. c. 6. Denizens paying Customs.
——— c. 22. 12 Hen. VII. c. 3. Wages of Labourers.
19 Hen. VII. c. 12. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Vagabonds.
——— c. 19. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Tanners.
3 Hen. VIII. c. 10. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Leather, buying.
——— c. 15. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 37. Hats, making.
5 Hen. VIII. c. 7. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. — 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52. Leather, buying.
6 Hen. VIII. c. 1. 7 Hen. VIII. c. 6. Apparel.
——— c. 2. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 12. Archery.
7 Hen. VIII. c. 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Pulling down of Towns. Spiritual Leases.
——— c. 3. 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 7. Gaming, Suits on.
14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 9. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Leather.
21 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 7. 13 Ann. c. 6. § 1. Mortuaries, Wales, Chester.
——— c. 9. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Hats, &c. Import. Prices.
——— c. 13. pt. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4. Dispensations as to Benefices from Rome.
——— c. 14. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1. Dowlas and Lockerams, Import.
22 Hen. VIII. c. 6. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Butchers keeping Tan Houses.
——— c. 12. 14 Eliz. c. 5. § 1. — 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Poor, Vagabonds.
——— c. 12. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 7. — 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Poor, Vagabonds.
——— c. 14. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 6, 7. Abjured Persons, Sanctuaries.
23 Hen. VIII. c. 4. pt. 8 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. Prices of Barrels, &c.
——— c. 9. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3. Citing Persons out of Dioceses where they dwell.
——— c. 16. 32 Hen. VIII. c. 6. — 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. Horses conveying into Scotland.
——— c. 20. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3. Payment of Annates.
24 Hen. VIII. c. 1. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Leather.
——— c. 3. 33 Hen. VIII. c. 11. Butchers selling by Weight.

Statutes repealed.
(*continued.*)

24 HEN.VIII. c. 6. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Wine, Assise.
——— c. 10. pt. 8 Eliz. c. 15. § 1. Choughs and Rooks.
——— c. 12. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6. 11. Appeals to Rome.
——— c. 13. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Apparel.
25 HEN.VIII. c. 1. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 11. Butchers selling by Weight.
——— c. 4. 35 Hen.VIII. c. 7. Regrating Fish.
——— c. 11. pt. 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 1. Wild Fowl, taking.
——— c. 14. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2. Heresy.
——— c. 18. § 3. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Leases to certain Trades in Worcester.
——— cc. 19, 20, 21. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 7. Submission of the Clergy, &c.
——— cc. 20, 21. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 10. Consecration of Bishops existing.
——— c. 22. 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 1. § 3. Succession to the Crown.
26 HEN. VIII. cc. 1. 14. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 13, 14. Suffragans, Supremacy.
——— c. 6. § 10. 8 Eliz. c. 20. Felonies in Merioneth, Trial of.
27 HEN. VIII. c. 3. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 33. Kingston upon Hull, Privileges of.
——— c. 12. pt. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 18. Cloths.
——— c. 15. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 15. Ecclesiastical Laws.
——— c. 22. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Spiritual Leases.
——— c. 28. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Spiritual Leases.
28 HEN. VIII. c. 7. pt. 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 1. § 3. Succession to the Crown.
——— c. 7. § 7. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4. Marriage.
——— cc. 7. 10. 16. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 16—18. Rome.
——— c. 14. § 1. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Wine, Assise.
——— c. 16. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 20. Dispensations from Rome.
——— c. 17. 1 Edw.VI. c. 11. Power of the Crown to frustrate Acts of Parliament.
31 HEN. VIII. c. 8. 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 4. Religion. Proclamations, Execution of.
——— c. 8. 1 Edw. VI.. c. 12. § 4. Treasons, &c.
——— c. 9. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4. Bishops, making by Letters Patent.
——— c. 14. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2. Religion.
——— c. 34. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 4. Proclamations, Execution of.
32 HEN. VIII. c. 12. pt. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 15. Manchester, a Place of Sanctuary.
——— c. 13. pt. 8 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.—21 Jac.I. c. 18. § 12. Stature of Horses in the Isle of Ely.
——— c. 31. 14 Eliz. c. 8. § 4. Recoveries by Collusion.
——— c. 38. pt. 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 23. § 1.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 4. Marriage.
——— c. 39. 1 M. st. 3. c. 4. Great Master of the Household, Jurisdiction.
——— c. 41. 21 Jac. I. c. 21. § 1. Horse Bread, baking.
——— c. 46. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3. Court of Wards.
33 HEN. VIII. c. 5. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Arms. Great Horses, keeping.
——— c. 6. § 23. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1. Cross Bows, &c. using on the Borders of Scotland.
——— c. 9. pt. 8 Eliz. c. 10. § 1. Prices of Bows.
——— c. 10. 37 Hen.VIII. c. 7. Sessions.
——— c. 22. 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 3. Court of Wards.
34 & 35 HEN. VIII. c. 1. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2. Religion.
——— c. 3. 7 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 1. Assise of Coal and Wood.
——— c. 6. 37 Hen.VIII. c. 13. Pins, making.
——— c. 16. 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 1. Sheriffs' Accounts.
——— c. 23. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 4. Proclamations, Execution of.
——— c. 26. § 4. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 27. President and Council of Marches in Wales.
——— § 59. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 4. § 2. Justices in Wales.
——— § 59. 21 Jac. I. c. 10. King altering Laws in Wales.

Statutes repealed.
(*continued.*)

34 & 35 HEN.VIII. c. 26. § 59. 21 Jac. I. c. 10. § 4. Wales, the King adding and altering Laws under his Great Seal.
35 HEN. VIII. c. 1. pt. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 21. Oath of Supremacy.
——— c. 3. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 20. See 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. The King's Style, &c.
——— c. 5. 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 2. Statute of the Six Articles.
37 HEN. VIII. c. 17. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 6. Doctors of Civil Law, marrying.
1 EDW.VI. cc. 1, 2. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Sacrament. Election of Bishops.
——— c. 3. 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 16. § 1. Poor, Vagabonds.
——— c. 5. pt. 5 Eliz. c. 19. Horses, &c. Export.
——— c. 12. § 5, 6. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 7. King's Supremacy.
2 & 3 EDW.VI. c. 1. 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 2 § 1. Sacraments.
——— cc. 9. 11. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. — 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Leather, tanning.
——— c. 14. 6 & 7 W. III. c. 13. § 3. Shooting of Hail Shot.
——— c. 15. § 3. 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 20. Workmen.
——— c. 21. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Marriage of Priests.
3 & 4 EDW.VI. c. 9. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Buying Hides, &c.
——— c. 10. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Books and Images.
——— c. 12. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Ordering of Ministers.
——— c. 16. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Vagabonds.
5 & 6 EDW.VI. c. 1. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Common Prayer.
——— c. 3. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Holidays.
——— c. 5. 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3.—21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Spiritual Leases.
——— c. 6. § 5. 27 Eliz. c. 18. § 1.
——— c. 7. Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Wool.
——— c. 12. 1 M. st. 2. c. 2. § 1. Marriage of Priests.
——— c. 15. pt. 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 8.—5 Eliz. c. 8. § 44. Tanners, &c.
——— c. 20. 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 1. Usury.
——— c. 21. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Pedlars and Tinkers.
7 EDW.VI. c. 5. § 1, 2. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Wine, Price.
——— c. 7. § 3. 43 Eliz. c. 14. § 1. Fuel, Penalty.
——— c. 8. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Fulling of Caps.
——— c. 9. 27 Eliz. c. 18. § 1. Cloths.
——— c. 10. 1 M. st. 3. c. 3. § 1. Town of Gateside severed from Bishoprick of Durham.
——— c. 15. 1 M. st. 3. c. 3. § 1. Bishoprick of Durham, dissolved.
1 M. st. 2. c. 2. 1 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.—1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 8. Repealing Acts of King Edw.VI.
——— c. 11. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Hats, &c. Import. Sale of.
——— st. 3. c. 2. 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 1. § 1. Letters Patent, &c. signing, &c.
1 & 2 PH. & M. c. 2. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Apparel.
——— c. 3. 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 14. Seditious Words.
——— c. 6. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 6. Heresy.
——— c. 8. pt. 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Crown.
2 & 3 PH. & M. c. 1. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. Re-edifying Castles, &c. on Scotch Borders.
——— c. 2. 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 3. Tillage.
——— c. 4. 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1. First Fruits, &c.
4 & 5 PH. & M. c. 2. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 7. Horse Armour and Weapons keeping.
——— c. 2. 18 Eliz. c. 16. § 1. Horse Armour, &c. having.
——— c. 5. pt. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
1 ELIZ. c. 1. § 18. 16 Car. I. c. 11. § 1. High Commission Court.
——— c. 6. 23 Eliz. c. 2. § 14. Seditious Words.
——— c. 7. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. Horses, &c. conveying into Scotland.
——— c. 8. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 1. 44.—18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. — 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.—c. 25. § 47. Shoemakers and Curriers.
——— c. 9. 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 1—44.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 58. Tanners.
——— c. 10. 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 1. Leather, &c. Export.
2 ELIZ. c. 1. 3 W. & M. c. 2. § 1. Oath of Supremacy. (I.)
5 ELIZ. c. 2. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Spiritual Leases.
——— § 32. 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 9. Cloth Weavers.
——— 35 Eliz. c. 7. pt. Tillage.
5 ELIZ. c. 2. pt. 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 6. Tillage.
——— c. 5. § 6. 13 Eliz. c. 15. Hoys.

Statutes repealed.
(*continued.*)

5 Eliz. c. 5. § 11. 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 3. Eating Fish.
——— § 12. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 4. Fish Days.
——— § 17. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 5. Corn, Export.
——— § 19. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 3. Sowing Hemp and Flax.
——— c. 8. 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 52.—c. 25. § 7. Tanners, &c.
——— c. 16. 1 Jac. I. c. 12. § 1. Witchcraft.
——— c. 22. pt. 8 Eliz. c. 14. § 2. Leather, Export.
8 Eliz. c. 7. § 1. 14 Eliz. c. 12. § 3. Frizers in Shrewsbury.
13 Eliz. c. 19. 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 5. Making of Caps.
——— c. 25. § 5. 14 Eliz. c. 11. § 1. Treaties.
14 Eliz. c. 5. pt. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 6. Vagabonds.
——— c. 10. 3 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1. Kersey Cloths.
18 Eliz. c. 3. pt. 35 Eliz. c. 7. § 6. Vagabonds.
——— c. 16. 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11. Clothiers of Wilts, &c.
——— c. 18. 3 Jac. I. c. 23. Chepstow Bridge.
23 Eliz. c. 4. 4 Jac. I. c. 1. § 2. Lands on the Borders, letting to Scotchmen.
——— c. 7. 39 Eliz. c. 10. § 2. Navy.
——— c. 9. § 2. 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 26. Cloth Dying. Cloths.
——— c. 11. 1 Ann. c. 12. § 10. Cardiff Bridge. (W.)
27 Eliz. c. 17. pt. 43 Eliz. c. 10. § 6. Cloths.
——— c. 19. 39 Eliz. c. 19. Highways.
35 Eliz. c. 1. § 5, 6. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 19. Popish Recusants.
——— c. 2. § 12. 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6. Popish Recusants, travelling.
——— c. 4. 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 1. Soldiers and Mariners.
39 Eliz. c. 6. 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 4. Charitable Uses.
——— c. 10. § 6. 43 Eliz. c. 9. § 7. Fish.
——— c. 11. 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 26. Cloth, dying. Cloths.
——— c. 16. 9 & 10 W. III. c. 22. Malt, making.
——— c. 21. 43 Eliz. c. 3. § 1. Soldiers and Mariners.
1 Jac. I. c. 14. 3 Jac. I. c. 15. § 5. Poor Debtors in London.
——— c. 16. § 1, 2. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 1. Watermen, Apprentices.
——— c. 19. 6 Ann. c. 68. § 1. Garbling Spices.
——— c. 27. § 5. 7 Jac. I. c. 11. § 4. Game. Gamekeepers.
3 Jac. I. c. 13. § 7. 7 Jac. I. c. 13. § 1. Deer Stealing.
——— c. 20. 21 Jac. I. c. 32. § 9. London from Oxford, Passage by Water.
4 Jac. I. c. 2. § 6. 21 Jac. I. c. 18. § 2. Cloths.
21 Jac. I. c. 19. § 2. 10 Ann. c. 25. § 1. Bankrupts.
16 Car. I. c. 1. 16 Car. II. c. 1. Inconveniencies by the long Intermission of Parliaments.
——— c. 11. pt. 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 12. § 2. Ecclesiastical Persons.
——— c. 19. pt. 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 1. Water Measures of Corn and Salt.
——— c. 27. 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 2. Persons in Holy Orders exercising Temporal Authority.
12 Car. II. c. 4. pt. 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1. Woollen Manufactures, Export. Duty.
——— § 2. 25 Car. II. c. 6. § 1. Duties by Aliens on Export.
——— c. 35. 9 Ann. c. 11. § 2. Post Office.
14 Car. II. c. 6. § 9. 22 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.—30 Car. II. st. 1. c. 5. Highways.
——— c. 11. § 33. 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1. Woollen Manufactures, Export. Duty.
——— c. 13. 6 Ann. c. 19. § 1. Foreign Lace, Import.
——— c. 14. 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 6. Prosecutions for Prize Goods.
——— c. 30. 15 Car. II. c. 16. § 5. Madder.
15 Car. II. c. 13. 1 W. & M. c. 10. § 2. Hearth Money.
16 Car. II. c. 3. 1 W. & M. c. 10. § 2. Hearth Money.
18 Car. II. c. 4. 30 Car. II. st. 1. c. 3. § 2. Burying in Woollen.
22 & 23 Car. II. c. 19. 25 Car. II. c. 4. Cattle, selling.
25 Car. II. c. 6. 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1. Woollen Manufactures, Export. Duty.
30 Car. II. st. 2. § 2. pt. 1 W. & M. c. 1. § 2. Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy.
1 Jac. II. c. 1. 2 W. & M. c. 3. § 9. Revenue on the King for Life.
1 W. & M. c. 34. § 8. 5 W. & M. c. 2. § 1. Brandy, Import.
4 W. & M. c. 2. § 2. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 5. § 1. Freemen of York, Wills.
5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. pt. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 8. Bank of England, Corporation, determining.
6 & 7 W. III. c. 18. 9 W. III. c. 45. § 1.—10 W. III. c. 24. Glass, Duties.

Statutes repealed.
(*continued.*)

7 & 8 W. III. c. 13. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 1. § 1. Coining, importing Guineas, &c.
——— c. 21. pt. 9 Ann. c. 15. § 70. Seamen, registering.
——— c. 29. § 2. 6 Ann. c. 53. § 1. Highways.
——— c. 30. § 15. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 19. § 1. Brewers, Excise.
——— c. 31. pt. 9 W. III. c. 45. § 1.—10 W. III. c. 24. Glass Wares, &c. Duty.
——— c. 31. 10 W. III. c. 24. Glass, Duties.
8 & 9 W. III. c. 18. 9 W. III. c. 29. § 1. Debtors.
——— c. 20. 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1. Woollen Manufactures, Export. Duty.
——— c. 20. pt. 7 Ann. c. 30. § 8. Bank of England.
——— c. 23. pt. 9 Ann. c. 15. § 70. Registering Seamen.
9 W. III. c. 9. 11 W. III. c. 11. Foreign Lace, Import.
——— c. 45. § 1. 10 W. III. c. 24. Glass, Duty.
10 W. III. c. 12. § 6. 6 Ann. c. 9. § 1. Burglaries, &c. Burning in the Cheek.
11 W. III. c. 21. § 4. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 1. Watermen, Apprentices.
12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. § 27. Privy Council.
——— § 28. House of Commons, Pensioners, &c. sitting in.
——— c. 11. § 14. 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 14. § 1. Distillers taking Licences.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 4. 10. 12. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 15. Scotland.
——— c. 7. § 4. 12. 4 & 5 Ann. c. 15. § 11.
——— c. 12. pt. 9 Ann. c. 8. § 1. Commerce with France.
6 Ann. c. 40. § 2. 8 Ann. c. 16. § 3. Taking up Dittay. (S.)
——— c. 71. § 5. 10 Ann. c. 35. East India Company, Trade.
7 Ann. c. 5. pt. 10 Ann. c. 9. Naturalizing Foreign Protestants.
10 Ann. c. 18. § 38. 13 Ann. c. 5. Books, &c. Import. Duty.

Statutes uncertain in their Times.

Vol. I. pp. 217—250.

Statutes of York.

Statutes 12 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 177. — 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 185. — 9 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 269.

De Statuto p' Clero inviolabilit' obs' v'a'd.

Stat. 10 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 175.

Statutum de Acton Burnell. *See* Statutum de Mercatoribus.

Statutum de Admensuratione Terre.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 286.

Statutum conta' adnullatores Judicior' Cur' Regis.

Stat. 27 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 329.

See Foreign Courts.

Statutum de Appellatis.

Stat. 28 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 141.

Statutum Armorum.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Statutu' sup' Aportam'to Armor'

7 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 170.

Statutum de Bigamis.

Stat. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 42.

Statut' de Finibz & Attornatis.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 215.

Statutū Circumspecte Agatis.

Stat. 13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 101.

Statutum de Conjunctim Feoffatis.

Stat. 34 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 145.

Statutum de Conspiratoribus.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 216.

Statutum de Consultatione.

Stat. 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Statutum de Declaratione Exigendarum.

Stat. 18 Edw. III. st. 1.

Statutum de Defensione Juris.

Stat. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 110.

Statutū Eborac'.

Stat. 12 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 177.

Statutum de Escaetoribus.

Stat. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 142.

Statutum de Falsa Moneta.

Stat. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.

Statutum de Finibus levatis.

Stat. 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 126. See 4 Hen. VII. c. 24.

See Statut' de Finibz & Attornatis.

Statutum D' Presentibz vocatis ad Warrantū.

Stat. 20 Edw. I.

Statutum de forma Levationis Decime Quinte.

Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 7.

Statutum de forma Mittendi Extractas ad Scaccarium.

Stat. 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 190.

Statutum de Frangentibus Prisonam.

Stat. 23 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.

Statutū de Gaveleto in London'.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 222.

Statutum Hibernie de Coheredibus.

Stat. 20 Hen. III. Vol. I. p. 5.

Les Estatutz de la Jeuerie.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.

Statutū de illis q' debent poni in Jur' et Assis'.

Stat. 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 113.

Statut' de Justic' Assign' q'd vocat'r Rageman.

Stat. 4 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 44.

Statutum de Justiciariis Assignatis.

21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 112.

Statutum Karlioli.

Stat. 35 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 150. confirmed, 4 Edw. III. c. 6.—5 Edw. III. c. 3.—25 Edw. III. st. 4.

Statutum Lincoln' de Vicecomitibz.

Stat. 9 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 174. confirmed, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 4.

Statutum de Malefactoribus in Parcis.

Stat. 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.

Statutū de Magnis Assis' & Duellis.

Stat Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 218.

Statutum de Marleberge.

Stat. 52 Hen. III. confirmed, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 8.

Statutum de Mercatoribz.

Stat. Merc. 11 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 53.

Statutum Mercatorum.

13 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 98.

Statutum p' hiis qui nati sunt in p'tibz t^nsmarinis.

Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 1.

Statutū editū apud Norh't Anno r. R. E. t'cii post conquestū s'c'do.

Stat. 2 Edw. III.

Statutum de Rothlan or Rutland. *See* P'visiones f'c'e in Sc^cio.

Statutum de Pistoribus, etc.

Mayors, &c. delivered to, Vol. I. p. 204.
Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 202.

Statutū de Protectionibz no' alloc'.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.

Statutū de P'visoribz.

Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 4. See Stat. 38 Edw. III. st. 2.

Statutū D'ni R. de t'ris vendend & emend'.

Stat. West. 3. 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 106.

Statutū de respectu Milit' h'endo.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 229.

Statutū de Sacram'to Mi'stror' Reg'.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 232.

Statutum apud Staunford.

Stat. 3 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 154.
Writ out of Chancery, for Offences against, Stat. ap. Staunf. 3 Edw. II.

Statutū de Tallag'.

Stat. 25 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 125.

Statutum de Tenentibz p' Legem Angl'.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 220.

Statutum de Terris Templariorum.

Stat. 17 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 194.

Statutum de Vasto.

Stat. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 109.

Statut' de Victu & Vestitu.

Stat. 37 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 378.

Statut' de Viris religiosis.

Stat. 7 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 51.

Statut' sup' Vic' & Clicos suos.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 213.

Statutum de Visu C're & Essoñ de Servicio D'ni Regis.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 218.

Statut' de Ward & Releviis.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.

Les Premers Estatuz de Westmuster.

Stat. West. I. 3 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 26.

Statutum Westm' IIII.

Stat. 14 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 180.

Statutum Wallie. *See* Statuta Wallie.

Statutū editū apud Westmñ Anno Regni R. E. t'cii post Conquest' quarto.

Stat. 4 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 261.

Statutū editum apud Westmñ Anno Regni R. Edwardi t'cii post Conquestum v^o^ quinto.

Stat. 5 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 265.

Stealing privily from the Person.

Felony without Clergy, 8 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

Steel.

Chief (Chef) of, what to contain. Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Steel Manufactures.
See Iron and Steel Manufactures. Utensils.

Stepney (Parish of).

Brasen Nose College, Principal and Scholars, Right of Presentation, 12 Ann. c. 17. § 4.

Church at Shadwell, Endowment of, and made distinct from Stepney, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 690.

Steward and Chamberlain of the Household.

Apparel, regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Attainted in Parliament, Proceedings, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.

Conspiracies to murder the King and Great Officers, Jurisdiction, 3 Hen. VII. c. 14.

Sworn to maintain the Laws, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 3.

See King's Household.

Stews. *See* Fish and Fisheries, tit. Private.

Southwark (Borough of).

Still Yard.

Merchants of, setting up Table of Customs, Proviso for, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 3.

Merchants of the Hanse, Proviso for, 19 Hen. VII. c. 23. — 26 Hen. VIII. c. 26.

Stirling. *See* Coals, Culm, and Cinders, tit. Customs.

Stirrups.

Exportation, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.

Importing, ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Stock Jobbers. *See* Brokers and Stock Jobbers.

Stock Locks.

Importation, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.

Stocking Frames.

Company of Frame Work Knitters, Notice of Removal of Stocking Frames to, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 4.

Exportation, not allowed, § 3.

Stocks.

Towns, to have Stocks, 7 Hen. IV. c. 17.

Stockton (Durham).

Chapelry of, made a distinct Parish, 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

Stoke Puges (Bucks).

Hospital at, founded, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 313.

Stolen Goods.

Accessary. See Buyers.

Buyers of Stolen Goods, Accessaries after the Fact, Clergy, 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 4. See 6 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

Trial of, 6 Ann. c. 31. § 6.

Brokers between Merchant and Merchant, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 21. § 3.

London, Middlesex, Southwark, Westminster, } or within Two Miles of London, Sale of Stolen Goods to Brokers or Pawnbrokers, not to alter Property, § 1, 2.

Pawnbrokers, &c. on Request of Proprietor, to declare how Goods came into their Hands, § 2.

Stone (London), (Weight). *See* Weights and Measures.

Stonebridge Field (Piccadilly).

Ground vested in Trustees, 9 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 507.

Stourton (Notts).

Stat. 29 Car. II. c. 8. not to vacate Lease of Parsonage and Tithes of Stourton, by Dean and Chapter of York, 29 Car. II. c. 8. § 9.

Stourton (Wilts).

The Crown, divested of Remainder of Fee Simple of Manor, &c. 12 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 802.

Stores of War.

EMBEZZLING, prevented, 9 W. III. c. 41.
MARKING OF, regulated, as to the King's Mark, § 1.
See King's Stores. Naval Stores. Naval, Ordnance, and Victualling Stores.

Stowage of Goods imported. *See* Importation.

Strafford (Earl of).

ATTAINDER AGAINST, 16 Car. I. c. 38.
Reversed, 14 Car. II. c. 29.

Straits of Barroc (Morocco).

WOOL, exporting beyond, Proviso for, 18 Hen. VI. c. 15.

Strangers.

BRIBES, taking, forbidding, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Stratford Water Works. *See* London Docks and Company, tit. WATER WORKS.

Straw Hats. *See* Bast or Straw Hats, etc.

Streights of Gibraltar.

IMPORTATION FROM, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 12.

Stretton, Princethorpe, } Warwick.

TOWNS OF, a separate Parish from Wolston, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 160.

Strikes. *See* Weights and Measures.

Striking in the King's Palace.

JUDGMENT FOR. See King's House, tit. MURDER. Serjeant of the Cellar (King's Household), etc.

Strode, Richard.

JUDGMENT AGAINST RICHARD STRODE, void, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 8. § 1.

Strong Waters. *See* Spirits and Spirituous Liquors.

Students at Law.

APPAREL REGULATED, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Students in the Universities. *See* Spiritual Persons, tit. NON RESIDENCE, Universities.

Stuffs.

EXPORTATION, packing, Notice, 13 Ann. c. 18. § 15.
Regulated, 10 Ann. c. 18. § 99—104.

Stuffs in Norfolk and Norwich.

WEAVING, regulated, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 5.

Sturgeon.

TAKING, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
See Fish and Fisheries. Prerogative.

Styllington, Robert.

DEAN OF THE KING, FREE CHAPEL OF ST. MARTIN-LE-GRAND, LONDON, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Sub Escheators.

EXTENTS (INSUFFICIENT), taking, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 236.
HEIRS, false Inquests as to, procuring, *ib.*
MARRIAGES, WARDSHIPS, { concealing, selling unduly, taking to themselves, } *ib.*
SEIZURES (WRONGFUL), making, *ib.*
WASTE, committing, *ib.*
See Escheat and Escheators.

The Subject.

RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF, declared, 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 2.

Subjects.

ORDINANCES, PROVISIONS } made by Subjects, void, Revoc. Nov. Ord. 15 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 189.

Submission to Conformity.

FORM OF, 35 Eliz. c. 2. § 10.

Subornation of Perjury. *See* Perjury and Subornation of Perjury.

Subpoena, to answer.

BILL IN EQUITY, filed before Subpœna issued, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 22.
Exceptions, *ib.*
NOT GRANTED till Plaintiff find Security for Damages and Expences, 15 Hen. VI. c. 4.

Subpoena, to testify.

NOT APPEARING, on Service, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 6.

Subsidies.

CHARTER OF THE FOREST, MAGNA CHARTA, { Subsidy in respect of Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 37.—Car. de For. 9 Hen. III.—25 Edw. I. c. 16.—18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1. st. 3. c. 1. —34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 28.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 24.—7 Edw. VI. c. 13.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 22. — 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 10. — 5 Eliz. c. 29.—8 Eliz. c. 17. — 13 Eliz. c. 26. — 18 Eliz. c. 22.—23 Eliz. c. 14.—27 Eliz. c. 28.—29 Eliz. c. 7. — 31 Eliz. c. 14. — 35 Eliz. c. 12.—39 Eliz. c. 26.—43 Eliz. c. 17.—3 Jac. I. c. 25.—7 Jac. I. c. 22.— 21 Jac. I. c. 34.—1 Car. I. c. 5.—3 Car. I. c. 7.—15 Car. II. c. 10.
CLERGY OF CANTERBURY, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 23.
Cloths of, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
COLLECTORS accounting, 14 Eliz. c. 7.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 35.
Qualification of, 18 Hen. VI. c. 5. See Parliament, tit. COLLECTORS.
FIFTEENTH free from Queen's Gold, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
FIFTEENTH TENTH { OF GOODS moveable, 7 Hen. VII. c. 11. — 12 Hen. VII. c. 12, 13.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 22. — 4 Hen. VIII. c. 19.— 5 Hen. VIII. c. 17. — 6 Hen. VIII. c. 26. — 7 Hen. VIII. c. 9. — 26 Hen. VIII. c. 19. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 50.— 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 11.—5 Eliz. c. 31.
KING CHARLES I., Monies levied for the Affairs of the Kingdom and Payment of Debts undertaken by the Parliament, 16 Car. I. c. 32.
KING CHARLES II., £70,000 raised for present Supply of, 12 Car. II. c. 21. § 29.
£1,260,000, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 3.
£477,500, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 1.
£1,200,000, 17 Car. II. c. 1.
£1,256,347 13s. 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 13.
£310,000, 19 & 20 Car. II. c. 6.
£1,238,750, 25 Car. II. c. 1.
£584,978 2s. 2½d. (Land Tax), 29 Car. II. c. 1.
£619,388 11s. 9d. 30 Car. II. c. 1.
£206,462 17s. 3d. 31 Car. II. c. 1.

Subsidies.
(*continued.*)

£68,820 19s. 1d. Monthly, 1 W. & M. c. 3.
Loan remitted, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Magna Carta. See Charter of the Forest.
Month's Assignment, 17 Car. II. c. 9.
Natives, Personalty, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 23.
Ninth { Fleece, Lamb, Sheaf, } granted, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 20.
Not to be drawn into Example, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
Ninth of Goods in { Boroughs, Cities, } 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 20. { See 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 6.
Not to be drawn into Example, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 1.
Payment of Tonnage and Poundage, { regulated, secured, } 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Personals, for Four Years, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 16.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 3.
Personalty. See Natives.
Poll Tax, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 1. c. 6.—29 & 30 Car. II. c. 1.
For Life, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 20. See 6 Hen.VIII. c. 14. — 1 Edw.VI. c. 13.—1 M. Sess. 2. c. 18.—1 Eliz. c. 20.—1 Jac. I. c. 33.
Stat. 6 Ann. c. 27. Security of, Proviso for, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 18.
Temporalty of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 27. — 37 Hen. VIII. c. 25. — 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 36.—3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 23. —7 Edw.VI. c. 12. —1 Eliz. c. 21.—8 Eliz. c. 18.—13 Eliz. c. 27.—18 Eliz. c. 23. —23 Eliz. c. 15.—27 Eliz. c. 29.—29 Eliz. c. 8.—31 Eliz. c. 15. —35 Eliz. c. 13. — 39 Eliz. c. 27. — 43 Eliz. c. 18. — 3 Jac. I. c. 26. — 7 Jac. I. c. 23. — 21 Jac. I. c. 33. — 1 Car. I. c. 6. — 3 Car. I. c. 8. — 15 Car. II. c. 9. — 1 W. & M. cc. 3. 13. 20. 31. — 1 W. & M. Sess. 2. cc. 1. 5. 7. — 2 W. & M. cc. 2. 4. — 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 1. — 3 W. & M. cc. 5, 6. — 4 W. & M. cc. 1. 14. — 5 W. & M. c. 1. — 5 & 6 W. & M. cc. 14. 20, 21. § 15—19.—6 & 7 W. & M. cc. 1. 3. 18. § 17, 18.—7 & 8 W. III. cc. 5. 18.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 14—25.— 9 W. III. cc. 10. 23.—10 W. III. cc. 1. 9.—11 W. III. c. 2.— 12 & 13 W. III. c. 10. — 1 Ann. c. 6. — 1 Ann. st. 2. cc. 1. 5. 17.—2 & 3 Ann. cc. 1. 3. 18.—3 & 4 Ann. cc. 1. 3.—4 & 5 Ann. cc. 1. 18.—6 Ann. cc. 1. 35.
Tonnage and Poundage, 16 Car. I. cc. 8. 12. 22. 25. 29. 31. 36. — 12 Car. II. c. 4.
Wine, Subsidy upon, for an Army upon the Sea, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.

Subsistence Money.

Arrears of, { certified, stated } without Deduction for Sea Provisions, 10 Ann. c. 38. § 12.

Succession to the Crown. *See* Crown, tit. Settlement.

Suffolk (Coast of).

Anchoring on, in Time of common Fishing, 13 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.

Suffolk (County of).

Attornies, Number of, 33 Hen.VI. c. 7.
Clothiers of, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Draining Marshes, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
Hospital erected, 1 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 82.
Marsh Land, recovered from the Sea, 7 Jac. I. c. 20.
See Farms. tit. Norfolk.

Suffolk (Duke of).

Charles, Pardon to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 37.
Creation of, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Letters Patent, 1st Feb. 6 Hen.VIII. Grant by, of Honours, &c. to Charles Duke of Suffolk, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 20.
Queen Dowager of France, Wife of the said Duke Charles, Jointure, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 8.

Suffolk (Earl of).

Edmund de la Pole, Son and Heir of John late Duke of Suffolk, in Consideration, amongst others, that by the Attainder therein mentioned, the said Edmund hath not Yearly Revenues to maintain honourably and conveniently the State of a Duke, he humbly desireth the King's Highness, and it is agreed, that he shall surrender to the King his State of Duke, and that hereafter he shall be accept and taken as Earl of Suffolk, 11 Hen.VII. c. 39.
Michael de la Pole, Judgment against, 10 Ric. II. reversed, and his Heirs restored, 21 Ric. II. c. 13. repealed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Suffolk (Marquis and Earl of).

Parliamentary Declaration of Innocence of, 23 Hen.VI. Vol. I. p. 690.

Suffragans.

Authority regulated by Commission from Archbishop or Bishop, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.
Benefices with Cure, Two, Suffragan may have, § 7.
Bishop to present Two Persons to the King, who may allow One as Suffragan, § 1.
Consecration by Archbishop, § 1. 3.
Costs. See Nomination.
King, presenting Suffragan to Archbishop, by Letters Patent, § 1.
Letters Patent. See King.
Nomination, Costs borne by Suffragan, § 5.
Powers of Suffragans as heretofore, § 2.
Residence of Suffragan, § 6. See Spiritual Persons, tit. Non Residence.
Sees of Suffragans, what Places accounted, § 1.

Sugar.

American Sugar. See Exportation.
Exportation, American Sugar imported, Drawback, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 7.
Muscovado Sugar, America, from. See American Sugar.
Refined in England, Drawback, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 8.
Importation, Ships, how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Time for, from Entry inwards, allowed to, { British { Merchants, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26. Foreign }
Time for, from Entry inwards, allowed to, { British { Merchants, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 26. Foreign }

Suggestions.

Chancery, King's Council, } untrue Suggestions to, Damages, 17 Ric. II. c. 6.
Damages. See Chancery. Untrue Suggestions.
King, Persons making Suggestions to, sent before the Council, and to give Security, 37 Edw. III. c. 18. See Not proved.
No Person taken upon Suggestions, contrary to Law, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 4.
Not proved, Punishment, 38 Edw. III. c. 9.
Security, giving. See King.
Untrue Suggestions, Damages, 17 Ric. II. c. 6.
See Indictment.

Suggestions of Pardon. *See* Pardon, tit. False Suggestions.

Suing in a Foreign Realm.

Stat. 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 1.

Suit and Suit of Court.

Certain Service, in lieu of all Suit, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9.
Common Law, in what Case to run, in respect of Suit of Court, withdrawn, *ib.*
Distress for, by Lord, against Law, Remedy, *ib.*
Done, how Suit of Court to be, *ib.*
Lord making Distress. See Distress.

Suit and Suit of Court.
(*continued.*)

TENANT BY DEED, how distrained for Suit, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 9.
Not bound to Suit contrary to Form of Feoffment, *ib.*
TENANT WITHOUT DEED, how distrained for Suit, *ib.*
TENANT WITHDRAWING SUIT, Remedy for Lord, *ib.*
WITHOLDERS OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234, 235.

Suit for Land.

WASTE not to be made pending Suit, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 13.

Suit and Service. *See* Avowry.

Suits.

APPEARANCE, false Entry of, in certain Suits, 10 Hen.VI. c. 4. perpetual, 18 Hen.VI. c. 9.
DELAYS IN, prevented, 17 Car. II. c. 8. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
EXECUTORS / TRUSTEES } PLAINTIFFS, may have Execution notwithstanding { Attainder, / Conviction, / Outlawry, } 3 Hen.VII. c. 16.
INFERIOR COURTS, REMOVING SUITS OUT OF, Courts where Barrister is the Judge, or Assistant to the Judge, Act to relate to only, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 5.
Foreign Plea, Proviso respecting, § 7.
Writ, obeyed, in what Case only to be, § 1.
Sued out improperly, Proceedings, § 5.
MAINTAINING SUITS, Stat. West. I. 3 Edw. I. c. 25.
UNNECESSARY SUITS prevented, 17 Car. II. c. 8. perpetual, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 4.
See Actions. Declarations in Suits at Law.

Suits upon Penal Statutes.

ATTORNEY, appearing by, 29 Eliz. c. 5. § 4. See 31 Eliz. c. 10. § 3.
LIMITATION OF, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.

Summons.

COMMON SUMMONS, { Chief Justices / Justices in Eyre } { Jurisdiction, to amerce for Default of, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 18.
KING'S COURT, Summons in, not permitting to be executed, c. 3.
WITHOUT WARRANT, summoning, 43 Eliz. c. 6. § 1, 2.

Summons of the Exchequer. *See* Debts to and from the King.

Summons of the Forest.

WHO BOUND TO OBEY, Cart. de For. 25 Edw. I. c. 2.

Sunday.

ABUSES OF, reformed, 1 Car. I. c. 1.—3 Car. I. c. 2.—29 Car. II. c. 7.
ACTIONS, Limitation of, 1 Car. I. c. 1.
ARTIFICERS, &c. not to exercise Callings on Sunday, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.
BOATS, &c. employing or travelling with, § 2.
Extraordinary Occasions allowed, by Justice, &c. Proviso for, *ib.*
BREACH OF THE PEACE, Process. See PROCESS.
BUTCHER { killing / selling } on Sunday, 3 Car. I. c. 2.
CALLINGS, ORDINARY, not to be exercised, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 1.
CARRIERS, travelling on Sunday, 3 Car. I. c. 2.
CONSTABLE, &c. pleading General Issue, *ib.*
CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 1 Car. I. c. 1.
CONVICTION, before one Justice, one Witness, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
COOKS' SHOPS, &c. Proviso for, § 3.
CRYING OR EXPOSING TO SALE, Wares, &c. § 2.
Churchwarden, / Constable, &c. } may seize, *ib.*
DIVINE SERVICE, ATTENDING, Laws for, in force, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 18. § 13.
DROVERS, &c. travelling, or coming into Inns, &c. 3 Car. I. c. 2.—29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, 1 Car. I. c. 1.—3 Car. I. c. 2.
EXPOSING TO SALE. See CRYING.
FAIRS, MARKETS, holding on Sunday, 27 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Sundays in Harvest, Proviso for, *ib.*
FELONY, Process. See PROCESS.
GENERAL ISSUE, 1 Car. I. c. 1. See CONSTABLE.
HIGLERS, travelling or coming into Inns, &c. 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
HUE AND CRY. See HUNDRED.
HUNDRED, not responsible for Persons travelling and robbed on Sunday, § 5.
Hue and Cry nevertheless made, *ib.*
INFORMATION, prosecuted where Offence committed, 3 Car. I. c. 2.
INFORMER, rewarded, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
INNS, &c. dressing and selling Victuals, § 3.
JUSTICES OF PEACE. See OFFENCES.
LABOURERS, &c. working on Sunday, § 1.
LIGHTERS, &c. employing or travelling with, § 2.
Extraordinary Occasions allowed by Justice, &c. Proviso for, *ib.*
MACKERELL, selling on Sunday, 10 W. III. c. 13. § 9.
MILK, sold on Sunday, Hours, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.
OFFENCES, determined by one Justice, Mayor, &c. 1 Car. I. c. 1.—3 Car. I. c. 2. § 1.
PASTIMES, / SPORTS, / UNLAWFUL MEETINGS, } on Sunday, forbidden, 1 Car. I. c. 1.
PENALTIES, how recovered, &c. 3 Car. I. c. 2.—29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
PRIVATE FAMILIES, dressing Victuals, Proviso for, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.
PROCESS, &c. served on Sunday, void, § 6.
Breach of the Peace, / Felony, / Treason, } Proviso for Process on, *ib.*
Party serving, liable to Damages, as acting without Warrant, *ib.*
PROSECUTIONS, Limitation of, 3 Car. I. c. 2.—29 Car. II. c. 7. § 4.
ROBBERY. See HUNDRED.
SPORTS. See PASTIMES.
STAT. 1 CAR. I. c. 1. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 22. — 16 Car. I. c. 4. See 29 Car. II. c. 7.
STOCKS, Offender, in what Case, put into, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
TRADESMEN, &c. not to exercise their Trades, § 1.
TRAVELLING. See BOATS. CARRIERS. DROVERS, &c. HUNDRED. WAGGONERS.
TREASON, Process. See PROCESS.
UNLAWFUL MEETINGS. See PASTIMES.
VICTUALLING HOUSES, dressing and selling Meat, 29 Car. II. c. 7. § 3.
WAGGONERS, &c. travelling or coming into Inns, 3 Car. I. c. 2.—29 Car. II. c. 7. § 2.
WRIT, &c. serving. See PROCESS.

Supersedeas. *See* Writs.

Superstitious Uses.

LANDS GIVEN TO, Churches for, where void, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 1.
Commissions to enquire of, 1 Edw.VI. c. 14. § 8.
See Colleges, Chanteries, etc.

Suppers. *See* Dinners.

Supreme Head of the Church.

TITLE OF, unduly used, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 18, 19.

Surgeons.

BARBERS, SURGEONS, in London, not to be, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 4.
BODIES OF FOUR MALEFACTORS, allowed annually, § 2.
COMPANY OF SURGEONS, Barbers to be free of, § 5.
CURES, of Sores, &c. by Persons not Surgeons, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
LANDS, Titles to, Proviso for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 3.

Surgeons.
(continued.)

London, { Barbers / Surgeons } of, One Company, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 42.
Surgeons, Parish Offices, Juries, &c. exempt from, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 6.
See Barbers, tit. Shop Signs.
Practice, by whom allowed, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Scot and Lot, Surgeons to pay, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 6.
Search for Medicines, Power of, § 5.
Servants, may be kept as Surgeons, § 7.
Shop Signs, to have, § 4.
Universities, Proviso for, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
See Handicraftsmen.

Surgeons in the Navy.

Persons acting as, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 18.

Surplusage.

Caused by Addition of Defendant's Degree, &c. in { Appeals, / Indictments, / Original Writs, } not to prejudice, 1 Hen.V. c. 5.

Surry (County of).

Highways, amended, 39 Eliz. c. 19. See Iron Works.
Iron Works, Erection of, 27 Eliz. c. 19.
Highways to and from, amended, *ib.*—14 Car. II. c. 6. § 17.
Jurors. See Jury.
Sheriff, One, 8 Eliz. c 16. § 1.
Fees / Proffers / Tallies } severed in the Exchequer, § 2—4.
Surry, Southampton, } Ropley Commons, Inclosure of, 8 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 263.
See Rivers, tit. Wey.

Surry (Earl of).

Creation of, 5 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

Surry and Arundel (Thomas Earl of).

Castle / Honour / Manor } of Arundel, settled, 3 Car. I. c. 4. p. 52.

Survey of Exchequer.
See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Surveyor General of the Land Revenues of the Crown.

Acquittance of Surveyors enrolled valid in all Courts, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Allowances to Accountants by Executors of Act, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 6.
Amerciaments on former Process, Release of, § 13.
Annual Accounts to Michaelmas. to discharge Arrears, § 9.
Approvers, Surveyors, } Letters Patent to, Proviso for, § 36.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 29.
Arrears, Discharges of, by Executors of Act, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 10.
See Annual Accounts.
Process for, § 12.
Auditors. See Executors.
Bailiffs, &c. to account annually, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 21.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 16.
Bailing, Accountants, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Barons of Exchequer, Authority of Executors the same as, *ib.*
Bills of Lease of Premises by the Executors, held Warrants to the Great Seal for Patents, &c. 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 27. See 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 21, 22.
Charging Accountants, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Clerks, Messenger, Usher, &c. { Appointment / Wages } of, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 28.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 23.
Collectors of Subsidies, Proviso for, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 35.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 32.
Commencment / Continuance } of Act, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 36.

Surveyor General of the Land Revenues of the Crown.
(continued.)

Demurrers, Issues at Law, Plea. } Proceedings on, in Exchequer, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 15.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 10.
Determining Accounts, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Discharge, to Accountants, Executors of Act may give, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 6.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Duchy of Lancaster, Accounts of, subject to Executors, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 19.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 33.
Exchequer, Accounts signed by Executors and delivered into, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 6.
Proceedings thereon, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
No Process out of, against Executors, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 30.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 24.
Executors of this Act, Accountants being, to account before the other Executors, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 20.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 30.
Allowing / Disallowing } Accounts of former Creditors, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 17.
Chief Auditors, deemed, *ib.*
Death of, Proviso for, § 20.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 30.
Impowered to call Accountants before them, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.
Process for that Purpose, § 2. 4, 5.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 3. 5.
Oath of, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 31.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 25.
State of, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 26.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 1.
Foreign Auditors, Fees of, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 13.
Subject to Executors, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 17.
Yearly Accounts, to receive, § 23.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 17.
Forests, Officers of, Proviso for, § 19.—§ 15.
Former Accounts settled, allowed on Certificate of Executors that nothing remains due to the Crown, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 11.
Imprisonment of Accountants, { Arrear in, / Refusing to account, } by Executors of Act as by Barons of Exchequer, § 6.
Issues at Law. See Demurrers.
King's Auditors to account to Surveyors, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 15. See Pre-eminence.
Letters Patent, Tallies, &c. } allowing, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Letters Patent of Offices, Proviso for certain, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 18.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 14.
Lord Chancellor, Jurisdiction of, on Monstram de Droit, &c. § 11.
May determine Doubts on this Act, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 34. See 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 11. 28.
Lost Acquittances by Accountants, Temp. Hen.VII. Proviso for, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 8.
Messenger. See Clerks.
Oath, Executors of Act may examine upon, § 6.
No Fee, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Exception, *ib.*
Pipe in the Exchequer, Accounts filed in, § 30.
Plaints by Bills received by Executors and transmitted to Exchequer, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 14.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 9.
Proceedings thereon, *ib. ib.*
Plea. See Demurrers.
Pre-eminence over the King's Auditors, Surveyors to have, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 12.
Printed for Sale, this Act to be, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 29.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 31.
Private Auditors, Receivers of the Crown, Temp. Hen.VII. having accounted before, not discharged in the Exchequer, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.
Process against Accountants issued by Barons of the Exchequer, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 6.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 6, 7. See Executors.
Punishing Accountants, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 7.
Quietus, signed by Executors, a full Discharge in all Cases, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 11.
Receivers to account annually, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 22.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 16, 17.
Recognizances of Accountants, Executors may discharge, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 33.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 27.
Remembrancer of Exchequer, Certificate by the Receipts of Accountants, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 7.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 8.

Surveyor General of the Land Revenues of the Crown.
(*continued.*)

STATUTE 6 HEN.VIII. c. 24. repealed, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 38.
TALLIES STRUCK IN THE EXCHEQUER a Discharge, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 20.
TRANSCRIPTS OF OFFICES found in { Chancery, } 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 7. — { Exchequer, } 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 8.
TRAVERSE by Party charged, § 3. 16.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 4.
TREASURER OF THE KING'S CHAMBER to account to the King only, § 24.—14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 19.
Receipts of, allowed in the Exchequer, § 25.
USHER. See CLERKS.
USHER OF THE PRINCE'S CHAMBER, Proviso for, § 39. —14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 34.
WRIT OF ERROR to K. B. from Judgment of Executors, § 32. — 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 26. See § 38.

Surveyor of his Majesty's Woods. *See* Forests. tit. INSTRUMENTS.

Surveyors of the King's Works.

ACCOUNTING, CHOSEN, how, SWORN, to be, } Estatuz del Eschekere, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 198.

Suspected Persons.

KING IN COUNCIL, may order Arrest of, 1 W. & M. cc. 2. 7. 19.
NOT APPEARING AFTER WARNING, 38 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
PARDON, only with Consent of Party grieved, *ib.*
SAFELY KEPT, 5 Edw. III. c. 14.

Susser (County of).

COUNTY COURT, { Chichester, Lewes, } held alternately at, 19 Hen.VII. c. 24.
DRAINING MARSHES, 43 Eliz. c. 11.
HIGHWAYS IN, amended, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 6. — 26 Hen.VIII. c. 7. 39 Eliz. c. 19.
IRON WORKS, Erection of, 27 Eliz. c. 19.
Highways to and from, amended, *ib.*—14 Car. II. c. 6. § 17.
SHERIFF, One for, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.
Fees, Proffers, Tallies, } served in the Exchequer, § 2—4.

See Weald of Kent.

Sutton St. Michael and St. Nicholas (Hereford).

MEADOW, PASTURE, } how provided for, 4 Jac. I. c. 11. continued, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 3.—16 Car. I. c. 4. § 31.

Swaffham Saint Mary's. *See* Cambridge.

Swainmote. *See* Forest.

Swale (Swaile) River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Swans.

EGGS OF SWANS, taking out of Nests, 11 Hen.VII. c. 17. § 2. 5.—1 Jac.I. c. 27. § 2.
GAMES, MARKS, } OF SWANS, who may have, 22 Edw.IV. c. 6.
SEIZED, in what Cases, and by whom, *ib.*
UNQUALIFIED PERSONS HAVING SWANS, qualified Persons may seize them, *ib.*
WHO MAY KEEP, *ib.*

Swansea.

TOWN RE-EDIFIED, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Swearing. *See* Cursing and Swearing.

Sweden.

TRADE TO, by Natives and Foreigners, Proviso for, in respect of Eastland Trade, 25 Car. II. c. 7. § 8.

Sweets.

EXCISE, Duty, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 2. § 6.
Former Acts in force, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 16.
General Issue, § 18.
Makers, who deemed, § 2.
Penalties, how recovered, § 17.
Refiners of Sugar, in what Case not chargeable, § 3.
Steeping Tubs, setting up, Notice, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 22. § 11.
What deemed Sweets, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 2.

Swine. *See* Forest.

Swordbearers to Mayors.

APPAREL OF, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Sword Blades.

EXPORTATION, allowed, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 10.
GOVERNOR AND COMPANY FOR MAKING HOLLOW SWORD BLADES, forfeited Estates in Ireland, sold to, Claims in respect of, making, 6 Ann. c. 34.

Sword Hilts.

COPPER, LATTEN, } MADE OF, gilt or silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.
EXPORTATION OF, 9 & 10 W. III. c. 28.

Sword Pommels.

COPPER, LATTEN, } MADE OF, gilt or silvered, not to be, 5 Hen. IV. c. 13.

Sylva Caedua.

TITHES OF, 45 Edw. III. c. 3.

See Prohibitions.

T.

Table Beer.

See Beer and Ale. Brewers and Brewing.

Tables of Great Men.

Who may be Guests at, Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 231.

Tailors.

Gowns, &c. of undue Length, making, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.
Servants, taking. See Artificers.

Tailors' Shears. *See* Shears.

Tales. *See* Jury.

Talbides. *See* Fuel.

Tallage. *See* Aids, Tasks, and Prizes.

Tallies of Dividends. *See* Sheriffs, tit. Exchequer.

Tallow.

Exportation, Felony without Clergy, 1 Eliz. c. 10. § 1.
Corruption of Blood, not to be, § 3.
General Saving, § 4.
Offences, where tried, § 2.
War, Tallow for the Use of, Proviso for, § 5.
Mariner, Master of Ship, Owner } informing, indemnified, 18 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.
Shipping for, § 2.

See Candles and Makers.

Talwood. *See* Fuel.

Tame Beasts. *See* Parks.

Tangier.

Not a Plantation within Navigation Acts, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 8.

Tanners and Tan Yards.

Apprenticeship, must have served, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 4. — 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 4.
Backs of Hides, Womes, } Tanners cutting, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 9. § 13.
Butchers, Tanners not to be, 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 3.
Buyer of Hides. See Excise.
Collar Makers making Leather into Wares, selling before Duty paid and Entry, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 19.
In what Case accounted Tawers, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 17.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 28.
Stock in Hand, ad Valorem Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 20.
The Crown, Tanner defrauding, § 15.
Currier, Leather Cutter, Shoemaker, } Tanner not to be, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 12. — 1 Hen. VII. c. 5. confirmed, 21 Ric. II. c. 16. — 5 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.—1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 5.
Defective Hides, tanning, 2 Hen. VI. c. 7.
Excise, Appeal to Quarter Sessions, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 36.
Buyer of Hides, taking away before marking, § 26.
Certiorari, § 47.
Changing Tan Houses, &c. Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 7, 8.
Commissioners appointed for Duties, Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 & 10 W. III. c. 44. liable to 9 Ann. c. 12. § 48.
Power of, same as Commissioners of Excise, § 38.
Sworn, to be, § 45.
Concealing Hides, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 8.
Drying Places, Notice of, by Tanner, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 16.

Tanners and Tan Yards.
(continued.)

Excise,
Entries of Hides, &c. no Fee for, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 35.
Tanners to make, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 8.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 17.
Hides taken out of Wooze. See Wooze.
Marking Goods by Officer, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 21, 22. 44.
Damaging, § 44.
Fee not allowed for Entries, &c. § 35.
Marks provided by Commissioners, § 44.
Forging, *ib.*
Mill, taking Hides, &c. out of, Notice, § 16, 17.
Names, Place of Abode, } Tanner to give Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 7, 8.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Officers, Elections not to intermeddle with, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 49.
Entering Tan Yards, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 9.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 17.
Fees for { Entries, Permits, &c. } from Tanners, taking, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 10.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 35.
Obstructing, &c. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 8.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 17.
Return by, of Weights of Skins, &c. 9 Ann. c. 12. § 20.
Copy to leave with Tanner, *ib.*
Sworn, to be, § 45.
Penalties, &c. Appeal, § 36.
Justices, determining, *ib.*
Mitigating, § 37.
Pits, Number to give Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 7.
Private Tan Yards, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 9.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 17.
Removing Goods, marked, to be, by Officer, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 16. 21.
Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 8.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 16.
Yard, from, before Entry, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 16, 17.
Scales, Weights, } Tanners to keep, § 18. 26.
Servants, taking. See Artificers.
Stock in Hand, ad Valorem Duty on, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 20.
Stamping, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 44.
Tan Houses, Yards, &c. using, to give Notice of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 7, 8.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 15.
Weighing, Officers sworn, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 18.
Tanner to assist, § 19.
Weights. See Scales.
Wooze, &c. taking Hides out of, Account of, by Tanner, to Officer, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 8. 15.—9 Ann. c. 12. § 27.
Notice of, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 16, 17.
Exporting Leather, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Forestalling Hides, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 6.
Franchises of Fairs, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 7.
Informations, in what Case not to be, where Justices have Jurisdiction, 9 Ann. c. 12. § 47.
Justices, Jurisdiction of, § 36.
Search by, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 3.
Leather, Tanner not to export, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Not to sell till dried, 19 Hen. VII. c. 19.
Leather not made into Wares, Tanner to give Particular of, to Officer, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 21. § 21.
Leather Cutter, Shoemaker, } See Currier.
Private Yards. See Excise.
Raw Hides, Tanners only may buy, 1 Jac. I. c. 22. § 6.
Red Leather only, Tanner to sell, 1 Hen. VII. c. 5.
Selling Leather, by Tanners, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 2.
Sheep Skins, not to tan, 1 Hen. VII. c. 5.

See Curriers. Hides and Skins. Leather. Skins. Tanning.

Tapes or Inkle.

Exempted from Two-third Subsidies, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.—7 Ann. c. 30. § 27.

Tapestry.

Manufacture encouraged, 15 Car. II. c. 15.

Tar.

Importation of, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
See Plantations. Naval Stores.

Taunton (Town of).

Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Taverns.

Bagshot,
Bristol,
Cambridge,
Canterbury,
Colchester,
Exeter,
Gloucester,
Gravesend,
Hereford East,
Ipswich,
Kingston-upon-Hull,
Lincoln,
London,
Newcastle-upon-Tyne,
Norwich,
Oxford,
Salisbury,
Shrewsbury,
Sittingbourne,
Southampton,
Tuxford,
West Chester,
Westminster,
Winchester,
York,
} Taverns, keeping, in, 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 2. Wine.

Licences for keeping Taverns, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 12.
Market Towns only, Taverns to be kept in, 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3.
Licence to be had, *ib.*
Offences, by whom enquired of, § 6.
Officers of Customs keeping, 11 Hen. IV. c. 2.—20 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Suits, Limitation of, 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 7.
Universities, Proviso for, § 8. See Cambridge (University of). Oxford (University of).

Tavistock (Devon).

Town re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Tawers of Hides. *See* Tanners and Tan Yards, tit. Collar Makers.

Taxes.

Collectors and Receivers, charged, how, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2.
Executors, Heirs } of, § 3—5.
Pensions, paying, § 7.
Tender by, § 2.
Debts due to the Crown in respect of Taxes, Treasury may compound for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 28.
Foreigners rated, 9 Hen. IV. c. 7.
Receiver, { Allowances, Pensions, &c. } Payments of, by Receiver, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 7.
Customs, Proviso for, § 6.
Executors, &c. charged only as by the Common Law, in Debt, against Executors, &c. § 4.
Heir, against Executors, Remedy of, § 5.
Heir of Receiver chargeable only in respect of Lands descended, or by covinous Gifts, § 3.
Payment of Taxes received to the King's Use, within what Time, § 1.
Tender by Receiver of Taxes received by him, when sufficient, § 2.
Tonnage and Poundage, Proviso for, § 6.
See Assessed Taxes. Land Tax. Subsidies.

Tea.

Customs, imported, Duty, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 29, 30.—10 Ann. c. 19. § 34.
Applied, how, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 31.
Importer, paid by, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 42.
Prompt Payment, Discount, § 46.
Raised, how, § 42.
Warehousing, Duty paid down, § 36. 38. 41.
Warehoused, Keepers to attend, § 39.
Locks and Keys, Proprietors may fix, *ib.*
Warehouses, Officers may enter to take Account, &c. § 45.
Exportation, Duty paid, § 40.
Repayment of new Duties, § 43.
Fee not allowed, *ib.*
Time allowed for, § 41.
Importation, clandestine, what deemed, § 37.

Teal. *See* Game.

Team, Tees, Teign (Rivers). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Tempest.

Goods stranded by, restored on Salvage, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 13.

Templars.

Drawing Men into Suits, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 43. See Knights Templars.

Temple.

Fire, Records lost in, Re-ingrossment of, 31 Car. II. c. 3.
Master of, Proviso for, Stipend to, 1 Eliz. c. 24.

Temple, James and Peter.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Temple Lawrne (Manor of). *See* Salop.

Temporalties.

Advowsons,
Escheats,
Knights' Fees and Services of,
Marriages,
Reliefs,
Wards,
} Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 5.

Avoidance. See Crown.
Chancellor and Treasurer of the Exchequer empowered to let, during Vacation, *ib.*
Contempt, not seized for, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 6.
Crown, taking, upon Avoidance, 1 Eliz. c. 19.
Deans and Chapters, farming, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4.
Demise of, who may make, during Vacation, c. 5.
Terms of, *ib.*
Escheator, entering upon, &c. in Vacation, regulated, c. 4.
Escheats. See Advowsons.
Farming, Deans and Chapter, &c. to have the Option of, c. 4.
Fine. See Quare non Admisit.
Intrusion in Time of Vacation, Remedy, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 28.
King, seized by, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2. — 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 3. — 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 6. See 1 Eliz. c. 19.
Knights' Fees and Services of. See Advowsons.
Letting. See Demise.
Marriages. See Advowsons.
Priors, &c. of Convents, farming, 14 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4.
Quare non Admisit, Contempt upon, Temporalties not seized for, 25 Edw. III. st. 6. c. 6.
Fine, Chancellor and Treasurer of Exchequer to be called in at Receipt of, *ib.*
Justices to receive, *ib.*
Reasonable, to be, *ib.*

Temporalties.
(continued.)

RELIEFS. } See ADVOWSONS.
WARDS. }

RENTS FOR TEMPORALTIES not to be reserved without Fine, 14 Edw. III. st 4. c. 5.
SEIZED, not to be, without Cause, c. 3.
WASTE, not to be in time of Vacation, c. 4.
See Spiritual Persons, tit. FARMS.

Tenant. *See* Landlord and Tenant. Mesne Lord. Mesne Tenant.

Tenant in Assise of Novel Disseisin.

JOINT TENANCY, pleading, Stat. de Conjunct. Feoff. 34 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 145.

Tenants in Common.

ACTIONS OF ACCOUNT by and between, Proceedings, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 27.
AID TO HAVE OF THE OTHER, after Partition made, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 2.
PARTITION, whether for Life or Years, compelled to make, § 1.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 32.
WASTE BETWEEN, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 22.
See Partition.

Tenant by the Curtesy.

ALIENATION BY, though with Warranty, void against Heir, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 3.
ATTAINT ON FALSE VERDICT, may have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.
COVIN BY, Reversioner may recover, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 17.
DEFAULT OF, Reversioner admitted to answer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3. See 2 Hen.VI. c. 20.
HUSBAND, in what Cases, Tenant by the Curtesy, Stat. de Ten. per leg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 220.
QUOD EI DEFORCEAT, where Land lost by Default, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
SECOND HUSBAND, Stat. de Ten. per leg. Angl. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 220.
WARRANTY OF TENANT, no Bar to Heir of the Feme, without Assets, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 3.
WRIT OF ERROR, may have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.

Tenant in Demesne.

DISTRAINED, Proceedings, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.
VOUCHING THE MESNE, *ib.*

Tenant in Dower.

ALIENATION } OF ESTATE IN DOWER, &c. Heir, Writ of Entry
DISCONTINUANCE } to have, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 7.
Reversioner may enter, 11 Hen.VII. c. 20. § 1.
ATTAINT, may have on Verdict, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.
BARRED, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
COVIN BY, Reversioner may recover, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 17.
DEFAULT OF, Reversioner admitted to answer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3. See 2 Hen.VI. c. 20.
HEIR, Writ of Entry. See ALIENATION.
LIFE ONLY, Proviso for Alienation for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 20. § 6.
PLEADING THAT DEMANDANT HATH RECEIVED HER DOWER, what must be shown, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 49.
QUOD EI DEFORCEAT, where Dower lost by Default, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
REVERSIONER, Consent of Alienation by, 11 Hen. VII. c. 20. § 5. See ALIENATION. DEFAULT.
WRIT OF ERROR, may have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.

Tenant by Elegit.

NOVEL DISSEISIN, } FOR, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
REDISSEISIN, }

Tenant in Fee Farm.

CESSAVIT, against, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 4.

Tenant in Fee Simple.

DEBTS OF ANCESTOR TO THE KING, paying, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 52.
EXECUTORS. See RENT.
LEASES BY, in his own Right, or in Right of his Wife, how far good, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 1—7.
Reversion, Leases in, Proviso for, § 2.
RENT, ARREARS OF, Action for Executor, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37.
See Debts to and from the King.

Tenant in Free Marriage.

QUOD EI DEFORCEAT, where Land lost by Default, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Tenant granting over Estate and taking Profits.

WASTE, against, 11 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Tenant to the King.

ANCIENT DEMESNE
FEE FARM
SERJEANTY, { GRAND / PETIT } IN, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.
SOCAGE

INTRUDING BEFORE DOING HOMAGE, Prerogative of the King, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.
WIDOWS OF, Assignment of Dower, the King's Prerogative in, *ib.*
MARRIAGE OF, without the King's Consent, *ib.*
See Debts to and from the King.

Tenant for Life.

ABSENTING HIMSELF FOR SEVEN YEARS, how far held dead, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 1.
ACTION OF DEBT AGAINST, for Rent, 8 Ann. c. 18. § 4.
ACTION OF WASTE, in what Case, by Reversioner, 11 Hen.VI. c. 5.
ASSIGNING AND TAKING THE PROFITS, Action of Waste by Lessor, *ib.*
ATTAINT, may have, on Verdict, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.
BEYOND SEA, being, Remainder-man may send over to view, 6 Ann. c. 72. § 2.
Remaining, in what Case considered as dead, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 1. See INFANT.
DEFAULT OF, Covin by, Reversioner may recover, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 17.
Reversioner admitted to answer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3.
GUARDIAN, continuing in Possession, 6 Ann. c. 72. § 4.
Trespasser, where deemed, § 5.
INFANT TENANT FOR LIFE, &c. Affidavit of Remainder-man, produced on, § 1.
Alive. See Lord Chancellor.
Beyond Sea, Proviso for, § 2.
Concealed, Remainder-man may enter, § 1.
Lord Chancellor may make Order for Production of, *ib.*
But if alive when Order made, he may enter, § 3.
LESSOR, Action of Waste for, in what Case, 11 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Recovery suffered by, Tenant shall have his Term, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
QUOD EI DEFORCEAT, where Land lost by Default, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
RENT. See ACTION.
WARRANTY BY, where void, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 21.
WRIT OF ERROR, may have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.

Tenant pur Autre Vie.

ARREARS OF RENT, recovering of, by Executor, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 4.
See Estate pur Autre Vie.

Tenant in Tail.

Cestui que Use, Proviso for { against, by, } 1 Ric. III. c. 1.
Tenant as to Acts
Debts of Ancestor to the King, paying, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 39. § 52.
Leases by, in Right of himself or his Wife, how far good, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 28. § 1, 2.
Quod ei deforceat, where Land lost by Default, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
See Debts to and from the King.

Tenant in Tail after Possibility of Issue extinct.

Attaint on Verdict, Writ of Error, } may have, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.
Covin by, Reversioner may recover, 9 Ric. II. c. 3.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 17.
Default of, Reversioner admitted to answer, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3. See 2 Hen.VI. c. 20.

Tenant in Ward.

Alienation by, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.

Tenant for Years.

Action of Waste, in what Case against Reversion, 11 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Alienation by, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Assigning and taking the Profits, Action of Waste for Lessor, 11 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Recoveries, how far may falsify, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 15.
See Restitution of Possession.

Tenants' Suit. *See* Nisi Prius.

Tenements holden of the King in Chief.

Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 238.

Tennis Balls.

Importation. 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Tenths.

Accounts of. See Archbishops.
Acquittance, what to have Effect as, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 17.
Annual Rents nomine decimæ in Possession of the late Queen Mary, vested in Queen Eliz., and to be in order of the Exchequer, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Archbishops, Bishops, } Accounts by, rendered as heretofore, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 13.
Charged with Collection of Tenths, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 12.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
Discharged by certifying Default of Incumbent, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 16.
Oath, on, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1.
Lands of, how chargeable, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 7.
Levy, how made, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 12. See 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22.
Process, against Archbishop, &c. 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 12.
Yearly Payments, by, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 2. See Arrears, tit. Certificate. Collectors.
Arrears, Certificate of, no Incumbent, Discharge for Archbishop, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Incumbent, where no, how levied to the King, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.
Paid to the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 4.
Benefices vacant. See Arrears, tit. Incumbent.
Bishops. See Archbishops. Newly created.
Bishops or Deputies, accounting for Tenths, Proviso for, 7 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 18.
Making Oath that he cannot levy Tenth, discharged, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1. See 14 Eliz. c. 7. Collectors.
Bishopricks. See Newly created.
Bristol, Chester, Gloucester, Oxford, Peterborough, } Bishops of, where to pay Tenths, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. repealed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. revived, 1 Eliz. c. 4.

Tenths.
(*continued.*)

Calculations of Tenths, making and charging, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 11.
Certificate of no Incumbent. See Arrears. Collectors.
Certificate of Recusants, made by Archbishop, &c. Discharge of Tenths, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.
Certificate of Spiritual Livings. See Omitted.
Chester, Bishop of. See Bristol.
Christmas, payable at, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 8.
Churches not exceeding £6 Tenths, Proviso for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 1.
Collectors, certifying Non-payment, discharged, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 16
Fees, not to pay, 33 Hen.VI. c. 3.
No Incumbent, discharged, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 4.
Qualification of, 18 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Collectors of { Benevolences, Contributions, Dismes, Quindismes, Subsidies, } acting in their Offices, Proviso for, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 15.
Commissioners, Acquittances of, a Discharge, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 17.
Power and Oath of, § 10.
Value of Livings, to enquire, § 9.
Compounding, may be deducted, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 2.
Deans and Chapters to act in Time of Vacation of. See 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 14.
Default, Certificate of, Process on, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 16.—27 Hen. VIII. c. 60.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 20. § 1.
Commission to enquire into, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1, 2.
Incumbent deprived, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 15.—2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 20.
Discharge to Collector. See Collectors.
Ecclesiastical Promotions omitted in Certificate. See Omitted.
Escheators, Proviso for, 7 Edw.VI. c. 1. § 15.
Farmers of Spiritual Persons, not charged for Lessor's Tenths, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Fees, Exchequer, not allowed in, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 17. See Valuation of Livings.
First Fruits, deducting Tenths out of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 2, 3. See Not to be paid.
General Saving, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
Gloucester, Bishop of. See Bristol.
Hospitals, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 13.
Incumbent not being any. See Arrears. Collectors.
King, Tenths to, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 8.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 3.
Newly created Bishops to pay Tenths into Court of First Fruits, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17.
Norwich, Bishop of, chargeable with Collection and Payment of Tenths, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 47.
Not to be paid in the Year in which First Fruits paid, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 1.
Omitted in former Certificate, the King, how answered in respect of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 2.
Oxford, Bishop of. See Bristol.
Patentees of Collectorships of Tenths, bound in Recognizance, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 1.
Patents of Collectors good only while Grantor is in the See, § 4.
Payable, when, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 8.
Pensions, Incumbents may retain Tenth of, paid by them out of their Benefices, § 18.
Peterborough, Bishop of. See Bristol.
Queens { Eliz. Mary. } See Annual Rents.
Recusants, Certificate of, 7 Edw.VI. c. 4. § 3.
Revived, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Saint George's Chapel, Windsor, discharged of, § 8.
Schools, Proviso for, § 13.
Stat. 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. in force, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 20. § 2. See 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1. repealed, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. revived, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1. and Stat. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 4. repealed.
Successor paying for Predecessor, Remedy, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 8. § 4.

Tenths.
(continued.)

UNDER COLLECTORS, having satisfied the Crown, Bishop, &c. discharged, 14 Eliz. c. 7.
UNION OF CHURCHES, Regulations, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 21.
VALUATION OF LIVINGS, FOR ASCERTAINING TENTHS, Commission for making, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 3. § 9.
Certain Fees deducted from, § 25.

See First Fruits and Tenths. Union of Churches.

Tentors.

HOUSES, not to be kept in, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.
LONDON. See London (City of).
MAYORS, &c. may survey stretching of Cloths thereon, *ib.*
OPEN PLACES, set in, *ib.*

See Cloths.

Tents in Fairs, etc.

ROBBING, Clergy not allowed, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 9.

Tenures.

ALIENATIONS, FINES, SEIZURES, &c. } AND ALL INCIDENTS THERETO, taken away, 1 Car. I. c. 3.—12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.
Particular Customs, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 6.
BARONIES, coming into the King's Hands by Escheat, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 31.
BURGAGE, FEE FARM, SOCAGE, } holding by, of the King, and of another, by Knights' Service, not to give Wardship, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 27.
CAPITE IN, 1 Edw.VI. c. 4. taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24.
COPY OF COURT ROLL AND SERVICES, FRANK ALMOIGN AND SERVICES, GRAND SERJEANTY, HONORARY SERVICES OF, } Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 7.
FEE FARM, holding by. See BURGAGE.
FINES. See ALIENATIONS.
HERIOTS, RENTS, CERTAIN, &c. } Proviso for, § 5.
HOMAGE, KNIGHTS' SERVICES, } AND AIDS AND CHARGES INCIDENT THERETO, taken away, § 1, 2.
KING. See TENURES.
LORD, Tenure of, not prejudiced by Alienation of Tenant, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 32.
PETIT SERJEANTY. See Petit Serjeanty.
RENTS, CERTAIN. See HERIOTS.
SEIGNIORIES, escheating to the King, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 31.
SEIZURES, &c. See ALIENATIONS.
SOCAGE, holding by. See BURGAGE.
TENURES HENCEFORWARD CREATED BY THE KING, to be in Free and Common Socage, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 4.

Tenures and Services of Lands holden of the Crown.

PROVISO FOR, 21 Jac. I. c. 2. § 4.

Terre Tenants.

WITHDRAWING SERVICES, under Pretext of Exemplification from Book of Domesday, 1 Ric. II. c. 6.

Test Act.

STAT. 25 CAR. II. c. 2.

See Oaths. Sacrament.

Testator's Goods.

LANDS TO BE SOLD, PROFITS OF, not accounted Goods and Chattels, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.

Tettenhall (Stafford).

SUPPORT OF, 6 Ann. Vol.VIII. p. 635.

Tewkesbury (Town of).

INHABITANTS OF, remedied against Commonalty of Forest of Dean for Injuries on the Severn, 8 Hen.VI. c. 27.

Thames (River).

ADMIRALTY, HIGH COURT OF, Rights of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 8.
ALDERMEN, LORD MAYOR, } Jurisdiction of, § 7.
APPEAL. See COURT OF CONSERVANCY.
BERCOT TO OXFORD, Navigation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 32. See OXFORD.
BILLINGSGATE MARKET, Hours of Sale in, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 6.
BOATS (for fishing), marked, to be, § 2.
CAGE, MARGARET, Annuity to, Proviso for, § 13.
COURT OF CONSERVANCY, Orders made by, § 7.
Appeal, *ib.*
Rights of, Proviso for, § 8, 9.
THE CROWN, Rights of, Proviso for, § 8.
DREDGERMEN, FISHERMEN } OF THE CINQUE PORTS, &c. Proviso for, § 10.
ESSEX, KENT, } Admiralties, &c. Rights of, Proviso for, § 9.
FEES. See WATER BAILIFF.
FISH, { catching, selling, } regulated, § 3, 4.
What Persons only may sell, § 4.
FISHERIES. See LORDS OF MANORS.
FISHERMEN. See DREDGERMEN.
FISHMONGERS' COMPANY, By Laws, making, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 1.
Court of Assistants acting, § 2.
Chosen yearly, *ib.*
FRANCHISES OF THE KING, &c. See THE CROWN.
GENERAL ISSUE, pleading, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 12.
KENT. See ESSEX.
LONDON, MAYOR OF, CONSERVANCY OF, Proviso for, 4 Hen.VII. c. 15.
LORD MAYOR. See ALDERMEN.
LORDS OF MANORS, PROPRIETORS OF FISHERIES, } Rights of, Proviso for, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 9.
NUISANCES ON THE BANKS OF, prevented, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
OXFORD, made navigable to, 3 Jac. I. c. 20. See BERCOT.
PENALTIES, how distributed, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 7.
PRESERVATION OF, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
PUBLIC ACT, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 11.
STAINES TO YENDALL, Lord Mayor, Jurisdiction of, 4 Hen.VII. c. 15.
WATER BAILIFF, Payment to, in lieu of ancient Fees, 9 Ann. c. 28. § 5.

See Fish and Fisheries. Watermen.

Thatchers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Thetford, Convent and Prior of.

LANDS, Exchange of, with the King and the Duke of Norfolk, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 33.

Thieves.

ATTEMPTING TO { ROB, MURDER, &c. } killing, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
KILLING THIEF, in what Case no Forfeiture of Lands or Goods, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 5.
OPENLY DEFAMED AND KNOWN, not bailable, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Thormarton alias Farmington (Gloucester).

LANDS, inclosing of, 13 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 1004.

Thorndon, Ingrave, (Essex).

PARISHES OF, united, 10 Ann. Vol. IX. p. 719.

Thorney (Abbot of).

PROVISO FOR, Grant of Lands to Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Thread.

ALIENS may use the Art of making and whitening of, 15 Car. II. c. 15. § 2.

Thread Lace.

IMPORTING ready-made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.
TWO THIRD SUBSIDIES, Sisters Thread free from, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 11.

Threatening Letters. *See* Letters.

Thrown Silk. *See* Silks.

Tichborne, Robert.

ATTAINDER OF, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Tile Makers.

TAKING APPRENTICES, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
WORKING IN TOWNS WHERE NOT RESIDENT OR FREE, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 15. § 3.

Tilers. *See* Tylers.

Tiles. *See* Bricks and Tiles.

Tillage.

FORMER ACTS, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
IMPROVEMENT OF, 22 Car. II. c. 13 —1 Jac. II. c. 19. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.

Tilled Lands.

COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED to enquire into Lands in Tillage, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 1—5.

COMMONS, HEATHS, MEADOWS, MOORS, ORCHARDS, PARKS, WOODS, } Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 2. § 13.

CONEY WARRENS, Proviso for, *ib.*
CONTINUANCE OF ACT, § 15.
COUNTIES, PLACES } to which this Act to extend, § 14.
COURSE OF HUSBANDRY, Proviso for, § 4.
COVENANTS, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 15.
COVENANTS AGAINST THIS ACT, not to be enforced, 39 Eliz. c. 2. § 12.
DOMESTIC CATTLE, feeding, Proviso for, § 5. 7.
DOUBLE PENALTIES, not to be, § 10.
FORESTS, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 22.
FOUR YEARS SUCCESSIVELY, Lands tilled, to be kept in Tillage, § 4. See § 20.
GRAZIERS, Proviso for, 39 Eliz. c. 2. § 6.
HEATHS. See COMMONS.
JUSTICES OF { ASSISE, PEACE, } Proviso for, § 9.
LAND FED BY SHEEP, Proviso for, § 3.
LANDS CONVERTED FROM TILLAGE TO PASTURE, to be restored to Tillage within Three Years, § 1.
LIMITATION OF PROSECUTIONS, § 11.
MEADOWS. MOORS. } See COMMONS.
MINES OF { COAL, LEAD, } Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 21.
ORCHARDS. PARKS. } See COMMONS.
PASTURE, { ancient Pasture, Downs, } See Houses of Husbandry.
Converting tilled Lands into, 4 Hen.VII. c. 19. — 6 Hen.VIII. c. 5. 7 Hen.VIII. c. 1. — 27 Hen.VIII. c. 22.—2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 25.

Tilled Lands.
(continued.)

PASTURE,
Chases, Fens, Infants, Marshes, Parks, &c. } Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 4.—5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 6.
King to have a Moiety of the Profits, in what Case, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1, 2.
No Freehold, *ib.*
PROSECUTION, Limitation of, 27 Eliz. c. 11. § 6.
RESTORED TO TILLAGE, certain Lands to be, 5 Eliz. c. 2. § 19.
WOODS. See COMMONS.

Timber.

BOARDS, DEALS, FIR, PLANKS, TIMBER, } Germany, Netherlands, } from, prohibited, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
FELLING, to make Fuel for making of Iron, 1 Eliz. c. 15.
Surry, Sussex, Weald of Kent, } certain Parishes in, } Proviso for, § 2.
IMPORTATION, Ships, how manned, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
Statute 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23. See BOARDS.
IRON, MAKING. See FELLING.

Tin.

CALAIS, STAPLE, { Payment in ready Money, Place of, Tin enhanced at, } 8 Hen.VI. c. 18.
COINAGE OF TIN, Weights for, in Cornwall and Devon, regulated, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 6.
CUSTOMS, exported, Alien Duties in what Case, 20 Hen.VI. c. 4.
EXPORTATION, Bullion imported for, 8 Hen.V. c. 2.
Calais, only to, 27 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Dartmouth only, to be exported from, 14 Ric. II. c. 7.
From any Port, 15 Ric. II. c. 8.
See Money. Pewterers.

Tin and Pewter.

DEFECTIVE WARES forfeited, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
EXPORTED, Duty lessened, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 34.
VESSELS OF, Searchers appointed, *ib.* See London (City of).

Tin Spoons.

IMPORTING ready-made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Tinkers and Pedlars.

LICENSED, to be, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 21.

Tinners of Cornwall and Devon.

CHARTERS TO, Proviso for, 5 W. & M. c. 6. § 3.
Recited and confirmed, 16 Car. I. c. 15. § 1.
The Words, "In Locis ubi operantur," how expounded, *ib.*
FOREIGNERS, Tinners may sue at the Common Law, § 3.
See Courts of Stannaries.

Tires of Silk or Gold.

IMPORTATION OF, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Tithe Corn.

LEASES RESERVED IN, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

Tithes.

ABBEY LANDS, Discharge of, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 17.
ABBOTS, PRIORS } collecting. See BISHOP.
Paying, 7 Hen.VII. c. 5.
ACTIONS AGAINST CLERGY, for taking Tithes, 1 Ric. II. c. 14. See COLLECTORS.

Tithes.
(*continued.*)

AGISTMENT. See CATTLE FEEDING.

ALIENS, Tithes of Lands belonging to, 5 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Seized into the King's Hands, *ib.*

APPEAL, Costs, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.
Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 3. See ORDINARY.

ASSISE OF { MORT D'ANCESTER, / NOVEL DISSEISIN, } 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 5.

ASSURANCES OF TITHES, as of Land, *ib.*

AVERMENT. See Averment, tit. SUIT.

AVOIDANCE, Curate paid Deficiency by next Incumbent, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 10.
Ordinary receiving and retaining Tithes, &c. during, § 2, 3.
Retaining so much thereof as will pay Expences of Cure, § 3.
Tithes, &c. accruing during, paid to next Incumbent, § 1.

BARREN GROUND. See WASTE GROUND.

BISHOP, appointing Abbot or Prior to collect Tithes or Subsidies out of his County, 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 9.

BULL DISCHARGED FROM TITHES, purchasing by the Order of Cisteaux or other, Præmunire, 2 Hen. IV. c. 4.—7 Hen. IV. c. 6.

CANTERBURY, Act not to extend to, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 12.

CARRYING. See CORN.

CATTLE FEEDING IN A WASTE WHERE PARISH NOT KNOWN, Tithe of, where paid, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 3.

CHATTELS, Tithes turned into, by Sale, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 1.

COLLECTORS, Actions against each other, 9 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 10.

COLLECTORS OF TITHES GRANTED TO THE KING BY THE CLERGY, how far bound to answer private Suits in the Exchequer, 1 Ric.III. c. 14. § 2, 3. See 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

COMPOSITION, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 4. See SMALL TITHES.

CONTEMPT, Proceedings in Cases of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 1.

CONVENTION BEFORE ORDINARY, for Tithes, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.

CORN, } OR OTHER PREDIAL TITHES, carrying, without setting forth
HAY, } Tithe, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 2.

COSTS, 7 & 8 W.III. c. 6. § 12. See ORDINARY, tit. Appeal. SMALL TITHES, tit. Modus.

CURATE. See AVOIDANCE, tit. Ordinary.

CUSTOM OF THE PARISH, Tithes paid according to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 1. — 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2. confirmed, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 1.

DECREE FOR TITHES. See LONDON.

DEFAULT OF PAYMENT, Certificate by Collector, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 22. § 1, 2.

DISTURBANCE OF PARSON. See PATRON.

DOUBLE VALUE, Penalty of, where recovered, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 2.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, Copy of Libel delivered to Judges before Prohibition, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 14.
Jurisdiction of, not extended to Pleas contrary to Statutes, § 15.
Prohibition and other Proceedings, § 14.
Suit in, for Tithes, § 13.

EXCHEQUER. See COLLECTORS OF TITHES.

FINES OF TITHES, in what Case, of like force as of Lands, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 5.

FISH, Tithe of, how paid { toward / upon } Sea Coast, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. in Parishes § 11.

FLAX. See HEMP.

GENERAL AVERMENT, in Action for Goods taken, 1 Ric. II. c. 14.

HANDICRAFTSMEN PAYING TITHE, Custom for, Proviso, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 8.

HAY. See CORN.

HEATH, Tithe of, § 5, 6.

HEMP AND FLAX, Tithe of, 11 W. III. c. 16.

HOUSES, Payment of Tithe by, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 12.

JUDGMENTS, of Tithes in what Case of like Force as of Land, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 5.

KING. See COLLECTORS OF TITHES.

LANDS TITHE FREE, Proviso for, § 3.

LAY CHATTEL, in Action for taking for Tithes, shewn by Special Pleading and not by general Averment, 1 Ric. II. c. 14.

LAYMEN, Remedy for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 26.

Tithes.
(*continued.*)

LETTERS PATENT TO DISCHARGE SPIRITUAL PERSONS FROM TITHES, void, 4 Hen.VII. c. 5. See 7 Hen.VII. c. 5.

LONDON, Decree, as to Tithes for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Payment in lieu of Tithes, in the burnt Parishes, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 15. § 1—3.
Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 2. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 4. — 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 12.
Regulated, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 21.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Small Tithes, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. § 5.

MARRIAGE GOODS. See Estates, tit. TITHE OF MARRIAGE GOODS.

MILLS (new), Tithe of, Prohibition, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 5.

MODUS. See SMALL TITHES.

OBLIGATIONS NOT TO SUE FOR TITHES, in what Case, void, 1 Ric. II. c. 13.

ORDINARY, determining concerning { Payment / Subtraction } { of Tithes, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 1.—32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1. —2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 9.

Appeal from, Costs, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.
Sentence of, Party bound to obey, *ib.*

PAID, where due, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 1.

PARSON, &c. HINDERED FROM VIEWING AND TAKING HIS TITHE, Proceedings, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 2.

PARSON AGAINST PARSON, Suit. See Prohibition.

PATRON, Writ for, where Parson disturbed in his Tithes, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

PERSONAL TITHES, who shall pay, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 7.
Custom in such Payment, Proviso for, § 8.

PREDIAL TITHES, set forth and paid, § 1. See CORN.

PRESCRIPTION, Proviso for, § 4.

PRIORS. See ABBOTS.

PROHIBITION, in respect of Tithes, Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 20. § 3. See CHATTELS. ECCLESIASTICAL COURT. Prohibition.

QUAKERS, Affirmation of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 34. § 1, 2.
Appeal, § 3.
Certiorari not allowed, *ib.*
Compelled (how far) to pay Tithes, § 3, 4.

QUOD EI DEFORCEAT, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 7.

RECOVERIES. See FINES.

REFUSING TO PAY, Proceedings, § 2.

RESTORATION OF TITHES, Scire Facias, not granted for, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 7.
Taken by the late usurped Powers, 14 Car. II. c. 25.

RIGHT OF PATRONAGE, Tithes depending on, Art. Cler. 9 Edw. II. c. 2.

SALE OF. See CHATTELS.

SCIRE FACIAS. See RESTORATION OF TITHES.

SEA COAST, Parishes on. See FISH.

SETTING OUT TITHES, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 1.—2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 2. See DOUBLE VALUE.

SMALL TITHES, Appeal to Quarter Sessions, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. § 7.
Clerk of the Peace, Fee to, § 9.
Complaints, Limitation of, § 6.
Composition, Proviso for, § 8.
Costs, § 7, 8. 12, 13.
Judgment, inrolled, § 9.
Bar, how far, *ib.*
Removing Judgment, certified, § 10.
Justices of Peace, in what Case not to give Judgment, § 8.
London, Proviso for, § 5. See LONDON.
Modus, Costs, Security for, Proviso for, § 8.
Nonsuit, § 13.
Oaths to Witnesses, administering, § 4.
Recovery of, § 1—4.
Stat. 7 W. III. c. 6. continued, 10 W. III. c. 21. perpetual, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 1.
Summons, before Justices, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. § 2.
Under 40s. Proviso, § 14.

SPIRITUAL COURT. See ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

STAT. 7 & 8 W. III. c. 6. See SMALL TITHES.

SUBTRACTION OF TITHES. See ORDINARY.

SUITS FOR, to be adjudged by the King's Courts, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 1.

Tithes.
(continued.)

Sylva Cædua, Prohibition, 45 Edw. III. c. 3.
Tithes of, 47 Edw. III. Vol. I. p. 403.
Temporal Courts, Remedy in, for Tithes, as for Lands, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5.
Tithe Free. See Lands.
Under 40s. See Small Tithes.
View of Tithes. See Parson.
Waste Ground, Tithe of, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 13. § 5, 6.
Wastes improved, to pay Tithes in Seven Years after Improvement, *ib.*
Wastes in Parish not known. See Cattle.
Withdrawing, Tithes, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.
Writs out of Chancery, as in Case of Land, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5.

See Easter Offerings. Rome, Bull.

Tithings.

Freeman, may do Suit to the Tithing by Attorney, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 10.
Kept entire, on view of Frank Pledge, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.

Titles. *See* Buying Titles. Defective Titles.

Titles of Honour.

Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 10.

Titles to Lands.

Depending in Suit, buying Title, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 49.

Tiverton (Devon).

Hospitals, &c. erected, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

Tobacco.

American Tobacco, using. See Ships of War.
Customs, { damaged, / mean, } Allowance of Duty, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 8.
Compensation for { Charges, / Freight, &c. } § 9.
Certificate for, without Fee, *ib.*
Destroyed, in what Case to be, § 8.
Former Allowances, Proviso for, § 10.
Imported, Duty, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 1—14.—1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 1.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 2.—9 W. III. c. 23. § 2.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 11.—13 Ann. c. 8. § 2, 3.
Appropriation of, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 7.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 7.
Bonding, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 5.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 11.—7 Ann. c. 31. § 2.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 2.—13 Ann. c. 8. § 5.
Discount on Prompt Payment, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 5.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 9.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 11.—13 Ann. c. 8. § 2, 3.
Inch of Candle, Sale by, in what Case, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 5. 11.
Produce, how applied, *ib.*
Levied, how, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 2.
Officer for Receipt of, to be in London, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 18.
Paid within Eighteen Months, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 2.
Security for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 5.—12 Ann. st. 2. c. 8. § 5.
Shrinkage, / Waste, } Allowance for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 5.—13 Ann. c. 8. § 4.
Time allowed for Payment of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 9.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 11.—13 Ann. c. 8. § 2.
Unentered, Proviso for, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 7.
Warehousing, § 5.
Burnt in Warehouse, { Bond discharged, / Duty allowed, } § 6.
Damaged Tobacco. See Customs. Importation.
Exportation, Allowance, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 1.
Scotland, from, Debenture, § 12.
Entry Inwards. See Time allowed.
Ireland, to, no Debenture until Certificate of landing, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 22.
Duplicate of Content, Master to have from Officer, § 23.
Twenty Tons, no Debenture for Ship under, § 24.

Tobacco.
(continued.)

Exportation,
Time allowed from Entry Inwards, for Exportation, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 13.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 26.
Vessels under Twenty Tons, Exportation in, Debenture not allowed, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 24.
Importation, Allowance, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 1—4.
Not deducted on Exportation, § 1.
Allowed, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 23.
Casks, / Chest, } Contents of, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 26.
Imported in, only, *ib.*
Damaged Tobacco, destroyed, in what Case, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 8.
Duties not allowed, *ib.*
Allowances, in respect of, § 9.
Packages regulated, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 26.
Penalties, how recovered, *ib.*
Ships, Voyages, making, Tobacco necessary for Crew, Proviso for, *ib.*
Warehoused, Duties, { bonded, / on Payment of, } 13 Ann. c. 8. § 5.
Fire, { consumed / damaged } by, Bond for Duties discharged, § 6.
Inch of Candle, selling by, § 11.
Warehousing, Regulations, § 5, 6.
Time for remaining in, § 11.
Unentered Goods in Warehouse, how disposed of, *ib.*
Inch of Candle. See Customs, tit. Imported. Importation, tit. Warehoused.
Mean Tobacco. See Customs, tit. Damaged.
Navy, Tobacco for Use of, Proviso for. See American Tobacco. Ships of War.
Physic Gardens. See Planting.
Planting, Constables, Certificate of Tobacco planted, to make, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.
Destroying Tobacco planted, § 2.
General Issue, § 4.
Distress. See Penalties.
Double Costs. See Officers.
England, / Ireland, } planting in, 12 Car. II. c. 34. § 1.—15 Car. II. c. 7. § 15.
Justices of Peace issuing Warrants to Constables, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.
Officers, Action against, Verdict for Defendant, Double Costs, § 4. See § 8.
Destroying Plants, 12 Car. II. c. 34. § 2.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 4—6.
Neglecting their Duty, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 2.
Refusing to assist, / Resisting, &c. } 12 Car. II. c. 34. § 3.—15 Car. II. c. 34. § 16.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 3.
Penalties, Distress for, 12 Car. II. c. 34. § 3.
Physic Gardens planted, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 34. § 4.—15 Car. II. c. 7. § 17.—22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 5. See Private Gardens.
Planters in England, Tenants, in what Case deemed, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.
Presentment of, Proceedings, *ib.*
Private Gardens, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 34. § 4.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction, of, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. § 1.
Stat. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26. continued, 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 13.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 5.—11 W. III. c. 13. § 2.
Private Gardens. See Planting.
Ships of War, American Tobacco used on board of, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 13, 14.
Sowing in England. See Planting.

Tobacco and Snuff.

Exportation, Allowance of Duties, 13 Ann. c. 8. § 1—4.
Ireland, to, Debentures not paid till Certificates of landing, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 22.
Time allowed for, § 26.
Vessels under Twenty Tons, no Drewback on Exportation of Tobacco in, § 24.

Tobacco and Sugar.

Barter of Tobacco and Sugar to be a Sale, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 3.

Customs, { Damage, / Decay, } Allowance for, § 8, 9.

Duty granted, § 1.

Paid on Remainder only, § 8.

Entry to be in Name of true Importer, § 12.

Imported, Certificate of Goods sold, given by Merchant, containing Weight, &c. § 2.

Delivery of Goods by Merchant before such Certificate given, *ib.*

Importer / Receiver } of Goods, each liable, *ib.*

Duties, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. continued, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 5. — 4 W. & M. c. 15. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 2. See § 6. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 5.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 10, 11.—6 Ann. c. 27. § 5. c. 73. § 4.

Certificate of Duties paid, given by Buyer to Merchant, 1 Jac. II. c. 4. § 2. See Certificate of Goods sold.

Consumer, levied on, § 1.

Paid down, before landing, if Importer a Retailer, *ib.*

Security to pay Duty, and not to deliver Goods till Duty paid, if Importer not a Retailer, § 2. See Onus Probandi.

Landing to be according to former Laws of Customs, § 13.

Officers sworn, § 12.

Onus Probandi, in respect of Payment of Duties, on Claimant, &c. § 14.

Penalties, how sued for, &c. *ib.*

Officers only, by, *ib.*

Search of Tobacco, &c. § 5.

Permitting, and then refusing to make Oath that the Goods viewed are the Goods imported, *ib.*

Report of, taken for true, *ib.*

Resisting Search, *ib.*

Waste, Allowance for, § 9, 10.

Exportation, Buyer for, Bond to give to Officer to export in Four Months, § 4.

Certificate { of Bond by Officer, / of Weights, &c. of Goods by Buyer, } *ib.*

Discharged, how, and Possession of Goods obtained, *ib.* See Import Accounts, tit. Oath.

Exchequer, returned into, on Non-payment, § 5.

Certificate to give, of Weight, &c. of Goods, § 4.

Drawback to Retailer, § 7.

Duties (Customs) repaid on Exportation within 18 Months, *ib.*

Not exported in 18 Months, Duties to be paid, § 10.

Importers' Accounts, discharged by Exportation, § 6.

Import Accounts, by Merchant, Bond, in what Case returned into Exchequer, and prosecuted, § 5.

Commissioners of Customs to adjust, *ib.*

Discharged by Exportation, *ib.*

Method of making up, *ib.*

Neglect by Merchant to adjust, *ib.*

Oath, that Goods viewed are Goods imported in Discharge of Import Accounts, *ib.*

Searcher appointed, on Merchant bringing in Import Accounts, *ib.*

Day-time, Powers of Searcher to search in, *ib.*

Report of, taken for true, *ib.*

Importer { a Retailer. / not a Retailer. } See Customs, tit. Imported, Duties, Paid. Security.

Importers' Accounts, discharged. See Exportation.

Sale, Tobacco, &c. not sold in 18 Months, Duties to be paid, § 10.

Search and Searcher. See Customs.

Tobacco Pipes.

Glazed, / Reburnt, / Unglazed, } Customs, imported, Duty, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 31. § 49.

Tobacco Pipes unfit for Sale may be, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 71.

Tolls.

Evil Tolls to cease, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 11.

Levied, without Licence of the King, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 241.

Unduly taken, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.

See Subsidies.

Tonbridge (Kent.)

Free School at, maintained, 14 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 588.

Tongs. *See* Fire Tongs.

Tongue.

Cutting maliciously, Felony, 5 Hen. IV. c. 5.

See Beasts.

Tonnage and Poundage.

Concealing the said Duties, 12 Edw. IV. c. 3.

Continued, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 1.

Customs, Fees of Officers, Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 7. continued, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 30.

House of Commons, Order of, dated 17th May 1662, continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 6.

Party Jury, not allowed, 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 11.

Stat. 12 Car. II. c. 4., 1 Ann. c. 7. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 27.

See Subsidies.

Torture. *See* Union with Scotland.

Tournaments.

Armour at, / Esquires, } Number of, allowed to each, { Baron, / Earl, or other / Knight, } Stat. Arm. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 230.

Spectators not to be armed, *ib.*

Tournay (City of).

Acts for the Administration of Justice in, to endure during the King's Pleasure, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Tower Hamlets Militia.

Raising and levying, regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 3. § 31.

Tower of London.

Constable, / Lieutenant, } in what Case he shall receive and execute the King's Writs in room of the Sheriffs, &c. 28 Edw. III. c. 10.

Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.

Town Clerks.

Exchequer, Estreats, to return into, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 5.

Indictment, concealing, *ib.*

Popish Recusant, not to be, 3 Jac. I. c. 5. § 6.

Schedule of Fines and Forfeitures to the Crown, delivered to Sheriff, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 22. § 4.

Duplicate, to return into the Exchequer, *ib.*

Towns.

Decay, / Re-edifying, } 6 Hen. VIII. c. 5.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Gates, Hours of opening and shutting, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Night Watch, *ib.*

Towns being Counties. *See* Replevin, tit. Sheriff.

Towns Corporate.

Liberties to have Justices, &c. Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 6. —35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 9. perpetual, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 32.

See Corporations. Jury. Officers (Corporations, &c.) Officers of Cities and Towns Corporate.

Towns Corporate not being Counties of themselves.

Commissions of { Gaol Delivery / Peace } in, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 18.

Trade.

FRANCE, PORTUGAL, SPAIN, } Free Trade to, Proviso for, as against Charter of Incorporation, 3 Jac. I. c. 6.—4 Jac. I. c. 9.

FREE, 38 Edw. III. c. 2.

SERVANTS, retaining under a Year, in certain Trades, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 3.

See Apprentices. Merchants.

Traders.

AMBASSADORS, &c. Traders putting themselves into the Service of, 7 Ann. c. 12. § 5.

Trades. *See* Army.

Tradesmen. *See* Conspiracy of Tradesmen, Labourers, etc. Game.

Tradesmens' Books.

EVIDENCE, how far, 7 Jac. I. c. 12. § 1.

Trading Companies.

OATH BY AGENTS, in respect of Custom House Duties, of the like Effect as if made by the Members themselves, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 14.

Trafficking Papists. *See* Scotland.

Trained Bands.

PROVISO FOR, as to Oaths of Allegiance, &c. 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 25. § 2.

Trammellers.

PHEASANTS, taking. See Game.

Transport Service. *See* Sick and Wounded.

Transportation.

PRAYED FOR, to be, in open Court, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 13.

Transubstantiation.

See Christian Religion, tit. SIX ARTICLES.

Travellers from Abroad.

PERSONS FEIGNING THEMSELVES TO BE, Testimonials, to have, 12 Ric. II. c. 8. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

Traverse. *See* Escheat and Escheators. Inquisition.

Treason.

ABSOLVING FROM OBEDIENCE TO THE KING, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.
Aiders, &c. § 2.

ACCESSARIES, punished as Principals, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 13. See 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 9.

ACCUSATION, declared to one of the King's Council, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 19.
Limitation of, *ib.*

ACT OF PARLIAMENT. See COMMON LAW.

ACT OF SUCCESSION, { printing / writing } against, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 1, 2.

ADHERING, AIDING, &c. } TO THE KING'S ENEMIES IN HIS REALM, OR ELSEWHERE, Overt Act, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

AFFIRMING BY { WORDS, / WRITING, } THAT, King with Parliament, not able to make Laws to limit and bind the Crown, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 2.
Not Supreme Head of the Church, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 5.
Pretender has Title to the Crown, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 2.
Queen (Ann) not lawful Queen, *ib.*

Treason.
(*continued.*)

ALIEN, BEING IN ENGLAND, AND UNDER THE KING'S SAFE CONDUCT, Murder of. See 1 M. Sess. 1. c. 1.

APPEAL, Traverse. See OUT OF THE KING'S DOMINIONS.

ARMS, exporting to France, 3 W. & M. c. 13. § 1.

ASSISTING OFFENDERS. See Offenders.

ATTAINDER. See Attainder.

ATTAINT. See Attaint.

BAIL. See INDICTMENT, tit. Next Sessions.

BODILY HARM, DEATH } of the Queen imagining, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

CASTLES, &c., SHIPS, &c. } withholding from the King, after Proclamation, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 3.

CHALLENGE, for want of Freehold, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 2. See PEREMPTORY CHALLENGE.

COIN OF THE REALM, { GOLD, / SILVER, } { counterfeiting, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2 — 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 7.— 1 M. st. 2. c. 6. § 2.
Indictment for, Proviso respecting, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 12.

COMMON LAW, Attainder of Treason by, of force as by Act of Parliament, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 1.
Denying the Power of, to limit the Descent of the Crown, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 4. See ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
Trials for Treason, to be by, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 6.

COMPASSING IMAGINING } THE { KING'S, QUEEN'S, ELDEST SON'S } { DEATH, Treason, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. § 1.—21 Ric. II. c. 3. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.— 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1.— 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 4. — 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 1.— 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 1.

COMPASSING TO DEFEAT THE KING'S ENJOYMENT OF TITLE, in what Case Treason, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 1. See § 4.

COMPASSING THE KING'S DEPOSITION, Treason, 21 Ric. II. c. 3. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3. See DEPOSITION.

COMPASSING TO RENDER UP HIS HOMAGE LIEGE, Treason, 21 Ric. II. c. 3. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.

CONCEALING TREASON, Misprision, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 20.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 8.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 8.—1 Eliz. c. 5. § 6. See Misprision of Treason.

CONFESSING BEFORE THE KING'S COUNCIL, may be tried in any County by the King's Commission, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23.
Jurors on such Trial, Freeholders of 40s. per Ann. § 2.
Challenge, § 4.
Peers, how tried, § 3.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 9.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD, in what Case not worked, 5 Eliz. c. 1. § 10.

COUNSEL, allowed for Defence, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 1.
Assigned by the Court, *ib.*

CROWN, claiming, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 2, 3.
Limitation of, by Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. interrupting, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 8.

DEAD PERSONS, Lands of, Forfeiture of, 34 Edw. III. c. 12. See LIFETIME.

DEPOSITION OF THE KING, attempting by { Overt Act, / Words, / Writing, } { 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 5, 6. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 23.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 2. 32.—13 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.

DOWER, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 16.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 15.

ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS, convicted of certain Offences, Treason, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 2.—See 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.

ERROR IN RECORDS. See RECORDS.

ESCAPE OF PRISONERS COMMITTED FOR HIGH TREASON, 2 Hen. VI. c. 21.

ESTATES OF INHERITANCE, forfeited on Conviction, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 6.

FALSE MONEY, importing, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

FOREIGN AUTHORITY, MAINTAINING, in what Case Treason, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 27—30.

FRANCE, going into or returning from, without Licence, 3 W. & M. c. 13. § 3, 4.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 3.—c. 27. § 16, 17.

FRENCH KING, calling or writing by that Name, or as King of France, Proviso for, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 21.

Treason.
(continued.)

General Saving, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 10. — 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 5. — 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 7.

Grand Jury, Limitation of, finding by, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 5.

Great } Seal, counterfeiting, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.
Petit }

Heirs to the King, usurping against each other, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 8.

Heretick, declaring { Words, / Writing, } so being according to the Settlement of Stat. 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 7. See 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. — 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.; and as to Accessaries, see § 10.

Impeachment by House of Commons. See Counsel. Parliament.

Indictment, Copy of, delivered before Trial, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 1.
Fee to Officer, *ib.*
Limitation of, § 5, 6.
Next { Sessions / Term, &c. } after Committal, or Bail, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.
Overt Act, proved as laid, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 8.
Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 7.
Quashing, &c. regulated, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 9.
Traverse. See Out of the King's Dominions. See Indictment.

Inheritance, Estates of, forfeited, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4.

Issue of Queen Elizabeth, publishing that any other Person is Heir to the Crown, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 5.

Jury, to be of Twelve Freeholders, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 10. See Confessing. Vehemently suspected.

Justices { of / in } Assize, Eyre, staying in Office, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. § 1.

King. See Absolving. Affirming. Castles, &c. Compassing. Deposition. Heretick. Levying War. Obedience. Pardon. Riding.

King Henry VII. See Act of Parliament.

King Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyne, Marriage between, disparaging, High Treason, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 22. § 8. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 2.

King's Council. See Confessng. Vehemently suspected.

King's Deposition. See Compassing Deposition.

King's { Great Seal, / Privy Seal, / Privy Signet, / Sign Manual, } forging, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. — 27 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 7. — 1 M. st. 2. c. 6. § 2. See 1 M. st. 1. c. 1.

Lands, Loss of, upon Conviction, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 6. See Dead Persons. Petit Treason.

Letters Patent, the King Hen. VIII. enabled to reverse Attainders for High Treasons by, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Levying War against the King in his Realm, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. § 1.

Levying War against the King in his Realm, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. § 1.

Life-time, Attaint in, must be, 34 Edw. III. c. 12.

Lord { Chancellor / Treasurer } staying in Office, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Lunacy, / Madness, } Treason, Trial and Punishment, in Cases of, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 20.
Peers, Proceedings, § 2.

Lushburgh (Money so called), importing, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Marriage with certain of the Royal Family, High Treason. See 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. See Royal Family, tit. Marriages.

Misprision of Treason. See Misprision of Treason.

Nothing adjudged { High / Petit } Treason, otherwise than as by Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. — 1 Hen. IV. c. 10. — 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 1. — 1 M. st. 1. c. 1.

Obedience to the King, &c. absolving, persuading from, &c. overt Act, High Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.
Aiders, &c. Misprision, § 2.
Stat. 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 22.

Offences, what, not Treason, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Offenders in Prison, Charity to, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 11.

Treason.
(continued.)

Out of the King's Dominions, Treason committed, Outlawry, Process of, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3. — 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 4.
Peers how tried, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.
Traverse of { Appeal, / Indictment, } in what Case, / Limitation of, } 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 5.
Tried, where, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 3. — 35 Hen. VIII. c. 2. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 4.

Outlawry, Attaint of High Treason, in case of, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 3.

Overt Act, No Evidence of, received, if not laid in the Indictment, § 8.
Traitors in Foreign Parts, outlawed, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 4, 5. See Adhering. Indictment. Obedience. Religion. Rome.

Panel, Copy of, delivered before Trial, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 7.

Pardon, by the King only, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 1. See Pardon.

Parliament, { Impeachment / Proceedings } in, Proviso for, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 11. See Counsel. Questions of Treason.

Perresses, married or Sole, tried, how, 20 Hen. VI. c. 9.

Peers of the Realm, tried, how, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 9. — 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 7. — 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 6. See Confessing. Lunacy. Out of the King's Dominions. Petit Treason. Religion. Rome. Scotland. Vehemently suspected.

Oath, / Summons, &c. } 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 10.

Peremptory Challenge, not allowed in { Misprision, / Treason, } 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23. § 4. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 7. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 2.

Petit Treason, Accessaries before the Fact, bailing and removing, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 31.
Clergy, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 4. § 1.
Peers, how tried, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. § 2.
Challenges, / Standing Mute, } c. 3. § 1.
Land, Forfeiture of, st. 5. c. 2.
Masters, Servants murdering, 12 Hen. VII. c. 7.
Religious, / Secular, } slaying their Prelate, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.
Servant murdering his Master, *ib.* — 12 Hen. VII. c. 7.
What shall be, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. — 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 3.
Wife, slaying her Husband, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Pope, supreme Head of the Church, affirming, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 5.

Prosecutions, Limitation of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 19. — 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 7. — 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 10. — 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 8. — 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 8. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 6.

Queen Anne, maintaining that she is not rightful Queen, &c. High Treason, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 1, 2, 3.

Questions of Treason where new, first decided in Parliament, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 10.

Raising the People, Treason, 21 Ric. II. c. 3. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Records of Attainder, in High Treason, Error in, Effect of, 29 Eliz. c. 2.

Religion established, withdrawing or moving to withdraw from, to Romish Religion, overt Act, High Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. See Romish Religion.
Aiders, &c. Misprision, § 2.
Offences, who may determine, § 6, 7.
Peers, how tried, § 11.

Religious, slaying his Prelate. See Petit Treason.

Repeal of Judgments or Statutes of this Parliament, attempting, Treason, 21 Ric. II. c. 4.

Riding against the King, to make War with in his Realm, Treason, 21 Ric. II. c. 3. See 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Riding armed covertly, with Men of Arms, against another, not Treason, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.

Riots and Rumours, Treason, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 6. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. — 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. Riots and Rioters.

Treason.
(*continued.*)

ROME OR OTHER POTENTATE, PROMISING OR MOVING TO PROMISE OBEDIENCE TO, overt Act, High Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 1. See 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 23.
Aiders, &c. Misprision of Treason, 23 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
Offences, who may determine, § 6, 7.
Peers, how tried, § 11.
ROMISH RELIGION, being reconciled to, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 15. See RELIGION ESTABLISHED.
ROYAL FAMILY. See MARRIAGE.
SANCTUARY taken away in case of High Treason, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 2.
SCOTLAND, COMMITTED IN, Peers how tried, 6 Ann. c. 78. § 12.
SECULAR. See PETIT TREASON.
SEDITIOUS SERMONS, &c. 13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 1.
SETTING FREE, PRISONER FOR TREASON, CONSPIRING FOR, 14 Eliz. c. 2.
SHIPS, &c. See CASTLES, &c.
STATUTE 25 EDW. III. st. 5. c. 2. no Act Treason but such as declared by, 1 M. st. 1. c. 1. § 1.
Treasons by, repealed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 10.
STATUTES OF TREASON SINCE 1 HEN. VIII., how far repealed, 1 M. Sess. 1. c. 1. See REPEAL.
SUCCESSION TO THE CROWN, endeavouring to hinder, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 21. § 3.
SURRENDER OF LIEGE HOMAGE, High Treason, 21 Ric. II. c. 3. repealed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.
TITLE OF THE QUEEN, impugning by Writing, &c. 1 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
TRAVERSE. See OUT OF THE KING'S DOMINIONS.
TRIAL FOR, next { Sessions / Term } but one after Commitment, or discharged, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.
Other Counties in, than where Treason committed, 3 Jac. I. c. 4. § 16.
Regulations, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. See COMMON LAW. OUT OF THE KING'S DOMINIONS.
USURPER, declaring the Queen to be, 13 Eliz. c. 1. § 1.; and as to Accessaries, see § 10.
VEHEMENTLY SUSPECTED OF TREASON, BEFORE THE KING'S COUNCIL, may be tried in any County by the King's Commission, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 23.
Jurors on such Trial, Freeholders of 40s. per Annum, § 2.
Challenge, *ib.* § 4.
Peers, how tried, § 3.
VIOLATING THE KING'S { Companion (Wife), / Eldest Daughter unmarried, / Eldest Son and Heir's Wife, } 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.
WARRANT OF COMMITMENT, to express Offence, 31 Car. II. c. 2. § 7.
WHAT adjudged Treason, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.
WIFE. See PETIT TREASON.
WITNESSES, Appearance compelled, Process, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 7.
Examined, in Presence of Party arraigned, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 11.
Fees, Officers taking from, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 7.
Two, necessary, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 22.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 11. § 9.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 10. § 11.—1 Eliz. c. 1. § 21.—1 Eliz. c. 5. § 10.—13 Eliz. c. 1. § 9.—13 Car. II. st. 1. c. 1. § 5.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 2. See § 4.
What not deemed Two Witnesses, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 4.
WORDS OR WRITING, High Treason, in what Cases, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 1. See 1 Edw. VI. c. 12.—1 M. st. 1. c. 1.
WRIT OF ERROR, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 3. § 9.

See Act of Authority.

Treasure Trove.

CAP. ITIN. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Treasurer of County.

JUSTICES' ORDERS (in Sessions), Treasurer to obey, 5 & 6 Ann. c. 32. § 3.
REFUSING TO ACT, 43 Eliz. c. 2. § 16.

Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations.

CHAPLAIN, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 1. See Spiritual Persons, tit. NON RESIDENCE, Chaplains.

See Court of Augmentations.

Treasurer of Exchequer. *See* Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.

Treasurer of the King's Chamber.

ACCOUNT, to render to the King only, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 24.
CHAPLAIN, may have, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 1. See Spiritual Persons, tit. NON RESIDENCE, Chaplains.

Treasurer of the King's House.

APPAREL regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Treasurer of the Navy.

ACCOUNTS examined by Auditor of Receipt in the Exchequer, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 25.
GENERAL POWER to Treasurer, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 7.
HANDWRITING, forging, § 5.
INTEREST MONIES, how to charge himself with, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 11. § 25.
OATH, administering, in case of Embezzlement of Naval Stores, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 5.

Treasurers and Receivers.

BAILIFFS OF LIBERTIES, how chargeable, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
BISHOP'S LANDS not chargeable, § 7.
CHARGES OF THEIR OFFICE, how far Receivers may employ their Balances in paying, § 9.
ESCHEATOR, how chargeable, § 10.
HEIR OF ACCOUNTANT, Sci. Fa. against, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
Bonâ fide Purchasers of such Heir before Sci. Fa. may hold, &c. *ib.*
LANDS, &c. Arrears, how far liable for, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.
Purchased in other Names, § 4.
Sale of, against whom, good, § 3.
As well after the Death as in the Life-time of Accountant, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 1.
Crown making, in what Case, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 2.
Not made, unless Crown require present Payment, § 6.
Overplus, paid to Accountant, § 2.
Proceeds, how applied, 27 Eliz. c. 3. § 2.
NOT CHARGEABLE, in what Case, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.
SCIRE FACIAS. See HEIR.
SHERIFF, not chargeable, 13 Eliz. c. 4. § 10.
SURETIES, how far discharged, § 12.
TRAVERSE for Party grieved by Inquisition, &c. § 11.
UNDER £300 PER ANNUM, Receivers not chargeable, § 8.

See Bailiff. Bailiffs of Franchises and Liberties. Public Accounts and Accountants.

Treasury.

POWERS OF, OVER OFFICERS OF RECEIPT, Proviso for, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 28. § 10.
WARRANTS TO THE GREAT SEAL, Treasury directing, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 11. § 5.

Trees.

JUSTICE OF PEACE acting where Offence against himself, 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.
MASTS, &c. TREES FIT FOR, Importation of, from Scotland, Premium, 12 Ann. c. 9. § 2.
Affidavit of Growth, § 2. 4.
Certificate of, § 2. 5.
Fraudulent Importation, § 6.
Oath of Lading, § 2. 5.
Pre-emption by Commissioners of Navy, Proviso for, § 3.
POLES, / STICKS, / UNDERWOOD, } cutting, having in Custody, &c. 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.

Trent (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Trespass.

Attaint, granted in, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
If Damages exceed 40s. 5 Edw. III. c. 7. See 28 Edw. III. c. 8.
Attorney, pleading by, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
Beating, } Complainant to answer by his Faith, that his Complaint is
Essoin, } true, *ib.*
Exigent, granting in Trespass, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
Plea of, in what Courts, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.
See Action. Amerciaments. Plea of Trespass. Writs.

Trial.

Averment in a Writ of false Judgment, how tried, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
No Man condemned without Trial, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.—28 Edw. III. c. 3.
Per Parts, by, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 29.
Stroke in one County and Death in another, Trial to be where Death happens, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 24. § 1.
See Jury.

Trial at Bar.

Attorney Genral requiring Issue in penal Action to be tried at Bar, noted on the Back of Distringas, 18 Eliz. c. 5. § 3.
Issues, when Trial of, at Nisi Prius, as binding as Trial at Bar, 18 Eliz. c. 12.

Trials by Peers.

Peers having Offices, Precedence of, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 9.

Trinity.

Denying, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 18. § 14.—9 & 10 W. III. c. 32.

Trinity Hall (Cambridge).

Incorporated, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

Trinity House of Deptford Strond.

Brother of, who may be, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 21. § 10.
Sea Marks, &c. Master and Wardens, &c. may set up, 8 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.
See Pilots. Watermen.

Trinity Term.

Abbreviation } of, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
Limitation }
Attaint,
Darrien Presentment,
Quare Impedit,
Real Actions,
Writs of Dower,
} Days given in, § 3—5. 7.
Beginning of, Time of, § 2.
Returns of Common Writs, § 5.
Special Days for, Justices may assign, § 6.

Trophy Monies.

Raising, Warrant, &c. not before Accounts examined, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 15. § 4.

Trover. *See* Action.

Truces and Safe Conduct.

Alien with Amity with Safe Conduct, Redress in the Chancery for Injuries done to, 31 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Alien Merchants, may lade Ships of Enemies under Letters of Safe Conduct, 18 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Bill in Chancery. See Lord Chancellor.

Truces and Safe Conduct.
(*continued.*)

Breakers of Trucs, &c. 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6. § 1. suspended for Seven Years, 14 Hen. VII. c. 8. and repealed as to Treason, 20 Hen. VI. c. 11. — 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6. confirmed, 29 Hen. VI. c. 2. — 14 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Punishment under Stat. 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6. Proviso respecting, 14 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Capias, Process by, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6. § 3.
Captures. See Ships.
Chancery, Letters of Safe Conduct inrolled in, 18 Hen. VI. c. 8.
Before they are delivered to the Parties, 20 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Chief Justice, Jurisdiction of, 29 Hen. VI. c. 2. See 31 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Clause of Vidimus, inserting in Safe Conduct, 15 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Conservators of Truces in Ports, appointed, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6.
Cinque Ports, Jurisdiction within,
Commission, Two Men of the Law to be named in,
Death of Man, no Jurisdiction,
General Power of,
Main Sea, within Liberties of Cinque Ports, Jurisdiction,
Master, }
Owner, } Names of, Conservator to insert,
Ship, }
Sworn, { Master, } to be,
{ Owner, }
Oath of,
Offences determined by, according to Law,
What, Conservator may enquire of,
Prizes, brought into Port, Conservator to be informed of,
Process by, against Offenders,
Resident, to be,
Salary of,
Seal, to have,
} *ib.*
Exigent, Process by,
Form of Safe Conduct, 15 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Indictment, Process by, { Capias, } 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6.
{ Exigent, }
Judges, Jurisdiction of, 31 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Letters of Marque, granted on Breach of Truce, { Enemies, by } 4 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 7.
{ Scotland and the Marches, }
Letters of Safe Conduct inrolled. See Chancery.
Lord Chancellor, Jurisdiction of, 29 Hen. VI. c. 2. See 31 Hen. VI. c. 4.
Masters, } of Ships, sworn to observe Truces and Safe Conducts,
Owners, } 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6.
Names of, { Grantee, } Safe Conduct to express, 15 Hen. VI. c. 4.
{ Ships, &c. }
Pardon, not allowed against Act, 29 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Prizes. See Conservators.
Process, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 6.—29 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Scotland, Breach of Truce in, Commission to Wardens of Marches, 4 Hen V. c. 7.
Ships not having Safe Conduct on board, or inrolled in Chancery, Captures of, valid, 18 Hen. VI. c. 8.—20 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Not shewing Letters of Safe Conduct, inrolled, 20 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Statutes against Truce Breakers, &c. confirmed, 14 Edw. IV. c. 4.
See Breakers of Trucs.
Vidimus. See Clause of Vidimus.

Truro (Cornwall).

Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.

Trustee.

Infant Trustees, enabled to convey, 7 Ann. c. 19.
See Parliament.

Trustee and Cestuique Trust.

Cestui que Trust dying and leaving Trust in Fee Simple, to descend, Assets by Descent, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 10.
Judgments, Lands of Cestuique Trust in Seisin of Trustee, liable to Judgments, &c. against Cestuique Trust, *ib.*
Heir, not thereby chargeable of his own Estate, § 11.

Trusts.

Assets by Descent, in what Case Trusts deemed, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 10.
Assignments of, to be in Writing, § 9.
Heir, in what Case not chargeable in respect of Trust Estates, § 11.
Lands escheated, Trusts of. See Ring.
Writing signed, to be in, § 7.
Implication of Law, Trust by, Proviso for, § 8.

Tuckers.

Servants taking. See Artificers.

Tumbrill.

Stat. 51 Hen. III. st. 6.

Turkish Empire.

Importation from, Ships how manned, 12 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.

Turners.

Apprentices taking, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
Servants taking. See Artificers.

Turnets (Standing Candlesticks).

Importing, ready-made, 1 Ric. III. c. 12.

Turpentine. *See* Naval Stores. Plantations.

Tutbury (Forest of). *See* Local Acts.

Tutbury (Honor of).

Revested in the Crown, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 40.

Tutors in private Houses.

Instructing, before { Licence, / taking Oaths, } 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 7.

Turford.

Taverns, keeping in, 7 Edw. VI. c. 5. § 3.

Tweed (River).

Proviso for fishing of, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 9.

Two Third Subsidies, (Stat. 6 Ann. c. 50.)

Continued for ever, 7 Ann. c. 30. § 25.
Raised, how, § 26.
Stat. 3 & 4 Ann. c. 3. § 7.

Tykhill Castle. *See* Lancaster (Duchy of).

Tylers.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.
Working in Towns where not Resident or Free, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.

Tyndal or Erhamshire.

Felons dwelling within the Franchises of, Process against, regulated, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 5. — 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7. See Rydesdale.
Lordship of { North / South } Tyndal, to be within County of Northumberland, 11 Hen. VII. c. 9.—14 Eliz. c. 13.
Ridesdale, Stat. 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 5. extended to, 9 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.

Tyndale.

Translation of the Holy Scriptures by, abolished, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 1.

Tyne (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries, tit. Teame.

Tynmouth (Harbour of).

Maintained, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Tythes. *See* Tithes.

U.

Uncustomed Goods. *See* Customs.

Unde nihil habet. *See* Writs, tit. Dower.

Under Sheriff and Sheriffs' Clerk, etc.

Attorney in the King's Courts, acting as, 1 Hen. V. c. 4.
Clerk { Fraud, / Maintenance, } committing, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 28. See One Year.
Continuance in Office. See One Year.
Doing contrary to the Will of his Lord, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.
Extortion by, 1 Hen. V. c. 4.—29 Eliz. c. 4.
Inquests, Officers of Under Sheriff, not to be returned upon, 23 Hen. VI. c. 9.
Justices of Assise, / Justices of Peace in Sessions, } determining Offences, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 5.
London, Proviso for Under Sheriffs, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7.
Oath of Supremacy, impannelling on any Inquest, &c. before taking, 27 Eliz. c. 12. § 1—4.
Treble Damages to Party grieved, § 4.
Offences. See Justices of Assise.
Officers. See Inquests.

Under Sheriff and Sheriffs' Clerk, etc.
(*continued.*)

One Year only, shall abide, 42 Edw. III. c. 9. confirmed, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7.
Pardons void, 23 Hen. VI. c. 7.
Penalty, £200 yearly (qu.), *ib.*
Patents of Offices in Fee, for Life or Years, void, *ib.*
Quarter Sessions. See Justices of Peace in Sessions.
Riots, &c. Duty of, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 8.
Sworn, to be. See Oath of Supremacy.
See Sheriffs.

Underwoods. *See* Trees, tit. Poles.

Uniformity of Public Prayers, etc.

Stat. 1 Eliz. c. 2., 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4.

Union of Churches.

Avoided, how, by Allowance to Minister, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 5.
Confirmed, § 2.
First Fruits and Tenths, Proviso for, § 3.
Towns Corporate, in, regulated, § 4.

Union of England and Scotland.

Africa and Indian Company, Stock disposed of, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 15.
Armorial Ensigns appointed, Art. 1.
Attainder for Treason, not to disinherit Heir, &c. 7 Ann. c. 21. § 13.
Life Estates, Proviso for, § 6.
Tailzies, *ib.*
Cattle, Scots carrying into England, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 6.
Challenge of Jury, 7 Ann. c. 20. § 9.
Church of { England, / Scotland, } Rites of, Commissioners empowered to treat concerning, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. § 13.
Secured, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 25.
Circuit Courts, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 4.
Coals, &c. Duties regulated, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 12.
Coin, English Standard, Art. 16.
Equivalent for, Art. 15.
Commissioners for treating of Union, appointed, 1 Jac. I. c. 2.—3 Jac. I. c. 3.—1 Ann. c. 8.—3 & 4 Ann. c. 6. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
Courts of Justice regulated, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 19.
Crimes, construed Treason, &c. in Scotland as in England, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 1. See § 10.
Duties before the Union, how far Scotland chargeable with, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 14, 15.
Edinburgh, and other Royal Burghs, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 3.
Ensigns. See Armorial Ensigns.
Equivalent, Commissioners for, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 15.
Parliament, not to sit in, 6 Ann. c. 41. § 30.
Discharged for certain Monies, 13 Ann. c. 12.
Payment of, how to be, 6 Ann. c. 51.
Excise, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 7. 15.
Fish, / Flesh, } curing, exporting, &c. Art. 8.
Fisheries, Art. 15.
Grain, &c. Importation of, into Scotland, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 6. See c. 29. § 13.
Great Seal, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 24.
Counterfeiting, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 2.
Heraldry, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 24.
Herrtable Offices, Art. 20.
High Treason, { Copy of Indictment, / Jurors, / Witnesses, } Lists of, } delivered to Prisoners, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 14. See Crimes. Scotland, tit. High Treason.
House of Commons, Number of Members for Scotland, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 22.
Election for, regulated, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 5. See Scotland, tit. Parliament.
House of Lords, Peers of Scotland to sit in, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 22. See Scotland, tit. Parliament. Peers.
Jury, { Challenge, / Qualification. } 7 Ann. c. 21. § 9. See Justice Court.
Jurymen, Qualification of, *ib.*
Justice Court, Trial in what Case by Jury, § 4. 7.
Justices of Peace, Regulations, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 2.
Land Tax, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 9.
Laws inconsistent with Union, void, Art. 25.
Life Estates. See Attainder.
Lords of Session, slaying, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 11.
Malt, Duties upon, regulated, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 13.
Measures. See Weights and Measures.
Mint continued, Art. 16.
Monarchy, Succession to, Art. 2.
Navigation and Trade, Art. 4. 6. 15. 18.
Oyer and Terminer, Commissions of, issued, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 2.
Parliament, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 3. See Scotland, tit. Parliament, House of Commons, Peers.
Shire not having a Turn to elect, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 40. § 6.
Peers of Scotland, Privileges of, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 22, 23.
Presbyterian Church Government, secured, Art. 25.
Privy Council, One only, Art. 19.—6 Ann. c. 40. § 1.
Privy Seal, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 24.
Counterfeiting, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 12.
Public Debt of Scotland, how disposed of, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 15.

Union of England and Scotland. (*continued.*)

Records preserved, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 24.
Regalia, *ib.*
Representatives of Scotland. See Scotland, tit. Parliament, House of Commons, Peers.
Rights, { Private, / Public, } Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 4. 18.
Royal Burghs, Art. 21. See Edinburgh.
Salt, Duties upon, regulated, Art. 8.
Sea, Treasons upon the, Trial of, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 7.
Seal, in Scotland. See Great Seal. Privy Seal.
Ships, Scotch, deemed British, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 5.
Stamps, Art. 10.
Stat. 6 Ann. c. 11.
Succession to Estates, &c. Art. 2.
Torture not allowed, 7 Ann. c. 21. § 8.
Trade and Navigation, 6 Ann. c. 11. Art. 4. 6. 15. 18.
Universities, Proviso for, Art. 25. § 3.
Victuals, Importation of, Art. 6.
Weights and Measures, Art. 17.
Window Tax, Art. 11.
Witnesses. See High Treason.
Wool, Manufactures of coarse, Proviso respecting, Art. 15.

United Parishes.

Ornaments / Repairs } of Churches, how borne, 4 W. & M. c. 12. § 2.
To be taken as One, 7 Ann. c. 17. § 1.
See Advowson.

United Provinces.

States General, Expences for Expedition of King William the Third to this Kingdom paid by Appropriation of certain Duties, 1 W. & M. c. 28.

Universities.

Bills in Equity, Universities exhibiting, to discover Fraud in respect of Popish Presentations to Livings, 13 Ann. c. 13. § 4.
Incorporation of the Two Universities, 13 Eliz. c. 29.
Latin Language. See Prayers.
Lectures, / Sermons, } Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 19.
Popish Presentations. See Bills in Equity.
Prayers, said in { Greek, / Hebrew, / Latin, } 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 1. § 6.
Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 7.—11 W. III. c. 15. § 10.
Scholars of, Apparel, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.
Sermons. See Lectures.
Taverns, / Wine, } licensing, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 7. — 11 W. III. c. 15. § 10. —9 Ann. c. 23. § 50. 52.
Wares, selling in, Proviso respecting, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 6.
See Cambridge (University of). Copyright. Dwelling Houses. Oxford (University of). Windows.

Unlawful Assemblies. *See* Riots and Rioters.

Unlawful Bailment. *See* Wainprize.

Unlawful Detention of Prisoners.

Withholding Prisoners, a grievous Amerciament to the King, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 15.

Unlawful Wainprize. *See* Wainprize.

Unwrought Iron.

Spain, trading to, with unwrought Iron, 9 Ann. c. 15. § 69.

Upholsterers.

Feather Beds, / Pillows, &c. } improperly stuffed, selling, 11 Hen. VII. c. 19. See 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 23.

Uses.

ACTION OF WASTE, for Cestuique Use, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 11.
ACTIONS PENDING, Proviso for, § 12.
FEOFFEES TO USES, RIGHTS OF, Proviso for, § 3.
FINES, HERIOTS, RELIEF, } not payable to { the King, private Persons, } in what Case, § 10.
POSSESSION OF LANDS, RENT, } in him that has the Use, § 1, 2.

Ushers of the King's Chamber.

ACTION OF DETINUE FOR, under Statutes of Apparel, 1 Hen.VIII. c. 14.

Uske (Monmouth).

RE-EDIFIED, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 4.

Uske, River (Monmouth).

FISHING IN, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 9.

Usurious Bargains. *See* Usury.

Usurpation by Coparceners.

RIGHT OF NEGLIGENT COPARCENER, barring, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. § 5.

Usurpation on the King's Land. *See* Purpresture.

Usury.

AGENTS IN USURIOUS BARGAINS, punishable, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
BONA FIDE ACTS, Proviso for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
BROKAGE, RATES OF, limited, 13 Ann. c. 15. § 2.
BROKERS, SOLICITORS, &c. } Contract reserving more than £10 per Cent. making, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
Pillory and other Punishments, 3 Hen.VII. c. 6, 7. See 11 Hen.VII. c. 8.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
CHURCH, JURISDICTION OF, USURER LIVING, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
CONTINUANCE OF ACT, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 9.
CONTRACTS, &c. void, § 2.—13 Ann. c. 15. § 1.
CUSTOM OF LONDON, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW, in what Case Offenders punishable by, § 8. See CHURCH.
EIGHT PER CENT. 21 Jac. I. c. 17. § 2.
EXTIRPATE, 3 Hen. VII. c. 6, 7. See 11 Hen.VII. c. 8.—37 Hen. VIII. c. 9.
FIVE PER CENT. Stat. 13 Ann. c. 15. § 1.

Usury.
(continued.)

FORMER ACTS, repealed, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 1.
GOODS, buying and selling, § 2.
INFANTS, Usury not to run against, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 5.
INFORMATION, brought in any County, 31 Eliz. c. 5. § 4.
INTEREST. See EIGHT PER CENT. FIVE PER CENT. SIX PER CENT. TEN PER CENT.
INTEREST OR INCREASE, not received or hoped for on Money lent, on Forfeiture of Money lent and Interest, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 20. repealed, and Stat. 37 Hen. VIII. c. 9. revived, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 3.
JEWS, prohibited, Stat. de la Jeuerie, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 221.
JUSTICES OF { ASSISE, OYER, } Jurisdiction, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 5.
KING, JURISDICTION OF, Usurer dead, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
LANDS, taking for Usury, 11 Hen.VII. c. 8.
MAYORS, SHERIFFS, &c. Jurisdiction of, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 5.
MORTGAGE, £10 per Cent. 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 4.
ORDINARY, Jurisdiction of, 15 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
ORPHANS OF LONDON OR OTHER CITY HAVING CUSTODY OF ORPHANS, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 7.
PILLORY AND OTHER PUNISHMENTS. See BROKERS.
QUARTER SESSIONS, Jurisdiction, § 5.
RECOVERIES, &c. Proviso for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 6.
RELIGION, Usury not allowed on the Score of, 21 Jac. I. c. 17. § 4.
SCRIVENERS, FEES OF, regulated, § 2.—12 Car. II. c. 13. § 3.—13 Ann. c. 15. § 2.
SIX PER CENT., 12 Car. II. c. 13. § 1.
SOLICITORS, &c. See BROKERS.
SPIRITUAL JURISDICTION, Proviso for, 11 Hen.VIII. c. 8.
STAT. 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. expounded to repress Usury, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 6.
STAT. 13 ELIZ. c. 8. perpetual, 39 Eliz. c. 18. § 1.
STAT. 21 JAC. I. c. 17. not expounded to allow Usury in Religion or Conscience, 21 Jac. I. c. 17. § 5. perpetual, 3 Car. I. c. 5. § 2.
STATUTES OF USURY, repealed, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 9. § 1. confirmed, 13 Eliz. c. 8. § 1.
TEN PER CENT., 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 3.—13 Eliz. c. 8. § 2.
USURERS { DEAD. LIVING. } See CHURCH. KING.
USURIOUS BARGAINS, void, 3 Hen.VII. c. 5. (6.)
WARES, selling and buying the same again, within Three Months at a lower Price, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 9. § 2. 5.
See Christian Usurers.

Utter Barrister.

LIBERTIES, &c. Proviso where Utter Barrister Steward, &c. 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 5.

V.

Vadalets (Varlets).

YEOMEN CALLED (Vadalets, Varlets), Liveries giving, 20 Ric. II. c. 2. repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 3.

Vagabonds. *See* Rogues and Vagabonds.

Vagrants.

COMMON GAOL, HOUSE OF CORRECTION, } Vagrants supported therein, by their own Labour, 7 Jac. I. c. 4. § 4.
CONSTABLES, &c. Allowances to Justices of Peace to tax, 11 W. III. c. 18. § 2.
Paid on Production of Certificate, § 3.
Raised by Quarter Sessions, *ib.*

Vagrants.
(continued.)

CONSTABLES, &c.
Refusing to do Duty, 11 W. III. c. 18. § 5.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 8.
To take Vagrants before Justice of Peace, Proceedings thereon, 11 W. III. c. 18. § 1.
COUNTIES HAVING QUARTER SESSIONS FOR DISTINCT RIDINGS, Proviso for, § 7.
HIGH CONSTABLE, in what Case not to pay Rates on Certificates brought by Petty Constables, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 7.
HOUSES OF CORRECTION. See COMMON GAOL.
LIBERTIES, TOWNS CORPORATE, &c. { how Justices, &c. to act in, in respect of passing Vagrants, &c. 6 Ann. c. 32. § 5.
MAINTAINING. See PASSING, tit. Rates.

Vagrants.
(*continued.*)

Passing of, Rates for, { conveying, maintaining, } { raised by Quarter Sessions, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 6—8. — 6 Ann. c. 32. § 2. See Liberties.

Appeal, 6 Ann. c. 32. § 4.

Petty Constables, not to charge Inhabitants of Constablery, 11 W. III. c. 18. § 4.

Quarter Sessions. See Passing.

Stat. 11 W. III. c. 18. continued, and construed to extend to all Vagrants, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 4, 5.—6 Ann. c. 32. § 1.

Supported, how. See Common Gaol.

Treasurers of County, Justices' Orders, to obey, 6 Ann. c. 32. § 3.

See Rogues and Vagabonds.

Value of Marriage.

Taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1.

Vat. *See* Corn.

Vellum. *See* Parchment and Vellum.

Venice Gold. *See* Gold and Silver.

Venire Facias. *See* Writs.

Venison. *See* Forest, tit. Vert.

Verdict.

Attaint. See False Verdict.

Charged { Clerk, Judge, } by, 8 Ric. II. c. 4.

Convict, within Two Years, *ib.*

Costs, in what Cases Defendant, on Verdict, shall have, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1.

False Verdict, Attaint upon, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. — 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 11.

Indictee, in what Case upon Acquittal by Verdict on Indictment or Appeal may have Action upon the Case, and recover Treble Damages, 8 Hen. VI. c. 10.

Judgment after Verdict, in what Cases no Costs, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 8. See Judgment after Verdict.

Nisi Prius, Proceedings after Verdict at, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.

Reversed, Stayed, { Judgment after Verdict not to be, for { Default of Form, wrong Award of Writ, } } 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.— 21 Jac. I. c. 13. § 1, 2.

Criminal Cases, Penal Actions, } not extended to, 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 2. — 21 Jac. I. c. 13. § 2.

Special Verdict, Jury may give, 18 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.

Untrue Verdicts. See False Verdict.

Verge of the Court.

Felonies within the Verge, how enquired of, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 3.

King's Clerk of the Market, to execute his Office within the Verge, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 10.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 7.

King's Officers, to keep Court within the Verge, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 10.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 7.

London, Proviso for, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 11.—32 Hen. VIII. c. 20. § 7.

Liberty of, Proviso for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 8.

Marshalsea Court, Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, *ib.*

See Coroner. King's House. Rogues and Vagabonds.

Vergers.

Fees of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 44.

Verjuice.

Excise, Duty, as in case of Cyder and Perry, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 23.— 8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Appropriated, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 23.

Collected as by former Acts, § 2.

Commissioners of Excise, under, § 22.

Maker, paid by, § 1.

Officers for managing liable to Penalties, &c. of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 44. § 24.

Vert and Venison. *See* Forest.

Vesey de (Lady).

Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 23.

Vessels of Gold and Silver.

Assayed, marked, and touched, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 20.

Vessels containing Liquors.

Gauged, to be, 4 Ric. II. c. 1.

Vi et Armis. *See* Indictment, tit. Words.

Vicar.

Endowment of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 14. § 8.

Purchasing without Licence in Mortmain, 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 8.

See Augmentation of Livings. Benefice and Benefice with Cure. Colleges, Chantries, etc. tit. Grants.

Vicarages.

Appropriations of, since 1 Ric. II. void, 4 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Rectories impropriate, Vicarages belonging to, Advowson in the Crown, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 1.

See Advowson, tit. King. Benefice and Benefice with Cure. First Fruits and Tenths.

Vice Admiralty Courts.
See Court, High, etc. of Admiralty.

Victualling Board. *See* Naval Stores, tit. Navy Board.

Victualling Stores.
See Naval, Ordnance, and Victualling Stores.

Victuals and Victuallers.

Aliens in Amity, bringing Victuals within the Realm and selling, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 10. See 7 Ric. II. c. 11. but confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 17. and both confirmed, 14 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Disturbing such Aliens, 14 Hen. VI. c. 6.

Action for Penalty in London, may be brought in neighbouring Counties, *ib.*

Bailiffs of Cities, Mayors, } Jurisdiction of, 23 Edw. III. c. 6.—25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.

Corporations, Officers of, meddling with Sale of Victuals, during Office, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 6.—25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.

Plaint received { by, without } Writ, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 6.

Prices conspiring to raise, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 1.

Justices of { Assise, Peace, } Jurisdiction of, § 2.

Proviso for, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 2.

Coventry, London, York, } Proviso for, as to setting Price of Victuals, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Exportation, Licence, except to victual Calais, &c. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 4. See 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5.

Judicial Office, executing by Victuallers, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9. See 7 Ric. II. c. 11.—3 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Justices, to enquire of Offenders, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2. See 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.

London, every Man may freely sell Victuals, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.

Mayor and Aldermen to have Jurisdiction of Victuallers, *ib.*—7 Ric. II. c. 11. See Coventry.

Mayors, may sell on Refusal of Owners, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1. See Bailiffs of Cities.

Officers in Cities and Boroughs, selling. See Corporations.

Prices of Victuals, assessed and taxed, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 8.

Lord Chancellor, Treasurer, &c. } Authority of, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.

Victuals and Victuallers.
(continued.)

PRICES OF VICTUALS,
Lowering of, riotously assembling for, 1 M. Sess. 2. c. 12. § 2.
Mayors, &c. Authority, &c. Proviso for, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.
Sold at such Prices as assessed, § 2. See COVENTRY. REASONABLE PRICES.
PROCLAMATION OF SALE, to be made, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.
PROFITS OF VICTUALLERS, regulated by Justices, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8. § 3. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 25.
REASONABLE PRICES, Victuals to be sold at, 23 Edw. III. c. 6.
SALE OF VICTUALS, not to be {Commissioner / Officer} of the King, meddled with by any, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.
SCOTLAND, Victuals not to be sent to, 7 Ric. II. c. 16.
SEARCHERS AND SURVEYORS OF VICTUALS, Letters Patent to, void, 12 Edw. IV. c. 8.
STATUTES RELATING TO THE SALE OF VICTUALS AT REASONARLE PRICES, confirmed, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 8.
SURVEY OF VICTUALLERS, Letters Patent for, void, 12 Edw. IV. c. 8.
VICTUALS, Hosts in London or other Towns shall not forestall, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 11. Qu. If meant to be repealed as to Forestalling by Stat. 7 Ric. II. c. 11.
WAGES, Justices of Peace may regulate, 2 Hen. VI. c. 18.
WEIGHT, selling by, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 1.
YORK. See COVENTRY.

View. *See* Jury.

View of Arms.

TWICE A YEAR, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.

View of Frankpledge.

MADE, at the Term of Saint Michael at Sheriff's Turn, without Oppression, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 35.

MATTERS ENQUIRED OF,
Assise of {Ale / Bread} broken,
Balances, Weights, false,
Bloodshed,
Bounds, withdrawn,
Chief Pledges or their Dozeins, Attendance of,
Church, Church Yard, {such as flee unto and after depart without doing that which belongeth thereunto,
Clippers, Forgers, of Money,
Cloth Sellers, Curriers, Dwelling out of Merchant Towns,
Common Thieves and their Receivers,
Curriers. See Cloth Sellers,
Customs and Services due to the Court, withdrawn, &c.
Dikes, beaten down,
Escapes of {Felons, / Thieves,}
Frays made,
Hedges beaten down,
House Breakers and their Receivers,
Houses beaten down,
Hue and Cry levied and not pursued,
Measures (false), as of {Bushels, / Ells, / Gallons, / Yards,}
Measures, such as have Two, buying by the great, and selling by the less,
Oath, View to be made known on,
Outlaws, returned, not having the King's Warrant,
Paths, {diverted, / stopped,}

} Stat. de Vis. Frank. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 246, 247.

View of Frankpledge.
(continued.)

MATTERS ENQUIRED OF,
Persons imprisoned, and after let go without Mainprize,
Petty Thieves, as of {Geese, / Hens, / Sheafs,}
Purprestures,
Ravishment of Women, not presented before the Coroners,
Such as sleep by Day and watch by Night, and eat and drink well, and have nothing,
Such as take Doves in Winter by Door-falls or other Engines,
Suitors owing Suit, Attendance of,
Taverns, such as continually haunt, and no Man knoweth whereon they do live,
Thieves that steal Cloths through {Walls, / Windows,}
Thieves, such as carry Messages for,
Treasure found,
Villains, Frankpledge in,
Fugitive,
Not having abided a Year and a Day,
Walls beaten down,
Waters, {diverted, / stopped, / turned,}
Ways, {diverted, / stopped,}
Weights. See Balances.
See Tithings.

} Stat. de Vis. Frank. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 246, 247.

View of Land.

GRANTABLE, in what Cases, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.
JURY, by Special Writs of {DISTRINGAS, / HABEAS CORPORA,} 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. § 8.
WRIT, abating after View, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.
WRITS OF {ADVOWSON, / CUSTOMS AND SERVICES, / DOWER, / NUPER OBIIT, / WARD,} View not granted in, Stat. de Vis. Terre Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 218.

Villain (Villein), and Villenage.

AMERCED, how, Mag. Car., 25 Edw. I. c. 14.
Wainage, Proviso for, *ib.*
COGNIZANCE OF VILLENAGE, EXCEPTION OF, shall not abate any Writ if the Demandant aver that Villain was free the Day Writ purchased, 37 Edw. III. c. 17.
CONFEDERACIES, of Villains, 1 Ric. II. c. 6.
ENFRANCHISED. See FLEEING.
FEALTY, how Villain shall do, Mod. Fac. Hom. et Fidel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 227.
FLEEING INTO CITIES AND SUING THEIR LORDS, not enfranchised by Lord's Answers, 9 Ric. II. c. 2.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Commissions to, 1 Ric. II. c. 6.
MANUMISSION OF, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.
MISBEHAVIOUR, Punishment, 1 Ric. II. c. 6.
PLEADED, Effect of, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 18.
SEIZED, Villain may be though Libertate Probanda depending, *ib.*
SERVICES, WITHDRAWING, under Pretext of Exemplification from Book of Domesday, 1 Ric. II. c. 5, 6.
SUING LORD. See FLEEING.
WITHDRAWING SERVICES, 1 Ric. II. c. 6.
WRIT OF LIBERTATE PROBANDA, PENDING. See SEIZED.

Vinegar.

CUSTOMS, imported, Duty of Stat. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. continued, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 5. — 4 W. & M. c. 15. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 1. — 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 4. 7. — 6 Ann. c. 27. § 4. — c. 73. § 3. — 7 Ann. c. 31. § 1.
Appropriation of, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 7. — 8 Ann. c. 14. § 7.

Vinegar.
(*continued.*)

Excise, Duty upon, 4 W. & M. c. 3. § 1.—5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 9.—10 W. III. c. 10. § 6.—8 Ann. c. 12. § 1.

Apart, kept, and paid into Exchequer, and Weekly Account kept thereof, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 20. § 11, 12.

Barrel of Vinegar, how, { accounted / returned } 10 W. III. c. 10. § 12.

Carrying, delivering, &c. Vinegar without Notice to Officer, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 13.

Cellars, Storehouses, Warehouses, } Maker using, to give Notice to Officer, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 11.

Collected as by former Acts, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 22.

Concealing Vinegar from Gauger, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 11.

Former Acts in force, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 16.

Gauger. See Concealing. Refusing.

General Issue, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 18.

Liquors, what deemed Vinegar, or Liquors preparing for Vinegar, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 8.

Maker, paid by, § 6.—8 Ann. c. 12. § 1. See Cellars, Duty.

Penalties, how recovered, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 17.

Pickles, Vinegar used for, liable to Duty, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 4.

Receiving Liquors, Maker to shew them to Gauger before mixing with other Liquors, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 10.

Refusing Gauger Admission, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 30. § 12.

Sending out Vinegar, Notice to Officer, 10 W. III. c. 10. § 9.

Stale Beer, &c. Maker receiving, *ib.*

Storehouses, using. See Cellars.

10th May 1699, Makers having in Custody Vinegar, &c. charged with former Duties, how far liable, § 13.

Terms for which Duty to be paid, § 7.

Warehouses, using. See Cellars.

French Vinegar, imported, Duty, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 1.

King Charles II. Duty (Customs) for one Year, 22 Car. II. c. 3.

Vessels for Vinegar, gauged, 4 Ric. II. c. 1.

See Verjuice for Sale. Vinegar used for White Lead. Wines and Vinegar.

Vinegar for Pickles.

Duties (Excise), liable to, as other Vinegar, 8 Ann. c. 7. § 4.

Vinegar Beer.

Excise, Duty on, 3 W. & M. c. 1.

Vinegar for White Lead.

Duties (Excise), not liable to as other Vinegar, 8 Ann. c. 12. § 5.

Vintners (Company) London.

Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 8.

Viscontiels. *See* Writs, tit. Nusance.

Viscounts.

Apparel regulated, 24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Visitors.

Colleges, Hospitals, &c. } exempted from Rome, shall be visited by the King, and not by the Archbishop, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 20.

Visors.

Wearing of, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 9.

Visus Franciplegii.

Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 246.

See View of Frankpledge.

Vouchee to Warranty.

Appearance of Vouchee in Court, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6. See Day.

Base Persons, Strangers, } being Vouchees, prevented, Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Bounden to Warranty, and denying, shall lose his Land, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.

Counterplea received, though Vouchee be { absent, / present, } Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Day given, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 26.

Demandant counterpleading in { Absence, / Presence, } of Vouchee, Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Denying his Warranty, Remedy, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.

Justices in Eyre, Vouchee before, in Plea of Land, Proceedings, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 26.

Out of the Line, in what Case none shall vouch, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40.

Wager of Battle, Two or Three upon One Demand, prevented, Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.]

See Averment.

Voucher to Warranty and Counter Pleading of Voucher.

Counterplea, received whether Voucher be { absent, / present, } Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Writs of { Entry, / Possession, / Right, } Proceedings, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40.

Vouchers.

Accounts without, Imperfect, } Allowance of. See Public Accounts and Accountants.

How far binding, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 1. 22.

Vows of Chastity. *See* Christian Religion, tit. Six Articles.

W.

Wager of Battle (Battail or Battel). *See* Battail. Rape. Touchee.

Wager of Law.

Action of Debt on account stated, Wager allowed in, 5 Hen. IV. c. 8.
Londoners' Papers, Wager against, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
Witness, not to be without, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 28.

Wagers relating to the Public.

Bonds, Deeds, Notes, Policies of Assurance, } for Payment of such Wagers, void, 7 Ann. c. 16. § 1.
Persons concerned in, Penalty, *ib.*
Bottomry Bonds, Policies relating to Ships or Goods, } Proviso for, § 2.

Wages.

Labourers, Wages of, specified, 25 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 3, 4. See Labourers.

Waite, Thomas.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Wakefield (York).

Decree between the King and the Copyholders of Manor of, confirmed, 7 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1154.

Wales.

Abertannadde (Merioneth), annexed to Hundred of Oswestry, Shropshire, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 33.
Abjuring the Realm. See Coroner.
Actions, Personal, Jury de Circumstantibus, § 46. See Mixed Actions. Personal Actions. Real Actions.
Amerciaments. See Fines and Amerciaments.
Anglesea, Estreats of Fines, Fee to { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7.
Excise Offices in { Holyhead, Llanerchthmeth, Newborough, } as well as in Beaumaris, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 14.
Fishing, Proviso for Anglesea, in respect of, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 4.
Merchandize, &c. Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Annexed to England, Stat. 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 1.
Arms at Assemblies, wearing, prohibited, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
Arthel, casting into { Courts, Lordships, Marchers, } prohibited, § 5.
Assach (Assathe), Oath of Three hundred Men, Proviso respecting, 1 Hen.V. c. 6.
Assise of Novel Disseisin, Proceedings in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 7.
Assises, Justices holding, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 36. § 6.
Associates of Justices, Authority of, 18 Eliz. c. 8.
Attaint, Juror in, Qualification of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 48.
Aulnager, Duties abolished, 11 & 12 W. III. c. 20.
Laws of England, bound by, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 60.
Avowries, Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. extended to Wales, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.
Bail. See Sheriff.
Bailiffs of Hundreds, appointed by Sheriffs, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 2.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 26.
Justices to attend upon, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 26.

Wales.
(continued.)

Bangor (Diocese of). See Mortuaries.
Bastards not to inherit, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 13.
Benefit of Clergy, Stat. 26 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Bewdley, Part of Worcestershire, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 56.
Bible, Book of Common Prayer, { in English, to be, in every Church throughout Wales, 5 Eliz. c. 28. § 3. See 13 & 14 Car. II. c. 4. § 27.
Blunt, George, Proviso for, as to Stewardship of { Bewdley, Clebury, } 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 65.
Boroughs, the King, { dissolving, erecting new ones, } by Letters Patent, § 12.
Bows and Arrows, keeping, instead of Harquabuts, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 18.
Brecknock (Shire of), { Chancery, Exchequer, } the King to have in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
County Court kept in, Shire Town, } § 4.
Customs of Wales observed in, § 8.
Escheator, Appointment and Duties of, *ib.*
Hundreds, divided into, § 20.
Justice appointed, Fee, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Laws of England observed in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
Parishes, certain, taken as Part of Shire, § 4.
Recognizances, Sheriff to take, § 18.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Sheriffs, &c. Accounts of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
Appointment and Duties of, *ib.*
Towns, &c. what, included in the Shire, § 4.
Burgesses. See Knights and Burgesses in Parliament.
Burnings. See Laws of England.
Bydale, not to be levied, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Cardiff (Glamorgan), Bridge at, public Bridge, 1 Ann. c. 12. § 11, 12.
Estreats of Fines certified into Exchequer, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Cardigan (Shire of), Burgesses in Parliament, Wages of, Payment secured, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
English Laws, subject to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 15.
Estreats of Fines, Fee to, { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, c. 5. § 7.
Gaols, building, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—5 Eliz. c. 24. § 3.
Hundreds, divided into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.
Judicial Seal of, how kept, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 61.
Justice appointed, § 4.
Sessions, Twice a Year, § 4. 6.
Towns, &c. annexed to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 15.
Carmarthen (Shire of), English Laws, subject to, § 13, 14.
Estreats of Fines, Fee to { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, c. 5. § 2.
Hundreds, divided into, c. 26. § 20.
Judicial Seal of, how kept, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 61.
Justice appointed, Fee, § 4.
Langham, Llanstiffan, Usterloys, } Lordships of, annexed to, § 57.
Sessions, Twice a Year, § 4. 6.
Towns, &c.(divers), annexed to County, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 13.
Carnarvon (Shire of), Estreats of Fines, Fee to, { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, c. 5. § 2.
Merchandize, &c. Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Cattle, { Fair, Market, } bargaining for, out of, § 47.
Unless before sufficient Witness, *ib.*
Chamberlains, { Authority / Duty } of, as to Judicial Seals, § 7, 8.
Chancery of England. See Lands, tit. Process.
Chensers. See Forests, tit. Yearly.

Wales.
(*continued.*)

CHEPSTOW, Bridge, repairing, &c. 3 Jac. I. c. 23.
Wine, Importation of, Proviso concerning, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 30.
CHESTER, Estreats of Fines certified into Exchequer, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Fee to { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, § 3.
Justice of, accounting, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.
Salary augmented, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Sheriffs, &c. to attend on Justice, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. cc. 2. 3.
Justices of Peace and Gaol Delivery nominated, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
Seal for, to serve for Flint, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 7. See MORTUARIES.
CHURCHES, { Armour, / Arms, } bringing to, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
CIRCUITS, { Cryer / Marshal, &c. } on, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 18.
CLERK OF THE CROWN, Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 31.
CLERK OF THE PEACE, Allowances to, c. 5. § 3.
CLERKS CONVICT remaining in Prison where no Justice of Peace, Remedy, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 12.
Surety, to find, for good Abearing, *ib.*
COLLECTIONS, forbidden, c. 6. § 4.
COMMISSIONS OF ASSOCIATION, the Crown may grant, 18 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
COMMISSIONS OF SEWERS, making out, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 20. perpetual, 3 & 4 Edw.VI. c. 8. § 1.
COMMON OF PASTURE, Disseisin of, Proceedings, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 7.
COMMORTH, &c. not to be levied, 4 Hen. IV. c. 27.—26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 4. See KYMORTHAS.
COMMOTES, Bailiffs of, Duty, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. cc. 2. 3. See SHERIFF'S TURN.
CONGREGATIONS, forbidden, 4 Hen. IV. c. 28.
CONSTABLES OF HUNDREDS, who shall be, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 26.
CONTRACTS, &c. Actions upon, Defendant, put to purge himself, with a greater or less Number, according to the Quality or Quantity of the Thing or Fact, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 9.
Plaintiff, proving per Audientes et Videntes, to recover, *ib.*
CORN, Exportation allowed at certain Prices, 13 Eliz. c. 13. § 1.
Proclamation, may be prohibited by, § 4.
CORONERS, Abjuration of the Realm by Offender, Proceedings, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 5.
{ Appointment / Duty / Election } of, Stat. Wall. cc. 2. 5.
{ Election, / Fees, / Power, / Two in every Shire, } 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 25.
Homicide and dangerous Wounding, Proceeding in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 5.
Inrolled, Proceedings to be, *ib.*
Sanctuary, Thief, &c. taking, Proceedings, *ib.*
CORPORATE TOWNS, Issues in, (Actions, Personal), how tried, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 11.
King { dissolving, / erecting new ones } by Letters Patent, § 12.
Officers of, holding Pleas, &c. § 11.
COTTONS AND FRISES, how made, c. 11. See 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 50.
COUNTIES, Wales divided into. See SHIRES.
COUNTIES (ENGLISH) NEXT ADJOINING, Inquiry of Offences done in, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 6.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 33.
COUNTY AND HUNDRED COURTS, Estreats affeered by Justices of Assise, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 28.
Fees, *ib.*
Held as in England, *ib.*
Jurisdiction of, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 6.
Sheriffs to award Execution, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 28.
Times of holding, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 3.
Trials therein { Verdict / Wager of Law } by, at Pleasure of Party pleading, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 28.

Wales.
(*continued.*)

COURT BARON, Trials in, { Verdict / Wager of Law } { by, at Pleasure of Party pleading, 34 & 35 H.VIII. c. 26. § 28.
COURT OF GREAT SESSION, held Twice a Year, § 4. See § 28.
Hundreds, limited by Commission. See HUNDREDS.
Judgments, staying, for Want of Form, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 1.
Justices. See JUSTICES OF ASSISES.
Summons, Persons to appear upon, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.
COURT OF PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL IN THE MARCHES, appointed, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 3.
Courts of { Chancery, / Exchequer, / Great Sessions, } Power of, to review the Judgment of the said Court, 9 W. III. c. 16. § 2.
Obeyed, to be, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 23.
Taken away, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 27. § 1.
COURTS IN WALES, Arms not to be brought to, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
English Tongue, kept in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 17.
Officers to speak English, *ib.*
Statutes 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. and of Jeofails, extended to, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.
Sure Places, to be held in, 26 Hen. c. 6. § 5.
CRIMES, Law of England, tried by, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 14.
CROWN, annexed (Wales), to, c. 1.
Fee-farm Rents, Proviso for, 22 Car. II. c. 6. § 8.
CUSTOMS. See FRANCHISES. LAWS AND CUSTOMS.
CUSTOS ROTULORUM appointed, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 21.
DENBIGH (Shire of), Bromfield and Yale, Tenure of, established, 3 Car. I. c. 6.
{ Chancery, / Exchequer, } the King to have in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
County Court held at, { Denbigh, / Wrexham, } alternately, § 7.
Customs of Wales observed, § 8.
Denbigh, Shire Town, § 7.
Escheator, &c. Accounts, &c. to render, § 8.
Appointed yearly, *ib.*
Hundreds, divided into, § 20.
Indictments, &c. Proceedings in, determined in County where began, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 41.
Laws of England observed in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
Lordships, &c. certain, translated from, to Flint, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 3.
Parishes, &c. taken as Part of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 7. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 3.
Recognizances, Sheriff to take, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 18.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Sheriffs, &c. Accounts of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
Appointed yearly, *ib.*
DISTRESS, taking away Men and their Goods under Colour of, 28 Hen.VI. c. 4.
DOWER allowed, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 12.
ECCLESIASTICAL LORDS MARCHERS. See LORDSHIPS MARCHERS.
ENGLISHMEN not to be convicted by Welshmen in Wales, 4 Hen. IV. c. 26.
ENGLISH TONGUE, Courts of Justice, Proceedings proclaimed in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 17.
ESCHEATORS, { Authority, / Nomination, / Oath, / Qualification, } 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 24.
ESSOIN, Assise in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.
ESTREATS OF FINES, &c. { certified. / returned. } { See CHESTER. FLINT (Shire of). KING'S CHAMBERLAIN OF NORTH WALES.
Proviso for, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 10. § 16.
Fees of Justices, &c. 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.
Process, / Sheriff's Accounts, } as in England, § 6. See 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.
EXACTIONS FORBIDDEN, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.

Wales.
(*continued.*)

EXECUTION, done in Wales on Attainder of Welshmen in England, 2 Hen. IV. c. 17.

EXECUTOR, Rents of Inheritance, recovering, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 1.

EXEMPLIFICATIONS, { Fines, / Recoveries, } of, 27 Eliz. c. 9.

EXIGENT AND PROCLAMATION, awarded out of { C. P. / K. B. } { against Persons dwelling in } { Chester, / Wales, } 1 Edw. VI. c. 10. § 1.

Sheriff not returning Writ of Proclamation, § 4.

FAIRS, { Armour, / Arms, } bringing to, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.

FALSE JUDGMENTS, Reversal of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 54.

FEES, Law Proceedings in, § 15.

Regulated by President and Council and Justices, § 31.

FELONS, Compromise with, not to be without Privity of President and Council, &c. § 43.

Disclaimer by, not allowed, 9 Hen. IV. c. 4.

If not taken in South Wales, the County to pay, c. 3.

FELONY, Agreement not made in, without Consent of President and Council, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 43.

Disclaimer in, abolished, 9 Hen. IV. c. 4.

Fine for, not allowed, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 32.

FEMALES. See INHERITANCE.

FERRERS, LORD, Proviso for, in respect of certain Offices held by him, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 32.

FINES AND AMERCIAMENTS, estreating, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 5. — 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.

Sheriff not to levy till Estreats thereof affeered by Justices, § 28.

Taxing of, § 20, 21.

FINES FOR FELONY AND MURDER. See FELONY. MURDER.

FINES, RECOVERIES, &c. Enrolment of, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 7.

Exemplification of, § 7—9.

King, Fine to, and King's Silver, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 16.

Proclamations on, *ib.*

Taking, *ib.*

Writ of Error, Proceedings, 27 Eliz. c. 9. § 3.

FLINT (Shire of), Coroner, Writ de Coronatore eligendo for choosing, out of Exchequer at Chester, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 25.

Estreats of Fines, { certified, / returned, } 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.

Lordships, certain, of Denbighshire, declared to be in Flint, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 13. § 3, 4.

Merchandize, &c. Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.

Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.

FOREIGN MERCHANDIZE { exported from / passing through } { Wales, without paying Custom Duty, forfeited, 20 Hen.VI. c. 7.

FOREIGN PLEA OR VOUCHER BEFORE JUSTICES, triable, any other Shire, in, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 34.

England, in, Proceedings, *ib.*

FORESTS, Actions of Detinue, in what Case, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.

Beasts / Quick Cattle } straying, Foresters { marking, / seizing, } Custom taken away, § 1.

Customs (divers), abolished, *ib.*

Exactions, { Not taken, / Robberies, deemed, } *ib.*

Free Passage through Forests, *ib.*

Joint of Hand, losing, or making Fine to Foresters, Custom taken away, *ib.*

Stray Cattle, detaining, *ib.*

Reclaimed, § 2.

Tokens by Foresters, to Travellers, taken away, § 1.

Yearly { Chensers, / Tributors, } Exactions on Persons not being, taken away, *ib.*

FORMA BREVIUM REGIORUM ORIGINALIUM PLACITANDORUM, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.

FRANCHISES, LIBERTIES, AND CUSTOMS, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 6.

To remain as under Stat. 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. notwithstanding Stat. 32 Hen.VIII. c. 20.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 44.

FRANCHISES OF LORDSHIPS VESTED IN THE KING. See FRANCHISES, &c.

Wales.
(*continued.*)

FREEHOLDERS. See JURY.

FRISES. See COTTONS AND FRISES.

FRIVOLOUS SUITS prevented, 11 W. III. c. 9.

GAMES, what, forbidden, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.

GAOLS provided, by whom, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 26.

GARRISONS, wholly of Englishmen, 4 Hen. IV. c. 33. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.

GAVELKIND, Land, none in Wales, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 36. 64.

GLAMORGAN (Shire of), Commissions of Sewers, Stat. 23 Hen.VIII. c. 5. extended, 1 M. st. 3. c. 11. § 2.

English Laws, Towns annexed, subject to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 12. 15.

Estreats of Fines, Fee to { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, c. 5. § 2, 3.

Gaols, building, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—5 Eliz. c. 24. § 3.

Hundreds, divided into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.

Justice, appointed, Fee, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.

Sea Sands, Act touching, 1 M. Sess. 3. c. 11.

Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.

Towns, &c. (divers), annexed to, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 12.

Worcester, Earl of, Proviso for, § 26.

GRANTS OF OFFICES. See PATENTS.

GREAT SEAL. See KING, tit. Laws and Ordinances.

GREAT SESSIONS. See COURT OF GREAT SESSION.

HAVERFORDWEST, Burgess sending to Parliament, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 51.

Cardigan, / Carmarthen, / Pembroke, } Judicial Seal of, to be used in, § 61.

Justices of these Shires to have like Authority in Haverfordwest, *ib.*

County of itself, *ib.*

Liberties, Proviso for, *ib.*

Mayor, &c. to attend President, Council, and High Justice of Pembrokeshire, *ib.*

Sheriff to have Process of High Justice of Pembroke, *ib.*

Stat. 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 61. to be during the King's Pleasure, *ib.*

HIDES, untanned Hides, Exportation of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 7.

HOLYHEAD, Excise Office, established, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 14.

Rock Salt used in making Salt at, 6 Ann. c. 12. § 2.

HOPE (Lordship of), Denbigh to Flint, translated from, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 41.

HOMICIDE, { Appeals, / Proceedings } in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 3. See LAWS OF ENGLAND.

HUNDREDS, { Enquiry, / limited, } by Commission, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 2.

HUNDRED COURTS. See COUNTY AND HUNDRED COURTS.

INCORPORATED WITH ENGLAND. See UNITED TO ENGLAND.

INDICTMENTS, in the King's Name, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 3.

Proceedings on, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 41.

INHERITANCE, Law of Wales confirmed, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 13.

Bastards / Females } excepted, *ib.*

Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 62.

IRISH MONEY, not to run in Wales, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.

JEOFAILS, Statutes not extended to Wales, 4 Hen.VI. c. 3.—8 Hen.VI. c. 15.

JUDICIAL SEALS, Custody of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 7.

Exemplifications on Record, sealed with, § 14.

Fee, *ib.*

Number of, § 7. 14.

Process under Seals, Teste, to be under Name of Justices as in England, § 15.

Fees, *ib.*

Profits of Seals, Justices to account for, § 14.

JURE FEODALI. See KING.

JURISDICTION, regulated, 12 Edw. I. c. 2.

JURY, { Bread, &c. not allowed / Custody of, } by Officer, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 1.

Jury,
Challenge, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 48.
De Circumstantibus, in Personal Actions, § 46.
Freeholders, passing in Juries, § 48.
Issues on Duty estreated, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 15.
Not warned, Sheriff returning Issues upon, 5 Eliz. c. 25. § 5.
Qualification of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 48.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.
Return of, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 7.
Talesmen, Qualification of, 4 & 5 W. & M. c. 24. § 20.
Six Jurats of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 14. See Attaint. Real Actions.
Jury de Circumstantibus, default, making, 5 Eliz. c. 25. § 2, 3.
Issues, in what Case discharged of, § 3, 4.
Returned, in what Cases, § 1.
Towns Corporate, Proviso for, Returns in, § 7. See Actions. Sheriffs.
Justices of Assises, Appointment of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.—18 Eliz. c. 8. § 1—3.
Associates, appointed, 18 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Plea, what may hold, *ib.*
Crown may appoint, 18 Eliz. c. 8.
Deputies, in what Case may have, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Patents under the Great Seal, to have, *ib.*
Pleas, what Justices may hold, § 5. See 18 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Day given in Pleas, &c. at Discretion of Justices, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 6.
Justices of Gaol Delivery, } Allowances to, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Justices of Peace, } § 3.
Appointed, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 21.
Authority, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 21.
Eight in each Shire, *ib.*
Fees, of Justices and Clerks, *ib.*
King may appoint any Number, 5 W. & M. c. 4.
None in a County, Remedy. See Clerks Convict.
Oath of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 21.
Taken, before whom, *ib.*
Qualification, *ib.*
Recognizances, certifying, *ib.*
Sessions. See Quarter Sessions.
Sheriffs to attend the Justices, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4.
Justices of Peace in England, may enquire of certain Treasons and Felonies in Wales, 2 Hen. V. st. 2. c. 5. See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26.
Justices of Wales, Jurisdiction of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 5.
Justiceships, &c. (Patents), Fees of, § 4.
Keepers of Seals. See Original Seals.
King, { Amerciaments, Felons, Fines, Goods, Issues, Strays, Waifs, } shall have, § 52.
In Proprietatis Dominium, Wales fallen } Stat. Wall.
Jure Feodali, Wales hitherto subject to the King, } 12 Edw. I.
Laws and Ordinances, { adding to, altering, } { under his Great Seal, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 59. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 10. § 4.
Sovereignty of the King over Wales, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.
King's Bondmen, ancient Services, to do, 25 Hen.VI.
King's Castles, Constables of, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 27.
King's Chamberlain of North Wales, Estreats of Fines, &c. returned before, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.
King's Silver. See Fines, Recoveries, &c.
Knights and Burgesses in Parliament, elected as in England, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 50.
Electors of, (Burgesses), who shall be, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 2.
Fees, as in England, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 29.

Knights and Burgesses in Parliament,
Wages of { Mayors, &c. Sheriffs, } levying, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 11. § 1, 2.
Rates for, how made, § 3.
Secured, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Kymorthas (Collections on the Common People), Commorths not to be levied, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Minstrels, Rymers, Vagabonds, Wasters, } not to make, 4 Hen. IV. c. 27.
Lancaster, Duchy of, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 66.
Landapp (Diocese of). See Mortuaries.
Lands, { aliened, demised, descendible, } according to the Law of England, § 36. 38. 64.
English Tenure, holden by, *ib.*
Five Years. See Peaceable Possession.
Partible, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. See 27 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 28.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 91.
Peaceable Possession of, for Five Years, how far good, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 45.
Process, against, when out of the Chancery of England, § 94.
Recognizances, bound by, as in England, § 39.
Lands and Tenements, Facts respecting Lands, &c. enquired of, by good and lawful Men of the Vicinage, chosen by Consent of the Parties, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.
Recognizances, binding by, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 39.
Laws and Customs, Commission to enquire into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 21.
King may alter, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 59.
Laws of England, { Burning, Homicide, Murder, Robberies (notorious), Theft, } tried by Laws of England, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 3.
Laws of Inheritance, as in England, used in Wales, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 1.
Llanerchthmeth (Anglesey), Excise Office established, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 14.
Lanstiffan, Part of Carmarthenshire, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 57.
Leather, Coastwise, carrying, by Aliens, regulated, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.
Exportation, { counted packed } by sworn Packer, § 1—3. 7.
Tanner not to export, § 5.
Leets and Law Days. See Manors.
Liberties. See Franchises.
Llanrissant, Part of Carmarthen, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 57.
Lord President and Council in the Marches, Authority of, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 8.
Lordships, { annexed to divided into } other Shires, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 2.
Franchises in, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 44.
Lordships Marchers, Castles, Lords Marchers shall keep sufficient Guard in, 2 Hen. IV. c. 18.
Courts in, kept in most sure Places, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 5.
Crown of England, Atendant on, and not on Principality, 28 Edw. III. c. 2.
Ecclesiastical Lords Marchers, Stat. 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 19. extended to, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 15.
Felonies, Murders, &c. } where enquired of, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1. See 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 85.
Jurors, Perjury of, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Justices of { Gaol Delivery, Peace, } awarding Process to Lordship Marcher, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 7.
Challenges, Proviso for, *ib.*
Liberties of, Proviso for, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 9.—1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 7.—1 Eliz. c. 11. § 11.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 15.
Murders, &c. See Felonies.

Lordships Marchers,
Offenders, attainted, &c. discharging on Surety, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 8.
Conveying from one Lordship Marcher to another, § 11.
Traverses, &c. Proviso for, § 7.
Officers, Precepts to Return, *ib.*
Wrong done by, Remedy, § 2.
Outlawry, Certificate of, returned, § 7.
President and Council. See Court of Presidrnt and Council in the Marches.
Process, in the King's Name, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Shires, divided into, c. 26. § 2.
Temporal Lords Marchers, to have Half of Forfeiture of their Tenants, § 19.
Liberties of, Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 23. — 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 6.—1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 15.

Lordships removed from one County to another, { Indictments, / Presentments, } { Proceedings determined in County where began, / 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 41. }

Stat. 33 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Manors, Stewards Courts, &c. on Plea under 40s. holding, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 9.
Felony, may not enquire of, § 10.
Leets and Law Days, as before, *ib.*
Marches, Acquittal in, no Bar, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 6.
Court. See Court of President and Council in the Marches.
Deliverance by Attachment of Plaint without Writ, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.
Foreign Pleas, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 6.
Offences in, tried in the next English County, *ib.* See 8 Eliz. c. 20.
Summons of Courts, Persons to appear upon, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 1. See Lordships Marchers.

Markets, { Armour, / Arms, } bringing to, § 3.

Grants of Markets, avoided, 25 Hen.VI.
Marriage, Collections under Colour of marrying, forbidden, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Marriage Goods. See Tithe of Marriage Goods.
Masses or Gospels, Collections under Colour of suffering Children to say their first Masses or Gospels, forbidden, *ib.*
Merchants. See Staples of England.
Merioneth (Shire of), Burgess, sending to Parliament (Exception), 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.
Estreats of Fines in, c. 5. § 2.
Fee to { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, § 3.
Mouthway annexed to, c. 26. § 16.
Offences in, tried in Carnarvon or Anglesea, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 10.
In Shropshire, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 33. See 8 Eliz. c. 20.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Minstrels. See Kymorthas.
Mixed Actions, Proceedings in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 10.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 15.

Montgomery (Shire of), Actions, { Personal, / Real, } Proceedings in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 3.

County Court, { Maghenleth, / Montgomery, } held alternately at, § 6.

Customs of Wales observed in, § 8.
Gaols, building, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—5 Eliz. c. 24. § 3.
Hundreds, divided into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.
Laws of England observed in, § 8.
Montgomery, Shire Town, § 6.
Parishes, certain, taken as Part of, *ib.*
Recognizances, Sheriff to take, § 18.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Sheriffs, Accounts of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
Escheators, &c. appointed yearly, accounting, *ib.*
Towns, &c. included in, § 6.
Mortgages, as by the Law of England, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 37.

Mortuaries, { Bangor, / Landaff, / St. Asaph, / St. David's } Bishops of, Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 6.
Chester, Archdeacon of, Proviso for, *ib.*
Custom, by, *ib.*
Murder, Agreement not made in, without Consent of President and Council, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 43.
Fine for, not allowed, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 5.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 32.
Freed in next English County, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 33. See Laws of England. Lordships Marchers.
Newborough (Anglesey), Excise Office established, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 24. § 14.
Next of Kin, how barred, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 38. § 1.
North Wales, Cloths, { Kennets, / Russets, / Whites, } folding of, regulated, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 3.
Customs, &c. of, Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 24.
Justices of, holding Sessions, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Processes / Trials, / Writs, &c. } used in, extended throughout Wales, § 40.
Offenders taken in Wales, to whom delivered, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 17.
Officers, Appointment of, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 2.
To enjoy their { Fees, / Offices, } 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.
Offices. See Patents of Offices.
Ordinances, concerning Wales, Stat. 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. in Part confirmed, 21 Jac. I. c. 10. § 5.
Towns Corporate, in, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 11.
Original Bill. See Personal Actions. Suit by Bill.
Original Seals, for the different Shires, § 7.
Justices, Process with Seals, returnable before, § 15.
Keepers of, Authority of, § 8.
Process, Keeper of Seals may award against Accountants, § 8.
Profits, Account of, § 14.
Writs, in what Actions sealed with, § 15.
Original Writs, &c. Actions, what, sued by, *ib.*
Returnable, where, § 6.
Sealed, to be, § 8.
Signed, how to be, *ib.*
See Original Seals, tit. Writs.
Outlawry, Process, by Courts at Westminster, directed, to whom, 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 3, 4.
Error in, Stat. 8 Hen.VI. c. 15. not to extend to Wales, 8 Hen.VI. c. 15.

Parliament, { Burgesses / Knights, } { to be found by Inhabitants of Wales, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 29.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 50. }

See Knights and Burgesses in Parliament.
Patents of Offices, Fees, &c. Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 25. —34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 13. 63.
Pembroke (Shire of), Estreats of Fines, &c. in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2.
Fee to { Clerks / Justices } of the Peace, § 3.
Gaols, building, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—5 Eliz. c. 24. § 3.
Hundreds, divided into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.
Justice, appointed, Fee, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Judicial Seal of, how kept, § 61.
Sessions, Twice a Year, § 4. 6.
Towns, &c. certain, annexed to County of Pembroke, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 14.
English Laws, subject to, *ib.*

Personal Actions { above / under } 40s. how sued, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 9.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 15.

Fees for Writs and Bills, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 15.
Original Bill concerning Actions Personal, sealed with Judicial Seal, *ib.*
Trial of, by Law of Wales, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 14.
Petty Sessions at, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 42.

Personal Estate. See Will.
Personal Trespasses, Proceedings in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 11.
Petty Sessions, Suits tried before, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 26. § 42.
Under 20s. not allowed, *ib.*
Pleas, of what, Justices and Associates may hold Session, 18 Eliz. c. 8.
Pleas Personal, Error in, how redressed, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 113.—1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 27. § 3.
Pledges, Poor Plaintiffs finding, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 3.
President and Council of Wales and Marches. See Court of President and Council in the Marches.
Private Rights, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 62.
Privileges, Proviso for, 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 6.
Process, Error in, by Misprision of Clerks, Stat. 8 Hen.VI. c. 15. not to extend to Wales, 8 Hen.VI. c. 15.
King's Name, in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Teste of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 14.
Weighty Causes, Process in, directed into Wales, § 55.
See Judicial Seals.
Prothonotaries, Appointment of, § 17.
Estreats, Fines, Issues, &c. into Exchequer, § 20.
Fees, § 19.
Justices, to attend upon, § 17.
Proviso for, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 31.
Quarter Sessions, held as in England, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 21.
Radnor (Shire of), County { New Radnor, } held alternately at, 27 Hen.VIII.
Court, { Rothergowy, } c. 26. § 5.
{ Radnor, } at, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 58.
{ Preston, }
Customs of Wales observed in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
{ Escheators, } Accounts of, *ib.*
{ Sheriffs, &c. }
Appointed, *ib.*
Gaols, building, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—5 Eliz. c. 24. § 3.
Hundreds, divided into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.
Justice appointed, Fee, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Laws of England observed in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 8.
New Radnor, County Town, § 5.
Parishes, &c. certain, accounted Part of, *ib.*
Recognizances, Sheriff to take, § 18.
Sessions, Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4. 6.
Sheriffs, &c. See Escheators.
Real Actions, Proceedings in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 8. — 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 15.
Trial of, by Jury, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 14.
Rebellion in Wales, Acts concerning, 1 Hen.V. c. 6. — 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 5
Recognizances taken { C. P. } { in England, Proceedings thereon, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 39. See Lands and Tenements.
before { K. B. }
Records, Error in, by Misprision of Clerks, Stat. 8 Hen.VI. c. 15. not to extend to Wales, 8 Hen.VI. c. 15.
Recoveries. See Fines, Recoveries, &c.
Redemption Money (Manors, Marches, &c.) Lords, payable to, Proviso for, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 37. § 2. See Felony. Murder.
Replevins, Stat. 17 Car. II. c. 7. extended to Wales, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 10.
Rights. See Private Rights.
Robberies. See Laws of England.
Rumours. See Unlawful Assemblies.
Rymers. See Kymorthas.
Saint { Asaph, } (Dioceses of). See Mormaries.
{ David's, }
Salt brought out of Wales, to pay One Halfpenny per Gallon to the King, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 35.
Sanctuary. See Coroner.
Sessions held Twice a Year, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 4.
Six Days shall endure, § 6. See Court of Great Session. Quarter Sessions.

Severn (River), Ferrymen transporting Offenders, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 5. See Severn (River).
Sewers. See Commissions of Sewers.
Sheriffs, Accounts, making, of Issues, &c. 27 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.— 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.
Allowances to, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22.
Appointment of, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 2. — 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 22. See Chosen.
{ Authority } of, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 3. — 34 & 35 Hen.VIII.
{ Duty } c. 26. § 22. 64. 83.
Bail. See Suspected Persons.
Bailiffs of Hundreds, to make, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 26.
Capias Satisfaciendum, in what Case may award, § 77.
Chosen, how, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 27. § 2.
{ Commission } under Great Seal of England, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII.
{ Patent } c. 26. § 22.
{ County } Courts, holding. See County and Hundred Courts.
{ Hundred }
Deputies in { C. P. } to receive Writs, Process, &c. 1 Edw. VI.
{ K. B. } c. 10. § 2.
Duty of. See Authority.
Fees on { executing } Writs, &c. 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 29.
{ returning } 79. 82, 83.
Felony, enquiring of, § 22.
Gaols, to provide, § 26.
Juries de Circumstantibus, Sheriff returning Issues upon, 5 Eliz. c. 25. § 5.
Office, executing, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. cc. 2, 3.
Returns of Writs. See Fees.
Special Bail, holding to, 11 W. III. c. 9. § 2.
Suspected Persons, to put under common Mainprize, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 30.
Return thereof, to Justices at Sessions, *ib.*
Fees thereon, *ib.*
Writ of Capias Utlagatum, directed to Sheriff, and delivered to Deputy, 1 Edw.VI. c. 10. § 3.
Writ of False Judgment out of a base Court, Return, Fee, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 30. See County and Hundred Courts.
Sheriff's Court, { Verdict } by, at Pleasure of Party pleading,
Trials in { Wager of Law, } § 28.
Sheriff's Turns, Commotes, Persons residing in, to attend the Turn, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 4.
Holding, *ib.*
As in England, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 28.
King to have all Fines in, *ib.*
Offences inquired of, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 4.
Presentments, Proceedings on, *ib.*
Sheriffwicks, Grants of, for Life, void, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 27.
Shires, Commission for dividing into, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 20.
Hundreds in Shires, Bounds of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 2.
Twelve, divided into, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 2.—34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 1. See Original Seals.
Snowdon, Justice of, Jurisdiction of, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.
South Wales, Felons not taken, the Country answerable, 9 Hen. IV. c. 3.
Special Bail. See Sheriffs.
Staples of England, Merchants of Wales may go to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 18.
Statute 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. the King may suspend or revoke any Part of this Act within Three Years from the ending of Parliament, so as such Suspension, &c. be made in Writing under the Great Seal, and be annexed to the Parliament Roll of this Statute, and proclaimed in every Shire in Wales, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 29. See 21 Jac. I. c. 10.
Statutes of Jeopails extended to Courts of Record, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 24.
Statutum Wallie, Stat. 12 Edw. I. { add to, } at his Will, Stat.
the King may { declare, } Wall. 12 Edw. I.
{ diminish, }
{ interpret, }

Wales.
(*continued.*)

Stewards of Lordships, &c. Felony, not to enquire of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 10.
Stolen Goods, followed, may be, § 47.
Sale of, in { Fair, / Market, } not to change Property, *ib.*
Strays. See Waifs.
Suit by Bill, not to be under 20s. § 42.
Suits against Englishmen, Stat. 2 Hen. IV. c. 19.
Suits removed from one County to another, where determined, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 41.
Suspected Persons. See Sheriffs.
Talesmen. See Jury.
Tallage, on Change of Lords, paid as accustomed, § 49.
Tanners. See Leather, tit. Exportation.
Taxes charged by Parliament of England, § 50.
Temporal Lords Marchers. See Lordships Marchers.
Tenants' Ale, not to be levied, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 4.
Theft. See Laws of England.
Thieves taken with the Mainour, not allowed to purge themselves, but judged pro Convicto, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.
Where tried, 9 Hen. IV. c. 4. See 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26.
Tithe of Marriage Goods abolished, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 13. § 16.
Towns Corporate, King { dissolving, / erecting new ones, } { by Letters Patent, 34 & 35 H. VIII. c. 26. § 12. See Jury de Circumstantibus. Ordinances.
Townships, King empowered to allot, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 3. continued, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 11.
Treason committed in Wales, how tried, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 27. — 32 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
Trespass, Execution by { Amerciament, / Imprisonment, } Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.
Tumults. See Unlawful Assemblies.
United to England, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. — 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 1.
Unlawful Assemblies, punished, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 35.
Vagabonds. See Kymorthas.
Voucher. See Foreign Plea or Voucher before Justices.
Waifs, Strays, &c. the King shall have, § 52.
Wasters. See Kymorthas.
Weighty Causes. See Process.
Welch Judges. See Justices of Assises.
Welch Laws, how far in force, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. See Laws and Customs. Laws of England.
Widows, how barred, as to Personal Estate, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 38. § 1.
Will, Personal Estate disposed of by, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 38.
Wine, bringing, by Aliens, into various Ports in Wales, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 31.
Women, Co-heiresses, inheriting, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I.
Woollen Cloths, the King's Farmer of Subsidy on, Fees of, for sealing Cloths, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 60.
Writs, De Excommunicata Capiendo, Proceedings, 5 Eliz. c. 23. § 16.
Forms of, applied to each Case, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 6.
How used in Wales, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 40.
The King's Name, in, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 24. § 3.
Writs of Assise, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 7.
Writ of Attorney, County Court in, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 6.
Writ to Chief Coroner, *ib.*
Writ of Covenant, cc. 6. 10.
Writ of Debt, County Court, Jurisdiction of, c. 6.
Writ of Disseisin, (General), *ib.*
Writ of Dower, *ib.*
Writs of Error, as in England, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 53.
Writ of False Judgment, Execution not stayed by, § 54. See Sheriffs.
Writ of Justices, Stat. Wall. 12 Edw. I. c. 6.
Writ of Mort d'Ancestor, cc. 6, 7.
Writ of Novel Disseisin, Forms of, c. 6.
Writ of Pone, *ib.*

See Welchmen.

Wales (Prince of).

Edward, giving Liveries, Proviso for, 2 Hen. IV. c. 21.—12 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Leases by, 11 Hen.VII. c. 33.
Offices, Grants of, by, *ib.*

See Cornwall (Duchy of). King's eldest Son.

Walesby (Vicarage of, Notts). *See* Local Acts.

Walkers (or Tuckers).

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Waller, Sir Hardresse.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Walsingham Abbey (Norfolk).

Demesne Lands and Tenements in, belonging to the late Prior, let by Copy of Court Roll, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 13.
Copies, good, against the King and his Heirs, *ib.*

Waltham of Holy Cross.

Abbot of, Exchange with the King of certain Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 23. —25 Hen.VIII. c. 26.—26 Hen.VIII. c. 24.

Wanting (Berks).

Town Lands, established for Relief of the Poor, 39 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 890.

Wapentakes. *See* Hundreds and Wapentakes.

Wapping Marsh.

Inclosure / Partition } of, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 35.—35 Hen.VIII. c. 9.

War.

Attorney, Persons attending the King in his Wars, may make, 7 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 4.
Compelled, none, to go (to the War) out of their Shires, except for Defence of the Realm, 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.
Descents cast, Persons in War to be, as if Infants, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 4.
Feoffment of Lands to the Use of their Wills without Licence, Persons with the King in his Wars, may make, 7 Hen.VII. c. 2. § 5. See King in Person.
Foreign Dominions, in what Case War not to be waged for Defence of, without Consent of Parliament, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 2. § 3.
Grantees of Offices, &c. to attend the King in the Wars, 11 Hen.VII. c. 18. § 1.
King in Person, Persons attending in his Wars { Abroad, / At Home, } { Privileges, 19 Hen.VII. c. 1. § 1, 2. — 3 Hen.VIII. c. 4.
King's Tenants, going with him to War, 14 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 1, 2.
Livery, retained by, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 12. 15.
Lands holden in Capite for Performance of Testaments, Feoffee of Person in War dying to have Ward and Marriage, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 6.
Liveries of their own, Persons with the King in his Wars, may have, 8 Hen. VI. c. 4. — 7 Hen. VII. cc. 2, 3. See King in Person.
Protections of Persons, serving the King in War, allowed in Pleas of { Assize, / Fresh Force, / Novel Disseisin, } { 9 Hen.V. st. 1. c. 3. See 7 Hen.VII. c. 2. 3 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 1. 3.
Refusing to attend the King, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 12. 15.
Reversioners with the King in War, not prejudiced by Judgment in Assise, 3 Hen.VIII. c. 4. § 2.
Service in War, Stat. 1 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 5.—18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7. —25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 8. confirmed, 4 Hen. IV. c. 13.
Tenure, holding by, of the King, Proviso for, 4 Hen. IV. c. 13. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Shires. See Compelled.

War.
(*continued.*)

Treason, Persons serving the King in his Wars, not attaint of, 11 Hen. VII. c. 1.
Wages, for Persons attending the King in his Wars, 19 Hen. VII. c. 1. § 2.
Wardship of their Heirs, Persons with the King in his Wars, may dispose of, 7 Hen. VII. cc. 2. 3. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. See King in Person.

Ward.

Assise of Novel Disseisin, when Guardian enfeoff another of Wards' Lands, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 48.
Female Heir, when out of Ward, c. 22.
Lord refusing to marry, *ib.* See Female Ward.
Lord, in what Case to lose his Wardship, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6.
Marriage of Ward, c. 7.
Consent to, by Ward, c. 6.
Disparagement of Ward, *ib.*
Reasonable, offered by Lord, *ib.*
Refusal of, by Ward, c. 7.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 22.
Quod ei deforceat, to Ward, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4. § 2.
Ravishment of Ward, Heir within Age of 14 Years, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. See Waste.
Taking away, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
Value of Marriage, in what Case Ward to pay to Lord, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. cc. 6. 7. See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Villains, Lord marrying Ward to, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 6.
Waste, not to be made in Lands of Ward, Stat. West. 3 Edw. I. c. 21.
See Copartenets. Lands in Ward. Wardship.

Ward by reason of Ward.

Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 7.

Warden of the Aulnage.

Estreats, how to make, Stat. of Estreats, 16 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 192.

Warden of the Fleet. *See* Fleet Prison.

Warden of the King's Exchange at the Tower of London. *See* Wool, tit. Exportation, Silver Plate.

Warden of the King's Wardrobe.

Accounting yearly in the Exchequer, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. (a)

Wardens. *See* Religious Persons.

Wardens of Castles and Ports.

Appointed, how, Ord. 5 Edw. II. c. 15.

Wardens of Crafts and Mysteries.

Defective Wares, may search for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Wardens of Marches. *See* March Law.

Wards and Liveries. *See* Court of Wards and Liveries. Master of Wards and Liveries.

Wardship.

Feoffees of Heirs, Lord not to implead wrongfully, } Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6. — 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.
Fraudulent Conveyance, not to defeat Lord, }
Feoffment, Priority of, giveth Title to Wardship, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 16.
Gift } of Wardship, 25 Edw. I. c. 4.
Sale }
Heir if within Age, Lord, not to have Ward before Homage, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 3. Vol. I. p. 114.

Wardship.
(*continued.*)

Heir if within Age,
Not to lose, by reason of Feoffment of Heir within Age, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 6.
Nor by reason of false Feoffments, *ib.*
Remedy in respect thereof, *ib.* See 12 Car. II. c. 24.
King, in what Case not to have Wardship, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. — 25 Edw. I. c. 27.
Proviso for Wardship of the King, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 13.
Lands to be kept up, 25 Edw. I. c. 5.
Mesne Lords, Remedy for, in respect of Rent, where the King hath the Wardship, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 10, 11. See 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 1, 2.
Relief and Wardship, incident to each other, Stat. de Ward et Rel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228.
Sale. See Gift.
Taken away, 12 Car. II. c. 24.
Waste, during Wardship, 25 Edw. I. c. 4.
See Petty Serjeanty.

Warehouses.

Privately stealing in, Clergy, 10 W. III. c. 12. § 1. See Accessary.

Wares made by Aliens.

Crafts, } Wardens of, in Cities, &c. Power of Search, 3 Edw. IV.
Mysteries, } c. 4.
Privileged Places, Search in, *ib.*

Wares made in Ireland and Wales.

Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Wares of Persons dwelling in the Country.

Selling in Towns, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7.

Wares ready Wrought.

Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Ric. III. c. 12.—5 Eliz. c. 7.
Sea, { taken / wrecked } on, Proviso for, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Warrant of Attorney.

Filing, by Plaintiff and Defendant, regulated, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 3.
Stealing, whereby Judgment reversed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. § 3.

Warrant of Attorney in Actions. *See* Attornies.

Warrants of Chief Justices in Eyre.

Stamping, Proviso for, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 76.

Warrants to Justices.

To compound Penalties, Proviso for, 21 Jac. I. c. 3. § 8.

Warranty.

Counterplea of Warranty, by Demandant. See Voucher.
Day, given to Vouchee, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 26.
Dead Man, vouched to Warranty, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 18.
Vouchee, denying Warranty, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.
Regulation for, respecting, Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.
Voucher, to Warranty, counterpleading of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40. —Stat. de Voc. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 108.

Words in a Feoffment, by which { Feoffor and his Heirs / Feoffor during Life only, } bound to Warranty, Stat. de Big. 4 Edw. I. st. 3. c. 6.

Warranty of Charters. *See* Writs.

Warrens.

Commissioners, to enquire into new Warrens, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 2. § 3.

Setting up, without Warrant, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Trespassers in, { armed, / wandering, &c. } { 21 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111. Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.

Usurpations of, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.

Warwick (County of).

Sheriff, one, 8 Eliz. c. 16. § 1.

Fees, Proffers, Tallies } served in the Exchequer, § 2—4. See 13 Eliz. c. 22.

Warwick (Earl and Earldom of).

Castles and Rights of, vested in the King, 21 Ric. II. c. 10. repealed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 3.

Crown, certain Lands vested in, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 22.

Warwick (Town of).

Houses in, since the Fire, how far chargeable, 8 Ann. c. 10. § 10.

Rebuilt, 6 & 7 W. III. Vol. VI. p. 613.

Waste.

Action of, Process in, altered, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14.

Heir, Action to, for Waste committed during Time of Ancestor, Stat. de Vast. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 109. See 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.

Joint Tenants, Tenants in Common } Action of Waste between, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 22.

Judgment in Waste by Default, executed by Sheriff, c. 14.

Pending Suit in London, Estrepement or Waste not to be made, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 13.

Tenants in Common. See Joint Tenants.

Writ, to enquire of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14.

Waste Grounds.

Driving of, yearly, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 13. § 4.

See Tithes.

Waste Lands.

Houses built upon, with Ground not exceding Three Acres, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 3. § 3.

See Poor (General Regulations), tit. Poor Houses.

Wastes.

Inclosing, &c. See Tithes.

Watch and Ward.

Keeping, Stat. Wint. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.

Watches and Watch Cases.

Exportation of, 9 W. III. c. 28.

Cases, Dial Plates } not to be exported without the Movements and Name of Maker engraved, § 2.

Watchett (Somerset).

Harbour, Quay, } repairing, 6 Ann. c. 69.

Water Measure.

Proviso for, 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 4.—16 Car. I. c. 19. § 6.

See Fruit.

Waterborne Goods. *See* Customs, tit. Landing.

Watermen.

Absconding. See Impressing.

Apprentices, Age, at Time of binding, 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 13. § 1.

What, Masters may take, 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.

Auditors, Election of. See Company.

Barges of Lords, &c. Day Wages, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 7.

Boats, Wherries } Measurement of, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 5.

Viewed, by Overseers, before Launch, § 9.

Bye-Laws, { approved by Court of Aldermen, &c. / confirmed by Chief Justices, } { 11 W. III. c. 21. § 4. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24.

Company, Auditors, Election of, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 4.

Lightermen, registered in Books of Company, § 2. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 19. § 18. See Lightermen, tit. One Company.

Orders read in the Hall Twice a Year, 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.

Powers, Regulations } of Company, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 3, 4. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 1.

Curia Cursus Aquæ, Proviso for holding, by Duke of Richmond, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 14.—4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 3.

Double Punishment, not to be, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 12.

Dung Lighters, Proviso for, § 9.

Fares, River Thames, on, 6 Hen. VIII. c. 7. See Lord Mayor, tit. Fares.

Excessive, taking, *ib.*

Unduly taking, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 9.

The Fleet, { Admiralty may order Watermen to serve on board of, / Watermen summoned by Rulers and not appearing, } 4 & 5 Ann. c. 19. § 20.

Former Laws, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 1.

Gardeners' Boats, Proviso for, § 9.

General Issue, § 11.

Gravsend, Milton, Gravesend, Windsor } Liberties of, Proviso for, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 24. § 4. See Curia Cursus Aquæ. who may row between, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 5.—11 W. III. c. 21. § 7.

Householders. See Married.

Impressing, Watermen withdrawing during Time of, and then returning to row, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 6. See 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 20.

Informations, Limitation of, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 10.

Iron Mills, 23 Eliz. c. 5.

Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 4.—11 W. III. c. 21. § 5. 16.

Laystalls, Lessees of, Proviso for, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 9.

Letters, Watermen carrying, 9 Ann. c. 10. § 3. See § 17.

Lighters, who may use their own, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 6. See Dung Lighters.

Lightermen, one Company with Watermen, § 1.

Registered, to be. See Company.

Who deemed, § 6.

Lord Mayor and Aldermen, &c. Bye-Laws, reviewing. See Bye-Laws.

Complaint, hearing, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 4.—11 W. III. c. 21. § 5.

Fares, to assess, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 9.

Penalties, inflicting, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 5.

Mariners licensed by Trinity House, plying as Watermen, 8 Eliz. c. 13. § 3.

Married, Watermen, in what Case to be, and keep Household, &c. 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 3.

Milton. See Gravesend.

Names of Watermen. See Register.

Number of Watermen, rowing together, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 2.

Offenders, who may punish, § 4.—11 W. III. c. 21. § 5.

Orders and Constitutions, read Twice a Year, 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.

Overseers and Rulers on the River Thames, appointed yearly, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 1.—11 W. III. c. 21. § 3, 4.

Authority confined to Watermen, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 7.

Neglecting, Refusing } Office, § 8.

Register of Watermen, kept by, § 7.

View of Boats, to take before launched, *ib.* See Rulers.

Watermen.
(*continued.*)

Penalties, how recovered, &c. 11 W. III. c. 21. § 7.
To whom paid, *ib.*
Plying between Gravesend and Windsor. See Gravesend.
Pressing. See Impressing.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, § 10.
Quays between Hermitage and London Bridge, Proviso for, § 8.
Register of Watermen, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 7.
Regulation of, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16.—1 Jac. I. c. 16.
Richmond (Duke of). See Curia Cursus Aquæ.
Rowing between Gravesend and Windsor. See Gravesend.
Rulers, Assistants to appoint, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 4.
Elected Yearly, *ib.* See Overseers. Sunday.
Rules, read Twice a Year, 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 3.
Seamen licensed by Trinity House. See Mariners.
Servants, Watermen retaining, § 1. See Western Bargemen.
Single Men, in what Case not allowed to row, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 3.
Sons of Wherrymen, Proviso for, 1 Jac. I. c. 16. § 2.
Summoned by Rulers, and not appearing, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 6. § 20.
Sunday, Earnings on, how disposed of, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 13. 16.
Working on, Watermen appointed by Rulers, § 13. See § 16.
Trinity House. See Mariners.
Two rowing together, one to be allowed by Overseers, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 2.
View of Boats. See Overseers.
Western Bargemen, Servants of, retained by the Year, § 10.
Westminster, Saint Margaret, Watermen of, Proviso for, 11 W. III. c. 21. § 16.
Wherries, Measurement of. See Boats.
Windsor. See Gravesend.

Wax.

Bees Wax. See Persons selling.
Candles, Images, &c. over Price to be taken for, 11 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Corrupted Wax, working, 23 Eliz. c. 8. § 4.
Servants confessing, Proviso for, § 5.
Images. See Candles.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 11 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Marking with another's Mark, 23 Eliz. c. 8. § 6.
Marks, counterfeiting, *ib.*
Melter of Wax to have, § 2.
Mixing. See Wax.
Persons selling Wax of their own Bees, in Market, in small Pieces, Proviso for, § 5.
Rosin, mixing with Wax, § 1.
Servants corrupting Wax. See Corrupted Wax.
Wax, deceitfully mixing, § 1.
Wrought Wax, Quality of, § 3, 4.

Wax Sugar, (Cinnamon, etc.)

Hundred, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Wauton Valentine.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Weald of Kent.

Highways in, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 2.
Executed in Sussex, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 7.

Wears, etc.

Commissions of Survey, 21 Ric. II. c. 19. — 1 Hen. IV. c. 12. — 4 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Award of Commissioners, not performing, 12 Edw. IV. c. 7.
Wages of Commissioners, 4 Hen. IV. c. 11.
Continuing, after Notice to remove, *ib.*
Enhancing Wears, Inconveniences of, 45 Edw. III. c. 2. — 21 Ric. II. c. 19.—1 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Wears, etc.
(*continued.*)

Fishing, with, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234. See Rivers.
Freeholders, to {abate / amend} Wears, according to Directions of Justices, 21 Ric. II. c. 19.—1 Hen. IV. c. 12.
Harbours, &c. setting up new Wears in, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 1.
Justices of Peace, of certain Counties to enquire of Wears upon the River Thames, 2 Hen. VI. c. 12.
Process awarded thereon, *ib.*
Newcastle, Mayor, &c. of, may take away Wears, &c. 21 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
New Wears, abated, 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 4.
Put down through England, except by the Sea Coast, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 23. See 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 4. confirmed, 45 Edw. III. c. 2.—1 Hen. IV. c. 12.—12 Edw. IV. c. 7. See Southampton.
Repairing Wears, after Abatement, 45 Edw. III. c. 2. — 1 Hen. IV. c. 12.
Sea Shore, setting up new Wears along, 3 Jac. I. c. 12. § 2.
Setting up. See Repairing.
Sheriffs, {enquiring, / surveying,} 25 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 4.
Writs sent to, *ib.*
Southampton (Haven) every Man may pull down Wears and Engines in, 11 Hen. VII. c. 5. perpetual, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 13.
Stat. 25 Edw. III. st. 4. c. 4. confirmed and amended, 45 Edw. III. c. 2. confirmed, 21 Ric. II. c. 19.
Statutes against unlawful Wears, confirmed, 21 Ric. II. c. 19. repealed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 2.; but the other Statutes confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 12. — 4 Hen. IV. c. 11. — 1 Hen. V. c. 2. — 12 Edw. IV. c. 7.
Thames, River of. See Justices of Peace.
Unlawful Wears. See Statutes.
Warning, continuing Wears after, Three Months, 12 Edw. IV. c. 7.
Penalty, Action of Debt for, § 2.

Weavers. *See* Cloth. Clothiers.

Weaving Housewives.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Weekly Bills of Mortality.

Streets, Inhabitants sweeping and cleansing before, {Churches, / Houses, / Public Places,} 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 1.
Swine, keeping at Backs of Houses, § 4.

Weights and Balances.

Cities, Towns, } Common Weights and Balances, to have, 8 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Counties, Standard Weights, &c. sent to, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.

Weights and Measures.

Action (Beer and Ale), laid in County where Fact done, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 8.
Assaying. See Commissions.
Assisa de Ponderibus et Mensuris, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
Auncel Weight, put out, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 9.
Balance, Goods to be weighed by, *ib.* 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10.
Beam not to incline, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 9.
Beer and Ale, Measures marked, 11 W. III. c. 15. § 5.
Fee for marking, *ib.*
Penalties, how applied, § 6.
Binds of {Eels, / Skins,} Assize of, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.
Brass, Weights and Measures made of, to be sent to Mayors, &c. 7 Hen. VII. c. 3.

Weights and Measures.
(*continued.*)

Bribes to Keepers of Measures, Cap. Itin. Stat.Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Broken. See Cities, tit. Defective.

Bushel, Assise of, 12 Hen.VII. c. 5.
- Broken, former Bushel to be, § 2.
- Common in every Town, 11 Hen.VI. c. 8.
- London, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.
- Sealed, to be, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. p. 203.
- Standard kept by Mayors, &c. *ib.*

Buying and selling, to be by {marked / sealed} Measures, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 1.

Chester (County Palatine), Act to be of force in, 2 Hen. VI. c. 11.

Cinque Ports, Warden of, Jurisdiction, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 5.

Cities, Towns, } Common Weights and Measures, to have, § 1.
- Defective, sent to, broken, &c. 12 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 2, 3.
- Penalties, Proviso for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 3. See Action.

Clerks of Markets, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Commissioners to assay {Measures, Weights, Yards,} repealed, and no Commission henceforth to go out, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

Commissions repealed, *ib.*

Constables to search for Measures, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 6.

Corn. See Com, tit. Weight.

Counties, all, Weights sent into, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Custody of Weights and Measures, Names of Towns limited for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 6.

De Admensuratione Terre, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 206.

Defective {Measures. Weights.} See Cities.

Double Measures, Stat. de Pist. p. 203.

Double Punishment not allowed, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 7.

Ells, Standard kept by Mayors, &c. Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203.

Examined Twice a Year, Weights and Measures to be, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 1.

False Weights and Measures, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202.—27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10.

Former Acts, 8 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Franchises, Proviso for, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10.

Gallon, Assise of, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.—12 Hen.VII. c. 5.
- Sealed, to be, Stat. de Pist. p. 203.

General Issue, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 8.

Hundred, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

Inquest of, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 201.

Justices assigned to enquire, &c. 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10.

Justices of Peace, 34 Edw. III. c. 5.—2 Hen.VI. c. 11.
- Jurisdiction of, 11 Hen.VI. c. 8.—11 Hen. 7. c. 4. § 1.

Keeping / Selling by } undue Weights, &c. 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 2.

King's Seal, Standard Measures sealed with, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. c. 8. Vol. I. p. 203. See 7 Hen.VII. c. 3.—11 Hen.VII. c. 4.

King's Standard, Measure to be according to, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10. —34 Edw. III. c. 6.

Lead, Load of, Assise of, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 205.

Leather, {Diker / Last} of, Assise of, *ib.*

London. See London (City of).

Lords of Franchises, Proviso for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.—11 Hen.VI. c. 8.

Marked, Weights and Measures to be, 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 1. See Buying and Selling.

Market Places. See Public Market Places.

Mayors, accounting yearly in Exchequer for Forfeitures, 11 Hen.VI. c. 8.
- Offences, determining, *ib.*
- Sworn to {account / execute Statutes,} *ib.* See Standard Measures.

Weights and Measures.
(*continued.*)

Members of this Parliament, to have delivered to them Weights and a Measure according to the Standard, to be by them delivered to their Boroughs, &c. 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 1. See 12 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 1.

Observed, to be, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

One Weight and Measure throughout the Realm, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25. — 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12. — 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10. — 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9. — 8 Hen. VI. c. 5. — 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 1.

Onus Probandi, {Corn, Salt,} in what Case upon Defendant, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 3.

Ounce Sterling, to contain Twenty Pence (Penny Weight), Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204. See 12 Hen.VII. c. 5.

Parliament. See Members.

Penalties, {Corn, Salt,} how levied, &c. 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 3. See Undue Weighing.

Pennyweights, Assise of, 12 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 1.

Pound to contain 15 Ounces, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204. See 12 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 1.

Pound (London), 12 Ounces, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Public Market Places, Measure of Brass {chained / provided} in, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.

Quarter, Assise of, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.—34 Edw. III. c. 6.

Rents and Rents of Corn, Proviso for, 16 Car. I. c. 19. § 7.

Rents of Lords, Proviso for, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10.

Sealed Measures. See King's Seal, &c.

Sealing Measures, where no Clerk of the Market, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

Search and Seizure of Measures. See Constables.

Selling by {undue Weights. See Keeping. / unsealed Measures. See Buying.}

Standard of the Exchequer, Weights and Measures according to, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 9.—16 Ric. II. c. 3.
- By, sent to every City, &c. by Member of Parliament, 11 Hen. VII. c. 4. § 1.—12 Hen.VII. c. 5. § 2.
- Clerk of the Market to keep, 16 Ric. II. c. 3.

Standard Measures, every County, sent into, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.
- Kept by Mayors, &c. Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.
- Used, to be, 8 Hen.VI.

Statutes, confirmed, 8 Hen.VI. c. 5.
- Proclaimed, 11 Hen.VI. c. 8.

Stone (London), Weight of, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.

Stricken, without Heap, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 10.

Surveyors appointed, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.

Things weighable, bought and sold, weighed by the Balance, 8 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Tin, Coinage of, Weights for, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 6.

Toll, on Measures, taking, 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 8.

Towns. See Cities.

Towns for Custody of Weights and Measures, Names of, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 6.

Undue Weighing, Penalties for, recoverable before Justices of Peace, &c. 8 Hen.VI. c. 5. § 2.

Unsealed Weights and Measures, using, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 1.

Vat, a London Measure. See Corn.

Water Measure, 11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 4.—16 Car. I. c. 19. § 6. See 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 2. Fruit.

Winchester Measure, {Corn, Salt,} 22 Car. II. c. 8. § 2, 3.

Wool, {Last / Sack} of, Assise of, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204, 205.

Yard, to be but one, throughout the Realm, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 10.—16 Car. I. c. 19. § 1.
- Sealed, to be, Stat. de Pist. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 203.

See Justices of Peace, tit. Measures of Vessels.

Welch Cloths.

Sheermen paid in ready Money, 8 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.

Welch Cottons.

Length and Breadth, Want of, in what Case no Penalty, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 4.—3 Car. I. c. 4. § 26.

Seal, not requisite, 3 Jac. I. c. 17.

Searching, Trying, } how far requisite, *ib.*

Welch Judges, *See* Wales, tit. Justices of Assize.

Welch Tongue.

Bible, Book of Common Prayer } translated into, 5 Eliz. c. 28. § 1. See § 3.

Bishops of { Bangor, Hereford, Landaff, Saint { Asaph, David's } } to execute Act, and set Prices of Books, § 1.

Expence of Printing, &c. borne equally between Parson and Parishioners, § 1, 2.

Persons using the Welch Tongue not to enjoy any Office in England, Wales, or other the King's Dominion, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 17.

Welchmen.

Action, not to bring, for Injuries in the late Insurrection, 1 Hen.V. c. 6.

Armed, not to be, 4 Hen. IV. c. 29.

Armour, carrying in Cities, &c. 2 Hen. IV. c. 12.—4 Hen. IV. c. 30. See 26 Hen.VIII. c. 6.—27 Hen.VIII. c. 26.

Burgess, Citizen, } not to be, 2 Hen. IV. c. 12.

Already being, Security for good Behaviour, *ib.*

Castles, not to have, 4 Hen. IV. c. 31.

Gloucestershire, Herefordshire, Shropshire, } Welchmen attempting any Affrays in, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

Herefordshire, Welchmen indicted of Treason or Felony, fleeing into, Process, 23 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Land, purchasing in certain neighbouring Counties, 2 Hen. IV. cc. 12. 20.

Land, holding in England, Security for good Behaviour, c. 12.

Mayor or other Office, not to hold, 2 Hen. IV. c. 12.—4 Hen. IV. c. 32.

Outrages committed by, Justices of Peace to enquire of, 2 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 5.

Outlawry in case of, *ib.*

Robberies by, of English in the Marches, Remedy, 2 Hen. IV. c. 16. See 20 Hen.VI. c. 3.

Security for good Behaviour, giving. See Land.

Statute 27 Hen.VIII. c. 10. Welchmen having Estates under. See § 15. of that Act.

Statutes against Welchmen, confirmed, 25 Hen.VI.

Taking Englishmen into Wales, and detaining them there, High Treason, 20 Hen.VI. c. 3. continued, 27 Hen.VI. c. 4.

Wells (Archdeaconry of).

First Fruits, Tenths, } charged with, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 9, 10.

Leases, § 9.

Parsonages impropriate, belonging to, Grants of, confirmed, *ib.*

Wells (Dean and Chapter of).

Deanery established at, 1 Edw.VI. Vol. II. p. 1.

One Sole Chapter, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 15.

Wells (Manor of).

Part of, vested in Trustees, &c. 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 160.

Wells (Port of). *See* Norfolk.

West Chester. *See* Sanctuary, tit. Manchester.

Western Bargemen.

Servants to, married, to be, and Housekeepers, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 16. § 10.

Westminster.

Abbot of, Proviso for, Grant of Lands to the Duke of Richmond, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 17.

Abbot, Prior, and Convent of, 4 Hen.VIII. c. 13.

Westminster (City and Liberties of).

Breach of the Peace, who may commit for, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 5.

Burgesses, Twelve, Dean of Westminster or High Steward to appoint, § 2—4. See § 8, 9, 11.

Charing Cross, Strand Cross, } paving between, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 11.

Church Close College, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 11.

Churches, Anne's, Saint, building, 1 Jac. II. c. 20.

James's, Saint, building Church, 7 & 8 W. III. Vol.VII. p. 159.

Dean and Burgesses, Jurisdiction of, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 6.

Government of, Regulations for, 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.—27 Eliz. c. 31. continued, 29 Eliz. c. 5.—31 Eliz. c. 10.—35 Eliz. c. 7.—39 Eliz. c. 18.—43 Eliz. c. 9.—1 Jac. I. c. 25.—21 Jac. I. c. 28.

Haymarket paved and regulated, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 17.

Honour, made, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Jury, Inhabitants of Westminster exempted from serving in Middlesex, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 9.

King's Household, Officers of, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 7.

Lancaster (Duchy of) Processes within, Proviso for, § 10.

Melting House, Master and Workers of the Mint may use, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 7. § 23.

Nuisances, who may take Cognizance of, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 5.

Palace Yard, Passage to, through the Gate House, enlarged, 6 Ann. c. 15.

Paving Part of, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 12.

Searchers of the Sanctuary, Proviso for, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 12.

Staple, Officers of, Proviso for, § 7.

Streets of, Inhabitants to sweep and cleanse Twice a Week before { Churches, Houses, Public Places, } 8 & 9 W. III. c. 37. § 1.

Swine, keeping at Backs of Houses, § 4.

Wards, Twelve, 27 Eliz. c. 31. § 1.

Workhouses, { President and Deputy Treasurer, &c. } Lord Chancellor to appoint, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.

See London and Westminster, &c.

Westminster Monastery Abbey).

Abbot and Convent, Leases by, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 24. § 14, 15.

Exchange, by Abbot with the King, of certain Lands, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 21.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 49.

£4,000 Yearly, for Repairs, 9 Ann. c. 17. § 2.—10 Ann. c. 20. § 32.

Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.

Monies, applied to, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 14. § 3. 5.

Proviso for, 17 Edw. IV. c. 1.

Westminster (Palace of).

Limits of, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 12. See 33 Hen.VIII. c. 12. § 24.

Proviso for, 23 Hen.VI. c. 9. § 7.

Westmony. *See* Iceland and Westmony.

Westmorland (County of).

Cattle, Corn, } Badges, Drovers, Proviso for County in respect of, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.

Escheator, Sheriff of Cumberland to be, Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. (a).

Horses, Proviso for County, respecting, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 5.

Westmorland (Earl of).

Attainder, confirmed, 13 Eliz. c. 16.—18 Eliz. c. 4.

Wey (River). *See* Rivers.

Weymouth (Town and Port of).

Town re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 19.
Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, united, &c. 13 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 526.

Whale Fins.

Customs, imported, Duties of Stat. 9 W. III. c. 45. continued, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 6.—8 Ann. c. 14. § 6.
Appropriation of, 8 Ann. c. 14. § 7.
Raised, how, § 6.
See Fish and Fisheries.

Whale Fishery.

See Fish and Fisheries, tit. Greenland Whale Fishery.

Whalebone, Cut.

Importation of, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 11.—9 W. III. c. 23. § 9.
Master of Ship, importing, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 23. § 6.
Onus Probandi on Importer, *ib.*
Possessing, *ib.*

Whales.

Taking, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
See Prerogative.

Whalley Edward.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Wharf (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

Wharfingers. *See* Customs.

Wheelrights.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Wherrymen and Wherries. *See* Watermen.

Whichwood Forest.

Cropte, Thomas, Letters Patent of Rangership void, 7 Hen. VII. c. 8.

Whitaker, Edward.

Public Money, accounting for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 24.

Whitborne (Herts).

Rectory of, annexed to the Bishoprick of Hereford, 9 W. III. Vol. VII. p. 449.

White Ashes.

Exporting, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 26.

White, Sir Thomas. *See* Fifield (Manor of).

White Wire.

Importing, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

White Woollen Cloths.

Customs, exported, Duty of Stat. 6 Ann. c. 43. § 1.
Appropriation of, 9 Ann. c. 6. § 19, 20.
Deficiency in, how made good, § 41.
Surplus, how applied, § 42.

Whitegate Church (Chester).

Made a Parish Church of itself, and no Part of the Parish of Over, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 31.

Wholesale Dealers.

Not deemed Pedlars, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 20.

Wholesale, selling.

Cities, Market Towns, &c. { Persons dwelling out of, may nevertheless sell there by Wholesale only, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 7. § 2.

Wicked Spirits, dealing with. *See* Witchcraft.

Widow.

Castle of deceased Husband, departing from, competent House provided till Dower assigned, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.
Chief Mansion, tarrying in, Forty Days. See Rights.
Clerk having married one Widow, Bigamy, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.
Crops of their Lands, may bequeath, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 2.
Distrained to marry, not to be, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.
King, holding of, Surety not to marry, *ib.*
Marriage of, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 239.
One Widow. See Clerk.
Rights of, in respect of { Dower, Estate, Estovers, Inheritance, Marriage Estate, Tarrying in Mansion House, } Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 7.
See King's Widow.

Widowers.

Duty, upon, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 6.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20.—9 W. III. c. 32.

Widows not having £40 per Ann.

Apparel regulated, 3 Edw. IV. c. 5.

Wife.

Actions Limitation of, Proviso for Feme Covert, 21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 7.
Clerk having married Two Wives, Bigamy, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 2.
Cui in Vita, in what case for Wife, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3.
Dower, having by Default of Tenants, &c. c. 4.
Eloping with Adulterer, Dower losing, c. 34.
Husband, reconciled, to have it again, *ib.*
Endowed, of Land recovered against her Husband by Default, Stat. West. 2. c. 4.
Though Husband attainted of Treason, 1 Edw. VI. c. 12. § 17. See 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 13.
Lands of, Fine of, by Husband only, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 28. § 6.
Leases of, Wife a Party to, § 3.
Avoiding, § 7.
Lands recovered against Husband by Default, Wife endowable of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
Received to defend her Right upon Husband's Default, before Judgment, c. 3.
Release by Wife in Towns Corporate, Proviso for, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 22.
Treason by Husband. See Endowed.
See Advowson. Fine of Land. Husband and Wife.

Wigan.

Town of, re-edified, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Wilcocks, Nathan. *See* Privy Councillor.

Wild Fowl. *See* Game.

Wills.

Bishop's Officers, Extortion by, in proving Will, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4. See 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
Coparceners. See Lands.
Copy of Will, from Office, Fee for, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.
Corporations misnamed, &c. in Wills, Remedy, 14 Eliz. c. 14. § 1.

Wills.

(*continued.*)

Courts granting Probate, Proviso for, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 23.

Covin, Will of, in Knights Service, Lands made by, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 8, 9.

Creditors, Action by, against Heir and Devisee jointly, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 2.

Devise for raising Portions for Children, pursuant to Marriage Contract, § 3.

Devisee chargeable as Heir, § 2. 6.

Execution taking out, § 4.

False Plea, Devisee liable for, § 2.

Heir aliening before Action, § 4.

Preferred, *ib.*

Riens per Descent, Plea of, Proviso for, § 5.

Stat. 3 W. & M. c. 14. perpetual, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 2.

Will of Lands, &c. void as against, 3 W. & M. c. 14. § 1.

Devisee charged. See Creditors.

Estate of Inheritance. See Words.

Extortion. See Bishop's Officers.

Fee Simple Lands. See Lands.

Fees. See Probate.

Femes Covert, Will of Lands by, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7. See Lands.

Forging, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 2. See Ordinary.

Fraudulent, against Creditors. See Creditors.

Gifts to Hospitals by Will, Proviso for, 14 Eliz. c. 14. See Corporations.

Idiots, Infants, } Will of Lands by, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7. See Lands devised.

King in Chief, Lands holden of, § 6.

King's Yards, Persons working in, Wages of, not Bona notabilia, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 26.

Wills of, how proved, *ib.*

Knights Service. See Lands.

Lands, devised, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 1—3. See 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5.

Feme Covert, Idiot, Infant, Nonsane Memory, } incapacitated, Persons, to devise, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 7.

Lands devised to be sold, Produce not Personal Estate, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.

Non sane Memory. See Lands.

Nuncupative Wills, Proviso for, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 18—20.

Witness to prove, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 14.

Ordinary, forged Will, putting Seal of Office to, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 8. See Probate.

Undue Fee, taking, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 5.

Probate, delayed, not to be, § 1.

Fees on passing, 3 Hen.V. st. 2. c. 8.—21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 2, 3.

Less Fees than specified, accustomed to be taken, Proviso for, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 4. See Ordinary.

Ordinary, refusing, § 1. See Bishop's Officers. Seamen.

Registered, &c. Wills to be, without Delay, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 6.

Revocation, of Will of Goods and Chattels, by Parol, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 21.

Seal, defacing, in case of Devise of Lands, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 3.

Seamen, Soldiers, } Wills of making, Proviso for, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 22.

Probates, Proviso for, as to Stamps, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 23. § 8.

Search for, in Office, Fee, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 3.

Soldiers. See Seamen.

Stamp Duty. See Seamen.

Words "Estate of Inheritance," in Stat. 32 Hen.VIII. c. 1. how expounded, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 5. § 1.

See Administration. Administrator. Executor. Legacy.

Wilts (Rivers of). *See* Fish and Fisheries, tit. Southampton.

Winchelsea (Sussex).

Ballast, casting into the River Camber, 2 & 3 Edw.VI. c. 30.

Two distinct Hundreds, taken as to Exportation of Wool, 9 W. III. c. 40. § 11.

Winchester (Bishop of).

Enabled to lease Tenements, &c. at Bishops Waltham, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

Winchester (City of).

Aulnage, Grants of, to, Proviso for, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.

Castle, Sheriffwick, } vested in the Crown, 21 Ric. II. c. 10.

Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

Saint Crosse, Hospital of, 18 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 607.

See Newport (Isle of Wight).

Winchester College.

Canons, Dean, } Lands assured to, 1 Jac. I. Vol. IV. Part II. p. 1017.

First Fruits, Tenths, &c. } relieved from, 27 Hen.VIII. c. 42. § 1.

Leases by, confirmed, 12 Car. II. c. 31.

Maintained, 18 Eliz. c. 6.

Masses, Two, to be sung Yearly, for the King and Family, 8th { May, October, } 27 Hen. VIII. c. 42. § 5.

Winchester (See of).

Annuities granted out of, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 22.

Assurance of Lands, late Parcel of the Bishoprick of, 1 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 350.

Windows.

Inns of Court, Edifices in, how to pay, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 19.

Windsor.

King's free Chapel, Dean and Canons of, Exchange with the Queen confirmed, 1 Ann. c. 27.

Paving, &c. 27 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 704.

Saint George's Chapel, { First Fruits, Tenths, } discharged from, 1 Eliz. c. 4. § 8.

Windsor (Church of).

Jurisdiction of, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 22.

Wine.

Abatement of Price. See Excise, Quantity defective.

Adulterated Wine, selling, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. § 18.

Adulterating, &c. by Dealer, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 11.

Alban's Saint, Proviso for, § 9.

Aliens. See Importation.

Assayed and sold, at reasonable Price, Stat. West. 3. 4 Edw. III. c. 12.

Assise of, Jud. Pill. Vol. I. p. 202. — Stat. de Pist. Vol. I. p. 203. — Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 233.

Barrel of Wine, Content of, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.

Boroughs, Cities, } Officers in, selling Wine, Plaint by Writ, received, Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 6.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4.

Butt. See Malmsey.

Cambridge (University), Liberties of, Proviso for, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 8. See Cambridge (University of).

Carriage of Wines, extra Price allowed, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.

Certiorari, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. § 2.

Chepstow, Wine brought into, in Foreign Ships, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 30.

Cities. See Boroughs.

Corrupt Wines, poured out, and Vessels broken, 4 Edw. III. c. 12.

Couchers of England. See Gascoin.

Customs, additional Duty, for Three Years, 30 Car. II. c. 2.

Eight Years, 1 Jac. II. c. 3. continued, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 5.—4 W. & M. c. 15.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 10. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 20. § 3. 7.—1 Ann. c. 7. § 9.—2 & 3 Ann. c. 18. § 1.—6 Ann. c. 27. § 4.—c. 50. § 5.—c. 73. § 3.

Importer, Merchant, } Liability to pay, 1 Jac. II. c. 3. § 2—6.

Paid, an Allowance, § 3.

Ready Money, Officer for Receipt of, to be in London, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 10. § 18.

Wine.
(*continued.*)

Customs,
Former Acts in force, 6 Ann. c. 50. § 6.
Malmsey, Duty (Aliens), 18s. per Butt additional, 7 Hen.VII. c. 7.
Officers, Power of, to enter Ships, &c. 1 Jac. II. c. 3. § 8.
Prisage Wines, Duty-free (by this Act), § 6.
Sweet Wines, Duty, to pay as Malmsey Wine, 1 Eliz. c. 11. § 8.
Bodies Corporate, Lords Marchers, } Proviso for, § 9. See Sweets.
Dealers. See Retailers.
Double Punishment, not to be, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. § 2.
English Merchant, { Bayonne, Bourdeaux, } buying Wine in, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Gascoin, going into, to abide for the Purpose of buying Wines, before the Time of Vintage, *ib.* See 42 Edw. III. c. 8. Gascoin. Gascoin Wines.
English Ports. See Merchants.
Excise, Duty. See Imported.
Gauger, Fee of, 18 Hen.VI. c. 17.
Imported, Duty, freed from, 12 Car. II. c. 4. § 14.
Gauger, Duty of, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8. See Quantity defective.
Quantity defective on gauging, Abatement of Price, *ib.* See 18 Hen.VI. c. 17.
Exportation, imported Wine, how Allowance on Exportation of, 1 Jac. II. c. 3. § 7.
Foreign Wines, Butts, sold in, Lord Chancellor, &c. may set the Price of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 4, 5.
Retail selling Prices, § 3.
Statutes concerning, confirmed, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.
Forestalling Wines, former Acts relating to, repealed, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 10.
French Wines. See Importation.
Gallon of Wine, ascertained, 6 Ann. c. 27. § 22.
Gascoin, Guyen, } Couchers of England, lying in Gascoin, to buy Wine, Yearly Enquiry of, 37 Edw. III. c. 16. See 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.
Englishmen, Irishmen, Welchmen, } Artificers, not being, may pass into Gascoin to seek Wines there, giving Security to buy 100 Tons of Wine, 43 Edw. III. c. 2.
Sureties certified Twice a Year, *ib.*
Gold, Merchandize, Silver } not to be sent to, for Wines, 42 Edw. III. c. 8.
Merchants buying Wines in, not subject to new Impositions in those Parts, 23 Hen.VI. c. 17. See English Merchants. Prices of Wines of Gascony.
Gascoin Wines, buying, { when, where, } 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.
Forestalling, Ingrossing, } 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.—37 Edw. III. c. 16.
Former Acts confirmed, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 10.
Importation of, free, and regulated by the King in Council, c. 11.
Imported, not to be, except in English Ships, 1 Hen.VII. c. 8. —4 Hen.VII. c. 10.
Enemies, Tempests, } Proviso for, *ib.* See 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 18. § 3.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.
Licences contrary thereto, repealed, 7 Hen.VIII. c. 2.
No new Imposition to be, 23 Hen.VI. c. 17.
Prices of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 14.
Purchased, not to be, before landed, 42 Edw. III. c. 8.
Gauge Penny, Payment of, 23 Hen.VI. c. 15.
Gauged, to be, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8. — 31 Edw. III. c. 5. — 4 Ric. II. c. 1.—18 Hen.VI. c. 17.—1 Ric. III. c. 13.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 9. See Importation.
Gauged, Marked, } upon the Head of each Vessel, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 6.
Gauger, Patent of Office, 31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5.—31 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Gold, Merchandize, Silver, } sending to Gascoin. See Gascoin.
Governors of Forts, using Wine. See Private Houses.
Guernsey, &c. See Importation.
High Sheriffs. See Private Houses.

Wine.
(*continued.*)

Hogshead of Wine, Contents of, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.—6 Ann. c. 27. § 22.
Importation, Aliens may import, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11.
French Wines, Duty, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 20. § 1.—8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 2, 4.
Not between Michaelmas and Candlemas, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 2.
The King may annul this Statute, 26 Hen.VIII. c. 10.
Gascoin, from, 43 Edw. III. c. 2. See Gascoin Wines.
Gauging, Gauge Penny not taken till Wine gauged, 23 Hen. VI. c. 15.
Sold, not to be, before gauged, 1 Ric. III. c. 13. See Gauged. Rhenish Wine.
Hungary Wines, Duties, on what, allowed to be imported, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 6. § 136.
King and Council, regulating, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11. See Merchants.
Imported, Tonnage Duty, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 24. § 1.
Informations, &c. Limitation of, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 7.
Informers, Persons molesting, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. § 3.
Justices of Assise, Jurisdiction of, 4 Edw. III. c. 12. See Prices of Wine sold in Gross.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 6.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 4. See Quarter Sessions.
King Charles II., Duty on Wines for one Year, 22 Car. II. c. 3.
Leaky Ships, landing from, Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 7.
Licences, Fees of Officers for, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 10.
London, Society of Vintners in, Proviso for, § 8.
Lord { Chancellor, Treasurer, } Jurisdiction of, 4 Edw. III. c. 12.—31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3. See Prices of Wine sold in the Gross.
Malmsey Wine, Butt of, Contents, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.—7 Hen.VII. c. 7. 28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Price of, 7 Hen.VII. c. 7. See Customs, tit. Sweet Wines.
Marked. See Gauged.
Mayors, &c. during Office, using Wine. See Private Houses.
Measure, one, throughout the Realm, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 25.
Wine wanting, Abatement of Price, 18 Hen.VI. c. 17. — 1 Ric. III. c. 13.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 6.
Merchants (Aliens), may bring their Wines to English Ports, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Refusing to sell at Prices fixed, Mayors, &c. may deliver the Wines at such Prices, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4.
Using Wine. See Private Houses.
Mixing, &c. 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 11.
Navy, Wine used in. See Navy, tit. Sea Stock. Wine.
Osey Wines. See Prices of Wines of Gascony.
Other Liquors, selling for Wine, 2 W. & M. Sess. 2. c. 14. § 2.
Oxford (University), Liberties of, Proviso for, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 8. See Oxford (University of).
Pewter Measures and sealed. See Retailers of Wine.
Pipe of Wine, Contents of, 6 Ann. c. 27. § 22. See Malmsey Wine.
Prices of Wines of { Gascony, Osey, Spain, } { 100s. a Ton, 6d. a Gallon, and other Wines in proportion, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4. repealed, 7 Ric. II. c. 11. See Carriage. Merchants, Refusing.
Prices of Wines sold in Gross, assessed by Lord Chancellor and other Great Officers, 28 Hen. VIII. c. 14. § 2, 3. See 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 25. — 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 13., but Stat. 28 Hen. VIII. c. 14. repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28. § 11.
Yearly set, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 23. § 2. See Assessed. See Malmsey Wine. Retail.
Private Houses, Governors of Forts, &c. may use Wine, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 5.
High Sheriff, Mayors, &c. } during Office, *ib.*
Merchants adventuring Wine, may have and use the same, *ib.*
Property, Rank } of Persons, using Wine in, § 2. 4, 5.
Retailing Wine to be spent in one's House, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 4. See Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 43.

Wine.
(*continued.*)

Puncheon, Contents of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Quantity defective. See Excise, tit. Gauger.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 6.
Refusing to sell at Prices limited, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 23. § 3.
Retail, { Cities, Towns, } in, Licence of Mayor, &c. 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 3. See § 4.
Offences, by whom determined, § 6.
Prices fixed by Proclamation, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 16.
Suits, Limitation of, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 7.
Universities, Proviso for, § 8.
House, to be expended in, § 4.
Prices set by Lord Chancellor, &c. 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 7. See Stat. 1 Jac. I. c. 25. § 43.
Retailers of Wine, Justices of Peace may enter Houses of such Dealers, and sell, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 1.
Pewter Measures sealed, to sell in, 1 W. & M. Sess. 1. c. 34. § 19.
Proviso for Retailers, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
Rhenish Wine, gauging, 4 Ric. II. c. 1.—14 Ric. II. c. 8.
Rundlett, Contents of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Sheriff (during Office), using Wine. See Private Houses.
Short Measure, Allowance to Buyer, 1 Ric. III. c. 13.
Sophisticated Wine, selling, 1 W. & M. c. 34. § 18.
Spain, Wine of. See Importation, tit. Private Use. Prices of Wine of Gascony.
Sweet Wines, not to be retailed, 5 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 4. See 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 7. Customs.
Taverns, Prices of Wines sold in, 7 Edw.VI. c. 5. § 1.
Tierce, Contents of, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5.
Ton, Contents of, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.—2 Hen.VI. c. 14.—1 Ric. III. c. 13. § 1.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 7. § 8.—28 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 5. 6 Ann. c. 27. § 22.
Justices of Peace may enquire of, 2 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Gauging of, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.—31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 5.
Treasurer. See Lord Chancellor.
Universities, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 25. § 7.
Vessels of Wine. See Gauged.

See Wine Licences.

Wine Casks.

Exportation of, allowed, 35 Eliz. c. 11. § 3.

Wine Licences.

King, { Granting, Revenue of } Wine Licences, vested in the King, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. § 1.
Revenue of, granted to King Charles II. and his Heirs and Successors, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. See King.
Stamps, Duty, 9 Ann. c. 16. § 25.
Commissioners of Stamps, under, § 27.
Saint Albans, Corporation of, Proviso for, § 55.
Universities, Proviso for. See Universities, tit. Taverns.

Wines and Vinegar.

Customs, exported, no Drawback or Securities allowed, 1 Jac. II. c. 3. § 7.
Imported, Allowances, § 5.
Damage, Defect, } Allowance, in what Case, *ib.*
Duty, Importer to pay or Bond before landing, § 2.
Ready Money, paid in, Discount, § 3.
Retailers, Vintners, } to pay whole Duty in ready Money, § 6.
Officers, Authority of, *ib.*
Onus Probandi, in cases of Seizure, on Claimant, *ib.*
Penalties, on defrauding Revenue, *ib.*
Prisage Wines, Duty paid by Persons having the Benefit of, § 6.

Winsteed (Manor of). *See* York.

Wire and Wire Drawers.

Big Wire. See Excise.
Brass Wire, Exportation, Duty-free, 7 Ann. c. 31. § 8.
Brass, Copper } Wire, spinning of, Regulations, 1 Ann. c. 11. § 3.
Chains of Wire, importing, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.
Customs, imported, Duty, 10 Ann. c. 19. § 48.
Raised as Duties on Soap and Starch, § 49.
Excise, Big Wire, Account of, § 54.
Concealed Wire, § 60.
Duty, § 48.
Cleared within Six Weeks from Entry, § 53.
Materials liable for Arrears, § 62.
Not paid, Proceedings, § 63.
Entries, monthly, § 52.
Names, &c. Wire Drawers to give Notice of, § 51.
Officers entering Workhouses, &c. § 54.
Obstructing, § 57.
Return, to make, Copy left with Maker, *ib.*
Penalties, recovered, &c. § 66.
Private Workhouses, Wire, &c. found in, § 61.
Removing Wire, &c. Notice, § 58.
Scales, Weights, } Wire Drawer, &c. to keep, § 56.
Stock on Hand, 1st July 1712, to pay Half Duty, and be entered, § 63.
Unsurveyed Wire, kept separate, § 59.
Foreign Card Wire, Iron Wire } for making Wool Cards, importing, 14 Car. II. c. 19. § 1.
Wool Cards made thereof, *ib.*
Old Wool Cards, Regulations respecting, § 2.
General Issue, 1 Ann. c. 11. § 6.
Iron, Latten } Wire, Importation of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. See Foreign Card Wire.
Foreign Colour, colouring with, 1 Ann. c. 11. § 2.
Limitation of Actions, § 47.
Penalties, how sued for and distributed, § 5.
Troy Weight, Gold and Silver Wire to be sold by, § 10.
White Wire, Importation, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Witchcraft.

Defined, 1 Jac. I. c. 12.
Statutes 33 Hen.VIII. c. 8.—5 Eliz. c. 16.—1 Jac. I. c. 12.

Witnesses.

Expences of, Tender of, Not attending. } See Reasonable Costs.
Reasonable Costs and Charges, tendered, and not appearing, 5 Eliz. c. 9. § 6.

Witnesses against Felons.

Fee, Witnesses paying to Clerk of Assise, &c. 10 W. III. c. 12. § 7.

Witney (Oxford.)

Free School at, erected by Henry Box, 15 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 512.

Wittam (Essex).

Spinners, regulated, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.

Wives and Children.

Leaving. See Poor (General Regulations).

Woad of Thoulouse.

English Ships, only, to be imported, in, 4 Hen. VII. c. 10. See 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 18.—5 Eliz. c. 5. § 8.

Woade Ashes.

Burners of, taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Wogan, Thomas.

Attainder of, for the Murder of King Charles the First, 12 Car. II. c. 30. § 1.

Wolsey, Cardinal.

Attainder of, recited, 21 Hen.VIII. c. 25. § 1.
Cestuique Use, of Lands whereof } jointly } to refer, may convey, the said Cardinal was seized } solely } § 2.
The King not to have Mesne Profits, *ib.*
Mortmain, Lands in, Proviso for, § 3.

Wolston (Warwick). *See* Stretton Princethorpe.

Women.

Appeal. See Appeal, tit. Death.
Burning in the Hand, in what Case, 21 Jac. I. c. 6. See 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 6.
Clergy. See Felony.
Concubine to Priest, becoming, 31 Hen.VIII. c. 14. § 21.
Deflowering, under 16, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 3.
Star Chamber, Jurisdiction of, § 4.
Delivered in the Street. See Rogues and Vagabonds.
Felony, where Clergy allowed to a Man, a Woman, how punished, 21 Jac. I. c. 6. — 3 W. & M. c. 9. § 6. — 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 13, 14. perpetual, 6 & 7 W. III. c. 14. § 1.
Fourteen Years old. See Livery of her Land.
High } Treason. See Treason, tit. Petit Treason.
Petit }
Inheritors (Maidens), taking away, 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8.
Livery of her Land, on Death of her Ancestor, at what Age to have, 39 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Lord Chancellor. See Obligations.
Matrimony, compelling Women to contract, Remedy. See Obligations.
Consenting to, (over 12 and under 16), 4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8. § 5.
Contracting (under 16), § 3.
Obligations, Women compelled to sign, Chancellor, Justices of Assise, } Jurisdiction of, 31 Hen. VI. c. 9.
Writ of Proclamation to Sheriff against Party compelling, &c. *ib.*
Sheriff neglecting to execute Writ, *ib.*
Over Sea, passing, Licence, 1 Jac. I. c. 4. § 7.
Masters of Ships, Officers of the Ports, Owners of Ships, } permitting, *ib.*
Ravishment of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 13.
Sixteen Years old. See Matrimony.
Star Chamber. See Deflowering.
Suit by, not deferred by Minority of Heir, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 40.
Taking away and receiving Women, against their Wills, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 2. 3.—4 & 5 Ph. & M. c. 8.
No Clergy, 39 Eliz. c. 9.
Bond Women, Wards, } Proviso for, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 2. 3. See Accessary.
Ten Years of Age, under, carnally knowing, without Clergy, 18 Eliz. c. 7. § 4.
Twelve Years old. See Matrimony.

Women Tenants of the King.

The King's Prerogative, Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.

Wood.

Burning, Heaps of Wood prepared for making { Billetts, Coals, Talwood, } 37 Hen.VIII. c. 6. § 3.
Exportation, Admiral's Jurisdiction, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 8.
Berwick, to, Proviso for, § 1.
Justices of Peace may determine Offences, § 5.
Licence, § 1—3.
Shipping under, to be at one Place, § 4.
Master of Ship, exporting unwittingly, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 15.
Shipping. See Licence.
Victualling of Ships, Proviso for, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 5. § 7.
King's Bailiff, taking Wood, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 21.
Stolen Wood. See Woods.

Wood Knives.

Importation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1.

Woods.

Above } Fourteen Years Growth, cutting, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
Under } § 2.
Actions, Limitation of, § 13.—15 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
Bundles of Wood. See Constables.
Common, Calves under One Year old, putting into Woods, Underwoods, &c. 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 18.
Cattle, preserving inclosed Woods from, § 8. See § 19, 20.—13 Eliz. c. 25. § 6.
Colts under One Year old, putting into Woods, Underwoods, &c. 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 18.
Commoners, enjoying Common in inclosed Woods, § 10.
Felling Woods wherein others have Common, Inclosing, Justices of Peace dividing Woods, } § 6.
Lords, Tenants, } Exclusion of, from Common in Woods severed and inclosed, § 8.
Standils, Storers, } Proviso for, § 7.
Tenants, Exclusion from Common. See Lords.
Common of Pasture, Owners of Woods in which other Persons have, § 6. See § 8. 10.
Constables, &c. apprehending suspected Persons carrying Bundles of Wood, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.
Refusing to act, &c. 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 2.
Coppice and Underwood, above } Fourteen Years Growth, preserving, under } 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 1. See § 9.
Coppices. See Springs of Wood.
Cornwall, Trees (certain) within Two Miles of the Sea, Proviso for, § 13.
Cutting, Stealing, &c. } prevented, 15 Car. II. c. 2.
Dead } in the Tops, Proviso respecting Timber Trees, 35 Hen.VIII.
Sear } c. 17. § 13.
Deer, running in Woods inclosed, &c. in Parks, § 16.
Double Punishment, not allowed, 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
Existing Sales, of Wood, Proviso for, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 12.
Fenced Woods, Calves, Colts, } putting into, § 18.
Fences of Wood felled, destroying, § 17.
Forests, felling in, 22 Edw. IV. c. 7.
Houses, &c. suspected, Officer entering and searching for Wood, &c. 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.
Inclosing Woods felled, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 4. 7.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction of, § 6.
Offences done against, no Jurisdiction without other Justice, 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 3.
Kent, Surry, Sussex, } Act only to extend to common Woods in the Wilds of, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 11.
King's Commission, Timber taken by, Proviso for, § 13.
Left Standing, what Trees, on felling Woods, § 4. 7.
Parks. See Deer.
Pasture, Tillage, } Woods converted into, § 3—4.
Prosecution. See Actions.
Punishment, 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
Recompence, by Party damaging Woods, *ib.*
Repairs, felling Trees for, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 5.
Sea, Timber near the, Proviso for, § 13.
Sear in the Tops. See Dead in the Tops.
Springs of Woods and Coppices, Cattle, putting into, 13 Eliz. c. 25. § 6.
Preserved, *ib.*
Standils left in Coppice or Underwood, felled, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 1. 5. 7.
Stat. 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 2. § 1.
Stealers of Wood, suspected, apprehending, 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 1.
Straling. See Cutting.

Woods.
(*continued.*)

STOLEN } WOOD, Buyers of, 15 Car. II. c. 2. § 3.
SUSPICIOUS }
Justice of Peace, may determine Offence, *ib.*
STRANGERS, offending in Woods, chargeable, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 17.
SUITS, Limitation of, § 15.—15 Car. II. c. 2. § 4.
SURRY. } See KENT.
SUSSEX. }
SWINE, unring'd running in inclosed Woods, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 15.
TILLAGE, converting Woods into. See PASTURE.
TIMBER GROWING WITHIN TWO MILES OF THE SEA IN CORNWALL, Proviso for, § 13.
TWENTY-FOUR YEARS GROWTH, above, § 4.
UNDERWOOD, heretofore usually inclosed, Proviso for, § 9. See COPPICE.
WASTE GROUNDS, Trees, &c. not to be cut in Woods used to be inclosed in, § 7.
Custom for inclosing in, Proviso for, § 9.
WEALDS OF { Kent, Surry, Sussex, } Proviso for Woods in, as to Iron Works, § 11.—23 Eliz. c. 5. § 2.—27 Eliz. c. 19.
WITNESS, ONE, sufficient, 43 Eliz. c. 7. § 1.
WOOD HEDGES, breaking or destroying, 35 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 14.

See Commons. Forest. Trees.

Woods afforested by King Henry the Second, Richard the First, or King John.

DISAFFORESTED, Car. de For. 25 Edw. I. cc. 1. 3.

Woodstock (Manor of).

FORMER GRANTS MADE OF THE MANOR OF WOODSTOCK void, 11 Hen.VII. c. 31. See 1 Ann. c. 1. § 5.

See Marlborough (Duke of).

Woodstock (Town of). *See* New Woodstock.

Wool.

ACTIONS, Juries of Freeholders may be summoned out of other Counties, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 9.
Limitation of, 12 Car. II. c. 32. § 7. — 9 W. III. c. 40. § 9. See INFORMATION. PROSECUTIONS.
ADMIRALTY, empowered to appoint Ships, &c. to seize Vessels carrying Wool, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 12.
ALDERNEY, Exportation to. See GUERNSEY, &c.
ALIEN DUTIES. See EXPORTATION.
ALIEN MERCHANTS, none to buy Wool for, 37 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 3.
ALIENS, may deal in Wool, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
ALL MANNER OF PERSONS may buy Wool, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
AMERICAN PLANTATION WOOL, Exportation of, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 19.
BAIL. See OFFENCES.
BERWICK, carrying Wools to, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 12.
Proviso for, in respect of carrying Wools to Calais, 8 Hen.VI. c. 17.
BUYING, what Persons only may buy Wools, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 1, 2. See SELLING AND BUYING.
CALAIS, Staple, Buyers acquitted under Seal of the Staple, 8 Hen.VI. c. 18.
Exportation of Wool to, compelled. See 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.— 2 Hen. VI. c. 5. — 8 Hen. VI. c. 17. — 10 Hen. VI. c. 7. — 14 Hen. VI. c. 2. — 18 Hen. VI. c. 15. — 27 Hen. VI. c. 2. — 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.—4 Edw. IV. c. 2.—12 Edw. IV. c. 5.
Payment in ready Money, } 8 Hen.VI. c. 18.
Price of Wool, &c. enhanced, }
Sellers to divide Money equally, *ib.*
CANVAS TO PACK WOOL, shall pay no Custom, 34 Edw. III. c. 19. See GOOD PACKING.
CAP } MAKERS, buying Wool for their Trades, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 3.
HAT }
CAPIAS, in the first Instance, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 20.
CARDERS WORDS, Duty of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
CARDS FOR WOOL, importing of, 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2.
CARRYING OUT OF THE REALM. See EXPORTATION.
CERTIFICATES. See KENT, COAST OF.
CHICHESTER, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
CLACKING } Wools, by Aliens, 8 Hen.VI. c. 22.
FORCING }

Wool.
(*continued.*)

COASTWISE, CARRYING, Register of Wool carried, Custom House at London to keep, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 9.
COCKETTING WOOLS, how and by whom, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 21.— 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4. See EXPORTATION.
COLLECTED BY THE SACK, according to Statute Weight, 15 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 3. 5.
King's Receivers only, thereupon charged to account, *ib. ib.*
Accounting. See CUSTOMS, tit. Imported.
COLLECTORS OF WOOLS, { chosen in full Parliament, sufficient, to be, } 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 5.
COLOURED { WOOL, WOOLLEN YARN, } buying, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8. — 6 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
COT GARE AND VILLEIN, { Alien, Denizen } making, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.
Merchants of Staple may sell, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 5.
CUMBERLAND, WOOL OF GROWTH OF, Exportation of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 3.
CUSTOMS, exported, Duty paid at Port of Exportation, 11 Hen.VII. c. 6. See EXPORTATION, tit. Disallowed.
Imported, Cocket to be only in Name of Owner, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.
Collector, how to Account, Les Estat. del Esch. Vol. I. p. 197.
Officer of, Duty of, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.
DENIZENS, may deal in Wool, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
Passing with Wools, 36 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 11.
DURHAM (BISHOPRICK), WOOL OF GROWTH OF, Exportation of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 3.
DYERS, Duty of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
ENGLISHMEN, not to buy Wools, except for their own Use, and to sell at the Staple, 14 Ric. II. c. 4.
ESSEX, SPINNERS IN, delivering back Yarn, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 3.
EVIL TOLL. See MALE { TENT. TOLT. }
EXPORTATION, Action, Limitation of, 9 W. III. c. 40. § 9.
Aiding, Punishment, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 8.
Alien Duties paid if not exported to Staple, 20 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Aliens, Denizens, } by, 43 Edw. III. c. 1. See 12 Car. II. c. 32. § 10.
Allowed, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. cc. 5, 6.—36 Edw. III. c. 11.—20 Hen. VI. c. 4.—1 W. & M. c. 32. § 12. See CALAIS. Disallowed. Staples.
American Plantation Wool. See AMERICAN PLANTATION WOOL.
Assisting, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 2. See Carters, &c.
Beds stuffed with Flocks used in Ships, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 32. § 12.
Bullion imported for Wool exported, 8 Hen.V. c. 2.
Calais. See CALAIS.
Carters, &c. how far liable to Penalties, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 2.
Cocket not to be in Stranger's Name, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 21. See 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 3. See Stranger's Name.
Common Nuisance, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 10.
Custom House, Officer permitting, 27 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Denizens exporting, Penalty, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
Customs to pay as Aliens, except to the Staple, 20 Hen.VI. c. 4.
Licence from the King, Proviso for, *ib.*
Disallowed, 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
Duty not paid, Exigent, 18 Edw. III. st. 1, 2. c. 1.
Felony, 11 Edw. III. c. 1. See 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.—38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 7.—18 Hen.VI. c. 15.—14 Car. II. c. 18. § 1.
Guernsey, &c. See GUERNSEY, &c.
Gunners and Boatswain's Stores, Wool Fells, &c. necessary for, Proviso for, 11 W. III. c. 13. § 9.
Ireland. See IRELAND, tit. Cork.
Lamb Skins drest, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 32. § 11.
Licence for, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 7.
Limitation of Prosecution, 12 Car. II. c. 32. § 7.
Marrock (Morocco) exporting Wool to, Proviso for, 18 Hen.VI. c. 15. —27 Hen.VI. c. 2.
Merchants, Security to give to import Silver in return, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 21.—14 Edw. III. st 2. c. 4.
Offences. See OFFENCES AS TO EXPORTATION.
Owners of Ships discovering undue Exportation, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 7.
Passengers' } Clothes, Cloth necessary for, Proviso for, 11 W. III.
Seamens' } c. 13. § 9.
Ports of Exportation, 4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3.
Prevented, 1 W. & M. c. 32.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 9.

Wool.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,
Prohibited, 11 Edw. III. c. 1.—12 Car. II. c. 32.
Shearing, carrying Wool from, Proviso for, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 2.
Sheep used in Ships, Proviso for, 12 Car. II. c. 32. § 12.
Silver Plate, Two Marks of, for every Sack of Wool, exported, to be brought in, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 21.
Warden at the Tower of London, his Duty in respect thereof, 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.
Staples of { Westminster, Winchester, } Exportation from, 43 Edw. III. c. 1. See STAPLES OF WOOL.
Straits of Morocco. See STRAITS OF MOROCCO.
Stranger's Name, Exportation not to be in, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3. See Cocket.
Weighed, Wool to be, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 3.
FORCING WOOL. See CLACKING.
FULLERS, Duty of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
GENERAL ISSUE, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 10. — 9 W. III. c. 40. § 7. — 10 W. III. c. 16. § 13.
GIBRALTAR. See STRAITS OF MOROCCO.
GOOD PACKING. See WORDS.
GRANT BY THE KING AND COUNCIL OUT OF PARLIAMENT TO DENIZENS, FOR EXPORTING WOOL, confirmed, 34 Edw. III. c. 21.
GUERNSEY, &c. } Exportation of Wool to, Proviso, 12 Car. II. c. 32.
JERSEY, } § 13, 14, 15.
From, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 12.
HALIFAX (York), Inhabitants of, buying and selling Wool there, 2 & 3 Ph. & M. c. 13.
Justices of Peace, determining Offences, *ib.*
Wool Driver, unduly selling, *ib.*
HAT MAKERS. See CAP MAKERS.
HULL, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
IMPORTATION, Register kept at Custom House, London, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 9. See IRELAND, tit. Barnstaple.
IMPOSITION. See SUBSIDY.
INFORMER, Penalties, exempt from, in what Case, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 9.
IPSWICH, Shipping Wools, at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
IRELAND, Admiralty to appoint Cruisers on the Coasts of { England, Ireland, } to take Ships, &c. carrying Wool, &c. 10 W. III. c. 16. § 16. 18.
Exportation from { Cork, Drogheda, Dublin, Dundalk, Galloway, Kinsale, Limerick, New Ross, Newry, Sligo, Waterford, Wexford, Wicklow, Youghall, } Ports of Exportation from Ireland, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 6.—10 W. III. c. 16. § 10.
Exportation from, to Calais, 27 Hen. VI. c. 2.
England, Account of Wools transmitted, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 3—5. See 10 W. III. c. 16. § 1, 2.
Acquittal in Ireland no Bar to Indictment in England, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 3.
Bond before Landing, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 5.
Discharged, how, § 2.
Cockets, Entries } regulated, § 11.
Importation, { Barnstaple, Biddeford, Bridgwater, Bristol, Chester, Lancaster, Liverpool, Milford Haven, Minehead, Whitehaven, Yarmouth, } Ports of Importation from Ireland into England, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 10.

Wool.
(*continued.*)

IRELAND, Importation from,
Bond, Notice, } 10 W. III. c. 16. § 14.
Certificates, Cockets, &c. } Quantities of Goods imported endorsed upon Cocket, § 7.
Regulations respecting, § 8.
Cork, Drogheda, Dublin, Kingsale, Waterford, Youghall, } Ports of, Proviso for Importation of Woollen Manufactures from, § 14.
Bond, Licence, Notice, } *ib.*
Forfeitures of Bonds not assignable, § 15.
Landed, Shipped, } Goods, { examined viewed, } by Officer, § 7.
Lord Lieutenant to give Orders for Judges giving Act in charge, § 21.
Marks on Goods, &c. not to be obliterated, § 8.
Register to be kept at Custom House in London of Wool, &c. imported from Ireland, § 6.
Judges to give Act in charge. See § 21.
King's Warehouse, Wool found in Carriages, Shipboard, &c. for Exportation, may be taken to, § 4.
Staples of Wool in Ireland, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
JERSEY, Exportation to. See GUERNSEY, &c.
JUDGE'S CERTIFICATE. See SEIZURES, tit. Probable Cause.
JUDGES. See IRELAND.
JUSTICES OF PEACE, Jurisdiction of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
KENT, SUSSEX, { COAST OF, Persons having Wool residing within Ten and Fifteen Miles of, Regulations, 9 W. III. c. 40. § 3—6. and see § 10.
Certificates, § 4.
Counterfeiting, § 24.
KING'S LYNN, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
KING'S SHIPS, Commanders of, searching Ships, &c. and seizing. See IRELAND, tit. Admiralty.
LICENCE TO ship Wool to Calais contrary to Stat. 8 Hen. VI. cc. 17, 18. —11 Hen. VI. c. 13. not to be granted, 14 Hen. VI. c. 2.
LONDON, PORT OF, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
MALE { TENT, TOLT, } released, 25 Edw. I. c. 7.
Taking by Colour of, Stat. De Tallag. 34 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 125.
MAYORS, &c. OF TOWNS, Jurisdiction of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
NEW MIDDLEBURGH (Flanders), shipping Wools to, 12 Edw. IV. c. 5.—14 Edw. IV. c. 3.
NEWCASTLE, exporting Wool from, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.—4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3. —12 Edw. IV. c. 5.
NORFOLK WOOL, open Market in Norwich, buying and selling in, 1 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 1.—5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 7.
NORTHALDERTONSHIRE (York, Qu.), NORTHUMBERLAND, { Wool of Growth of, Exportation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.—4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3.
NORTHERN WOOLS, Merchants of Newcastle buying for Exportation, 5 & 6 Edw. VI. c. 7. § 4.
OFFENCES AS TO EXPORTATION, Bail on, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 20.
Tried, where, § 12.
OFFICERS EXECUTING ACT, where sued, § 20.
OPEN MARKET, Persons may send their own Wool to, for Sale, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 2.
OWNERS OF WOOL, bound to sell, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 5.
OWNERS AND MASTERS OF SHIPS, informing, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 10.
Limitation of, *ib.*
PACKING, as therein mentioned, for Exportation, § 6. See § 8.
Warranty of, repealed, 28 Edw. III. c. 13. § 1. See WORDS.
PACKS OF WOOL, { carrying by Land, carting, } 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 8.
PARLIAMENT. See SUBSIDY, TOLL.
PARTITION (Ordinance of), on Wools of the Staple (Calais). See 20 Hen. VI. c. 12.

Wool.
(*continued.*)

Passing the Sea with Wool, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 5. See Exportation.
Peers offending, Trial of, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.
Penalties, applied, how, 9 W. III. c. 40. § 8.
Compounding for, other Persons may sue, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 11.
Plantations (America), Wool, the Produce of, not to be exported, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 19.
Offenders, how sued, § 20, 21.
Poole, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Ports of { Exportation, / Importation, } cc. 2, 3. See Ireland.
Price, not to be abated by Covin, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
Privateer, taking Boat or Vessel exporting Wool, 4 W. & M. c. 25. § 21.
Prosecutions, Limitation of, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 5.
Purloining by Sorters, &c. 7 Jac. I. c. 7.
Quarter Sessions, Jurisdiction of, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 11.
Refuse of Wool. See Cot, Gare, and Villein.
Regrating, 4 Hen.VII. c. 11.—22 Hen.VIII. c. 1.—37 Hen.VIII. c. 15. See 1 Edw.VI. c. 6. § 1.
Richmondshire (York, Qu.), Wool of, Growth of, Exportation of, 4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3.
Sack, what to contain, Ass. de Pon. et Men. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 204.—14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 21. — 14 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.—15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.—31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.
What to weigh, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 9.—11 Hen.VII. c. 4. § 4.
Sandwich, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Scotland, Scotsmen, carrying / selling Wool into, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 12. See 7 & 8 W. III. c. 28. § 6.
Sea Coast, Wool laid up near, for Exportation, 14 Car. II. c. 18. § 6. See 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 1.
Sealing Wools, Regulations, 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
Searcher, Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5.
Secret Places, Wool laid up in, for Exportation, forfeited, 14 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Seizures, Inch of Candle, sold by, 10 W. III. c. 16. § 17.
Produce, how disposed of, *ib.*
Warehousing, *ib.*
Selling and Buying, freely, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 5.
Servant beyond the Sea, Subject shall not keep, to survey Wool, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
Shearman, Duty of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Shearing, Wool to be sold within Twelve Months after, 5 & 6 Edw.VI. c. 7. § 3.
Shorn Wools of [Bedford, Bucks, Cambridge, Derby, Dorset, Essex, Gloucester, Hereford, Hertford, Huntingdon, Kent, Leicester, Lincoln, Norfolk, Northampton, Nottingham, Rutland, Salop, Southampton, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, York,] None to buy after the Feast of the Purification, after they are shorn, and not to sell again, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 15. § 1.
Southampton, shipping Wools at, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Guernsey, for, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 12.
Spinsters, Duty of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Standard Weights of Wool, proclaimed / sent into every County, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2 See Weighing.

Wool.
(*continued.*)

Staples of Wool in England, [Bristol, Chichester, Exeter, Kingston-upon-Hull, Newcastle, Queenborough, Saint Botolph, Westminster, Winchester, Yarmouth,] 43 Edw. III. c. 1.
Stat. 4 Hen.VII. c. 11. extended to, [Bucks, Derby, Huntingdon, Leicester, Lincoln, Northampton, Nottingham, Rutland, Warwick, York,] Counties of, 22 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 4.
Stat. 10 W. III. c. 16, Judges in Ireland to give in charge, § 21.
Stone of Wool, Contents of, 15 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.—31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.—13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.
Weight of, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.
Straights of Morocco, Exportation beyond, 1 Ric. III. c. 8.
Carracks, Galleys, shipping in, Proviso for, 4 Edw. IV. c. 2.
Stranger's Name, using. See Exportation.
Subsidy, none to be on Wool, without Assent of Parliament, 36 Edw. III. c. 11. Not drawn into Example, *ib.* See Toll.
Tale, Wool sold by. See Winding.
Tese and Twred, Wool of the Country between, Exportation of, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.—4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3.
Exceptions, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Toll on, Release of, by King Edw. I. and Grant that the like not to be taken without common Consent, 25 Edw. I. c. 7.
Leather, Skins, Wools, Customs on, Proviso for, *ib.*
Unshorn Wools of certain Counties, buying, 4 Edw. IV. c. 4.
Exception, *ib.*—37 Hen.VIII. c. 15. § 4.
Warehousing. See Seizures.
Warranty of Packing. See Packing.
Washed, Counties where Wool not. See Winding.
Weavers, Duty of, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.—6 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Servants taking. See Artificers.
Weighers, Tenure of Office, 17 Ric. II. c. 5. confirmed, 1 Hen. IV. c. 13.
Weighing, by right Weight, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 9. See 43 Edw. III. c. 1. See Standard Weights.
Weight, redelivered to Clothier, 6 Hen.VIII. c. 9.
Weight other than ordained by the Statute, not to be used, 31 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 2.
Westmorland, Wool of Growth of, Exportation of, 4 Edw. IV. cc. 2, 3.
Winchelsea, Sussex, Hundred of, taken as Two distinct Hundreds, 9 W. III. c. 40. § 11.
Winding Wools, Counties where Wool [not washed, / sold by Tale,] Proviso for, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 17. § 2. continued, 28 Hen.VIII. c. 8. perpetual, 13 Eliz. c. 25.
Deceitfully, 8 Hen.VI. c. 22.—23 Hen.VIII. c. 17.—3 Edw. IV. c. 1. —13 Eliz. c. 25.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, 3 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Within the Fleece, none to be, 8 Hen.VI. c. 22.
Words, "Good Packing," Wool not to be bought by, 13 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 9.
Worsted Makers, buying Wool for their Trade, 22 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 3.

See Denizens. Money.

Wool Cards.

Amending, 14 Car. II. c. 19. § 2.
Importation, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4. § 1. — 1 Ric. III. c. 12. § 2. — 39 Eliz. c. 14. — 14 Car. II. c. 19.
Overworn Wool Cards, exporting, 14 Car. II. c. 19. § 2.

Wool Drivers. *See* Wool, tit. Halifax.

Wool Fells. *See* Money, tit. Lead.

Wool Packers.

Alien Merchants, Packers not to bargain for, 4 Hen.VII. c. 11.

Wool Staple.

Officers making Default, Les Estat. del Esch. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197.

See Staple.

Woollen Caps and Cloth.

Importing ready made, 3 Edw. IV. c. 4.

Woollen Cloths.

Broad White Woollen Cloths, selling to Alien Merchants, 14 & 15 Hen.VIII. c. 1. § 1.
Fairs, &c. at, § 2.
Customs, exported, packed for Exportation, Duty paid at Port of Exportation, 11 Hen.VII. c. 6.
Dying regulated, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 2.
Exportation, { Barbed, Rowed, Shorn, } to be, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 11. 12.
Fulled, to be, 50 Edw. III. c. 7.
Rays, Vesses, } Proviso for, *ib.*
White Woollen Cloths, 6 Ann. cc. 43, 44.
Prices of, 4 Hen.VII. c. 8.
Sale of, regulated, 27 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
Scarlets, Dying regulated, 24 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 2.
Unfulled. See Exportation.

See Cloths. Blackwell Hall.

Woollen Cloths (Yorkshire).

Appeal, 7 Ann. c. 13. § 8.
Breadths of, § 1.
Deficient Cloths, without Default of Maker, Proviso for, § 7.
General Issue, Treble Costs, } in Action for executing Act, § 9.
Penalties, how disposed of, § 5.
Limitation of, inflicting, § 6.
Seal of Lead to each Cloth, 7 Ann. c. 13. § 3.
Refusing to affix, Taking off, } § 4.
Unduly made Cloths, { exposing, offering, } to Sale, § 2.

Woollen Manufactures.

Aulnage Duties to Duke of Richmond, to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 2.
Carders, Combers, Sorters, Spinners } of Wool, Deceits prevented, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Exportation, allowed, 1 W. & M. c. 32. § 10.
Duty taken away, 11 W. III. c. 20. continued, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 7.
Home made Manufactures, Duties upon Exportation of, to cease, 11 W. III. c. 20. § 1.
Former Acts, Proviso for, 1 Ann. c. 7. § 8.
Justices of Peace, enquiring of Offences, 4 Edw. IV. c. 1.
Receivers. See Yarn.
Winding deceitfully. See Wool.
Workmen, Duty, to do lawfully, *ib.*
Yarn, &c. embezzled, Receivers of, punished, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.

See Burying.

Woollen, Linen, Fustian, Cotton, Iron, Leather, Fur, Hemp, Flax, Mohair, and Silk Manufactures.

Abuses, Frauds } in, prevented, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 32.
Another Master, going to, before Work completed, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. § 1.
Appral, § 4. perpetual, 9 Ann. c. 30.

Woollen, Linen, Fustian, etc. Manufactures. (*continued.*)

Embezzled Materials, { buying, receiving, selling, } 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. § 2.
Embezzling Wool, &c. c. 22. § 1.
Receivers punished, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 2.
False, Short } Yarn, reeling, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 22. § 1.
Justices of Peace, Jurisdiction, § 4.
Labourers, paid in Money, § 3.
Materials, Weight, delivered out by, *ib.*
Penalties, recovered, how, § 1.
Receivers. See Embezzling.
Short Yarn. See False Yarn.
Wages, how determined, § 4.

Woollen Weavers.

Taking Apprentices, 5 Eliz. c. 4. § 23.

Woollen Yarn.

Buyer, Receiver } of stolen, Proceedings, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Cloth, to make, Woollen Yarn only to be bought for, 8 Hen.VI. c. 5.
Embezzling, by Workmen, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Essex, Offences in, Proviso, § 3.
Exportation, 7 Edw. IV. c. 3.
Offences, who may determine, 7 Jac. I. c. 7. § 1.
Receiver. See Buyer.
Thrums, nor Woollen Yarn under Colour of Thrums, to be exported, 8 Hen.VI. c. 23. See 23 Hen.VI. c. 2.

Worcester (Bishop of).

Deprivation of, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 27.

Worcester (City of).

Benworth Bridge, repairing of, 14 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 435.
Castle, Sheriffwick } vested in the Crown, 21 Ric. II. c. 10.
Re-edified, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Saint Andrew, Saint Mary Witton, } (Droitwich), Parsonages of, united, 13 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 320.
Saint Oswald, Hospital of, governing, 15 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 512.
Stat. 25 Hen. VIII. c. 18. § 2. Houses, Rents of, repealed, 21 Jac. I. c. 28.
Weavers, &c. Master, &c. of, Charter confirmed, 13 Car. II. Vol.V. p. 319.
Workhouse erected, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 8.

Worcester (County of).

Bewdley (Town of), within County of Worcester, 34 & 35 Hen.VIII. c. 26. § 116.
Clothiers regulated, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 18.
Sheriff of Gloucester, Escheator in, Les Estat. del Eschek. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 197. (a.)

Words "Ecclesiastical Persons" (Marriages, etc.)

Construed, so as to comprehend Bishops, 9 W. III. c. 32. § 4.

Words "Grant, bargain, and sell," Effect of. *See* Bargain and Sale.

Workhouses (General Regulations).

Accounts given by Officers of Corporation to Justices, Quarterly, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18. § 1.
New Certificates, Money not raised upon, till Accounts allowed, *ib.*
Any Person may erect, Deed enrolled in Chancery, &c. 39 Eliz. c. 5. § 1. perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 1.
Assessments, when collected, to whom paid, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18.
Bills of Mortality, erected, &c. within, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 4. See London.
Certificates, Money raising on. See Accounts.

Workhouses (General Regulations).
(*continued.*)

CORPORATIONS. See LONDON.
ERECTING, 39 Eliz. c. 5. perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 1.
LONDON, MIDDLESEX, SURRY, WESTMINSTER, } CORPORATIONS, Bye Laws, &c. making, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 11.
Quarter Sessions, presented and confirmed at, § 12.
Common Seal may have, and Courts may keep, § 5.
Expenditure, &c. Account of, to Quarter Sessions, *ib.*
Former Acts as to London, and St. Margaret, Westminster, Proviso for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18. § 6.
Lord Mayor of London, President, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 4.
Mortmain, how far may purchase in, § 5.
Officers, &c. accounting, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18. § 1, 2.
Appointment of, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 13.
President, Assistants, &c. Election of, § 5.
Lord Chancellor may nominate, § 4.
Rates, making, Stock of Work, providing, } § 7, 8. See 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 18. § 4.
Rogues, Vagrants, &c. Powers in respect of apprehending, 14 Car. II. c. 12. § 6.
Sheriffs, &c. to be assisting, § 14.
STAT. 39 ELIZ. c. 5. made perpetual, 21 Jac. I. c. 1. § 1.
Workhouses erected under, incorporated, § 2.

Workmen.

NOT FREE OF CORPORATE TOWNS, may nevertheless work there, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 15. § 3.

Workwomen.

PROVISO FOR, as to using more than One Mystery, 37 Edw. III. c. 6. See Handicraftsmen.

Worsteds.

APPRENTICE, Worsted Shearer, must be, 11 Hen. VII. c. 11. See 19 Hen. VII. c. 17.
CALENDERING regulated, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
CLOTHS OF WORSTED, Exportation, unshorn not to be, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 8. perpetual, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 16.
DECRITS IN, avoided, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
DRY CALENDERING, *ib.*
DYER OF WORSTEDS, not to calender, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 5. § 2.
GREAT YARMOUTH, Draping in. See Yarmouth (Town of), tit. WORSTEDS, &c.
LYNN, YARMOUTH, } making Worsteds in, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 16. See King's Lynn (Town of). Yarmouth.
NORWICH AND NORFOLK. See Norfolk and Norwich.
STAT. 5 HEN. VIII. c. 4. perpetual, 25 Hen. VIII. c. 5.
WET CALENDERING, 5 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Worsted Cloths. *See* Worsteds, tit. CLOTHS.

Worsted Weavers. *See* Norfolk and Norwich.

Worsted Yarn.

EXPORTATION, prohibited, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 16. § 2. perpetual, 1 Edw. VI. c. 6.
HATMAKERS DWELLING IN NORWICH may buy Middle-wuffe Yarn, 1 Edw. VI. c. 6. § 3.
MIDDLE-WUFFE YARN. See HATMAKERS.
See Norfolk and Norwich.

Wortenbury, Chapel of.

MADE A DISTINCT PARISH FROM BANGOR. 2 W. & M. Vol. VI. p. 179.

Worts or Wash.

EXPORTATION of, before 29th September 1710, prohibited, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 1.—8 Ann. c. 3. § 4.
African Factories in, American Colonies in, British Fishery in those Parts, } Proviso for, c. 2. § 4.
Exporter to declare to what Colony, *ib.*
Security to give, not unduly to land, *ib.*

Worts or Wash.
(*continued.*)

EXPORTATION,
Barley, Malt, } Exportation of, to { Guernsey, Jersey, } from Southampton, Proviso for, 8 Ann. c. 2. § 5.
Coastwise, carrying, Proviso for, § 6.
Security for due landing, &c. *ib.*
Custom House, Worts or Wash cleared out at, before 21st Nov. 1709, Proviso for, § 10.
Isle of Wight, Exportation from, to the Markets in { Hampshire, Sussex, } § 7.
Mariners, Masters of Ships } imprisoned, § 1.
Markets, Navigable Rivers, } carrying on, Proviso for, § 7.
Officers of Customs may seize, § 2.
Parliament, Commissioners of Customs to give Account to, of Worts or Wash exported, § 9.
Proclamation, the Queen may permit Exportation by, before 29th Sept. 1710, § 8.
Seized Articles to be warehoused, § 2.
Ships' Use, Proviso for, § 3.
Ships, { Concordia, King David, } Proviso for { Barley, Wheat, } shipped on board of, § 11, 12.

Wounders of Persons.

ARREST OF, 3 Hen. VII. c. 2.

Wounds and Maims.

WRIT had as before used, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.

Wreck.

CLAIM OF, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
COGNIZANCE OF, p. 234.
FLOTSHAM, JETSAM, LAGAN, } GOODS BEING. See Flotsham, Jetsam, and Lagan.
GOODS SAVED, how and by whom kept and restored, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 4. See Goods saved from Wreck.
KING'S RIGHT TO, Proviso for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 4.—Stat. Prerog. Reg. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 226.—13 Ann. c. 22. § 11.
OWNER, Goods kept for, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 4.
STEALING from Wreck, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 237.
TAKING, Cap. Esc. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 240.
TOBACCO, saved from. See Tobacco and Snuff, tit. CUSTOMS, imported.
WRECK OF THE SEA, Duty of Bailiff in respect of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 4.
Title to, What adjudged to be, } *ib.* See Prerogative. Ships, tit. STRANDED.

Wrecked Goods. *See* Wreck, tit. GOODS SAVED.

Writings exemplified under the Great Seal.

PLEADING, 5 Eliz. c. 14. § 14.

Writs.

ABATEMENT. See Abatement.
ACCOMPT, DEBT, } commenced in Counties when Contracts made, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 2.
Fraudulent Debtors, in respect of, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.
Process in, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 17. See Executors.
AD AUDIENDUM ET TERMINANDUM (Trespass), before what Justices granted, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.
AD QUOD DAMNUM, Mortmain, in, 18 Edw. III. st. 3. c. 3.
New Parks (Purchasers), Men of Religion amortising Lands, must have Writ of Ad quod Damnum, 27 Edw. I. c. 1.
Landholders of the King in Chief, Purchasers of, c. 2.
AD VENTREM INSPICIENDUM, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 217.
ADJOURNMENT OF, and other Proceedings in respect of Writs' Return Days in the Year 1660, 12 Car. II. c. 3.
ADMEASUREMENT OF DOWER, Guardian, granted to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 7.
Heir to, on full Age, if Guardian sue by Collusion, *ib.*

Writs.
(continued.)

ADMEASUREMENT OF PASTURE, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 7, 8.
ADMITTANCE, the King's Death no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5.
ADVOWSON (WRIT OF RIGHT OF), Number of, Stat West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. See Advowson. Writs of Land.
ÆTATE PROBANDA, to Heir, in what Case, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 2.
AIEL, BESAIEL, COSINAGE, } Damages in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 1.
Issue of Son of Tenant by the Curtesy, to, c. 3.
Limitation of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.
Tenant's Answer in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 20. See Possession.
ALIAS CAPIAS. See Exigent.
ALLOWANCE, Farms and Debts of the King, how made, Stat. Rot. 12 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 69.
AMOVEAS MANUM. See Escheat and Escheators.
ANCIENT DEMESNE, Writ abating. See Ancient Demesne.
ANNUITY, Process on, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
ASSISE. See Assise, tit. FRANCHISE. Essoin.
ASSISTANCE, the King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5. See CUSTOMS, OFFICERS OF.
ATTACHMENT, Day given in, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12. § 2.
King's Death, no Abatement of, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5. See MESNE.
ATTAINT, Conclusion of, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 5.
Essoin in. See Essoin.
False Pleas in. See Attaint.
Five Days in the Year given in Juries of Attaint, 5 Edw. III. c. 6.
Jurors in, Qualification of, 15 Hen. VI. c. 5.—11 Hen. VII. c. 24. § 1.
Lord out of ancient Demesne, Cinque Ports and Gavelkind, 15 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Chancellor to grant, of Right, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 6.
Proceedings in, regulated, 15 Hen. VI. c. 5.
Trespass, in, 5 Edw. III. c. 7. — 28 Edw. III. c. 8. See Attaint, tit. WRIT.
ATTORNEY (RECEIPT OF), 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131. See INDORSEMENT.
AUDITA QUERELA, Remedy by, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 7.
BASTARDY, Writ in. See Bastard and Bastardy, tit. PROCLAMATION.
BENEFICES, farming for Aliens, Writ, 3 Ric. II. c. 3.
Title, Writ in respect of, 25 Edw. III. st. 4.
BESAIEL. See AIEL.
CAPIAS, Debt, Detinue, Replevin, } in, st. 5. c. 17.
Felony, in Case of, c. 14.
Fraudulent Debtors, in respect of, 2 Ric. II. st. 2. c. 3.
Heresy, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 7.
Indictment on, before Exigent, c. 1.
Process, regulated, c. 10.
Riot, issuing, in Case of, c. 14. § 2.
Truces and Safe Conducts, in. See Truces and Safe Conducts.
CAPIAS PRO FINE, taken away, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 12.
Costs, Fines turned into, *ib.*
CAPIAS UTLAGATUM. See Arrest. Bail. Outlawry and Outlaws.
CERTIORARI, Allowance of, 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 2.
Application for Writ, how to be, *ib.*
Chief Justice, &c. must sign, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3.
Costs, Security for, before Writ allowed, 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 7.
Counties Palatine, Certiorari grantable in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 4.
Delivered to Officers of Inferior Court, before Issue joined, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 1.
Disallowed, in what Case, c. 22. § 4.
Highways, repairing, Certiorari, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 5.
King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5.
Recognizance, by Party prosecuting, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 33. § 2.
Remanding a Prisoner on, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 2.
Removing a Prisoner on, Chief Justice, &c. to sign, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3.
Signed. See Chief Justice, &c.
Term Time, Vacation, } Certiorari, how grantable in, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11. § 1. 3.
Void, in what Case, 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 2.

Writs.
(continued.)

CERTIORARI, CORPUS CUM CAUSA, Prisoner in Execution, not to discharge, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 2.
Return upon, that the Prisoner is condemned by Judgment, Proceedings, *ib.*
CESSAVIT, Alienee against, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 21.
Bail. See Bail.
Heirs, against, *ib.*
Lands given in Alms, to recover, c. 41.
Services, in arrear for, c. 21.
Tenants in Fee Farm, against, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 4.
CHANCERY IN, Pardon of Fines for, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 10.
COMMON LAW, STATUTES, } Writs contrary to, prevented, Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 6.
COMMON WRITS. See RETURN OF WRITS.
COMMUNI CUSTODIA, Abatement of. See Abatement, tit. WRIT.
Executor, Heir, } Resummons between, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
Plea of, if Defendant appear not after Three Proclamations, to lose Seisin, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 7.
Proceedings in, *ib.*
CONSIMILI CASU, Writs in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24. See Court of Chancery.
CONSULTATION. See Statutum de Consultatione.
CONTRA FORMAM COLLATIONIS, Form of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 41.
Lands given in Alms to Religious Houses, to recover, *ib.*
CORPUS CUM CAUSA, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 2.
COSINAGE. See AIEL.
COVENANT, Process on, 23 Hen. VIII. c. 14.
CUI IN VITA, how pleaded, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 3.
Receipt of Wife upon Default of Husband, *ib.*
CUSTOMS, OFFICERS OF, Writ of Assistance to, in what Case, 14 Car. II. c. 11. § 4.
Writ of Trespass, against, in what Case for Merchant, &c. 28 Hen. VI. c. 5.
CUSTOMS AND SERVICES. See Writs of Land.
DARRIEN PRESENTMENT. See Assise of Darrien Presentment. Heir. Justices in Eyre.
DE ATTORNATO FACIENDO. See Attornies, tit. WRIT.
DE ATTORNATO GENERALI FACIENDO. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer, tit. WRIT.
DE EXCOMMUNICATO CAPIENDO, Addition of Name, &c. in Writ to be according to Stat. 1 Hen. V. c. 5., 5 Eliz. c. 23. § 7.
Nuper, "Addition with." See "Nuper."
Archbishop, Bishop, &c. } Authority of, to receive Submission and deliver Excommunicate, § 5.
Awarded, § 1.
Body of Excommunicate, Sheriff not compelled to bring into K. B. § 2.
Writ and Process, Sheriff shall return, *ib.*
Capias Infinite, *ib.*
Chancery, against whom and where Writ awarded out of, § 1.
Return and other Proceedings thereon, *ib.*
Sheriff not returning, *ib.*
Cinque Ports, Counties Palatine, } Proviso for, § 6.
Execution of, regulated, 5 Eliz. c. 23.
False Return, § 4.
Feme Covert, Infant, Insane Person, &c. } Proviso for, § 7.
Liberties where the Queen's Writ runneth not, Proviso for, § 6.
Non est inventus, Return of, by Sheriff, § 2.
Process thereon, *ib.*
Not appearing, Party, Proceedings, § 5.
"Nuper," Addition with, Proclamation, Proceedings, § 7.
Offender yielding, shall remain in Custody as if taken, § 2.
Plea in Bar, what, § 7.
Return of, § 1.
Second Capias, § 6.
Significavit, Cause of Excommunication, to contain, § 7.
Surrendering Party, kept in Custody, § 2.
Term Time, made in, § 1.
Third Capias, § 7.
Wales, Proviso for, § 6.

Writs.
(continued.)

De Heretico Comburendo, abolished, 29 Car. II. c. 9. § 1.
Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, Proviso for, § 2.
Statute, 2 Hen. IV. c. 15. repealed, 25 Hen.VIII. c. 14. which is repealed, 1 Edw.VI. c. 12. § 3. and Stat. 2 Hen. IV. c. 15. with others, revived, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 6.; but which, together with the Statutes thereby revived, is repealed, 1 Eliz. c. 1. § 15.
De Libero Tenemento, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
De non ponendis in Assisis, &c. Juratis, in what Case granted, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 22.
De Odio et Atia, Appellees kept in Prison, may have Writ, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.
Death of Man, not granted on, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
Granted, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.—Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 26.
Inquest on, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 11.
Taken away, 28 Edw. III. c. 9.
De participatione facienda. See Partition, tit. Writ.
De secundo superoneratione, inrolled in Chancery, and Transcript sent into Exchequer under Lord Chancellor's Seal, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 8.
Process on, in respect of Admeasurement in the County, *ib.*
Death of Man (without Felony), Writ out of Chancery, not grantable for, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
Debt, Fish barrelled, packing, Writ, 22 Edw. IV. c. 2. § 3.
Process in, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 17.
Warden of the Fleet, against, 1 Ric. II. c. 12.
Wears, &c. offending in respect of, Writ, 12 Edw. IV. c. 7. § 2. See Accompt.
Deceit, in the Case of Garnishment, touching Plea of Land as of Summons, Stat. North. 2 Edw. III. c. 17.
Decies tantum. See 38 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 12.—18 Hen.VI. c. 14.
Delay in Writs, great Distress, in what Case awarded, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 45.
Delivery. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer. Customs.
Demise of the Crown, how far Writs abated by, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 4, 5.
Detinue of Chattels, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 17.
Diem clausit Extremum. See Escheat and Escheators, tit. Writ.
Discontinued, not, for not having certain Days of Return, 12 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.
Distress, against Sheriff, &c. Stat. West. 4. 14 Edw. II. § 2.
Distringas, good in Law, where, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 2.
Ordered by Court. See Jury. Trial at Bar, tit. Attorney General.
Dower, Days in Bank in, Trinity Term, in respect of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 21. § 4.
Crops, Widows may bequeath, 20 Hen. III. c. 2.
Saving to Lords, *ib.*
Damages on, to Widow, c. 1.
Default, Dower lost by, Writ lies, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
Form of, *ib.*
Tenants, Plea in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 49.
Unde nihil habet, abating by the Exception of the Tenant, *ib.*
Day given in, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 12.
View of Land, not granted, in what Case, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.—Stat. Vis. Terre, Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 218.
Widow recovering Damages, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 1. See Justices in Eyre.
Ejectione Custodiæ, { Executor, Heir, } Resummons between, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
Judgment by Default, after Three Proclamations, *ib.* See Abatement, tit. Writ.
Elegit, allowed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
Embezzling, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 234.
Entry, Abatement of. See Abatement, tit. Writ.
Heir, Reversioner, } to, on Tenant in Dower aliening Land, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 7.—11 Hen.VII. c. 20.
Limitation of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 8.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. cc. 39. 47. See 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2.—21 Jac. I. c. 16.
Reversioner to. See Heir.
Tenant for Life or in Ward, aliening, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
View of Land on, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 48.
Voucher in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40. § 2. See Infants, tit. Disseisor.

Writs.
(continued.)

Entry sur Disseisin en le Post, in what Case Plaintiff may have Writ without mention of the Degrees, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 29.
Maintained, not to be, where Writs, mentioning the Degrees, lie, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40.
Error, Abatement of. See Abatement.
Administrator, Executor, } brought by, Proviso for, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 5.
Bail by Defendant in original Suit, on suing out Writ, 31 Eliz. c. 3. § 3.
Costs and Damage, Delay, in what Cases for, 3 Hen.VII. cc. 10, 11. confirmed, 19 Hen.VII. c. 20. See Discontinuance. Double Costs.
Process to ascertain, 16 & 17 Car. II. c. 8. § 3—5.
Delay in Execution, prevented, 3 Hen.VII. c. 10.
Discontinuance of, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
Chancellor, &c. present at Judgment, *ib.*
Costs, in what Case, 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 2.
Double Costs, in what Case, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 8.
Exchequer, Abatement of Writ, upon Judgments in, 16 Car. II. c. 2.
Proceedings upon Writs brought in, notwithstanding Absence of Lord Treasurer, 31 Eliz. c. 1.—19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9. See Court of Exchequer and Exchequer.
Execution, how far staid upon Writ of Error. See Execution.
Executor. See Administrator.
Fine, Recovery, &c. } not reversing for Error, 10 W. III. c. 20. § 1.
Incapacity, Proviso for, § 2.
Judgments, Writ of Error for reversing. See Judgments.
Justices or Barons, Three only may receive Writs for Continuance, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 2.
Sufficient if one of the Chief Justices, Lord Chancellor, or Lord Treasurer be there, 16 Car. II. c. 2. § 2, 3.—19 & 20 Car. II. c. 9.
Parliament, Plaintiff in Error may sue in, 31 Eliz. c. 1. § 3.
Quashed for, { Defect, Variance from Record, Costs, } 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 25.
Reversioners. See Reversioners. Fine of Land. Heir. Outlawry.
Essoin. See Essoin.
Exchange, Estreats of, Chancellor to send into the Exchequer, 11 Hen.IV. c. 8. See Staple.
Excommunicato Capiendo. See De Excommunicato Capiendo.
Executed by Sheriff, &c. how, Stat. de Vic. 9 Edw. II.
Execution, Writs of, binding the Property, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 15. See Hundreds and Wapentakes.
Exigent. See Indictment.
False Judgment, Trial of Averment in, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 4.
Fieri Facias, allowed, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
From what Time to bind, 29 Car. II. c. 3. § 15.
Receipt thereof indorsed by Sheriff, &c. Fee not taken for such Indorsement, } *ib.* See Execution.
Fifth Return, Sheriff to keep Writs until, 12 Car. II. c. 3. § 2.
Fish packing. See Debt.
Foreign Voucher in London, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 12.
Forest, Writ against Warden of, 1 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 8.
Forma Pauperis, Person suing, Writ to, 11 Hen.VII. c. 12.
Formedon, Conveyances by reason whereof Voucher in Writ of Formedon used, Proviso for, 13 Eliz. c. 5. § 5.
Formedon in the Descender, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 1.
Limitation of, 21 Jac. I. c. 16.
Formedon in the { Remainder, Reversion, } Limitation of, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 5.—21 Jac. I. c. 16. § 1.
Franchises, Writ on Claim of, Proceedings upon, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I.
Frank Almoigne. See Frank Almoigne.
Gavelet, Writ of. See London (City of).
Grand Cape. See Action, tit. Real Action.
Great Distress. See Delay. Mesne. Nisi Prius, tit. Jurors.
Habeas Corpora Juratorum, Default of Jurors on, others returned, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 3.
Challenged, *ib.*
Delivered to Judge of inferior Court, 21 Jac. I. c. 23. § 1.
Disallowed, in what Case, § 4.
Good in Law, in what Case, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 2.
Judge proceeding to Trial, *ib.*
Ordered by the Court. See Jury.

HABEAS CORPUS, Chief Justice or other Justice of the Court must sign, 1 & 2 Ph. & M. c. 13. § 3.
King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5. See Habeas Corpus. Perjury.
HOMICIDE, Writ out of Chancery, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
IDEMPTITATE NOMINIS, 37 Edw. III. c. 2. See Escheat and Escheators. Executors, tit. WRIT.
INDICAVIT, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Not granted till Suit in Special Court certified to Lord Chancellor, Stat. de conj. Feoff. 34 Edw. I.
Patron of Parson, disturbed by, shall have a Writ to demand Advowson of Tithes, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
INHIBICIO PRO REGE, NE ALIQUI VENIANT AD PARLIAMENTUM CUM ARMIS, Stat. de Defens. Port. Arm. 7 Edw. II. Vol. I. p. 170.
INQUIRY, amortizing Lands, Writ made, 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111. — 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.
Debts to the King, General Attornies, Letters for making, Lands holden in Chief, Liberties, Protections, Receipt of Attornies of sick Persons, } purchasing Writ, 27 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 131.
Stat. 8 & 9 W. III. c. 11. § 6. See LIFE AND MEMBER.
JURE PATRONATUS, Proviso for, as to Limitation, 1 M. st. 2. c. 5. § 4.
JURIS UTRUM, { Advent, Lent, } taken in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 51.
Church against Church, Writ had, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.
Essoin in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 42.
Joint Tenancy, pleading in. See Joint Tenancy.
Parson, Vicar, } maintainable for, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 17.
JUSTICES IN EYRE, CIRCUIT OF, Writ, abating. See Abatement, tit. CIRCUIT.
KILLING { BY MISFORTUNE, IN SELF DEFENCE, } Writ out of Chancery not granted for, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 9.
KING, DEMISE OF, Writ not discontinued, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 4.
KING'S NAME ONLY, Writs to be in, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 3.—12 Car. II. c. 3. § 8.
LATITAT, Appellors, for. See Stat. de Appell. 28 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 141.
Costs, &c. in what Cases of Delay, Discontinuance and Nonsuit, may be given, 8 Eliz. c. 2. § 2.
LIBERTATE PROBANDA. See Attorn.
LIFE AND MEMBER, Writ of Inquisition, praying, Mag. Car. 9 Hen. III. —25 Edw. I. c. 26.
MAGNA CARTA, INFRINGERS OF, Writs issued against, Stat. Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 5.
MANDAMUS, Proceedings upon, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 1—3. 6.
Statute of Jeofails extended to, § 7. See East Indies.
MELIUS INQUIRENDUM, 2 & 3 Edw. VI. c. 8. § 5.
MESNE, Damages in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.
Mesne Tenant having nothing, Tenant shall nevertheless have his Attachment and Great Distress, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 9.
Proceedings in the Court when the Mesne appears, and when he doth not appear, *ib.*
Tenant in Demesne having his Writ of Mesne, *ib.* See Mesne Lord. Mesne Tenant.
MORT D'ANCESTER, Heirs, where a Man have many, shall all recover by Writ of, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 6.
Limitation of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 8.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.
Pleading. See Joint Tenancy.
See Assise of Mort d'Ancester.
MORTMAIN, Writ of Enquiry of Lands to be put in, 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 111.
NATIVIS, Limitation of Prescription in, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 8.— Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.
NEW COMMISSION, Writ in case of. See Abatement.
NIEPTY, granted in Chancery, in what Case, 10 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 3.
NISI PRIUS, Default of Parties, granted at Suit of Juror, 7 Ric. II. c. 7.
Form of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 30.
Granting of, Stat. de Fin. 27 Edw. I. st. 1. c. 4.
King's Death no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 8. § 5.

NON OMITTAS. See RETURN OF WRITS.
NON TENURE OF PARCEL, not to abate the whole Writ, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 16.
NOVEL DISSEISIN, allowed to Tenant by Elegit, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. cc. 18. 25.
Common Law, at, on Disseisin by Officer of the King, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 24.
Feeding in the several of, another, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 25.
Limitation of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 8.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39.
Non-age of Heir, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 47.
Parson for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24.
Staple, in respect of, 27 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 9.
Statute Merchant, under, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I. See Assise of Novel Disseisin. Disseisee, tit. WRIT.
NUPER OBIIT, Limitation of, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39. See View of Land.
NUSANCE against Alienees, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 24. See Assise.
Pursued, how, 6 Ric. II. st. 1. c. 3.
Stat. 12 Ric. II. c. 13.
ODIO ET ATIA. See DE ODIO ET ATIA.
ORIGINAL, Defendants Degree, Addition of, 1 Hen. V. c. 5.
King's Death no Abatement, 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. § 5.
Pleading in Outlawry upon, 5 Edw. III. c. 12.
Process on, at Common Law, Persons to be taken by, 25 Edw. 3. st. 5. c. 4. See WASTE.
See Original Writs.
PARLIAMENT, Writs for, Sheriff, { Embezzling, Precept, not making, } 23 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 1.
See Parliament.
PARTITION. See Partition.
PETIT SEAL, awarding Writs under. See COMMON LAW. Common Law.
PLAINT IN WRIT. See Wine, tit. BOROUGHS.
PLEA OF LAND, Writ, in Summons and Attachment in. See Plea of Land, tit. ANCIENT DEMESNE.
PONE. See Replevin, tit. LORD.
POSSESSION, Voucher to Warranty, and counterpleading of Voucher, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40.
PRÆCIPE IN CAPITE, grantable, in what Case, Mag. Car. 25 Edw. I. c. 24.
PRÆCIPE QUOD REDDAT, Resummons between Heir and Executor, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
PRÆMUNIRE FACIAS, Persons out of the Realm, or departing with the King's Licence, may make Attorney to answer in, 7 Ric. II. c. 14.
Tithes, Bulls to be discharged of, 2 Hen. IV. c. 4. See Præmunire.
PROCEDENDO, when granted, 1 Hen. IV. c. 8.
PROCLAMATION, fugitive Felons, for, 8 Hen. VI. c. 14.
Fugitive Rioters, for, 2 Hen. V. st. 1. c. 9.
Outlawry, in, 4 Hen. VIII. c. 4.
Servants, in what Case, for, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 1.
Proceedings thereon, *ib.*
PROHIBITION OF WASTE, taken away, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14.
QUARE IMPEDIT, { Abbeys, Chapels, Hospitals, Prebends, Priories, Vicarages, } for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.
Advowson, for, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 2.
Damages awarded, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 4. § 3.
Inquests taking on, Stat. York, 12 Edw. II. c. 4.
One Form of Pleading in respect of Plenarty on this Writ, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5. See Assise of Quare Impedit. Inquisition. Papists.
QUARE NON ADMISIT. See Temporalties.
QUO WARRANTO, Proceedings upon, 18 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 107.—9 Ann. c. 25. § 4, 5.
Information in Nature of Quo Warranto, 9 Ann. c. 25. § 4.
Statute of Jeofails extended to Quo Warranto, § 7. See Informations. Liberties. London (City of).
QUOD EI DEFORCEAT, Form of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.— 32 Hen. VIII. c. 7. § 5. See RIGHT. Tenant in Frank Marriage. Tenant for Life. Tenant in Tail.

Writs.
(*continued.*)

Quod Permittat, Successor of a Parson may have, against Disseisor, or his Heir, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. c. 24.

Ravishment of Ward, Abatement of. See Abatement.
- Form of Writ, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
- Guardian, for, 12 Car. II. c. 24. § 8.
- Proceedings in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
- Proviso for, as to Limitation, 1 M. st. 2. c. 5.
- Resummons by Heir of Plaintiff having the Fee, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
  - On Death of Defendant, between Heir and Executor, *ib.*

Recordari. See Replevin, tit. Lord.

Recovery of Ward, Writ for, Three Ways of bringing, Stat. de Ward et Rel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228.

Redisseisin, allowed to Tenant by Elegit, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 18.
- Double Damages, c. 26.
- Extension of Writ, *ib.*
- Inquiry and Punishment of, where Plaintiff in, amerced, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.
- Inrolled in Chancery, and Transcript sent into Exchequer under Lord Chancellor's Seal, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 8.
- Plaint in, Sheriff not to execute without Special Commandment, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 3.—Stat Marl. 52 Hen. III. c. 8.
- Recoverers by Default, Writ granted to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 26.
- Tenant by Elegit, Writ to. See Tenant by Elegit.

Rents (Assise of), Writ, 7 Ric. II. c. 10.

Replegiare, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 11. See Aid Prayer.

Replegiare de Averiis, 7 Hen. VIII. c. 4.

Replevin. See Replevin.

Restitution. See Felony, tit. Goods restored.

Return of Writs, Barons of the Exchequer Roll of Liberties in Shires, delivered by, to Justices, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.
- Bailiff / Sheriff } to set their Names, Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 5. § 2.
- Claims of, from the Crown, Cap. Itin. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 235.
- Common Writs, / Dower, Writ of, } Return, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 4, 5.
- False Returns, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39. — Art. sup. Cart. 28 Edw. I. c. 16.
- Fifteen Days between Teste and Return of Writs, in what Cases not necessary, 13 Car. II. st. 2. c. 2. § 5.
- Liberties, having Return of Writs, Roll made of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.
  - Return of Writs in, made by Indenture between Bailiff of Liberty and Sheriff, Stat. York. 12 Edw. II. c. 5.
- Non Omittas, in what case to issue, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 17.—Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 39.
- Sheriff making no Return, *ib.*
- Sheriff making other Return, than in the Roll, *ib.* See Bailiff.
- Special Days for, Judges may assign, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 21. § 6.

Right, Champion's Oath in, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 41.
- Demandant, Averment of, in what Case received, c. 40.
- Limitation of, Stat. Mert. 20 Hen. III. c. 8.—Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 39. See 32 Hen. VIII. c. 2. § 1.—21 Jac. I. c. 16.
- Mise, joining in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 4.
- Tenant vouching to Warranty, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40. See Quod ei deforceat.

Right of Advowson, Proviso for, as to Limitation, 1 M. st. 2. c. 5.
- Three several Writs, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 5.

Right of Ward, Defendant in, having Damages, 4 Hen. VII. c. 17.
- Judgment by Default, after Three Proclamations in, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.
- Limitation, Proviso for, as to, 1 M. st. 2. c. 5.
- Resummons between Heir and Executor, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 35.

Rochester Bridge, Wardens of, Writ. See Abatement.

Scire Facias, Statute Staple in. See Statute Merchant and Statute Staple.
- Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 45. Terre Tenant against.
- Treason, Persons dead without being attainted, 34 Edw. III. c. 12. See Clerks. Execution. Informations. Intrusion. Joint Tenant. Scire Facias. Tithes, tit. Restoration of Tithes. Treasurers and Receivers, tit. Heir.

Second Deliverance. See Aid Prayer. Distress, tit. Writ. Replevin, tit. Infinite.

Second Surcharge of Pasture. See De Secunda Superoneratione.

Writs.
(*continued.*)

Seisin. See Prelates, tit. Trespass.

Servants embezzling Masters Goods, Writ for Executor, 33 Hen. VI. c. 1.

Si non Omnes, the King's Death, no Abatement, 1 Ann. c. 2. § 5.

Significavit by Mittimus, { Chester, Cinque Ports, Durham, Ely, Lancaster, Wales, } Officers of, sending to, 5 Eliz. c. 23. § 6.

See De Excommunicato Capiendo.

Signing Writs, Day of, entered, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 21. § 2.

Staple, Writs in respect of, 2 Edw. III. c. 9.

Statute Merchant, Writs under, Stat. de Merc. 13 Edw. I.

Statutes, Writs contrary to. See Common Law.

Stealing Record, whereby Judgment reversed, 8 Hen. VI. c. 12. § 3.

Suits, Writs to remove. See Action, tit. Writs.

Subpœna. See Subpœna to Answer.

Supersedeas, granted, how, and for what, 21 Jac. I. c. 8. § 2.
- Costs and Damages, § 1.
- False Sureties, § 3.
- Void, in what Case, § 2.

Summons, Writ of. See Waste.

Tithes, Writs in respect of. See Tithes.
- Ad Audiendum et Terminandum, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 29.

Trespass. See Customs, Officers of. Attaint, tit. Writ. Trespass, tit. Beating.

Truces and Safe Conduct, Capias. See Truces and Safe Conduct.

Unde nihil habet. See Dower.

Untrue Suggestions, Writ grounded on. See Court of Chancery.

Venire Facias, awarded, of the Body of the County where Issue triable, 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. § 6.
- Defendant, in what Case, entitled to new Writ, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 1.
- Demandant, granted to, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 6.
- Form of, regulated, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 1.—27 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.—16 & 17 Car. II. c. 3. § 1.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 1.
  - Where Juror must have 40s. Freehold yearly, and where not, 35 Hen. VIII. c. 6. § 2, 3.
  - Return thereupon, *ib.*
- Good in Law, where, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 2.
- New Writ. See Defendant.
- Plaintiff not proceeding, new Writ, § 1.
- Return of, 27 Eliz. c. 6. § 1.—4 W. & M. c. 24. § 16—18.
  - Customs of Boroughs, &c. Proviso for, 4 W. & M. c. 24. § 18.
- Sheriff. See Return.

View, Writ on. See Abatement.

Villenage. See Abatement.

Viscontiels. See Nusance.

Ward, Stat. de Ward et Rel. Stat. Temp. incert. Vol. I. p. 228. See Alien of Land.

Warranty of Charters, Stat. West. 1. 3 Edw. I. c. 40.

Waste, extended, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.
- Farmers of Lands of the King's Wards, against, 14 Edw. III. st. 1. c. 13.
- Recompence in, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 5.
- Stat. de Vast. 20 Edw. I. Vol. I. p. 109.
- Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14.
- Summons, Writ of, Stat. West. 2. 13 Edw. I. c. 14. See Escheat and Escheators. Tenants in Common.

Wears, &c. See Debt.

Weights and Measures, Commissioners of, Writ against, 18 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 4.

Women enforced to be bound by Obligation, Writ. See Women.

Wounds and Maims, Writ for, as heretofore, Stat. Glo. 6 Edw. I. c. 8.

Wrought Plate. *See* Gold and Silver.

Wrought Silks. *See* Silk.

Wycombe (Great).

Town re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.

Wye (River).

Fishing in, Proviso for, 1 Eliz. c. 17. § 15.

See Fish and Fisheries. Rivers (Local).

Wynchcombe (Gloucestershire).

Abbot, &c. of the Monastery of, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 21.

Y.

Yard. *See* Weights and Measures.

Yard Land. *See* Highways.

Yarmouth (Port of).

Coals, &c. Duties on Importation of, by Non-Freemen, 6 Ann. c. 10.
Haven, } improved, 22 Car. II. c. 2.—29 Car. II. c. 10.—1 Jac. II. c. 16.
Piers, } —1 W. & M. c. 11.—10 W. III. c. 5.—1 Ann. st. 2. c. 7.
Herring Fair, Barons of the Cinque Ports to regulate, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. cc. 1, 2.
Hostelers sworn before Warden of the Fair, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.
Regulated, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 27.
Vessels not to enter the Port to enhance the Fair, 31 Edw. III. st. 2. c. 2.

Yarmouth (Town of).

Causey, over the Denes from Great Yarmouth to Caister to Norfolk, 10 Ann. c. 14.
Cloths of Worsteds, &c. See Worsteds, Sayes and Stamins.
Great, Little, { Differences between the Towns of, settled as to lading and unlading Herrings and other Merchandizes, 16 & 17 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 569.
Herring Fair. See Yarmouth (Port of).
Liberties of, Proviso for, 5 Eliz. c. 5. § 27.
Re-edified, 32 Hen. VIII. c. 18.
Statute, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. continued, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 21.
Wardens of { Norfolk, Norwich, } may search and seal Worsteds in Yarmouth, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 3.
Allowance for Charges, *ib.*
Weavers of, not compelled to bring Wares to Norwich to be sealed, 13 Car. II. c. 5. § 23.
Worsted Weavers, Apprentices regulated, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 5.
Authority of, to seal Worsteds, &c. § 4.
Wardens, annually elected, § 1, 2.
Duty of, *ib.*
Search by, § 3.
Worsteds, Sayes and Stamins, draping of, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3.
Exportation of, unshorn, § 8. See 6 Ann. c. 9.
Makers of, Englishmen, to be, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. § 1, 2.
Marking, *ib.*
Norwich, Worsteds made in { Lynn, Yarmouth, } calendered, &c. in, § 7.
Selling sealed only with Warden's Seal, § 4.
Stat. 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 3. perpetual, 26 Hen. VIII. c. 16.

The Year.

De Ann. Bissext. 40 Hen. III. Vol. I. st. 3. p. 7.
Leap Year, Computation of, § 2. See Hen. III.

Year, Day, and Waste.

Proviso for, 25 Edw. III. st. 5. c. 2.—1 Hen. IV. c. 18.

Yeast.

Low Wines and Spirits, using in. See Low Wines and Spirits, tit. Excise.

Yeoman.

Livery, using, 16 Ric. II. c. 4.—20 Ric. II. c. 2. repealed, 3 Car. I. c. 4. § 3.
Yeoman, Yeoman of the Crown, { Apparel regulated, 37 Edw. III. c. 9.—3 Edw. IV. c. 5.—24 Edw. IV. c. 4.—1 Hen. VIII. c. 14.—6 Hen. VIII. c. 1.—7 Hen. VIII. c. 6.—24 Hen. VIII. c. 13.

Yeoman of the Chandry (King's Household).

Seared Cloths, for Surgeon, to have, at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Yeoman of the (Crown), King's Chamber.

Not doing his Duty, Patent shall be only during the King's Pleasure, 4 Hen. VII. c. 7.

Yeoman of the Scullery (King's Household).

Fire of Coals to make ready for Searing Irons, at Execution for malicious Strikings, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 3.

Yew. *See* Bows and Bowyers.

Yore (River). *See* Fish and Fisheries.

York (Archbishop of).

Agreement between and the Earl of Rutland, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 32.
Biland, Abbot of, Grant to, of Manor of Kilburne by Charter, 20th March, 24 Hen. VI. confirmed, 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 18.
Hexhamshire. See Justice of Peace. Temporal Chancellor.
Justice of Peace of Hexhamshire, to be, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 20.
Lands, &c. in Yorkshire, vested in, Toby, Archbishop, 21 Jac. I. c. 30.
Precedence of, in Parliament Chamber, 31 Hen. VIII. c. 10. § 3.
Temporal Chancellor (of Archbishop) of Hexham, Justice of Peace of Hexhamshire, to be, 27 Hen. VIII. c. 24. § 20.
Treason, Proceedings in Appeal of, against Alexander, Archbishop. See 11 Ric. II. c. 1. York (County of), tit. Clerk of the Peace. York House.

York (City of).

Church, Saint Elens, { Crown presenting, Re-edifying, } 1 M. st. 2. c. 15.
Church, uniting of, 1 Edw. VI. c. 9.
Coverlets, making of, 34 & 35 Hen. VIII. c. 10.
Exchanges of Money, held in, 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Hospital of Saint Leonard, Theave of Corn, Remedy to recover, 2 Hen. VI. c. 2.
Letters Patent, exempting Citizens from certain Offices, void, 29 Hen. VI. c. 3.
Mints, assigned in, 1 Hen. VI. c. 1.
Offices. See Letters Patent.
Personal Estate, disposing of. See Will.
Printing Press, keeping, Proviso for, 14 Car. II. c. 33. § 23.
Silver Work, Fineness of, 2 Hen. VI. c. 14. § 2.
Victuals, Price of, York, Proviso for, as to Regulations, 3 Hen. VIII. c. 8.
Will, Freemen disposing of their Personal Estates by, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 5. See York (Province of).
Wrought Plate, { Assay Masters, Wardens, } for assaying, appointed, 12 & 13 W. III. c. 4.

York (County of).

Abbot of Founteyn, { Privileges to, Remedy for, } 33 Hen. VI. c. 6.
Army of King Charles the First, Grant of Money for Inhabitants for billetting, &c. 16 Car. I. c. 13.
Assises, Return of Jurors for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 3.—7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7. extended, 10 Ann. c. 24. § 5, 6. See Sessions.
Beverley. See Register Acts.
Byland, Abbot of, Grant to, of the Manor of Kilbourn, in the County of York, 1 Edw. IV. c. 1. § 18.
Cattle, Corn, } Badgers, Drovers, Proviso for County in respect of, 5 Eliz. c. 12. § 6.
Clerk of the Peace, Appointment by Archbishop, Proviso for, 37 Hen. VIII. c. 1. § 4.
County Courts, formerly held on a Monday, held to be, on Wednesday, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 25. § 8.
East Riding. See Register Acts.
Founteyn. See Abbot.
Firbecke, Manor of, settled, 22 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 689.
Grand Inquest. See Jury, tit Panels.

York (County of).
(*continued.*)

Hull. See Register Acts. Wool.
Jury, Certificate of Attendance gratis, to have, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7. —3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3.
Exemptions as to, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7.—10 Ann. c. 14. § 5, 6.
Panels for the Grand Inquest, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7, 8.
Qualification. See What Persons.
Sheriff, Register of Jurors to keep, § 7. —3 & 4 Ann. c. 18. § 3.
Returning one Person oftener than once in Four Years, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 4. See Certificate of Registry.
Summoning Jury, 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7.—10 Ann. c. 14. § 5.
What Persons may be returned, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 3.
Mint, Proviso for, 14 & 15 Hen. VIII. c. 12. § 4.
North Riding. See Register Acts.
Parliament, Members of the County, Election of, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 8. See Sheriff.
Poor Vicarages, &c. See West Riding.
Register Acts.—As to { East Riding, Hull, } 6 Ann. c. 62.
West Riding, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4.—6 Ann. c. 20.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 34.
Bargains and Sales, 6 Ann. c. 62. § 16.
Beverley, Office for East Riding at, § 2. See § 16.
Calendars to be kept, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 8.
Certificate of Registry, *ib.*
Copyholds, Proviso for, § 17.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 29.
East / West } Riding. See As to.
Entry of Memorial, Fee, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 14.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 21.
Fees, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 14.—6 Ann. c. 20. § 8.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 21.
Filing Memorials, regulated, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 7, 8.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 10, 11.
Forging Entry, Memorial, &c. } 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 19.—6 Ann. c. 20.
Forswearing, } § 9.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 26.
Hours of Attendance, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 12.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 22.
Inrolment of Bargain and Sale, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 2.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 16.
Deemed entering a Memorial, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 3.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 18.
Evidence, what deemed sufficient, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 3.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 17.
Hull. See As to.
Judgments, &c. Certificate, signing by Register, &c. 6 Ann. c. 20. § 5. 9.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 19, 20.
Crown, Proviso for, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 5.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 19.
Justices, Two, to sign every Leaf of Register Book, 6 Ann. c. 62. § 31.
Lands, &c. not to affect but from Memorial registered, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 5.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 19.
Leaseholds, what, Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 17.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 29.
London, &c. Deeds made in, how registered, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 19. —6 Ann. c. 62. § 12.
Member of Parliament not to be Register or Deputy, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 23.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 32.
Memorials of, registered, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 8.
Certificate of, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 11.
Time of registering, after Acknowledgment, to bind Lands, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 13.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 28.
Mortgages inrolled, and Money paid thereon, Entry, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 12.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 27.
Order of Time, Memorials to be registered in, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 8.
Perjury, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 10.
Public Acts, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 24. —6 Ann. c. 20. § 14. —6 Ann. c. 62. § 33.
Recognizances. See Judgments, &c.
Register, Attendance, Hours of, &c. 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 13.
Death of. See Vacancy.
Deputy, Oath to take, § 10.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 7.
See Member of Parliament.
Election of, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 3—5.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 3—5.
Electors, Qualification of, 6 Ann. c. 62. § 3.
Executors of deceased Register appointing new one, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 6.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 8.
Fee to, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 5. 8.
Neglecting Duty, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 15.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 24.
Oath of, § 9.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 6.

York (County of).
(*continued.*)

Register Acts, Register,
Recognizance, to enter into, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 11.
Condition of, 6 Ann. c. 20. § 7.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 23.
When void, after his Death, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 12. — 6 Ann. c. 62. § 25.
Vacancy, Nomination during, § 5. 16. — 6 Ann. c. 62. § 5. 9.
See Member of Parliament.
Register Books, entered, to be, 6 Ann. c. 62. § 31.
Several Writings (Titles Deeds, &c.), Particulars mentioned Once only, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 18.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 13.
Statutes. See Judgments, &c.
Void, Deeds, &c. to be, if not registered, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 1.
Wakefield, Office for West Riding at, § 2.
West Riding, Provisions in, Stat. 6 Ann. c. 62. to affect Lands, &c. in, as if named, 6 Ann. c. 62. § 34. See As to.
Wills, { concealed, contested, } Proviso for, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 22. — 6 Ann. c. 62. § 15.
Time allowed for registering, § 21.—6 Ann. c. 62. § 14, 15.
Writing, &c. Memorials, Regulations, 2 & 3 Ann. c. 4. § 7, 8. — 6 Ann. c. 62. § 10, 11. — 7 & 8 W. III. c. 32. § 7. extended, 10 Ann. c. 24. § 5, 6.
Sessions, Return of Jurors for, 1 Ann. st. 2. c. 13. § 3. See Assises.
Sheriff of, Places of Poll for Parliament, to provide, 10 Ann. c. 31. § 8.
Refusing to deliver over Certificate to Successor, 3 & 4 Ann. c. 16. § 3.
Wakefield. See Register Acts.
West Riding, Broad Cloths, Manufacture in, regulated, 14 Car. II. c. 32.
Chapelries, Vicarages, } endowed out of Inclosures of Commons, 12 Ann. c. 4. See Register Acts.
Inclosure of Lands, in, 12 Ann. c. 4.
Alienation, Leases, } Proviso for, § 3, 4, 5.
Crown, Inclosure of Wastes in Manors belonging to the, § 8.
General Issue, pleading, § 6.
Lords of Manors, Saving for, § 2.
Public Act, § 7.
Whitby, Piers of the Town and Port of, rebuilding, &c. 1 Ann. c. 13.
Wool, shipping to Port of Hull, Grant of, to City by Letters Patent, 22d August, 15 Hen. VIII. revoked, 21 Hen. VIII. c. 17.
See Adjoining County.

York (Duke of).

Bedford, Jasper Duke of, Lands granted by Kings Henry VI. and Henry VII., on his Death to pass to the Duke of York, 11 Hen. VII. c. 35.
King Henry VII. eldest Son, now Prince of Wales, Creation of Duke of York, &c. void, 19 Hen. VII. c. 26.
Langley, Edmund of, Lands granted to, by Kings Edward III. and Richard II., resumed by the Crown, 11 Hen. VII. c. 29.
Process for Wages of such as were with the Duke of York, Temp. Ric. II., discharged, 2 Hen. IV. c. 24.
Wine Licences, Recompence to the Duke for, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. See c. 27.

York (Duke of, James II.)

Annuity of £24,000, out of Excise, to him and his Heirs Male, 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 6. § 5. 7.
Lands of attainted Persons granted to him, Proviso for, 18 & 19 Car. II. c. 11. § 3.
Post Office, Wine Licences, } Profits of, settled, 15 Car. II. c. 14.

York. Lincoln.

Manor of Winstead discharged, 29 & 30 Car. II. Vol. V. p. 865.

York (Province of).

Chester, Isle of Man, } Dioceses of, dissevered from Canterbury, and added to York, 33 Hen. VIII. c. 31.
Customs of, Proviso for (Intestacies), 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 10. § 2.— 1 Jac. II. c. 17. § 8.

York (Province of).
(*continued.*)

PARDON TO THE KING'S SPIRITUAL SUBJECTS, in Consideration of a Subsidy, 23 Hen.VIII. c. 19.

WILL, PERSONALTY DISPOSED OF BY, notwithstanding Custom, 4 W. & M. c. 2. § 2. See York (City of).

York (Town of).

RE-EDIFIED, 32 Hen.VIII. c. 18.

TOWN CLERK, 8 Eliz. Vol. IV. Part I. p. 484.

York Buildings Water Company.

PROPRIETORS INCORPORATED, 2 W. & M. Sess. II. Vol. VI. p. 250.

York House.

THE CROWN, vested in, 21 Jac. I. c. 30.

Yule Vacance. *See* Scotland.

Z.

Zealand.

FISH, buying in Zealand, to sell here, 33 Hen.VIII. c. 2. § 1.

WOOLLEN CLOTHS OF ENGLAND, being prohibited in Zealand, then no Merchandize of the Dominions of the Duke of Burgundy to come into England, on Pain of Forfeiture, 27 Hen.VI. c. 1. continued, 28 Hen.VI. c. 1. See 4 Edw.IV. c. 5.

LONDON: Printed by GEORGE EYRE and ANDREW STRAHAN, Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty. MDCCCXXIV.

REFERENCE ONLY
This book may not be
taken out of the Library.

REFERENCE ONLY
This book may not be
taken out of the Library.